This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

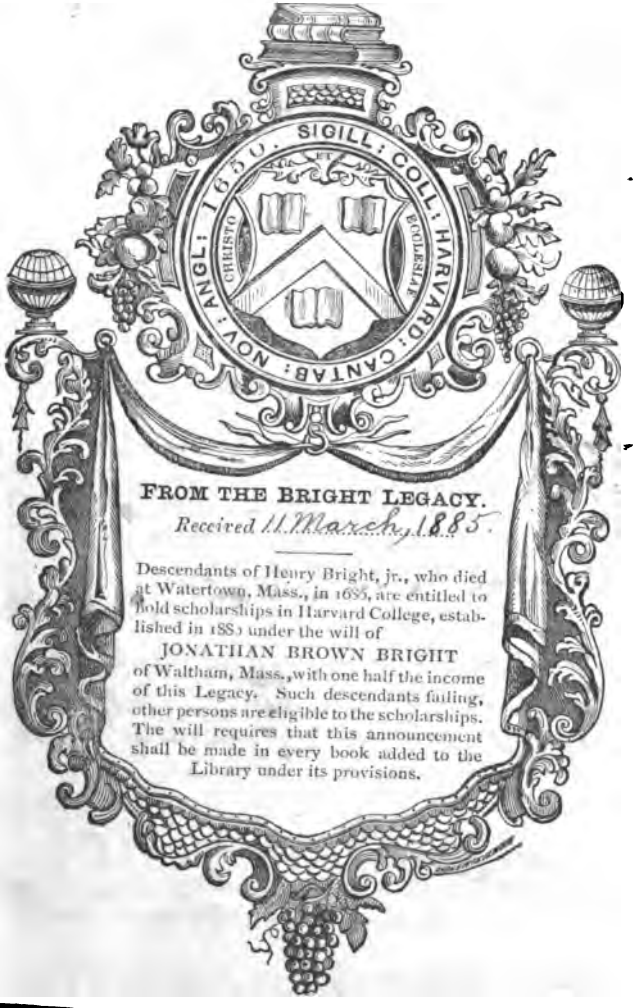
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

US. 10071.21

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S
STEEL PENS.

For Artistic Use in Fine Drawing Nos.



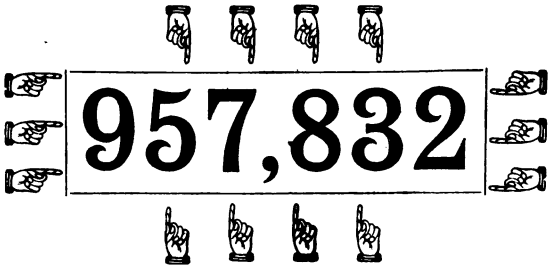
FROM THE BRIGHT LEGACY.
Received 11 March, 1885.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1685, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1850 under the will of
JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT
of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Digitized by Google

CHEAPEST BOOK STORE

IN THE WORLD.



NEW AND OLD BOOKS

Almost Given Away.

CATALOGUE OF ENGLISH AND AMERICAN LITERATURE FREE

LEGGAT BROS.,

81 CHAMBERS ST., near City Hall Park,

NEW YORK.

Digitized by Google

Webster's Unabridged Dictionary

IN VARIOUS STYLES OF BINDING.

Supplied at small extra cost with **DENISON'S**
PATENT REFERENCE INDEX.
"The greatest improvement in book-making that has been made in a hundred years."
The cut gives but an incomplete idea of its utility.

The latest edition has **3000** more Words in its vocabulary than are found in any other Am. Dict'y and nearly **3** times the number of Engravings.
Its condensed Biographical Dictionary (nearly **10,000** names) is a valuable feature.

THE STANDARD
of authority in
The Government Printing Office,
and with the
United States Supreme Court.
Recommended by the
State Supts. Schools in 36 States,
and by
Over Fifty College Presidents.
For supplying Schools,
Every State Purchase
has been of Webster.

The London Times, of England,
Says: It is the best Dictionary of the Language.

Hon. Geo. Bancroft, the Historian,
Says: It is superior to all others.

Toronto Globe, Canada, says:
Its place is in the very highest rank.

Similar testimonials have been given by hundreds of the best American and European Scholars. **GET THE BEST.**

Published by G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Springfield, Mass.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC & TREASURY OF FACTS,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL AND POLITICAL,

Edited by AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD, Librarian of Congress,

Contains this year more than its usual variety of official and statistical information. This work, now in its sixth year of publication, gives, in the most compact form for ready reference, all the most important facts concerning American Agriculture, Manufactures, Mining, Shipping, Railroads, Telegraphs, Banks, Post Offices, Public Lands, Pensions, Patents, Education, Currency, Revenue and Expenditure, Taxation, Prices, Tariff, Imports and Exports, Public Debts, Investments, Army and Navy, etc. The book contains an Official Directory of Congress and the Executive and Judicial Officers of the Government, with full Tables of the Administrations and Presidential Elections, from the beginning. To these is added a view of each State in the Union, with a list of State Officers, Finances, etc., and a succinct view of Foreign nations, with notable events and obituaries of the year.

THE UNITED STATES CENSUS of 1880, so far as officially tabulated, is also embraced. The book contains the essence of hundreds of volumes of public documents and other books. Also, the full vote of every county in the United States at the Presidential and Congressional elections.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN ALMANAC

AND

Treasury of Facts,

STATISTICAL, FINANCIAL, AND POLITICAL,

FOR THE YEAR

1885.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES.

EDITED BY

AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD,

LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS.

NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON:

THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY.

1885.

Digitized by Google

U.S. 10071.21
~~RR 2055.2.3~~
1885. Mar. 11.
Bright Fund!

EIGHTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION.

COPYRIGHT, 1884, BY AINSWORTH R. SPOFFORD.

THE AMERICAN ALMANAC AND TREASURY OF FACTS

Is published in two editions:

1. Popular Edition, handsome paper cover. Price 35 cents.
2. Library Edition, with 100 additional pages; elegantly bound in full scarlet cloth. Price, $1.50.

Copies of the former issues, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, and 1884, may be had, Library Edition, bound, at $1.50 each

The American Almanac for 1880 is out of print.

Digitized by Google

FIXED AND MOVABLE FESTIVALS.

Epiphany	January 6	Low Sunday	April 12
Septuagesima Sunday	February 11	St. George's Day	April 23
St. Valentine's Day	February 14	Rogation Sunday	May 10
Sexagesima Sunday	February 8	Holy Thursday (Ascension Day)	May 14
Washington's Birthday	February 22	Whit Sunday (Pentecost)	May 24
Quinquagesima (Shrove) Sunday	Feb. 15	Trinity Sunday	May 31
Shrove Tuesday	February 17	Corpus Christi	June 4
Ash Wednesday	February 18	Decoration Day (Soldiers' Graves)	May 30
Quadragesima Sunday, first in Lent	February 22	Independence Day	July 4
Mid-Lent Sunday	March 15	Michaelmas	September 29
St. Patrick's Day	March 17	Halloween	October 31
Lady Day—Annunciation	March 25	All Saints' Day (Hallowmas)	Nov. 1
Palm Sunday	March 29	Thanksgiving Day	November 26
Maundy or Holy Thursday	April 2	St. Andrew's Day	November 30
Good Friday	April 3	First Sunday in Advent	November 29
Easter Sunday	April 5	St. Nicholas's Day	December 6
		Christmas Day	December 25

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, ETC.

Dominical Letter	D	Julian Period	6598
Solar Cycle	18	Jewish Era	5645–6
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number	5	Mohammedan Era	1302–3
Epact	14	Byzantine Era	7393–4
Roman Indiction	13	Independence of the United States	109–110

The Solar Cycle embraces a period of 28 years.
The Roman Indiction is a cycle of 15 years.
The Lunar Cycle is 235 synodical revolutions of the moon = 19 years.
The Epact denotes the age of the moon on the first day of January.

ECLIPSES IN THE YEAR 1885.

There will be four eclipses in the year 1885, two of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. Annular eclipse of the Sun, March 16. This partial eclipse through the United States generally, will be visible in its annular phase in the northwest, where the path of the Annular crosses our northern boundary in longitude 105 degrees west from Greenwich. The annular phase will last only about fifty seconds. It will be visible at Washington as a partial eclipse.
2. A partial Eclipse of the Moon on March 30, invisible in the United States.
3. A total Eclipse of the Sun, September 8, invisible in the United States.
4. A partial Eclipse of the Moon, September 23–24, visible at Washington; also on the Atlantic Ocean, in North and South America, and the Pacific Ocean. Moon enters shadow September 24 at 1h. 6m. A.M., Washington mean time. Middle of the eclipse, 2h. 40m. Moon leaves shadow 4h. 13m. A.M.

THE NEW STANDARD TIME.

In 1884, by general agreement and partial legislation, four standard meridians were adopted within the United States, by which railway trains are run and local time regulated. These meridians are 15 degrees, or 900 miles, apart, there being a difference of just one hour in time from one meridian to another, as there are 360° in the earth's circumference, which divided by 24 hours gives 15 degrees to an hour. The Eastern meridian, 75° W. from Greenwich, passes 4 minutes west of New York City. The Central meridian, 90° W. longitude. passes through New Orleans and St. Louis. The Mountain standard meridian, 105° W. long., passes near Pike's Peak, Rocky Mountains. The Pacific meridian, 120° W. long., is near the coast, San Francisco being 9½ m. west of it. The figures in these calendar-pages will be correct for the various standard meridians; for places east of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, one minute of time for each quarter of a degree of longitude (= 15 miles nearly), or 4 minutes for each degree, must be subtracted from the almanac figures. For a place west of any meridian, and within 7½ degrees of it, add one minute for each quarter of a degree to the almanac figures. Any United States map gives the distances in longitude of most places from the several standard meridians, sufficiently near to make practical application of the rule.

MORNING STARS.

Venus from January 1 to May 4.
Jupiter from September 8 to December 26.
Saturn from June 18 to October 1.
Mercury from January 3 to March 13; from April 27 to June 27; from September 2 to October 16; and from December 11 to 31.
Mars from February 11 to December 3.

EVENING STARS.

Venus from May 4 to December 31.
Mars from January 1 to February 11, and from December 3 to 31.
Jupiter from January 1 to September 8, and from December 26 to 31.
Saturn from January 1 to June 18, and from October 1 to December 31.
Mercury from March 13 to April 27; from June 27 to September 2; and from October 16 to December 11.

Digitized by Google

PERPETUAL CALENDAR.

For finding the day of the week on which any day of any month falls, (or the day of the month of any given day of the week) in any year before or after Christ, Old Style or New.

Compiled by Joseph P. Bradley.—Copyright.

Centuries—Old Style or Julian.				Jan. Oct.	April. July.	Sept. Dec.	June.	Feb. Mar. Nov.	Aug.	May.	Centuries—New Style.			
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
				8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
				22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
B C.	A. D.			29	30	31					A. D.			
7	1	8	15	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	.....	18	22	26
6	2	9	16	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	10	17	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	.....	19	23	27
4	4	11	18	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	5	12	19	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	Mon.	16	20	24	28
2	6	13	20	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	Sun.	17	21	25	29
1	7	14	21	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Frid.	Satu.	.....	.....	.....	.....

Years of the Century.

N. B.—Leap years being inserted twice, the first number is used when the given date is in January, or February; the second, for the other months.

1	2	3	4	*4*	5	6
7	8	*8*	9	10	11	12
12	13	14	15	16	*16*	17
18	19	20	*20*	21	22	23
24	*24*	25	26	27	28	*28*
29	30	31	32	*32*	33	34
35	36	*36*	37	38	39	40
40	41	42	43	44	*44*	45
46	47	48	*48*	49	50	51
52	*52*	53	54	55	56	*56*
57	58	59	60	*60*	61	62
63	64	*64*	65	66	67	68
68	69	70	71	72	*72*	73
74	75	76	*76*	77	78	79
80	*80*	81	82	83	84	*84*
85	86	87	88	*88*	89	90
91	92	*92*	93	94	95	96
96	97	98	99	100	*100*	

EXPLANATION OF THE CALENDAR.

1. The days of the different months as given above, fall, in any year, on the week-day found opposite the century (Old or New Style) in which the year occurs, and over the year thereof.

2. Find the year in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on the same horizontal line with the given century. Find this day under the given month. The figures above it in the same vertical line show the dates of that day during the given month, and the week-days in the same horizontal line to the right or left have their respective dates above them, thus forming the entire calendar for that month and year.

EXAMPLE 1.—To find the day of the week for July 4th, 1881. Opposite Century 19, New Style, and over year 81, is *Saturday*. Under July, Saturday falls in the vertical line under 2, and the second day to the right following, under 4, is Monday, July 4th.

EXAMPLE 2.—To find the day of the week on which Columbus discovered America, October 12th, 1492, Old Style. Opposite Century 15, Old Style, and over 92 in black letter (it being leap year,) is *Monday*. Therefore, October 8th was Monday; and the line of week-days in which Monday falls under October (which is the sixth,) with the days of the month above, constitute the entire Calendar for October, 1492, Old Style, and the 12th, as seen, falls on Friday.

EXAMPLE 3.—To find the 1st Tuesday after the 1st Monday in November, (Election Day,) 1882. Find 82 in "Years of the Century;" follow up the column to the day on a line with the figure 19 of the "Centuries, New Style:" this will be found to be Sunday. Under November, Sunday is found in the vertical line under 5, of the calendar above, Monday to the right of it under 6, and Tuesday under 7. So the Tuesday after the first Monday, is the 7th.

Digitized by Google

THE TIME OF HIGH WATER

at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding to or subtracting from the time of high water at New York the hours and minutes annexed.

[Corrected at the office of the United States Coast and Geodetical Survey.]

		H.	M.			H.	M.
Albany, N. Y	add	9	39	New London, Conn	add	1	16
Annapolis, Md	add	8	57	Newport, R. I	sub.		22
Atlantic City, N. J	sub.		18	Norfolk, Va	add		56
Baltimore, Md	add	10	52	Norwich, Conn	add	2	5
Bar Harbor, Me	add	2	50	Old Point Comfort, Va	add		37
Beaufort, S. C	sub.		9	Philadelphia, Pa	add	5	37
Block Island, R. I	sub.		53	Plymouth, Mass	add	3	12
Boston, Mass	add	3	22	Point Lookout, Md	add	4	49
Bridgeport, Conn	add	3	4	Portland, Me	add	3	10
Bristol, R. I	sub.		2	Portsmouth, N. H	add	3	16
Cape May, N. J	add		12	Poughkeepsie, N. Y	add	4	27
Charleston, S. C	sub.		43	Providence, R. I	add		7
Eastport, Me	add	3	1	Richmond, Va	add	8	47
Fernandina, Fla	sub.		19	Rockaway Inlet, N. Y	sub.		28
Gloucester, Mass	add	2	57	Rockland, Me	add	2	55
Isles of Shoals	add	3	11	Rockport, Mass	add	2	50
Jacksonville, Fla	add		36	Salem, Mass	add	3	05
Key West, Fla	add	1	23	Sandy Hook, N. J	sub.		36
League Island, Pa	add	5	12	Savannah, Ga	sub.		49
Marblehead, Mass	add	3	4	Smithville, N. C	sub.		51
Nahant, Mass	add	3	2	Vineyard Haven, Mass	add	3	35
Nantucket, Mass	add	4	31	Washington, D. C	add	11	54
New Bedford, Mass	add		10	Watch Hill, R. I	add		53
Newburyport, Mass	add	3	29	West Point, N. Y	add	2	55
New Haven, Conn	add	3	1	Wilmington, N. C	add		59

EXAMPLE.—To ascertain at what hour it will be high tide at Baltimore on the 1st of August, find the time of high water at New York under August 1st, which is 4.24 A.M., then add 10 hours 52 minutes, as found in the table of Tide Constants under Baltimore, and we have 3.16 P.M. as the hour of high water at Baltimore August 1st, 1880.

NOTE.—The hours of high water in the calendar pages are the morning hours—from midnight to noon—throughout the year, as computed for the U. S. Coast Survey. To find the time of next high water, or the afternoon tide—from noon to midnight—add 12 h. 25 m. in each day. The result will be the proximate hour of evening tide. For low water, add 6 h. 12 m., approximately, to the time of high water.

Explanation of the Calendar.

THE two natural divisions of time are the day, of 24 hours, representing one revolution of the earth on its axis, and the year, 365 days, approximately representing one revolution of the earth around the sun. The month represents (nearly) the period of the moon's revolution round the earth (about 29½ days), while the week is approximately one-fourth of this.

By the Julian Calendar, established by Julius Cæsar, 46 B.C., the months were reconstructed; the Roman year, which began March 1, and had but ten months, being changed to Jan. 1, and two months added. Thirty-one days were given to the 1st, 3d, 5th, 7th, 8th, 10th, and 12th months, and 30 days each to the rest, except February, which on every fourth year received an intercalary day, made by the *sexto Calendas Martius*, whence "leap year" came to be called *Bissextile*. As the Julian year had 365¼ days, its length exceeded the true solar year by 11m.14 sec., so that the equinox in the course of centuries fell back several days. To correct this error, Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 reformed the calendar by suppressing ten days, restoring the equinox to March 21. The Gregorian Calendar also made every year which is divisible by four without a remainder a leap year, except the centesimal years, which are only leap years when the first two figures are divisible by four: thus 1600 was a leap year, 1700, 1800, and 1900 common years, 2000 a leap year, etc. The length of the mean year is 365 d. 5h. 49m. 12sec., exceeding the true solar year nearly 26 sec., which error amounts only to 1 day in 3,325 years.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by Germany in 1700, and by English law in 1752, when the Julian Calendar, or *old style*, gave place to the *new style*, by dropping eleven days from the month of September, 1752.

The festival of Easter, commemorating the resurrection of Christ, used to be observed on the 14th day of the moon, *i.e.*, near the full moon—the same as the Jewish Passover. But the Council of Nice, A.D. 325, ordered Easter to be celebrated on the Sunday next succeeding the ful' moon. that comes on or next after the vernal equinox—March 21st; thus makin. Easter and the related feast and fast days movable holidays.

Digitized by Google

1ST MONTH.] **JANUARY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	7	10 52 eve.	10 40 eve.	10 28 eve.	10 16 eve.	9 46 eve.
New Moon.....	16	3 52 morn.	3 40 morn.	3 28 morn.	3 16 morn.	2 46 morn.
First Quarter.....	23	8 42 eve.	8 30 eve.	8 18 eve.	8 6 eve.	7 36 eve.
Full Moon.....	30	11 35 morn.	11 23 morn.	11 11 morn.	10 59 morn.	10 29 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.			High Water at N.Y.	Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	7 30	4 38	rises.	7 24	4 43	rises.	7 57	7 19	4 49	rises.	7 3	5 5	rises.
2	Fr	7 30	4 39	6 52	7 24	4 44	6 56	8 47	7 19	4 49	6 59	7 3	5 6	7 10
3	Sa	7 30	4 40	8 3	7 24	4 45	8 6	9 36	7 19	4 50	8 9	7 3	5 6	8 16
4	S	7 30	4 41	9 12	7 24	4 46	9 14	10 25	7 19	4 51	9 16	7 3	5 7	9 21
5	M	7 30	4 41	10 19	7 24	4 47	10 20	11 12	7 19	4 52	10 20	7 3	5 8	10 22
6	Tu	7 30	4 42	11 23	7 25	4 48	11 23	0 06	7 19	4 53	11 23	7 4	5 9	11 21
7	W	7 30	4 43	morn	7 24	4 49	morn	0 58	7 19	4 54	morn	7 4	5 9	morn
8	Th	7 29	4 45	0 24	7 24	4 50	0 23	1 57	7 19	4 55	0 22	7 4	5 10	0 18
9	Fr	7 29	4 46	1 24	7 24	4 51	1 22	2 58	7 19	4 56	1 20	7 4	5 11	1 13
10	Sa	7 29	4 47	2 23	7 24	4 52	2 19	3 58	7 19	4 57	2 16	7 4	5 12	2 7
11	S	7 29	4 48	3 18	7 24	4 53	3 14	4 55	7 19	4 58	3 11	7 4	5 13	3 0
12	M	7 28	4 49	4 11	7 23	4 54	4 8	5 44	7 18	4 59	4 4	7 3	5 14	3 52
13	Tu	7 28	4 50	5 2	7 23	4 55	4 58	6 28	7 18	5 0	4 54	7 3	5 15	4 42
14	W	7 28	4 51	5 50	7 23	4 56	5 46	7 04	7 18	5 1	5 42	7 3	5 15	5 29
15	Th	7 27	4 52	6 34	7 22	4 57	6 30	7 39	7 17	5 2	6 26	7 3	5 16	6 14
16	Fr	7 27	4 53	sets.	7 22	4 58	sets.	8 08	7 17	5 3	sets.	7 3	5 17	sets.
17	Sa	7 26	4 55	6 33	7 22	4 59	6 36	8 35	7 17	5 4	6 39	7 2	5 18	6 48
18	S	7 26	4 56	7 32	7 21	5 0	7 35	9 02	7 16	5 5	7 37	7 2	5 19	7 43
19	M	7 25	4 57	8 33	7 20	5 1	8 34	9 34	7 16	5 6	8 36	7 2	5 20	8 40
20	Tu	7 24	4 58	9 34	7 20	5 3	9 35	10 09	7 15	5 7	9 36	7 2	5 21	9 37
21	W	7 24	4 59	10 37	7 19	5 4	10 37	10 46	7 15	5 8	10 37	7 1	5 22	10 35
22	Th	7 23	5 1	11 42	7 19	5 5	11 40	11 28	7 14	5 9	11 39	7 1	5 23	11 34
23	Fr	7 22	5 2	morn	7 18	5 6	morn	0 25	7 14	5 11	morn	7 0	5 24	morn
24	Sa	7 21	5 3	0 48	7 17	5 7	0 46	1 22	7 13	5 12	0 42	7 0	5 25	0 36
25	S	7 21	5 4	1 55	7 16	5 9	1 52	2 30	7 12	5 13	1 49	6 59	5 26	1 39
26	M	7 20	5 6	3 2	7 16	5 10	2 58	3 42	7 12	5 14	2 55	6 59	5 27	2 43
27	Tu	7 19	5 7	4 7	7 15	5 11	4 3	4 53	7 11	5 15	3 59	6 58	5 28	3 47
28	W	7 18	5 8	5 7	7 14	5 12	5 3	5 55	7 10	5 16	5 0	6 58	5 29	4 47
29	Th	7 17	5 10	6 2	7 13	5 13	5 58	6 51	7 9	5 17	5 55	6 57	5 29	5 43
30	Fr	7 16	5 11	rises.	7 12	5 15	rises.	7 43	7 8	5 19	rises.	6 57	5 30	rises
31	Sa	7 15	5 12	6 48	7 12	5 16	6 30	8 31	7 8	5 20	6 52	6 56	5 31	6 59

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JANUARY is so named from the Roman *Janus*, who was the porter of heaven, having the surname of Patulcus, the opener. He presided over the beginning or opening of everything, hence the first month of the year was called after him, when the Roman year was altered by Numa Pompilius (in the 7th century B.C.), from ten months beginning in March, to twelve months by adding January and February. In his original character Janus was the god of the sun, and worshipped as such by the Etruscans and the Romans. The temple of Janus (which was really a covered passage or gate at Rome) was left open in war as a symbol that the god had gone out to assist the Roman arms, while it was continually shut in time of peace.

On New Year's Day, which was the festival of the god Janus, the Romans gave presents to one another. Thus ancient was the origin of the modern custom of New Year's presents and first of January festivities.

Digitized by Google

2D MONTH.] **FEBRUARY.** [28 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	6	5 53 eve.	5 41 eve.	5 29 eve.	5 17 eve.	4 47 eve.
New Moon.....	14	9 38 eve.	9 26 eve.	9 14 eve.	9 2 eve.	8 32 eve.
First Quarter.....	22	5 47 morn.	5 35 morn.	5 23 morn.	5 11 morn.	4 41 morn.
Full Moon.....	28	11 15 eve.	11 3 eve.	10 52 eve.	10 40 eve.	10 10 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	7 14	5 13	7 57	7 11	5 17	7 59	9 16	7 7	5 21	8 0	6 55	5 32	8 3
2	M	7 13	5 15	9 4	7 10	5 18	9 5	10 0	7 6	5 22	9 5	6 55	5 33	9 6
3	Tu	7 12	5 16	10 9	7 9	5 20	10 8	10 48	7 5	5 23	10 8	6 54	5 34	10 5
4	W	7 11	5 17	11 11	7 8	5 21	11 10	11 32	7 4	5 24	11 8	6 53	5 35	11 3
5	Th	7 10	5 19	morn	7 7	5 22	morn	0 15	7 3	5 26	morn	6 52	5 36	11 58
6	Fr	7 9	5 20	0 11	7 5	5 23	0 9	1 9	7 2	5 27	0 6	6 52	5 37	morn
7	Sa	7 7	5 21	1 7	7 4	5 25	1 6	2 8	7 1	5 28	1 3	6 51	5 38	0 53
8	S	7 6	5 23	2 4	7 3	5 26	2 0	3 12	7 0	5 29	1 56	6 50	5 39	1 45
9	M	7 5	5 24	2 56	7 2	5 27	2 52	4 13	6 59	5 30	2 48	6 49	5 40	2 35
10	Tu	7 4	5 25	3 45	7 1	5 28	3 41	5 7	6 58	5 31	3 37	6 48	5 41	3 24
11	W	7 3	5 27	4 30	7 0	5 29	4 26	5 53	6 57	5 32	4 22	6 47	5 42	4 10
12	Th	7 1	5 28	5 12	6 58	5 31	5 8	6 33	6 55	5 34	5 5	6 46	5 42	4 53
13	Fr	7 0	5 29	5 50	6 57	5 32	5 47	7 8	6 54	5 35	5 44	6 46	5 43	5 34
14	Sa	6 58	5 30	sets.	6 56	5 33	sets.	7 38	6 53	5 36	sets.	6 45	5 44	sets.
15	S	6 57	5 32	6 25	6 55	5 34	6 26	8 8	6 52	5 37	6 28	6 44	5 45	6 33
16	M	6 56	5 33	7 27	6 53	5 35	7 28	8 42	6 51	5 38	7 29	6 43	5 46	7 31
17	Tu	6 54	5 34	8 30	6 52	5 37	8 30	9 14	6 49	5 39	8 30	6 42	5 47	8 29
18	W	6 53	5 35	9 35	6 50	5 38	9 34	9 49	6 48	5 40	9 33	6 41	5 48	9 29
19	Th	6 51	5 37	10 40	6 49	5 39	10 38	10 28	6 47	5 41	10 36	6 40	5 49	10 30
20	Fr	6 50	5 38	11 46	6 48	5 40	11 43	11 13	6 45	5 43	11 41	6 39	5 49	11 32
21	Sa	6 48	5 39	morn	6 46	5 41	morn	* *	6 44	5 44	morn	6 37	5 50	morn
22	S	6 47	5 41	0 52	6 45	5 42	0 48	0 59	6 43	5 45	0 45	6 36	5 51	0 34
23	M	6 45	5 42	1 55	6 43	5 43	1 52	2 11	6 41	5 46	1 48	6 35	5 52	1 36
24	Tu	6 44	5 43	2 56	6 42	5 44	2 52	3 28	6 40	5 47	2 48	6 34	5 53	2 35
25	W	6 42	5 44	3 51	6 41	5 46	3 47	4 40	6 39	5 48	3 43	6 33	5 54	3 31
26	Th	6 41	5 45	4 40	6 39	5 47	4 37	5 42	6 37	5 49	4 34	6 32	5 54	4 23
27	Fr	6 39	5 47	5 24	6 38	5 48	5 22	6 37	6 36	5 50	5 20	6 31	5 55	5 11
28	Sa	6 38	5 48	rises.	6 36	5 50	rises.	7 26	6 34	5 51	rises.	6 30	5 56	rises.

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

FEBRUARY, according to some, derives its name from the Latin *februare*, signifying to expiate or purify, as the Romans had a custom of general lustrations and purifications in the latter part of that month. More generally, February is traced to the Roman divinity *Februus*, afterward identified with the god Pluto, of the lower world. Still another origin is found in the goddess *Februa*, supposed to be the same as Juno; and Dr. Foster says, "The evident relation between the *Februata* Juno and the *Purificata* Virg. Maria is one of the most striking instances of the connection between Pagan and Christian rites and festivities as to the period of their occurrence."

The festival of the dead (*Feralia*) was celebrated by the Romans in the month of February.

Digitized by Google

3D MONTH.] **MARCH.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	8	2 0 eve.	1 58 eve.	1 46 eve.	1 34 eve.	1 4 eve.
New Moon.	16	0 53 eve.	0 41 eve.	0 29 eve.	0 17 eve.	11 47 morn.
First Quarter.....	23	0 39 eve.	0 27 eve.	0 15 eve.	0 3 eve.	11 33 morn.
Full Moon.....	30	11 56 morn.	11 44 morn.	11 32 morn.	11 20 morn.	11 2 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	6 36	5 49	6 43	6 34	5 51	6 43	8 11	6 33	5 52	6 44	6 28	5 57	6 46
2	M	6 34	5 50	7 49	6 33	5 52	7 49	8 57	6 32	5 53	7 49	6 27	5 58	7 47
3	Tu	6 33	5 52	8 53	6 31	5 53	8 52	9 38	6 30	5 54	8 51	6 26	5 59	8 47
4	W	6 31	5 53	9 56	6 30	5 54	9 54	10 18	6 29	5 55	9 52	6 25	5 59	9 45
5	Th	6 30	5 54	10 56	6 28	5 55	10 53	10 59	6 27	5 56	10 50	6 23	6 0	10 41
6	Fr	6 28	5 55	11 53	6 27	5 56	11 49	11 42	6 26	5 57	11 46	6 22	6 1	11 35
7	Sa	6 26	5 56	morn	6 25	5 57	morn	0 18	6 24	5 58	morn	6 21	6 2	morn
8	S	6 25	5 58	0 46	6 24	5 58	0 43	1 13	6 23	5 59	0 39	6 20	6 2	0 27
9	M	6 23	5 59	1 37	6 22	5 59	1 33	2 12	6 21	6 0	1 29	6 19	6 3	1 17
10	Tu	6 21	6 0	2 24	6 21	6 0	2 20	3 15	6 20	6 1	2 16	6 17	6 4	2 4
11	W	6 20	6 1	3 7	6 19	6 1	3 4	4 13	6 18	6 2	3 0	6 16	6 4	2 48
12	Th	6 18	6 2	3 47	6 18	6 2	3 43	5 3	6 17	6 3	3 40	6 15	6 5	3 30
13	Fr	6 16	6 3	4 23	6 16	6 4	4 21	5 48	6 15	6 4	4 18	6 14	6 6	4 9
14	Sa	6 15	6 4	4 57	6 14	6 5	4 55	6 26	6 14	6 5	4 54	3 12	6 7	4 47
15	S	6 13	6 6	5 30	6 12	6 6	5 29	7 6	6 12	6 6	5 28	6 11	6 7	5 24
16	M	6 11	6 7	sets.	6 11	6 7	sets.	7 42	6 10	6 7	sets.	6 10	6 8	sets.
17	Tu	6 9	6 8	7 24	6 9	6 8	7 23	8 18	6 9	6 8	7 23	6 8	6 9	7 20
18	W	6 7	6 9	8 30	6 7	6 9	8 29	8 55	6 7	6 9	8 27	6 7	6 10	8 22
19	Th	6 6	6 10	9 37	6 6	6 10	9 35	9 34	6 6	6 10	9 33	6 6	6 10	9 25
20	Fr	6 4	6 11	10 44	6 4	6 11	10 41	10 18	6 4	6 11	10 38	6 4	6 11	10 28
21	Sa	6 2	6 13	11 49	6 2	6 12	11 45	11 9	6 2	6 12	11 42	6 3	6 12	11 30
22	S	6 0	6 14	morn	6 1	6 14	morn	* *	6 1	6 13	morn	6 2	6 13	morn
23	M	5 59	0 15	0 50	5 59	6 15	0 46	0 47	5 59	6 14	0 42	6 0	6 13	0 30
24	Tu	5 57	6 16	1 46	5 57	6 16	1 42	1 58	5 58	6 15	1 38	5 59	6 14	1 26
25	W	5 55	6 17	2 36	5 56	6 17	2 33	3 15	5 56	6 16	2 29	5 58	6 15	2 18
26	Th	5 53	6 18	3 20	5 54	6 18	3 18	4 26	5 55	6 17	3 15	5 56	6 15	3 6
27	Fr	5 52	6 19	4 0	5 52	6 19	3 58	5 27	5 53	6 18	3 50	5 55	6 16	3 50
28	Sa	5 50	6 21	4 36	5 51	6 20	4 35	6 19	5 51	6 19	4 34	5 54	6 17	4 31
29	S	5 48	6 22	5 10	5 49	6 21	5 10	7 10	5 50	6 20	5 10	5 52	6 18	5 10
30	M	5 47	6 23	rises.	5 47	6 22	rises.	7 52	5 48	6 21	rises.	5 51	6 18	rises.
31	Tu	5 45	6 24	7 39	5 46	6 23	7 38	8 33	5 47	6 22	7 36	5 50	6 19	7 31

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

The month of MARCH was named from Mars (Lat. *Martius*), the Roman god of war. This divinity was known as Father Mars, and next to Jupiter he enjoyed the highest honors at Rome, of which city Jupiter, Mars, and Quirinus were the three tutelary divinities. March was the first month in the early Roman calendar, and the legal year began with March 25 even in England, until the change from Old Style to New Style in 1752. (See explanation of the calendar, p. 5.) The custom of reckoning the year according to the Old Style is still retained in Russia, and even the financial year of Great Britain is reckoned from the 31st of March. In historical works, dates are frequently written thus: Feb. $\frac{11}{21}$, 1732; the upper figures representing Old Style reckoning, and the lower New Style.

We also see dates between Jan. 1 and March 25 expressed thus: Jan. 30, 164$\frac{8}{9}$; meaning that the year was legally 1648 (O. S.), but by modern reckoning 1649 (N. S.).

4TH MONTH.] **APRIL.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	7	9 58 morn.	9 46 morn.	9 34 morn.	9 22 morn.	8 52 morn.
New Moon.....	15	1 8 morn.	0 56 morn.	0 44 morn.	0 32 morn.	0 2 morn.
First Quarter.....	21	6 36 eve.	6 24 eve.	6 12 eve.	6 0 eve.	5 30 eve.
Full Moon.....	29	1 30 morn.	1 18 morn.	1 6 morn.	0 54 morn.	0 24 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	5 43	6 25	8 41	5 44	6 24	8 38	9 12	5 45	6 23	8 36	5 48	6 20	8 28
2	Th	5 41	6 26	9 40	5 42	6 25	9 37	9 51	5 44	6 24	9 34	5 47	6 20	9 24
3	Fr	5 40	6 27	10 36	5 41	6 26	10 32	10 30	5 42	6 25	10 29	5 46	6 21	10 17
4	Sa	5 38	6 28	11 28	5 39	6 27	11 25	11 41	5 40	6 26	11 21	5 45	6 22	11 8
5	S	5 36	6 30	morn	5 37	6 28	morn	11 57	5 39	6 27	morn	5 43	6 23	11 57
6	M	5 34	6 31	0 17	5 36	6 29	0 13	0 16	5 37	6 28	0 9	5 42	6 23	morn
7	Tu	5 33	6 32	1 2	5 34	6 30	0 58	1 7	5 36	6 29	0 54	5 41	6 24	0 42
8	W	5 31	6 33	1 42	5 33	6 31	1 39	2 2	5 34	6 30	1 36	5 39	6 25	1 25
9	Th	5 29	6 34	2 20	5 31	6 32	2 17	3 3	5 33	6 31	2 14	5 38	6 25	2 5
10	Fr	5 28	6 35	2 54	5 29	6 33	2 52	3 59	5 31	6 32	2 50	5 37	6 26	2 43
11	Sa	5 26	6 36	3 28	5 28	6 34	3 27	4 57	5 30	6 33	3 25	5 36	6 27	3 20
12	S	5 24	6 37	3 59	5 26	6 35	3 59	5 52	5 28	6 33	3 59	5 34	6 27	3 56
13	M	5 23	6 39	4 31	5 25	6 37	4 32	6 26	5 27	6 34	4 32	5 33	6 28	4 32
14	Tu	5 21	6 40	5 5	5 23	6 38	5 6	7 9	5 25	6 35	5 8	5 32	6 29	5 11
15	W	5 19	6 41	sets.	5 22	6 39	sets.	7 52	5 24	6 36	sets.	5 31	6 30	sets.
16	Th	5 18	6 42	8 32	5 20	6 40	8 29	8 37	5 22	6 37	8 26	5 29	6 30	8 16
17	Fr	5 16	6 43	9 39	5 19	6 41	9 36	9 24	5 21	6 38	9 32	5 28	6 31	9 21
18	Sa	5 15	6 44	10 43	5 17	6 42	10 40	10 16	5 20	6 39	10 36	5 27	6 32	10 23
19	S	5 13	6 45	11 42	5 16	6 43	11 38	11 13	5 18	6 40	11 35	5 26	6 32	11 22
20	M	5 12	6 46	morn	5 14	6 44	morn	* *	5 17	6 41	morn	5 25	6 33	morn
21	Tu	5 10	6 47	0 34	5 13	6 45	0 31	0 36	5 15	6 42	0 27	5 24	6 34	0 16
22	W	5 8	6 49	1 20	5 11	6 46	1 17	1 45	5 14	6 43	1 15	5 23	6 35	1 5
23	Th	5 7	6 50	2 1	5 10	6 47	1 59	2 56	5 13	6 44	1 57	5 21	6 35	1 49
24	Fr	5 5	6 51	2 38	5 8	6 48	2 36	4 3	5 11	6 45	2 35	5 20	6 36	2 30
25	Sa	5 4	6 52	3 11	5 7	6 49	3 11	5 8	5 10	6 46	3 11	5 19	6 37	3 9
26	S	5 2	6 53	3 43	5 6	6 50	3 44	6 0	5 9	6 47	3 45	5 18	6 37	3 46
27	M	5 1	6 54	4 15	5 4	6 51	4 17	6 48	5 7	6 48	4 19	5 17	6 38	4 22
28	Tu	5 0	6 55	4 48	5 3	6 52	4 50	7 30	5 6	6 49	4 53	5 16	6 39	4 59
29	W	4 58	6 56	rises.	5 2	6 53	rises.	8 12	5 5	6 50	rises.	5 15	6 40	rises.
30	Th	4 57	6 58	8 25	5 0	6 54	8 23	8 51	5 3	6 51	8 19	5 14	6 40	8 8

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

APRIL (Lat. *Aprilis*), derived perhaps from *Aperire*, to open, because spring and the buds generally open in this month. Another derivation has been found in the dedication of this month by the Romans to Venus, goddess of buds and beauty, whose name in Greek was *Aphrodite*, whence *Aphrilis* or *Aprilis*. This is more fanciful than the first-named derivation, but the word-mongers are never daunted by difficulty, any more than by distance, in their etymologies.

In the French revolutionary calendar, April included most of their new season of *Germinal*, and the beginning of *Floreal*.

On the ancient monuments, *Aprilis* appears as a dancing youth with a rattle in his hand, thus symbolizing the gay and jocund spirit of spring.

All-Fools' Day (April 1) is traced through every country of Europe to the Hindoos and even farther back—to the mistake of Noah in sending the dove out of the ark before the water had abated, on the Hebrew first day of the month.

Digitized by Google

5TH MONTH.] **MAY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	7	3 59 morn.	3 47 morn.	3 35 morn.	3 23 morn.	2 53 morn.
New Moon.....	14	10 33 morn.	10 21 morn.	10 9 morn.	9 57 morn.	9 27 morn.
First Quarter.....	21	1 1 morn.	0 49 morn.	0 37 morn.	0 25 morn.	11 55 eve.
Full Moon.....	28	3 47 eve.	3 35 eve.	3 23 eve.	3 11 eve.	2 41 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Fr	4 55	6 59	9 20	4 59	6 55	9 17	9 27	5 2	6 52	9 13	5 13	6 41	9 0
2	Sa	4 54	7 0	10 11	4 58	6 56	10 7	10 5	5 1	6 53	10 3	5 12	6 42	9 50
3	S	4 53	7 1	10 57	4 56	6 57	10 53	10 43	5 0	6 54	10 50	5 11	6 43	10 37
4	M	4 51	7 2	11 39	4 55	6 58	11 36	11 26	4 59	6 55	11 32	5 10	6 43	11 21
5	Tu	4 50	7 3	morn	4 54	6 59	morn	* *	4 58	6 56	morn	5 9	6 44	morn
6	W	4 49	7 4	0 18	4 53	7 0	0 15	0 9	4 57	6 57	0 12	5 8	6 45	0 1
7	Th	4 48	7 5	0 53	4 52	7 1	0 51	1 0	4 56	6 57	0 48	5 7	6 45	0 40
8	Fr	4 46	7 6	1 26	4 50	7 2	1 24	1 59	4 54	6 58	1 23	5 7	6 46	1 17
9	Sa	4 45	7 7	1 58	4 49	7 3	1 57	2 58	4 53	6 59	1 56	5 6	6 47	1 52
10	S	4 44	7 9	2 29	4 48	7 4	2 29	3 55	4 52	7 0	2 29	5 5	6 48	2 28
11	M	4 43	7 10	3 1	4 47	7 5	3 2	4 51	4 51	7 1	3 3	5 4	6 48	3 5
12	Tu	4 42	7 11	3 35	4 46	7 6	3 37	5 45	4 50	7 2	3 39	5 3	6 49	3 44
13	W	4 41	7 12	4 12	4 45	7 7	4 15	6 39	4 49	7 3	4 18	5 3	6 50	4 26
14	Th	4 40	7 13	sets.	4 44	7 8	sets.	7 32	4 49	7 4	sets.	5 2	6 51	sets.
15	Fr	4 39	7 14	8 29	4 43	7 9	8 25	8 23	4 48	7 5	8 21	5 1	6 51	8 9
16	Sa	4 38	7 15	9 32	4 42	7 10	9 29	9 18	4 47	7 6	9 25	5 0	6 52	9 12
17	S	4 37	7 16	10 29	4 41	7 11	10 26	10 14	4 46	7 7	10 22	5 0	6 53	10 10
18	M	4 36	7 17	11 19	4 40	7 12	11 16	11 14	4 45	7 8	11 13	4 59	6 53	11 2
19	Tu	4 35	7 18	morn	4 39	7 13	11 59	* *	4 44	7 8	11 57	4 58	6 54	11 49
20	W	4 34	7 19	0 21	4 39	7 14	morn	0 21	4 43	7 9	morn	4 58	6 55	morn
21	Th	4 33	7 20	0 40	4 38	7 15	0 39	1 23	4 43	7 10	0 37	4 57	6 55	0 32
22	Fr	4 32	7 21	1 15	4 37	7 16	1 14	2 33	4 42	7 11	1 14	4 57	6 56	1 11
23	Sa	4 31	7 22	1 47	4 36	7 17	1 47	3 40	4 41	7 12	1 48	4 56	6 57	1 48
24	S	4 31	7 23	2 18	4 36	7 18	2 20	4 41	4 41	7 13	2 21	4 56	6 57	2 24
25	M	4 30	7 24	2 50	4 35	7 19	2 52	5 35	4 40	7 13	2 54	4 55	6 58	3 0
26	Tu	4 29	7 25	3 23	4 34	7 19	3 26	6 26	4 39	7 14	3 29	4 55	6 59	3 37
27	W	4 28	7 25	3 58	4 34	7 20	4 2	7 12	4 39	7 15	4 5	4 54	6 59	4 15
28	Th	4 28	7 26	rises.	4 33	7 21	rises.	7 55	4 38	7 16	rises.	4 54	7 0	rises.
29	Fr	4 27	7 27	8 6	4 32	7 22	8 2	8 34	4 38	7 17	7 58	4 54	7 1	7 45
30	Sa	4 27	7 28	8 54	4 32	7 23	8 50	9 11	4 37	7 17	8 46	4 53	7 1	8 33
31	S	4 26	7 29	9 38	4 31	7 23	9 34	9 46	4 37	7 18	9 30	4 53	7 2	9 18

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

MAY (Lat. *Maius*) was consecrated to Apollo among the Romans, and is probably derived from *Maia*, a feminine divinity worshipped at Rome, to whom sacrifices were offered on the first of May. Some philologists, however, hold that *Maius* is a contraction of *Magius*, derived from the Sanskrit root *mag* or *mah*, to grow.

The custom of observing May-day, or the first of May, with floral and festive ceremonies, is older than the Middle Ages, and is probably the lineal descendant of the Roman *Floralia*, or festivals in honor of *Flora*, celebrated from April 28 to May 2.

In England the custom of going out a-Maying is mentioned in Chaucer and Shakespeare. Before sunrise young people went to the groves to gather flowers and branches of foliage to adorn the village May-pole, around which the dancing was kept up. A queen of the May, the most beautiful girl in the village, was elected for crowning.

Digitized by Google

6TH MONTH.] **JUNE.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	5	7 21 eve.	7 9 eve.	6 57 eve.	6 45 eve.	6 15 eve.
New Moon.....	12	5 58 eve.	5 46 eve.	5 34 eve.	5 22 eve.	4 52 eve.
First Quarter.....	19	9 4 morn.	8 52 morn.	8 40 morn.	8 28 morn.	7 58 morn.
Full Moon.....	27	6 34 morn.	6 22 morn.	6 10 morn.	5 58 morn.	5 28 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	M	4 26	7 30	10 17	4 31	7 24	10 14	10 20	4 36	7 19	10 11	4 53	7 3	10 0
2	Tu	4 25	7 30	10 54	4 31	7 25	10 51	10 56	4 36	7 19	10 48	4 52	7 3	10 39
3	W	4 25	7 31	11 27	4 30	7 26	11 25	11 37	4 36	7 20	11 23	4 52	7 4	11 16
4	Th	4 24	7 32	11 59	4 30	7 26	11 57	* *	4 35	7 21	11 56	4 52	7 4	11 51
5	Fr	4 24	7 33	morn	4 29	7 27	morn	0 12	4 35	7 21	morn	4 52	7 5	morn
6	Sa	4 24	7 33	0 29	4 29	7 28	0 29	1 2	4 35	7 22	0 28	4 52	7 5	0 26
7	S	4 23	7 34	1 0	4 29	7 28	1 0	1 59	4 35	7 23	1 1	4 52	7 6	1 1
8	M	4 23	7 34	1 31	4 29	7 29	1 33	3 1	4 34	7 23	1 34	4 51	7 6	1 38
9	Tu	4 23	7 35	2 6	4 28	7 29	2 8	4 6	4 34	7 24	2 11	4 51	7 7	2 17
10	W	4 23	7 36	2 45	4 28	7 30	2 48	5 11	4 34	7 24	2 51	4 51	7 7	3 1
11	Th	4 22	7 36	3 29	4 28	7 31	3 33	6 14	4 34	7 25	3 37	4 51	7 8	3 49
12	Fr	4 22	7 37	sets.	4 28	7 31	sets.	7 14	4 34	7 25	sets.	4 51	7 8	sets.
13	Sa	4 22	7 37	8 16	4 28	7 31	8 12	8 13	4 34	7 26	8 8	4 51	7 8	7 56
14	S	4 22	7 38	9 11	4 28	7 32	9 7	9 11	4 34	7 26	9 4	4 51	7 9	8 52
15	M	4 22	7 38	9 59	4 28	7 32	9 56	10 7	4 34	7 27	9 53	4 51	7 9	9 44
16	Tu	4 22	7 38	10 40	4 28	7 33	10 38	11 4	4 34	7 27	10 36	4 51	7 9	10 30
17	W	4 22	7 39	11 17	4 28	7 33	11 16	* *	4 34	7 27	11 15	4 51	7 10	11 11
18	Th	4 22	7 39	11 51	4 28	7 33	11 51	0 1	4 34	7 28	11 51	4 52	7 10	11 50
19	Fr	4 22	7 40	morn	4 28	7 34	morn	1 0	4 34	7 28	morn	4 52	7 10	morn
20	Sa	4 23	7 40	0 23	4 28	7 34	0 23	2 2	4 34	7 28	0 24	4 52	7 11	0 26
21	S	4 23	7 40	0 54	4 29	7 34	0 56	3 5	4 35	7 28	0 58	4 52	7 11	1 2
22	M	4 23	7 40	1 26	4 29	7 34	1 29	4 8	4 35	7 29	1 31	4 52	7 11	1 39
23	Tu	4 23	7 40	2 0	4 29	7 35	2 3	5 10	4 35	7 29	2 7	4 53	7 11	2 16
24	W	4 24	7 41	2 36	4 29	7 35	2 40	6 6	4 35	7 29	2 45	4 53	7 11	2 56
25	Th	4 24	7 41	3 16	4 30	7 35	3 21	6 56	4 36	7 29	3 25	4 53	7 12	3 38
26	Fr	4 24	7 41	4 0	4 30	7 35	4 5	7 40	4 36	7 29	4 9	4 53	7 12	4 23
27	Sa	4 25	7 41	rises.	4 30	7 35	rises.	8 18	4 36	7 29	rises.	4 54	7 12	rises
28	S	4 25	7 41	8 18	4 31	7 35	8 14	8 52	4 37	7 29	8 11	4 54	7 12	7 59
29	M	4 26	7 41	8 55	4 31	7 35	8 52	9 23	4 37	7 29	8 49	4 54	7 12	8 39
30	Tu	4 26	7 41	9 30	4 32	7 35	9 27	9 53	4 37	7 29	9 25	4 55	7 12	9 17

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JUNE, the month of roses, has been commonly traced to Juno, worshipped at Rome as the queen of heaven. The connection is found in the fact that the month of June (said to have been called originally *Junonius*) was considered the most favorable period for marrying; and Juno was the great protector of the feminine sex, and believed especially to preside over marriage. Another origin is found by some in the Latin *Juniores*, the young men, to whom Romulus is said to have assigned it; and still another in *jungo*, to join (as in marriage)

The Anglo-Saxons called June "midsummer month."

In the northern United States June is the most delightful month of the year, when the flowers put on their richest bloom, and the birds warble their most musical songs, while the earth, the air, and the water teem with vigorous life, and the hours of the day far outnumber those of the night.

Digitized by Google

7TH MONTH.] **JULY.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	5	7 42 morn.	7 30 morn.	7 18 morn.	7 6 morn.	6 36 morn.
New Moon.....	12	0 32 morn.	0 20 morn.	0 8 morn.	11 56 eve.	11 26 eve.
First Quarter.....	18	7 36 eve.	7 24 eve.	7 12 eve.	7 0 eve.	6 39 eve.
Full Moon.....	26	9 49 eve.	9 37 eve.	9 15 eve.	9 3 eve.	8 33 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	W	4 27	7 40	10 2	4 33	7 35	10 0	10 26	4 38	7 29	9 58	4 56	7 12	9 53
2	Th	4 28	7 40	10 32	4 33	7 35	10 31	11 0	4 39	7 29	10 30	4 56	7 12	10 27
3	Fr	4 28	7 40	11 2	4 34	7 34	11 2	11 39	4 39	7 29	11 2	4 57	7 12	11 2
4	Sa	4 29	7 40	11 32	4 34	7 34	11 33	* *	4 40	7 29	11 34	4 57	7 12	11 37
5	S	4 29	7 40	morn	4 35	7 34	morn	0 19	4 41	7 28	morn	4 58	7 11	morn
6	M	4 30	7 39	0 4	4 36	7 34	0 6	1 14	4 41	7 28	0 8	4 58	7 11	0 13
7	Tu	4 31	7 39	0 40	4 36	7 33	0 43	2 19	4 42	7 28	0 45	4 59	7 11	0 53
8	W	4 31	7 39	1 20	4 37	7 33	1 24	3 32	4 42	7 27	1 27	4 59	7 11	1 38
9	Th	4 32	7 38	2 6	4 37	7 33	2 10	4 47	4 43	7 27	2 15	5 0	7 10	2 28
10	Fr	4 33	7 38	3 0	4 38	7 32	3 5	5 58	4 44	7 27	3 10	5 1	7 10	3 23
11	Sa	4 34	7 37	4 2	4 39	7 32	4 7	7 2	4 44	7 26	4 12	5 1	7 10	4 25
12	S	4 34	7 37	sets.	4 40	7 31	sets.	8 1	4 45	7 26	sets.	5 2	7 9	sets.
13	M	4 35	7 36	8 34	4 40	7 31	8 31	8 58	4 46	7 25	8 29	5 2	7 9	8 21
14	Tu	4 36	7 35	9 14	4 41	7 30	9 13	9 51	4 46	7 25	9 11	5 3	7 9	9 6
15	W	4 37	7 35	9 50	4 42	7 30	9 50	10 43	4 47	7 24	9 49	5 3	7 8	9 47
16	Th	4 38	7 34	10 24	4 43	7 29	10 25	11 36	4 48	7 24	10 25	5 4	7 8	10 26
17	Fr	4 38	7 33	10 57	4 44	7 28	10 58	* *	4 49	7 23	10 59	5 5	7 7	11 3
18	Sa	4 39	7 33	11 29	4 44	7 28	11 31	0 30	4 49	7 23	11 34	5 5	7 7	11 40
19	S	4 40	7 32	morn	4 45	7 27	morn	1 27	4 50	7 22	morn	5 6	7 6	morn
20	M	4 41	7 31	0 3	4 46	7 26	0 6	2 28	4 51	7 21	0 9	5 7	7 6	0 17
21	Tu	4 42	7 30	0 38	4 47	7 25	0 42	3 37	4 52	7 20	0 46	5 7	7 5	0 57
22	W	4 43	7 29	1 17	4 48	7 25	1 21	4 46	4 53	7 20	1 25	5 8	7 5	1 38
23	Th	4 44	7 29	1 59	4 49	7 24	2 4	5 45	4 54	7 19	2 8	5 9	7 4	2 21
24	Fr	4 45	7 28	2 44	4 50	7 23	2 49	6 37	4 54	7 18	2 54	5 9	7 3	3 8
25	Sa	4 46	7 27	3 34	4 50	7 22	3 38	7 20	4 55	7 17	3 43	5 10	7 3	3 56
26	S	4 47	7 26	rises.	4 51	7 21	rises.	7 55	4 56	7 16	rises.	5 10	7 2	rises.
27	M	4 48	7 25	7 32	4 52	7 20	7 30	8 28	4 57	7 16	7 27	5 11	7 2	7 18
28	Tu	4 49	7 24	8 5	4 53	7 19	8 3	8 57	4 58	7 15	8 1	5 11	7 1	7 55
29	W	4 50	7 23	8 36	4 54	7 18	8 35	9 25	4 59	7 14	8 34	5 12	7 0	8 30
30	Th	4 51	7 22	9 6	4 55	7 17	9 6	9 54	5 0	7 13	9 6	5 13	7 0	9 4
31	Fr	4 52	7 20	9 36	4 56	7 16	9 37	10 26	5 0	7 12	9 37	5 13	6 59	9 39

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

JULY.—This month derives its name from *Julius Cæsar*, who was born on the 12th of the month, originally called *Quintilis*, it having been the fifth month in the original Latin year, which began with March. The change of name was proposed by Mark Antony, and easily carried in the days of the great Julius.

This is the month of "dog-days," usually reckoned as beginning on the 3d of July and ending about the 11th of August. These days were so called from the star Sirius, or the dog-star, in the constellation of *Canis Major*, to which the extreme heat of midsummer was superstitiously attributed. During these oppressively hot days it was also supposed that dogs are more likely to run mad than at other seasons.

Digitized by Google

8TH MONTH.] **AUGUST.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Boston. H. M.	New York. H. M.	Washington. H. M.	Charleston. H. M.	Chicago. H. M.
Third Quarter.....	3	5 12 eve.	5 0 eve.	4 48 eve.	4 36 eve.	4 6 eve.
New Moon.....	10	7 30 morn.	7 18 morn.	7 6 morn.	6 54 morn.	6 24 morn.
First Quarter.....	17	9 3 morn.	8 51 morn.	8 39 morn.	8 27 morn.	7 57 morn.
Full Moon.....	25	0 41 eve.	0 29 eve.	0 17 eve.	0 5 morn.	11 35 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Sa	4 53	7 19	10 7	4 57	7 15	10 8	11 6	5 1	7 11	10 10	5 14	6 58	10 14
2	S	4 54	7 18	10 40	4 58	7 14	10 43	11 52	5 2	7 10	10 44	5 15	6 57	10 52
3	M	4 55	7 17	11 17	4 59	7 13	11 20	* *	5 3	7 9	11 24	5 15	6 56	11 33
4	Tu	4 56	7 16	11 59	5 0	7 12	morn	0 45	5 4	7 8	morn	5 16	6 56	morn
5	W	4 57	7 14	morn	5 1	7 10	0 3	1 53	5 5	7 7	0 7	5 17	6 55	0 19
6	Th	4 58	7 13	0 48	5 2	7 9	0 52	3 14	5 6	7 5	0 57	5 17	6 54	1 10
7	Fr	4 59	7 12	1 44	5 3	7 8	1 48	4 36	5 7	7 4	1 53	5 18	6 53	2 7
8	Sa	5 0	7 11	2 47	5 4	7 7	2 52	5 48	5 8	7 3	2 56	5 19	6 52	3 10
9	S	5 1	7 9	3 56	5 5	7 6	4 1	6 51	5 9	7 2	4 5	5 20	6 51	4 16
10	M	5 2	7 8	sets.	5 6	7 4	sets.	7 47	5 9	7 1	sets.	5 20	6 50	sets.
11	Tu	5 3	7 6	7 45	5 7	7 3	7 44	8 39	5 10	6 59	7 43	5 21	6 49	7 40
12	W	5 4	7 5	8 21	5 8	7 2	8 21	9 28	5 11	6 58	8 21	5 22	6 48	8 20
13	Th	5 5	7 4	8 55	5 9	7 0	8 56	10 13	5 12	6 57	8 57	5 22	6 47	8 59
14	Fr	5 7	7 2	9 29	5 10	6 59	9 30	11 0	5 13	6 56	9 32	5 23	6 46	9 38
15	Sa	5 8	7 1	10 3	5 11	6 58	10 5	11 51	5 14	6 54	10 8	5 24	6 45	10 16
16	S	5 9	6 59	10 38	5 12	6 56	10 41	* *	5 15	6 53	10 45	5 24	6 44	10 55
17	M	5 10	6 58	11 16	5 13	6 55	11 20	0 52	5 16	6 52	11 24	5 25	6 43	11 36
18	Tu	5 11	6 56	11 57	5 14	6 53	morn	1 54	5 17	6 50	morn	5 26	6 41	morn
19	W	5 12	6 55	morn	5 15	6 52	0 1	3 6	5 18	6 49	0 6	5 26	6 40	0 19
20	Th	5 13	6 53	0 41	5 16	6 50	0 46	4 18	5 19	6 48	0 51	5 27	6 39	1 4
21	Fr	5 14	6 52	1 29	5 17	6 49	1 34	5 20	5 19	6 46	1 69	5 28	6 38	1 52
22	Sa	5 15	6 50	2 21	5 18	6 47	2 25	6 8	5 20	6 45	2 29	5 28	6 37	2 42
23	S	5 16	6 49	3 15	5 19	6 46	3 19	6 48	5 21	6 43	3 23	5 29	6 36	3 34
24	M	5 17	6 47	4 11	5 20	6 44	4 14	7 23	5 22	6 42	4 18	5 30	6 34	4 27
25	Tu	5 18	6 45	rises.	5 21	6 43	rises.	7 54	5 23	6 40	rises.	5 30	6 33	rises.
26	W	5 19	6 44	7 9	5 22	6 41	7 9	8 25	5 24	6 39	7 8	5 31	6 32	7 6
27	Th	5 20	6 42	7 40	5 23	6 40	7 40	8 55	5 25	6 38	7 40	5 32	6 31	7 41
28	Fr	5 21	6 40	8 10	5 24	6 38	8 12	9 23	5 26	6 36	8 13	5 32	6 29	8 16
29	Sa	5 23	6 39	8 43	5 25	6 37	8 45	9 58	5 27	6 35	8 47	5 33	6 28	8 53
30	S	5 24	6 37	9 18	5 26	6 36	9 21	10 39	5 28	6 33	9 24	5 34	6 27	9 33
31	M	5 25	6 35	9 58	5 26	6 33	10 2	11 27	5 28	6 31	10 5	5 34	6 26	10 16

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

AUGUST, like July, owes its name to the Roman Cæsars, the Emperor *Augustus* having followed in the footsteps of his illustrious predecessor by appropriating a month to himself. Formerly called *Sextilis*, or the sixth month, when Julius Cæsar changed the calendar it still continued Sextilis and had thirty days, while February had twenty nine, and in leap-year thirty days. To gratify the vanity of Augustus, one day was taken by the obsequious Senate from February and added to August, so as to make his month equal in extent and dignity to July.

August is associated, at least in this country, with intense heat and welcome vacations; schools and colleges shut up, the cities pour themselves into the country, and seaside and mountain resorts are thronged.

Digitized by Google

9TH MONTH.] **SEPTEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter.....	2	0 31 morn.	0 19 morn.	0 7 morn.	11 55 eve.	11 25 eve.
New Moon.....	8	3 59 eve.	3 47 eve.	3 35 eve.	3 23 eve.	2 53 eve.
First Quarter.....	16	1 31 morn.	1 19 morn.	1 7 morn.	0 55 morn.	0 25 morn.
Full Moon.....	24	3 11 morn.	2 59 morn.	2 47 morn.	2 35 morn.	2 5 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	5 26	6 34	10 43	5 27	6 32	10 47	* *	5 29	6 30	10 52	5 35	6 24	11 4
2	W	5 27	6 32	11 34	5 28	6 30	11 39	0 34	5 30	6 28	11 43	5 36	6 23	11 57
3	Th	5 28	6 30	morn	5 29	6 29	morn	1 49	5 31	6 27	morn	5 36	6 22	morn
4	Fr	5 29	6 29	0 33	5 30	6 27	0 37	3 14	5 32	6 25	0 42	5 37	6 21	0 56
5	Sa	5 30	6 27	1 37	5 31	6 25	1 41	4 33	5 33	6 24	1 46	5 38	6 19	1 58
6	S	5 31	6 25	2 46	5 32	6 24	2 50	5 41	5 34	6 22	2 54	5 38	6 18	3 4
7	M	5 32	6 23	3 58	5 33	6 22	4 0	6 38	5 35	6 21	4 3	5 39	6 17	4 11
8	Tu	5 33	6 22	sets.	5 34	6 20	sets.	7 29	5 36	6 19	sets.	5 39	6 15	sets.
9	W	5 34	6 20	6 50	5 35	6 19	6 51	8 15	5 37	6 17	6 51	5 40	6 14	6 52
10	Th	5 35	6 18	7 25	5 36	6 17	7 26	8 58	5 37	6 16	7 28	5 41	6 13	7 31
11	Fr	5 36	6 16	7 59	5 37	6 15	8 1	9 42	5 38	6 14	8 4	5 41	6 11	8 10
12	Sa	5 37	6 15	8 35	5 38	6 14	8 38	10 27	5 39	6 13	8 41	5 42	6 10	8 50
13	S	5 38	6 13	9 12	5 39	6 12	9 16	11 12	5 40	6 11	9 20	5 43	6 9	9 31
14	M	5 39	6 11	9 53	5 40	6 10	9 57	* *	5 41	6 10	10 1	5 43	6 7	10 14
15	Tu	5 41	6 9	10 36	5 41	6 9	10 41	0 22	5 42	6 8	10 46	5 44	6 6	10 59
16	W	5 42	6 8	11 23	5 43	6 7	11 28	1 23	5 43	6 6	11 33	5 45	6 4	11 46
17	Th	5 43	6 6	morn	5 43	6 5	morn	2 33	5 44	6 5	morn	5 45	6 3	morn
18	Fr	5 44	6 4	0 13	5 44	6 4	0 18	3 42	5 45	6 3	0 22	5 46	6 2	0 35
19	Sa	5 45	6 2	1 6	5 45	6 2	1 10	4 41	5 46	6 2	1 14	5 47	6 0	1 26
20	S	5 46	6 0	2 2	5 46	6 0	2 5	5 28	5 46	6 0	2 9	5 47	5 59	2 19
21	M	5 47	5 59	2 59	5 47	5 58	3 2	6 9	5 47	5 58	3 5	5 48	5 58	3 13
22	Tu	5 48	5 57	3 58	5 48	5 57	4 0	6 44	5 48	5 57	4 2	5 49	5 56	4 8
23	W	5 49	5 55	4 58	5 49	5 55	4 59	7 19	5 49	5 55	5 1	5 49	5 55	5 3
24	Th	5 50	5 53	rises.	5 50	5 53	rises.	7 45	5 50	5 53	rises.	5 50	5 54	rises.
25	Fr	5 51	5 52	6 45	5 51	5 52	6 46	8 21	5 51	5 52	6 48	5 51	5 52	6 53
26	Sa	5 52	5 50	7 20	5 52	5 50	7 22	8 58	5 52	5 50	7 25	5 51	5 51	7 33
27	S	5 53	5 48	7 58	5 53	5 48	8 1	9 38	5 53	5 49	8 5	5 52	5 50	8 15
28	M	5 55	5 46	8 41	5 54	5 47	8 45	10 22	5 54	5 47	8 50	5 53	5 48	9 2
29	Tu	5 56	5 45	9 30	5 55	5 45	9 35	11 10	5 55	5 45	9 40	5 53	5 47	9 53
30	W	5 57	5 43	10 26	5 56	5 43	10 30	* *	5 56	5 44	10 35	5 54	5 46	10 49

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

SEPTEMBER is so called from the Latin *Septem*, seven, because it was the 7th month of the Roman year, which began with March, until the change of the calendar under the second King of Rome. Though September became then the 9th month, and October, November, and December the 10th, 11th, and 12th, respectively, instead of the 8th, 9th, and 10th, the ancient designations are still retained, in spite of their total inaccuracy —an instance of conservatism enduring through ages, and still perpetuated.

September is the month of harvest through large areas of the globe, and in Switzerland it is still called *Herbstmonat* (harvest month).

Harvest moon is the full moon nearest the autumnal equinox (Sept. 21), so called because it enables farmers to prolong the day's work during the autumnal harvest. In England and northern Europe the harvest moon rises near sunset several evenings successively; but this phenomenon is less marked in the United States because of our lower latitude. The recurrence of what was called an equinoctial storm at or about the time the sun crosses the equator has ceased to be (if in fact it ever was) a thing to be depended on.

10TH MONTH.] **OCTOBER.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Boston. H. M.	New York. H. M.	Washington. H. M.	Charleston. H. M.	Chicago. H. M.
Third Quarter.....	1	6 45 morn.	6 33 morn.	6 21 morn.	6 9 morn.	5 39 morn.
New Moon.....	8	2 47 morn.	2 35 morn.	2 23 morn.	2 11 morn.	1 41 morn.
First Quarter.....	15	8 36 eve.	8 24 eve.	8 12 eve.	8 0 eve.	7 30 eve.
Full Moon.....	23	4 38 eve.	4 26 eve.	4 14 eve.	4 2 eve.	3 32 eve.
Third Quarter	30	1 14 eve.	1 2 eve.	0 50 eve.	0 38 eve.	0 8 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Th	5 58	5 41	11 27	5 57	5 42	11 31	0 42	5 57	5 42	11 36	5 55	5 44	11 49
2	Fr	5 59	5 39	morn	5 58	5 40	morn	2 0	5 58	5 41	morn	5 55	5 43	morn
3	Sa	6 0	5 38	0 33	5 59	5 38	0 37	3 21	5 59	5 39	0 41	5 56	5 42	0 52
4	S	6 1	5 36	1 40	6 0	5 37	1 44	4 32	5 59	5 38	1 47	5 57	5 40	1 56
5	M	6 2	5 34	2 51	6 1	5 35	2 53	5 30	6 0	5 36	2 55	5 57	5 39	3 1
6	Tu	6 3	5 33	4 0	6 2	5 34	4 1	6 19	6 1	5 35	4 3	5 58	5 38	4 6
7	W	6 5	5 31	5 9	6 3	5 32	5 9	7 7	6 2	5 33	5 9	5 59	5 37	5 9
8	Th	6 6	5 29	sets.	6 5	5 30	sets.	7 52	6 3	5 32	sets.	6 0	5 35	sets.
9	Fr	6 7	5 28	6 30	6 6	5 29	6 32	8 33	6 4	5 30	6 35	6 0	5 34	6 43
10	Sa	6 8	5 26	7 7	6 7	5 27	7 10	9 16	6 5	5 29	7 14	6 1	5 33	7 24
11	S	6 9	5 24	7 46	6 8	5 26	7 50	9 57	6 6	5 27	7 55	6 2	5 32	8 7
12	M	6 10	5 23	8 20	6 9	5 24	8 34	10 38	6 7	5 26	8 38	6 2	5 30	8 51
13	Tu	6 11	5 21	9 15	6 10	5 22	9 20	11 21	6 8	5 24	9 25	6 3	5 29	9 38
14	W	6 13	5 19	10 4	6 11	5 21	10 9	* *	6 9	5 23	10 14	6 4	5 28	10 27
15	Th	6 14	5 18	10 56	6 12	5 19	11 0	0 49	6 10	5 21	11 5	6 5	5 27	11 18
16	Fr	6 15	5 16	11 51	6 13	5 18	11 54	1 51	6 11	5 20	11 58	6 5	5 26	morn
17	Sa	6 16	5 14	morn	6 14	5 16	morn	2 53	6 12	5 18	morn	6 6	5 24	0 9
18	S	6 17	5 13	0 47	6 15	5 15	0 50	3 49	6 13	5 17	0 53	6 7	5 23	1 2
19	M	6 19	5 11	1 45	6 16	5 13	1 47	4 34	6 14	5 16	1 50	6 8	5 22	1 56
20	Tu	6 20	5 10	2 44	6 18	5 12	2 46	5 16	6 15	5 14	2 47	6 9	5 21	2 51
21	W	6 21	5 9	3 45	6 19	5 11	3 46	5 58	6 16	5 13	3 47	6 9	5 20	3 48
22	Th	6 22	5 7	4 48	6 20	5 9	4 48	6 37	6 17	5 12	4 48	6 10	5 19	4 46
23	Fr	6 23	5 5	rises.	6 21	5 8	rises.	7 16	6 19	5 10	rises.	6 11	5 18	rises.
24	Sa	6 25	5 4	5 55	6 22	5 6	5 58	7 57	6 20	5 9	6 2	6 12	5 17	6 11
25	S	6 26	5 3	6 38	6 23	5 5	6 42	8 39	6 21	5 8	6 46	6 13	5 16	6 57
26	M	6 27	5 1	7 26	6 24	5 4	7 30	9 22	6 22	5 6	7 35	6 14	5 15	7 48
27	Tu	6 28	5 0	8 20	6 26	5 2	8 25	10 9	6 23	5 5	8 30	6 14	5 14	8 43
28	W	6 29	4 58	9 20	6 27	5 1	9 25	11 0	6 24	5 4	9 30	6 15	5 13	9 43
29	Th	6 31	4 57	10 25	6 28	5 0	10 29	11 57	6 25	5 3	10 33	6 16	5 12	10 55
30	Fr	6 32	4 56	11 32	6 29	4 59	11 35	0 52	6 26	5 2	11 39	6 17	5 11	11 49
31	Sa	6 33	4 54	morn	6 30	4 57	morn	2 7	6 27	5 0	morn	6 18	5 10	morn

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

OCTOBER. (Lat. *octo*, eight) was the eighth month of the Roman calendar, before its reformation. This has given rise to the following quatrain:

"October has its name from *octo*, eight;
Though 'tis the truth, perhaps 'tis well to state,
Such sixes and such sevens the months were knocked to,
That ten became translated into *octo*."

The splendor of October in the country, when the air is crisp and full of electric energy, and the green forests change to the gorgeous and many-colored hues of autumn has been celebrated by many writers.

Digitized by Google

11TH MONTH.] **NOVEMBER.** [30 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....	6	4 19 eve.	4 7 eve.	3 55 eve.	3 43 eve.	3 13 eve.
First Quarter.....	14	5 15 eve.	5 3 eve.	4 51 eve.	4 39 eve.	4 9 eve.
Full Moon.....	22	4 55 morn.	4 43 morn	4 31 morn.	4 19 morn.	3 49 morn.
Third Quarter	28	9 13 eve.	9 1 eve.	8 49 eve.	8 37 eve.	8 7 eve.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	S	6 34	4 53	0 40	6 31	4 56	0 42	3 16	6 28	4 59	0 45	6 19	5 9	0 52
2	M	6 36	4 52	1 48	6 33	4 55	1 50	4 18	6 29	4 58	1 51	6 19	5 8	1 55
3	Tu	6 37	4 51	2 55	6 34	4 54	2 56	5 13	6 31	4 57	2 56	6 20	5 7	2 58
4	W	6 38	4 50	4 1	6 35	4 53	4 1	6 4	6 32	4 56	4 1	6 21	5 6	3 59
5	Th	6 39	4 49	5 7	6 36	4 52	5 6	6 51	6 33	4 55	5 4	6 22	5 6	5 0
6	Fr	6 40	4 48	sets.	6 37	4 50	sets.	7 33	6 34	4 54	sets.	6 23	5 5	sets.
7	Sa	6 41	4 46	5 40	6 38	4 49	5 44	8 14	6 35	4 53	5 48	6 24	5 4	6 0
8	S	6 43	4 45	6 22	6 40	4 48	6 26	8 54	6 36	4 52	6 31	6 25	5 3	6 44
9	M	6 44	4 44	7 7	6 41	4 47	7 11	9 31	6 37	4 51	7 16	6 26	5 3	7 30
10	Tu	6 46	4 43	7 55	6 42	4 46	8 0	10 8	6 38	4 50	8 5	6 27	5 2	8 18
11	W	6 47	4 42	8 46	6 43	4 45	8 51	10 45	6 39	4 49	8 55	6 27	5 1	9 8
12	Th	6 48	4 41	9 40	6 44	4 45	9 44	11 22	6 40	4 49	9 48	6 28	5 1	9 59
13	Fr	6 50	4 40	10 35	6 46	4 44	10 38	0 11	6 41	4 48	10 42	6 29	5 0	10 52
14	Sa	6 51	4 39	11 32	6 47	4 43	11 34	1 2	6 43	4 47	11 37	6 30	4 59	11 45
15	S	6 52	4 38	morn	6 48	4 42	morn	1 52	6 44	4 46	morn	6 31	4 59	morn
16	M	6 53	4 37	0 30	6 49	4 41	0 31	2 42	6 45	4 45	0 33	6 32	4 58	0 39
17	Tu	6 54	4 36	1 29	6 50	4 40	1 30	3 36	6 46	4 45	1 31	6 33	4 58	1 34
18	W	6 56	4 35	2 30	6 51	4 40	2 30	4 27	6 47	4 44	2 31	6 34	4 57	2 31
19	Th	6 57	4 35	3 34	6 53	4 39	3 33	5 16	6 48	4 43	3 32	6 35	4 57	3 29
20	Fr	6 58	4 34	4 39	6 54	4 38	4 38	6 3	6 49	4 43	4 36	6 36	4 56	4 30
21	Sa	6 59	4 33	5 47	6 55	4 38	5 44	6 51	6 50	4 42	5 42	6 37	4 56	5 33
22	S	7 1	4 33	rises.	6 56	4 37	rises.	7 37	6 51	4 42	rises.	6 37	4 56	rises.
23	M	7 2	4 32	6 9	6 57	4 37	6 14	8 23	6 52	4 41	6 18	6 38	4 55	6 32
24	Tu	7 3	4 32	7 9	6 58	4 36	7 14	9 11	6 53	4 41	7 18	6 39	4 55	7 32
25	W	7 4	4 31	8 14	6 59	4 36	8 18	10 2	6 55	4 40	8 23	6 40	4 55	8 36
26	Th	7 5	4 30	9 22	7 0	4 35	9 26	10 51	6 56	4 40	9 30	6 41	4 55	9 41
27	Fr	7 6	4 30	10 31	7 2	4 35	10 34	11 46	6 57	4 40	10 37	6 42	4 54	10 45
28	Sa	7 7	4 30	11 40	7 3	4 34	11 42	0 49	6 58	4 39	11 44	6 43	4 54	11 49
29	S	7 9	4 29	morn	7 4	4 34	morn	1 53	6 59	4 39	morn	6 44	4 54	morn
30	M	7 10	4 29	0 47	7 5	4 34	0 48	2 57	7 0	4 39	0 49	6 44	4 54	0 51

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

NOVEMBER (Lat. *novem*, nine) is now the eleventh month, instead of the ninth, as before the change of the Roman calendar.

Though frequently cold and blustering, November is redeemed almost every year, throughout a large region of the United States, by the delightful weather known as Indian Summer, when for days or weeks the sun pours its rays mildly through a haze, and the soft and genial air invites us abroad to enjoy, as it were, a second edition of summer before winter closes in.

November is also notable in the northern parts of the United States for its time-honored festival of Thanksgiving, which originated with the Pilgrim Fathers at Plymouth. Formerly celebrated on different Thursdays, as fixed by proclamation by the various State governors, Thanksgiving has now come to be generally observed on the last Thursday in November, as announced by Presidential proclamation.

Digitized by Google

12TH MONTH.] **DECEMBER.** [31 DAYS.

MOON'S PHASES.		Boston.	New York.	Washington.	Charleston.	Chicago.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....	6	8 32 morn.	8 20 morn.	8 8 morn.	7 56 morn.	7 26 morn.
First Quarter.....	14	1 38 eve.	1 26 eve.	1 14 eve.	1 2 eve.	0 32 eve.
Full Moon.....	21	4 14 eve.	4 2 eve.	3 50 eve.	3 38 eve.	3 8 eve.
Third Quarter.....	28	7 38 morn.	7 26 morn.	7 14 morn.	7 2 morn.	6 32 morn.

DAY OF MONTH.	DAY OF WEEK.	Calendar for BOSTON, Mass., New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine, New York State, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon.			Calendar for NEW YORK City, Philadelphia, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Nebraska.				Calendar for WASHINGTON, D. C., Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Nevada, California.			Calendar for CHARLESTON, S. C., North Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Arkansas.		
		Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	High Water at N.Y.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	Tu	7 11	4 28	1 53	7 6	4 33	1 53	3 59	7 1	4 39	1 53	6 45	4 54	1 52
2	W	7 12	4 28	2 57	7 7	4 33	2 57	4 58	7 2	4 38	2 55	6 46	4 54	2 52
3	Th	7 13	4 28	4 1	7 8	4 33	3 59	5 48	7 2	4 38	3 57	6 47	4 54	3 51
4	Fr	7 14	4 28	5 2	7 9	4 33	5 0	6 36	7 3	4 38	4 57	6 48	4 54	4 48
5	Sa	7 15	4 28	6 2	7 10	4 33	5 59	7 19	7 4	4 38	5 55	6 49	4 54	5 45
6	S	7 16	4 28	sets.	7 11	4 33	sets.	8 0	7 5	4 38	sets.	6 49	4 54	sets.
7	M	7 17	4 28	5 47	7 11	4 33	5 52	8 37	7 6	4 38	5 57	6 50	4 54	6 11
8	Tu	7 18	4 28	6 38	7 12	4 33	6 42	9 9	7 7	4 38	6 47	6 51	4 54	7 0
9	W	7 18	4 28	7 30	7 13	4 33	7 34	9 42	7 8	4 38	7 39	6 52	4 54	7 51
10	Th	7 19	4 28	8 25	7 14	4 33	8 29	10 11	7 9	4 38	8 32	6 52	4 54	8 43
11	Fr	7 20	4 28	9 21	7 15	4 33	9 24	10 40	7 9	4 38	9 27	6 53	4 55	9 36
12	Sa	7 21	4 28	10 17	7 16	4 33	10 20	11 16	7 10	4 39	10 22	6 54	4 55	10 29
13	S	7 22	4 28	11 15	7 16	4 33	11 17	0 8	7 11	4 39	11 19	6 54	4 55	11 22
14	M	7 22	4 28	morn	7 17	4 33	morn	0 52	7 12	4 39	morn	6 55	4 56	morn
15	Tu	7 23	4 29	0 15	7 18	4 34	0 15	1 44	7 12	4 39	0 16	6 56	4 56	0 17
16	W	7 24	4 29	1 15	7 18	4 34	1 15	2 41	7 13	4 40	1 15	6 56	4 56	1 13
17	Th	7 24	4 29	2 18	7 19	4 35	2 17	3 39	7 14	4 40	2 16	6 57	4 57	2 13
18	Fr	7 25	4 30	3 24	7 20	4 35	3 22	4 37	7 14	4 40	3 20	6 58	4 57	3 12
19	Sa	7 26	4 30	4 31	7 20	4 35	4 28	5 34	7 15	4 41	4 25	6 58	4 57	4 16
20	S	7 26	4 30	5 39	7 21	4 36	5 36	6 28	7 15	4 41	5 32	6 58	4 59	5 20
21	M	7 27	4 31	rises.	7 21	4 36	rises.	7 21	7 16	4 42	rises.	6 59	4 58	rises.
22	Tu	7 27	4 31	5 54	7 22	4 37	5 59	8 10	7 16	4 42	6 4	7 0	4 59	6 17
23	W	7 28	4 32	7 4	7 22	4 37	7 8	9 0	7 17	4 43	7 12	7 0	5 0	7 24
24	Th	7 28	4 33	8 14	7 23	4 38	8 18	9 49	7 17	4 44	8 22	7 0	5 0	8 32
25	Fr	7 28	4 33	9 27	7 23	4 39	9 29	10 38	7 17	4 44	9 32	7 1	5 1	9 38
26	Sa	7 29	4 34	10 37	7 23	4 39	10 38	11 29	7 18	4 45	10 40	7 1	5 1	10 43
27	S	7 29	4 35	11 45	7 24	4 40	11 45	0 27	7 18	4 45	11 45	7 2	5 2	11 46
28	M	7 29	4 35	morn	7 24	4 41	morn	1 25	7 18	4 46	morn	7 2	5 3	morn
29	Tu	7 29	4 36	0 50	7 24	4 41	0 50	2 30	7 19	4 47	0 49	7 2	5 3	0 46
30	W	7 30	4 37	1 54	7 24	4 42	1 52	3 34	7 19	4 48	1 51	7 3	5 4	1 46
31	Th	7 30	4 38	2 55	7 24	4 43	2 53	4 36	7 19	4 48	2 51	7 3	5 5	2 43

To find the time of high tide at fifty places in the United States, see page 5.

DECEMBER (Lat. *decem*, ten), the tenth month of the early Romans, has become the twelfth, rounding out the year.

This is the month of the longest nights and the shortest days, as the winter solstice falls on the 21st of December.

When the French revolutionized the calendar in 1792, and gave the months new and significant names, December was cut in two, the first part of it becoming *Frimaire* (frosty) and the last *Nivose* (snowy).

As the month of the Christmas holidays, which continue, where fully celebrated, from December 24 to January 2, or even longer, December's cold and gloom are enlivened with the joyousness, generosity, and charity of the greatest festival in the calendar.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABET OF SOME NOTABLE EVENTS AND DISCOVERIES.

Alaska ceded by Russia to the United States, 1867, June 20.
Algerine war declared by United States, 1815, March 3.
Alien and Sedition Acts passed by Congress, 1798; expired by limitation 1801, Jan. 26.
Almanacs first printed by Purback, in Vienna, 1457.
Amendments to the Constitution, 12 proposed by Congress, 1789, Sept. 25, 10 declared adopted 1791, Dec. 18.
America discovered by the Northmen A. D. 985: by Columbus, 1492, Oct. 12.
Anti-Slavery Society (American) organized at Phila., 1833, Dec. 6.
Anaesthesia discovered, 1844.
Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, 1676.
Balloon ascension first made near Lyons, France, 1783.
Bank of Venice, first in Europe, 1171.
Bank of England established, 1694.
Bank of North America established, 1781.
Bank of United States, Phila., 1st charter 1791, Feb. 25: 2nd charter, 1816: expired 1836, March 3.
Berlin Decree by Napoleon, 1806, Nov. 21.
Berlin Congress opened 1878, June 13.
Black Hawk war with the Winnebagoes, 1832.
Boston fire, 1872, Nov. 9. Loss $73,600,000.
Braddock's defeat at Monongahela, 1755, July 9.
Brown, John, execution at Charlestown, Va., 1859, Dec. 2.
Constitution ratified by States:
1. Delaware, unanimously, Dec. 7, 1787.
2. Pennsylvania, vote 46 to 23, Dec. 12, 1787.
3. New Jersey, unanimously, Dec. 18, 1787.
4. Georgia, unanimously, Jan. 2, 1788.
5. Connecticut, vote 128 to 40, Jan. 9, 1788.
6. Massachusetts, vote 187 to 168, Feb. 6, 1788.
7. Maryland, vote 63 to 12, Apr. 28, 1788.
8. South Carolina, vote 149 to 73, May 23, 1788.
9. New Hampshire, vote 57 to 47, June 21, 1788.
10. Virginia, vote 89 to 79, June 25, 1788.
11. New York, vote 30 to 25, July 26, 1788.
12. North Carolina, vote 193 to 75, Nov. 21, 1789.
13. Rhode Island, by a majority of 2, May 29, 1790.
Copyright law first passed by Congress, (term 14 years,) 1790, May 31.
——— radically amended and extended to 28 years, (with renewal for 14 more,) 1831.
——— consolidated and records transferred to Washington, 1870, July 8.
Cotton first raised in United States, Virginia, 1621, first exported from U. S., 1747.
Cotton gin invented by Eli Whitney, 1793.
Creek war in Georgia, 1836.
Crimean War, Russia against Turkey, France and England, 1853-55.
Deposits removed from U. S. Bank by Jackson, 1833, Oct. 1.
Donelson, Fort, Tenn., surrendered to Grant, 1862, Feb. 16.
Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island, 1842.
Dred Scott Decision of U. S. Supreme Court, published, 1857, March 1.
Education, Bureau of, established 1867, March 2.
Electoral Commission Act approved, 1877, Jan. 29.
Electric light, invented by Lodyguin and Kossloff, Russians, London, 1874.
——— Jablochkoff candle successful in Paris streets, 1878.
——— Sawyer-Mann electric lamp, United States, 1878.
——— T. A. Edison's experiments in electric lighting, 1878-80.
Emancipation proclamation, 1863, Jan. 1.
Embargo Act passed by Congress, 1807, Dec. 22.
Engraving, Wood, 1423 (?) Line or Steel, 1450 (?)
Envelopes first used for letters, 1839.
Erie, battle of Lake, Com. Perry's victory, 1813, Sept. 10.
Ether first used in surgical operations, 1844.
Express, first American, by W. F. Harnden, N. Y. to Boston, 1821.
Fenian raids into Canada, 1866, May 31; resumed 1870, Feb. 3.
Ferries, operated by steam, first used between New York and Brooklyn, 1824.
Fillibustering raids of Wm. Walker, 1853-60.
Fire Company, Union, Phila., first volunteer-company in America, 1736 ?
Flag, American, first used by Washington at Cambridge, 1776, Jan. 1.
———legally established by Congress, 1777, June 14.
Florida, cession of, by Spain to the U. S., 1819, Feb. 22.
——— War with Seminoles, 1835-42.
France, first Revolution, 1789. Reign of Terror, 1793.
Franco-German War, 1870-71.
Free-Soil Party, first national convention, Buffalo, 1848, Aug. 9.
French and Indian War in America, 1754-63.
Fugitive Slave law passed Congress, 1850, Sept. 12.
Gas, illuminating, first used, Cornwall, Eng., 1792: in U. S., Boston, 1822.
Geneva tribunal on Alabama claims, convened 1871, Dec. 15.
German Empire re-established, 1871, Jan. 18.
Ghent, treaty of, U. S. and Great Britain, 1815, Feb. 18.
Glass first used for windows in England, 674: made in Va., 1615: Mass., 1639.
Gold first discovered in California, 1848.
Greenback Party, national platform, 1876, May 17.
Greytown, Nicaragua, bombarded by Com. Hollins, 1854, July 13.
Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of, U. S. and Mexico, 1848, Feb. 2.
Gunpowder, used by Chinese, A. D., 80.
——— Greek fire used by Byzantines, A. D., 668.
——— re-discovered by monk Schwartz, A. D., 1330.
Harper's Ferry, Va., insurrection (John Brown,) 1859, Oct. 16.

Hartford Convention (anti-war) 1814, Dec. 15.
Homœopathy introduced into the United States, 1825.
Hospital, Pennsylvania, first in America, established 1751, Feb. 7. (?)
Hungary, rebellion in, 1848–49.
Independence, Declaration of, 1776, July 4.
Insurance, Fire, first office in America, Boston, 1724.
—— Life, first, London, 1772: first in America, Phila., 1812.
—— Marine, A. D., 533: first in England about 1598: first in America, Phila., 1721.
Interior, Department of, established, 1849, March 3.
Iron Steamships, first, Great Britain, 1843.
Italy, war with Austria, (7 weeks war,) 1866.
Jamestown, Va., first permanent English settlement in America, founded 1607.
Jesuits, Order of, founded by Ignatius Loyola, 1541.
Judiciary Act passed by Congress, 1801, Feb. 13.
Kerosene first used for illuminating purposes, 1826.
Knives, first in England, about 1550.
Know-Nothing Party, (American) in N. Y., 1853: National platform and candidate for Presidency, (M. Fillmore,) 1856.
Koszta, Martin, taken from Austrian vessel by Capt. Ingraham, 1853, July 2.
Lee's surrender to Gen. Grant at Appomattox C. H., Va., 1865, April 12.
Liberty Party, national convention, Buffalo, N. Y., 1843, Aug. 30.
Library, first American, Harvard College, Cambridge, 1638.
—— first subscription, Phila., 1731.
Lightning rods, first used by Benj. Franklin about 1752.
Lincoln, assassination of, 1865, April 14.
London, Great fire of, 1666, Sept. 2.
—— Plague in, 1665.
Lopez captured and garroted at Havana, 1851, Aug. 16.
Louis XVI beheaded 1793, Jan. 21.
Louisiana ceded by France to the U. S., 1803, April 30.
Magna Charta signed 1215.
Matches, friction, first used, 1829.
Mecklenburg co., N. C., Declaration of Independence, 1776, May 31.
Mexico, war with, declared by Congress, 1846, May 13, closed 1848, Feb. 2.
——, city of, captured by Gen. Scott, 1847, Sept. 14.
—— cession of territory to U. S., 1848, Feb. 2.
—— cession of Gadsden purchase to the U. S., 1853, Dec. 30.
—— war with, by France, Spain and Great Britain, 1861-63.
—— proclamation of Empire, under Maximilian, 1863, July 10.
—— Republic restored, Maximilian shot, 1867, June 19.
Milan decree by Napoleon, 1807, Dec. 17.
Military Academy, West Point, founded by Congress, 1802, March 16.
Missouri Compromise (restricting Slavery to South of 36° 30′,) passed 1820, March 3, repealed 1854, May 24.
Modoc war in California begun, 1872, Nov. 29.
Monroe Doctrine declared in Pres. Monroe's message, 1823, Dec. 2.
Mormons arrive at Salt Lake Valley, Utah, 1847, July 24.
Musical notes first used, 1338: printed, 1502.
Nantes, Edict of, tolerating Protestants, 1598, April 13: Revocation of, 1685, Oct. 22.
Napoleon I declared first Consul, 1799, Nov. 10: proclaimed Emperor, 1804, May 18: abdicated after Waterloo, 1815, June 22.
Napoleon III elected President French Republic, 1848, Dec. 10. Coup d'Etat dissolving Assembly, 1851: Dec. 2, proclaimed Emperor, 1852, Dec. 2, deposed and Republic proclaimed, 1870, Sept. 4.
Naval Academy, U. S., at Annapolis, opened, 1845, Oct. 10.
Navigation Act, first by British Parliament, 1660.
Needles, modern, first came into use, 1545.
Netherlands, revolt of, 1565-80.
New Orleans, Battle of, Jackson defeated British, 1815, Jan. 8. Captured by Farragut, 1862, April 26.
Newspaper, first authentic, 1494.
—— first daily, Frankfort Gazette, 1615.
—— first in England, Weekly Newes, 1622.
—— first French, *Gazette de France*, Paris, 1631.
—— first attempt at parliamentary reporting, 1641.
—— first advertisement appeared in 1648.
—— first American, "Publick Occurrences, Foreign and Domestick," Boston, 1690, Sept. 25.
—— first English daily, London, Daily Courant, 1702.
—— first continuously printed in America, *Boston News Letter*, 1702.
—— first daily in United States, "The Pennsylvania Packet," 1784.
—— London Times first appeared under present name, 1788.
Nullification Ordinance passed by South Carolina, 1832, Nov. 19.
—— Proclamation by President Jackson, denouncing, 1832, Dec. 10.
Omnibuses first used in New York, 1830.
Orders in Council, British, issued 1807, Jan. 7.
Ordinance of 1787, passed by Continental Congress, 1787, Sept. 15.
Organs, first authentic use of, 755: in England, 951.
Ostend Manifesto, as to Cuba, by Pierre Soulé, James Buchanan and J. Y. Mason, 1854, Oct. 21.
Paper made by Chinese, from silk, 120, B. C. (?) from vegetable fibre, A. D., 651: from cotton, A. D., 711: from rags, 1085.
Paris, treaty of, ceding French American possessions to Great Britain, 1763, Feb. 10.
—— second treaty of, closing Crimean War, 1856, March 30.
Patent right law, first enacted in U. S., 1790, April 15.
Peace Conference convened at Washington, 1861, Feb. 4.
Pencils, leaden styles used, A. D., 50.
—— modern, used in England, 1565.
Pens, steel, first made, 1803: gold, first used about 1825.
Philadelphia founded by Wm. Penn, 1682.
—— Riots in, native American and Irish, 1844, May 6-8.
Phonograph invented by T. A. Edison, 1877.

Digitized by Google

Photographs first produced in England, 1802, perfected, 1841.
Piano-forte invented in Italy, about 1710.
Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, Mass., 1620, Dec. 21, (commonly called Dec. 22.)
Pins used in England about 1450: in America, machine-made, 1832.
Pontiac's conspiracy to unite Indians against the English, 1762.
Post-Office first established, between Vienna and Brussels, 1516.
Postage stamps first used in England, 1840: in the United States, 1847.
Printing: clay tablets used by Assyrians and Babylonians, B. C.
—— Wooden blocks used by Chinese, A. D., 952.
—— Block books: Biblia Pauperum, 1420 (?)
—— movable types, L. Coster, of Haarlem, 1423 (?)
—— J. Gutenberg, of Mentz, 1438 (?)
—— First Bible, Faust and Schœffer, 1456.
—— First book printed with date, Latin Psalter, Faust and Schœffer, 1457.
—— First book in English, "History of Troy," printed at Cologne, by William Caxton, 1471.
—— First book printed in England with date, Caxton's "Game and Playe of the Chesse," 1474.
—— first in America, Escala Espiritual of Chimaco, printed by Juan Hablas, Mexico, 1535 (?)
—— first press in the United States, at Cambridge, Mass., Stephen Daye, 1639.
Pyramids first erected, 2170, B. C. (?)
Railroad, Passenger, first opened in England, 1825, Sept. 27.
—— Freight—first in the United States, at granite quarries, Quincy, Mass., 1826.
—— Passenger, first in America, Baltimore and Ohio, 1828.
—— Steam, first in New York State, Albany to Schenectady, 16 miles, 1830.
Reformation in Germany, 1517, in England, 1532.
Republican Party, first convention, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1856, Feb. 22.
Resumption of Specie payments in U. S., act approved 1875, Jan. 14: took effect 1879, Jan. 1.
Revolutionary War, beginning, battle of Lexington, 1775, April 19.
—— end of, last battle, Combahee, 1782, Aug. 27.
—— preliminary treaty of peace, 1782, Nov. 30.
Richmond, Va., evacuated by Confederates, 1865, April 3.
Russia, Serf Emancipation in, 1861.
Saint Bartholomew, massacre of, 1572, Aug. 24.
San Juan boundary decided in favor of the U. S., 1872, Oct. 21.
Savannah, first steamer crossed the Atlantic, 25 days, Savannah to Liverpool, 1819, May 24.
Seminole War, first, in Georgia and Florida, 1817-18: in Florida, 1835-42.
Sewing Machine first patented, England, 1755.
—— first complete, E. Howe, (American,) 1846.
Shay's Rebellion in Massachusetts, 1786-87.
Shiloh, Tenn. (or Pittsburgh Landing,) battle of, 1862, April 6-7.
Sioux War in Minnesota, 1862-63.
Sleeping cars first used, 1858: Pullman's patent, 1864.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon leader, killed at Carthage, Ill., 1844, June 27.
Stamp Act enacted, 1765, March 22, repealed, 1766, March 19.
Statutes of the United States, first revised and codified, 1873.
Steam Engine, boiler discovered by Marquis of Worcester, 1663.
—— Newcomen's engine patented, 1705.
—— Perfected by James Watt, 1773.
—— High pressure engine invented by Oliver Evans, (American,) 1779.
Steam vessels, Papin, France, 1707.
—— Jonathan Hulls, England, 1736.
—— William Henry, Conestoga River, Pa., 1763.
—— James Rumsey, Md., 1786.
—— John Fitch, Delaware River, 1786.
—— Robert Fulton, N. Y. to Albany, 1807.
Sugar cane first cultivated in U. S., near New Orleans, 1751, first sugar mill, 1758.
Sumter, Fort, captured by Confederates, 1861, April 14.
Sunday Schools, first established by Robt. Raikes, Gloucester, England, 1781.
Tea destroyed in Boston harbor, 1773, Dec. 16.
Telegraph, first electric, Paddington to Drayton, England, 1835.
—— Morse's, invented, 1835.
—— first in operation in America, Washington to Baltimore, 1844, May 27.
—— submarine cable, first laid between Dover and Calais, 1851.
—— first Atlantic cable operated, 1858.
Telephone, (speaking,) A. Graham Bell, first presented Phila. Centennial Exhibition, 1876: practically successful as a telegraph, 1877, May 14.
Telescope, invented, 1608.
Texas annexed as a State, by Act of Congress, 1845, March 1.
Theatre, first in America, Williamsburg, Virginia, 1752.
Thirty Years War in Germany, 1618-1648.
Tobacco introduced into England from Virginia, 1583.
Tripoli war with the United States, 1803-5.
Turner, Nat. slave insurrection in Virginia, 1831, Aug.
Union of England and Scotland, 1707: Great Britain and Ireland, 1800.
Utrecht, treaty of, 1713, April 11.
Vaccination discovered by Dr. Jenner, England, 1796.
Vicksburg, surrender of, 1863, July 4.
War of 1812 with Great Britain declared by proclamation, 1812, June 19, ended by Treaty of Ghent, 1815, Feb. 18.
Washington inaugurated first President, 1789, April 30.
Washington, Treaty of, with Great Britain, war claims, 1871, June 17.
Watches first made in Nuremberg, 1477.
Waterloo, battle of, 1815, June 18.
Whiskey insurrection in Pennsylvania, 1791-94.
Wilmot Proviso, restricting slavery, offered in H. R., by David Wilmot, of Pa. 1846, Aug. 8.
Yellowstone National Park, act of Congress, 1871, Feb. 28.
Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis to Washington, 1781, Oct. 19.

Digitized by Google

VALUATION OF PROPERTY BY STATES, 1850—1880.

(Including both Real and Personal.)

	1880.		1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.	Estimated true Valuation.	Per Capita.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Alabama.....	378,000,000	299	201,855,841	202	495,237,078	514	228,204,332	296
Arizona	23,000,000	569	3,440,791	356	.....	....	.....	....
Arkansas.....	246,000,000	307	156,394,691	323	219,256,473	504	39,841,025	190
California....	1,430,000,000	1654	638,767,017	1140	207,874,613	547	22,161,872	239
Colorado.....	149,000,000	767	20,243,303	508	.....	....	.....	....
Connecticut..	852,000,000	1368	774,631,524	1441	444,274,114	966	155,707,980	420
Dakota.....	68,000,000	503	5,599,752	395	.....	....	.....	....
Delaware....	138,000,000	941	97,180,833	777	46,242,181	412	21,062,556	230
D. of Col'bia.	223,000,000	1255	126,873,618	963	41,084,945	547	14,018,874	271
Florida	95,000,000	353	44,163,655	235	73,101,500	521	22,862,270	261
Georgia.....	554,000,000	359	268,169,207	226	645,895,237	611	335,425,714	370
Idaho....	12,000,000	368	6,552,681	437	.....	....	.....	....
Illinois.....	3,092,000,000	1005	2,121,680,579	835	871,860,282	509	156,265,006	183
Indiana.....	1,499,000,000	758	1,268,180,543	755	528,835,371	392	202,650,264	205
Iowa	1,415,000,000	871	717,644,750	601	247,338,265	366	23,714,638	123
Kansas.	575,000,000	577	188,892,014	518	31,237,895	292	.....	....
Kentucky....	880,000,000	534	604,318,552	457	666,043,112	576	301,628,456	307
Louisiana....	422,000,000	449	323,125,666	445	602,118,568	850	233,998,764	452
Maine.....	501,000,000	772	348,155,671	555	190,211,600	303	122,777,571	210
Maryland....	869,000,000	929	643,748,976	824	376,919,944	549	219,217,364	376
Mass'husetts.	2,795,000,000	1568	2,132,148,741	1463	815,237,433	662	573,342,286	577
Michigan	1,370,000,000	837	719,208,118	607	257,163,983	343	59,787,255	150
Minnesota....	638,000,000	817	228,909,590	521	52,294,413	304	.....	....
Mississippi...	324,000,000	286	209,197,345	253	607,324,911	767	228,951,130	377
Missouri.. ...	1,530,000,000	706	1,284,922,897	746	501,214,398	424	137,247,707	201
Montana.....	29,000,000	741	15,184,522	737	.....	....	.....	....
Nebraska	290,000,000	641	69,277,483	563	9,131,056	317	.....	....
Nevada.....	69,000,000	1108	31,134,012	733	.....	....	.....	....
N. Hampsh'e	328,000,000	945	252,624,112	794	156,310,860	479	103,652,885	326
New Jersey..	1,433,000,000	1267	940,976,064	1038	467,918,324	696	200,000,000	409
New Mexico..	30,000,000	251	31,349,793	341	20,813,768	223	5,174,471	84
New York....	7,619,000,000	1499	6,500,841,264	1483	1,843,338,517	475	1,080,309,216	349
N. Carolina ..	446,000,000	319	260,757,244	243	358,739,399	361	226,800,472	261
Ohio.....	3,301,000,000	1032	2,235,430,300	839	1,193,898,422	510	504,726,120	255
Oregon.....	126,000,000	721	51,558,932	567	28,930,637	551	5,063,474	381
Pennsylvania	5,393,000,000	1259	3,808,340,112	1081	1,416,501,818	487	722,486,120	313
Rhode Island	420,000,000	1519	296,965,646	1366	135,337,588	755	80,508,794	546
S. Carolina...	296,000,000	297	208,146,989	295	548,138,754	779	288,257,694	431
Tennessee. ..	666,000,000	432	498,237,724	396	493,903,892	445	201,246,686	201
Texas.... ...	725,000,000	455	159,052,542	194	365,200,614	605	52,740,473	248
Utah	67,000,000	465	16,159,995	186	5,596,118	139	986,083	87
Vermont.....	289,000,000	870	235,349,553	712	122,477,170	389	92,205,049	294
Virginia*.....	693,000,000	458	409,588,133	334	793,249,681	497	430,701,082	303
Washington .	48,000,000	639	13,562,164	566	5,601,466	483	... .	...
W. Virginia..	307,000,000	496	190,651,491	431	.....	....	.....	....
Wisconsin....	969,000,000	737	702,307,329	666	273,671,668	353	42,056,595	138
Wyoming....	20,000,000	962	7,016,748	770	.....	....	.....	...
Total U. S..	43,642,000,000	870	30,068,518,507	780	16,159,616,068	514	7,135,780,228	308
Assessed Valuation for Taxation purposes...	16,902,993,543		14,178,986,732		12,084,560,005		6,024,666,909	

* Included West Virginia in 1850 and 1860.

NOTE.—The Superintendent of the Census accompanies the tables from which the above summaries are condensed, by remarks expressive of the distrust which should attach to the results. The estimates are necessarily based on very imperfect data; their value is largely dependent upon the judgment of the multitude of officers making the returns; and such aggregate estimates of wealth spread over a wide expanse of territory furnish a task difficult, if not impossible. The returns for 1850 are regarded as far too low. The increase of values from 1860 to 1870 is much enhanced by the paper-money inflation, which swelled the figures in the census year 1870 to an average of perhaps 25 per cent. Again, in the valuations of 1850 and 1860 slaves were included in the 15 Southern States and the District of Columbia, while in 1870 no such item of property was included; and there was also a great depreciation in the value of real estate throughout the South in the decade 1860-1870, which included the civil-war period, 1861-65.

Table Exhibiting, by States, the Aggregate of Troops furnished to the Union Army, 1861-65, with Bounties Paid by States.

Compiled and Condensed from the Official Reports of the War Department.

States and Territories.	Population in 1860.	Troops furnished 1861-65.	Colored Troops furnished 1861-65.	Number of men drafted.					Bounties paid by States.4	Per Cent. of Troops to Population.
				Number drawn.	Failed to report.	Exempted.	Furn'd sub. or paid com'n.	Held for service		
Connecticut	460,147	57,379	1,764	12,031	1,014	6,804	3,842	202	$6,887,554	12.4
Maine	628,279	72,114	104	27,324	3,760	12,997	4,946	1,991	7,837,644	11.5
Massachusetts	1,231,066	152,048	3,966	41,582	5,167	27,070	8,383	912	22,965,550	12.3
New Hampshire	326,073	34,629	125	10,806	464	5,478	3,654	210	9,636,313	10.6
Rhode Island	174,620	23,699	1,837	4,321	249	2,809	1,142	117	820,769	13.6
Vermont	315,098	35,262	120	7,743	429	4,096	2,646	437	4,529,775	11.2
New England States	3,135,283	375,131	7,916	103,807	11,083	59,254	24,613	3,869	52,676,605	12.0
New Jersey	672,035	81,010	1,185	32,325	6,205	8,224	9,650	951	23,868,967	12.0
New York	3,880,735	467,047	4,125	151,488	31,745	68,006	31,529	3,210	86,629,228	12.0
Pennsylvania	2,906,215	366,107	8,612	178,873	31,309	70,913	40,807	8,615	43,154,987	12.5
Middle States	7,458,985	914,164	13,922	362,686	69,259	147,143	81,986	12,776	153,653,182	12.2
Colorado Ter	34,277	4,903	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.3
Dakota Ter	4,837	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.2
Illinois	1,711,951	259,147	1,811	32,085	9,519	9,555	5,459	3,538	17,296,205	15.1
Indiana	1,350,428	197,147	1,537	41,158	6,235	15,478	5,966	7,597	9,182,354	14.6
Iowa	674,913	76,309	440	7,548	702	2,446	1,264	1,862	1,615,171	11.3
Kansas	107,206	20,151	2,080	1,420	419	287	210	119	57,407	18.8
Michigan	749,113	89,372	1,387	22,122	4,294	7,130	3,773	1,809	9,664,255	11.9
Minnesota	172,023	25,052	104	10,796	2,058	4,449	1,291	862	2,000,464	14.5
Nebraska Ter	28,841	3,157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.9
New Mexico Ter	93,516	6,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.0
Ohio	2,339,511	319,659	5,092	50,400	9,368	19,751	10,988	4,241	23,557,373	13.6
Wisconsin	775,881	96,424	165	38,395	11,742	14,732	6,718	3,722	5,855,356	12.4
Western States & Territories	8,042,497	1,098,088	12,711	203,924	44,337	73,828	35,669	23,750	69,229,185	13.6
California	379,994	15,725	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.1
Nevada	6,857	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.7
Oregon	52,465	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.4
Washington Ter	11,594	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.3
Pacific States	450,910	19,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.3
Delaware	112,216	13,670	954	8,635	1,443	4,170	2,534	425	1,136,599	12.2
Dist. Columbia	75,080	16,872	3,269	14,338	5,954	5,665	1,751	968	134,010	22.4
Kentucky	1,155,684	79,025	23,703	29,421	9,503	8,088	5,787	1,860	692,577	6.8
Maryland	687,049	50,316	8,718	29,319	9,207	11,011	6,134	1,426	6,271,992	7.3
Missouri	1,182,012	109,111	8,344	21,519	9,444	5,781	1,638	1,031	1,282,149	9.2
West Virginia3	393,234	32,068	196	3,180	1,014	569	219	242	864,737	8.1
Border States	3,605,275	301,062	45,184	106,412	36,565	35,284	18,063	5,952	10,382,064	8.3
Alabama	964,201	2,576	4,969	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2
Arkansas	435,450	8,289	5,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.9
Florida	140,424	1,290	1,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.9
Georgia	1,057,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Louisiana	708,002	5,224	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7
Mississippi	791,305	545	17,869	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
North Carolina	992,622	3,156	5,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
South Carolina	703,708	.....	5,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Tennessee	1,109,801	31,092	20,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.8
Texas	604,215	1,965	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3
Virginia3	1,203,084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.0
Southern States	8,710,098	54,137	63,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.6
Indian Nation	.....	3,530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored Troops1	.....	93,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total	.....	2,859,132	173,079	776,829	161,244	315,509	73,607	46,347	285,941,036	9.1
At large	.....	.....	733							
Not acc'd for	.....	.....	5,083							
Officers	.....	.....	7,122							
			186,017							

1) This gives colored troops enlisted in the States in rebellion; besides this, there were 92,576 colored troops, included (with the white soldiers) in the quotas of the several States; the 3d column gives the aggregate of colored, but many enlisted South were credited to Northern States.

2) This is the aggregate of troops furnished for all periods of service—from 3 months to 3 years time. Reduced to a uniform three years standard, the whole number of troops enlisted amounted to 2,320,272.

3) Virginia and West Virginia populations by census of 1860, as divided by counties in 1863.

4) This table is given from the Report of the Prevost Marshal General in 1866, with the remark that much larger disbursements in bounties were made in some States, the aggregate not ascertainable.

Number of Troops from each of the old Thirteen States, enlisted during the Revolutionary War, 1775-1783, including Continental Soldiers and Militia.

Compiled and condensed from the Report of the Secretary of War, May 10, 1790. American State Papers, Military Affairs, vol. 1, p. 14 to 19.

STATES.	1775.	1776.	1777.	1778.	1779.	1780.	1781.	1782.	1783.
New Hampshire	2,824	4,019	4,483	1,783	1,226	1,777	700	744	733
Massachusetts	16,444	20,372	12,591	13,437	7,738	7,889	5,298	4,423	4,370
Connecticut	4,507	13,127	6,563	4,010	3,544	3,687	3,921	1,732	1,740
Rhode Island	1,193	1,900	2,048	3,056	1,263	915	464	481	372
New York	2,075	8,094	5,332	2,194	3,756	4,847	1,178	1,198	1,169
New Jersey	.....	9,086	2,908	2,586	1,276	1,267	823	660	676
Pennsylvania	400	10,395	9,464	3,684	3,476	3,337	1,346	1,265	1,598
Delaware	.....	754	1,299	349	317	556	89	164	235
Maryland	.....	3,329	7,565	3,307	2,849	2,065	2,107	1,280	974
Virginia	3,180	6,181	11,013	7,830	8,573	6,986	6,119	2,204	629
North Carolina	2,000	4,134	1,281	1,287	4,920	3,000	3,545	1,105	697
South Carolina	4,000	6,069	2,000	3,650	4,500	6,000	3,000	2,000	139
Georgia	1,000	2,301	2,173	3,873	837	750	750	750	145
Total	37,363	89,761	68,720	51,046	44,275	43,076	29,340	18,006	13,477

Last War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

The whole number of Officers and Men in the Regular Service cannot be accurately given. The following table at different periods of the War is the nearest approximation that can be made.

Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total	Date.	Officers.	Men.	Total.
July, 1812	301	6,385	6,686	September, 1814	2,395	35,791	38,186
February, 1813	1,476	17,560	19,036	February, 1815	2,396	31,028	33,424

The whole Militia Force raised during the War was 31,210 Officers; 440,412 men; Total, 471,622.

Casualties reported during the War of 1812-15.

Killed.....1,877 Wounded.....3,737 Total.....5,614

Number of Men & Casualties in the Regular & Volunteer Forces during the War with Mexico, 1846-48.

State.	Whole Number.	Killed.	Died of Wds.	Wounded.	State.	Whole Number.	Killed	Died of Wds.	Wounded.
Regular Army, including Marines	27,506	530	408	2,102	N. Jersey Volun'rs	425	.....	.....	.....
Alabama Volunteers.	3,026	.....	.....	.....	New York do...	2,396	24	19	156
Arkansas do...	1,323	19	2	32	N. Carolina do...	935	.....	.....	.....
California do...	571	.....	.....	.....	Ohio do...	5,536	18	.....	39
Florida do...	370	.....	.....	.....	Pennsylvania do...	2,503	21	14	162
Georgia do...	2,132	6	.....	8	S. Carolina do...	1,077	30	26	216
Illinois do...	6,123	86	12	160	Tennessee do...	5,865	43	6	129
Indiana do...	4,585	47	.....	92	Texas do	8,018	42	4	29
Iowa do...	253	.....	.....	.....	Virginia do...	1,320	.....	.....	4
Kentucky do...	4,842	78	4	105	Wisconsin do...	146	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana do...	7,947	13	2	8	Mormons do...	585	.....	.....	.....
Maryland & D. C. do...	1,355	8	3	21	Re-mustered Volunt'rs formed out of 12 mos. Vols.	844	4	1	3
Massachusetts do...	1,057	.....	.....	.....					
Michigan do...	1,103	.....	.....	.....					
Mississippi do...	2,423	54	4	108	Total	101,282	1,049	508	3,420
Missouri do...	7,016	20	3	46					

The number of casualties in the volunteer and regular armies of the United States, during the war of 1861-65, was reported by the Provost-Marshal General in 1866.

Killed in battle, 61,362; Died of wounds, 34,727; Died of disease, 183,287; Total died, 279,376; Total deserted, 199,105.

Number of soldiers in the Confederate service, who died of wounds or disease, (partial statement,) 133,821. Deserted, (partial statement,) 104,428.

Number of United States Troops captured during the war, 212,608; Confederate Troops captured, 476,169.

Number of United States Troops paroled on the field, 16,431; Confederate Troops paroled on the field, 248,599.

Number of United States Troops who died while prisoners, 29,725; Confederate Troops who died while prisoners, 26,774.

Digitized by Google

DIVIDENDS OF NEW ENGLAND MANUFACTURING COMPANIES FOR TWELVE YEARS, 1871-1883.

[From J. G. Martin's Stock Fluctuations, Boston, 1871-1884.]

Manufacturing Companies.	Capital January 1883.	Par	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883
Amer. Watch Co..	1,500,000	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	9	8	8	....
" Shoe Tip Co	1,800,000	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	4	75c	50c	....
Amory.....	900,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	6
Amoskeag....	3,000,000	1,000	13	18	14	14	9	9	8	10	10	10	11	15	13
Andover Iron Co..	1,000,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	7½	10	....
Androscoggin.....	1,000,000	100	5	10	10	10	9	6	6	3	3	8	10	10	10
Annisquam.....	1,000,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	....
Appleton.....	600,000	1,000	14	12	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	6	6
Arlington.....	1,000.000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	6	6
Atlantic.....	1,000,000	100	8	8	8	0	3	0	3	6	6	8	10	10	10
Bates..	1,000,000	100	4	10	8	8	0	3	6	3	8	9	12	13	12
Boott....	1,200,000	1,000	20	20	16	12½	8	8	9	7	10	10	10	12	12
Boston.....	800,000	1,000	11	12	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	6	6	6
Boston Belting.....	700,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	11	12	12	10
Boston Duck.....	350,000	700	10	11	10	10	8	6	7	7	8	9	10	10	10
Cabot.....	600,000	500	8	10	10	10	5	0	7	5	10	10	10	10	9
Chicopee.	1,000,000	100	70	50	30	10	5	7	7	7	8	10	12	12	11
Cocheco.....	1,500,000	500	20	20	20	20	15	5	9	6	7	10	10	8	2
Columbian.....	350,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	9	10	10
Continental.....	1,500,000	100	0	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DouglasAxe Mf.Co	400,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5½	2	7	6	6	....
Dwight.....	1,200,000	500	0	5	10	6	0	0	0	0	3	8	9	10	10
Everett.....	800,000	100	3	9	0	3	0	3	3	2	6	8	10	8	0
Fairbanks Mfg. Co	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	8	....
Franklin.....	1,000,000	100	0	8	8	8	3	0	0	0	3	7	8	8	6
Great Falls.....	1,500.000	100	9	10	10	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	6	3	3
Hamilton Cotton .	1,800,000	1,000	6½	9	8	8	7	3	6	3	3	7	8	8	5
" Woolen.	1,000.000	100	15	20	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10[4]	10	6	0
Hill	1,000,000	100	11	16	14	10	7	0	3	0	3	6	6	6	6
Jackson	600,000	1,000	20	18	14	12	6	3	6	6	7	7	9	9	10
Laconia	1,000,000	400	0	11	12	7	0	0	6	6	6	8	8	8	8
Lancaster....	1,200,000	400	20	20	22½	20	20	15	12½	20	20	17½[5]	14	9½	7½
Langdon.....	500,000	1,000	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	10	7
Lawrence.....	1,500,000	1,000	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8	9	10	10	10	10
Lowell	2,000,000	690	$140	$70	$50	$45	$40	$20	$20	$30	$35	$65	$20	$35	$25
" Bleachery...	800,000	200	40	20	20	18	10	8	6	3	2	5	6	6	6
" Machine Shops	900,000	500	12	12	12	12	12	10[2]	10	10[3]	10	10[6]	10	10	10
Lyman.....	1,470,000	100	8	10	8	6	3	0	6	6	6	7	8	8	6
Manchester.....	2,000,000	100	0	0	0	115[1]	7	8	8	7	9	12	12	7	7
Massachusetts	1.800.000	1 000	10	16	12	8	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	8	8
Merrimac	2,500,000	1,000	18	18	13	10	4	5	8	6	7	10	10	7	6
Middlesex	750,000	100	17	13	9	14	9	10	19	11	19	20	12	11	12
Nashua.....	1,000,000	500	16	16	12	11	8	6	4	6	9	9	8	8	7
Naumkeag	1,500,000	100	0	15	8	7	6	3	6	0	5	6	8	8	8
Newmarket.... ...	600,000	500	8	14	14	8	3	0	3	2	3	9	6	6	6
Otis.....	800,000	1,000	20	15	10	10	10	9	8	8	8	9	8	10	10
Pacific.....	2,500,000	1,000	16	22	20	20	20	16	20	13	14	22	10	5	0
Pepperell.....	1,200,000	500	5	11	12	12	12	11	10	10	10	12	15	14	14
Salmon Falls.....	600,000	300	9	10	9	3	0	0	2	4	5	4	8	8	8
Sandwich Glass...	200,000	80	8	$7	$4	0	0	0	0	0	0	$6	$5	3	$5
Stark Mills.....	1,250,000	1,000	10	13	11	11	7	3	3	6	8	8	8	10	9
Thorndike.....	450,000	1,000	6	8½	10	9	6	6	7	7	7	8	8	9	10
Tremont and Suffolk.....	1,200,000	100	0	9	9	8	8	8	8½	6	6	6	9	10	10
Union of FallRiver	750,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	20
Wakefield Rattan.	1,000,000	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	8	9	10	10	....
Washington.....	1,650,000	100	5	10	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	6	4	0	0
York Mills...	900,000	750	20	35	18	11	9	8	4	$70	72½	10	10	0	0

[1] Dividend in liquidation. The New Manchester Mills organized in 1875.

[2] Besides 30 per cent. extra dividend Feb., 1877.

[3] Besides 20 per cent. extra dividend Aug., 1879.

[4] Besides 33⅓ per cent. extra dividend July, 1880.

[5] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Nov., 1880.

[6] Besides 50 per cent. extra dividend Sept. 5, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Table showing Variations of Time, Distances from New York City, Hours by Railway, and Passenger Fares from New York to the Principal Places in the United States.

Compiled from the War Department Tables of Distances, and the Time Tables and Tariffs of the various Railways.

Names of Cities.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Distance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.	Names of Cities.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Distance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.	Names of Cities.	Time when it is 12 noon at N. Y.	Distance by rail from N. Y.	Mail time from N. Y.	R. R. fares from N. Y.
		miles.	hours.	$ cts.			miles	hours.	$ cts.			miles.	hours.	$ cts.
Albany, N. Y.	12.01 P.M.	145	4.15	3.10	Galveston, Tex.	10.37 A.M.	1789	97.30	49.25	Pittsburg, Pa.	11.36 A.M.	445	15.	12.50
Atlanta, Ga.	11.18 A.M.	881	52.15	25.50	Harrisburg, Pa.	11.49 A.M.	183	5.10	5.50	Pittsfield, Mass.	12.02 P.M.	161	6.	3.50
Auburn, N. Y.	11.50 A.M.	319	9.30	6.58	Hartford, Conn.	12.05 P.M.	113	3.45	2.65	Portland, Me.	12.15 P.M.	341	14.	9.00
Baltimore, Md.	11.50 A.M.	188	6.	6.20	Indianapolis, Ind.	11.12 P.M.	826	30.	19.00	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	12.00 M.	76	3.	1.46
Bangor, Me.	12.21 P.M.	478	19.40	12.00	Kansas City, Mo.	10.37 A.M.	1343	60.	32.75	Providence, R. I.	12.10 P.M.	189	6.30	5.00
Boston, Mass.	12.12 P.M.	233	8.	6.00	Keokuk, Iowa.	10.50 A.M.	1128	48.	26.25	Richmond, Va.	11.46 A.M.	343	13.	12.85
Bridgeport, Conn.	12.03 P.M.	59	2.	1.30	Leavenworth, Kan.	10.37 A.M.	1369	62.	32.75	Rochester, N. Y.	11.43 A.M.	374	10.	7.70
Brooklyn, N. Y.	12.00 M.	2	½	.02	Little Rock, Ark.	10.47 A.M.	1411	54.20	42.85	Sacramento, Cal.	8.50 A.M.	3183	146.15	136.00
Buffalo, N. Y.	11.40 A.M.	424	14.	9.25	Louisville, Ky.	11.14 A.M.	868	35.	22.00	St. Louis, Mo.	10.55 A.M.	1066	38.	24.25
Burlington, Iowa	10.51 A.M.	1120	47.	27.25	Lowell, Mass.	12.10 P.M.	245	9.	7.00	St. Paul, Minn.	10.44 A.M.	1322	54.	31.35
Burlington, Vt.	12.03 P.M.	302	11.	8.00	Memphis, Tenn.	10.55 A.M.	1245	50.	32.00	Salt Lake City, Utah	9.28 A.M.	2476	120.	115.50
Charleston, S. C.	11.36 A.M.	804	33.	24.00	Milwaukee, Wis.	11.05 A.M.	998	40.	23.00	San Antonio, Tex.	10.23 A.M.	1952	104.	67.05
Chicago, Ill.	11.05 A.M.	913	35.	20.00	Mobile, Ala.	11.04 A.M.	1236	52.	40.75	San Francisco, Cal.	8.46 A.M.	3273	151.	136.00
Cincinnati, O.	11.18 A.M.	758	28.	18.00	Montgomery, Ala.	11.10 A.M.	1056	45.	32.90	Savannah, Ga.	11.32 A.M.	919	39.	25.00
Cleveland, O.	11.29 A.M.	585	20.	13.00	Nashville, Tenn.	11.09 A.M.	1053	43.	29.45	Springfield, Ill.	10.58 A.M.	1032	42.30	24.00
Columbus, O.	11.24 A.M.	639	22.	16.25	Newark, N. J.	11.59 A.M.	10	.30	.20	Springfield, Mass.	12.05 P.M.	139	4.30	3.30
Concord, N. H.	12.10 P.M.	274	10.30	7.15	Newburgh, N. Y.	12.00 M.	63	2.35	1.45	Syracuse, N. Y.	11.51 A.M.	293	8.30	6.06
Council Bluffs, Iowa	10.34 A.M.	1389	56.	35.50	Newburyport, Mass.	12.12 P.M.	270	9.20	7.00	Terre Haute, Ind.	11.07 A.M.	899	32.	21.25
Davenport, Iowa	10.53 A.M.	1096	41.40	26.00	New Haven, Conn.	12.04 P.M.	77	2.45	1.75	Toledo, O.	11.22 A.M.	706	24.	16.25
Dayton, O.	11.19 A.M.	709	25.	17.50	New Orleans, La.	10.56 A.M.	1377	58.	42.75	Trenton, N. J.	11.54 A.M.	58	1.30	1.75
Denver, Col.	9.57 A.M.	1982	92.	59.75	Newport, R. I.	12.11 P.M.	185	10.	2.00	Troy, N. Y.	11.58 A.M.	151	4.20	3.15
Des Moines, Iowa	10.42 A.M.	1270	51.10	31.20	Norfolk, Va.	11.51 A.M.	372	18.	8.50	Utica, N. Y.	11.56 A.M.	240	7.30	5.00
Detroit, Mich.	11.24 A.M.	776	24.	15.00	Northampton, Mass.	12.05 P.M.	156	6.	3.65	Vicksburg, Miss.	10.53 A.M.	1287	63.30	39.25
Dubuque, Iowa	10.54 A.M.	1103	43.	26.60	Norwich, Conn.	12.07 P.M.	140	5.15	2.00	Washington, D. C.	11.48 A.M.	228	8.	6.50
Easton, Pa.	11.55 A.M.	76	2.30	2.25	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	11.54 A.M.	374	14.30	9.60	Wheeling, W. Va.	11.33 A.M.	511	21.	14.25
Elmira, N. Y.	11.49 A.M.	275	22.30	7.25	Omaha, Neb.	10.32 A.M.	1406	56.20	36.00	Wilmington, Del.	11.54 A.M.	118	3.	3.10
Evansville, Ind.	11.07 A.M.	995	36.25	25.00	Philadelphia, Pa.	11.55 A.M.	89	2.	2.50	Worcester, Mass.	12.10 P.M.	193	7.15	4.65
Fort Wayne, Ind.	11.15 A.M.	765	29.	16.75										

NOTE.—As the fares by railway are constantly varying, and time-tables vary widely by different trains, the mail time and passenger fares above given are to be taken as approximately correct.

Digitized by Google

From the Financial Review, 1877, with Additions.

For the purpose of showing the total amount of exports and imports of merchandise and the total of specie in each year since 1856, the table below has been compiled. In the columns headed "Excess" are given the differences between exports and imports each year, showing at a glance the "trade balance" of the country.

Gold Value of Imports and Exports of Merchandise and Specie into and from the United States in each Fiscal Year since 1856.

Year.	Merchandise.			Specie.		
	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.	Imports.	Exports.	Excess.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
1856...	310,432,310	281,219,423	Imp. 29,212,887	4,207,632	45,745,485	Exp. 41,537,853
1857...	348,428,342	293,823,760	Imp. 54,604,582	12,461,799	69,136,923	Exp. 56,675,123
1858...	263,338,654	272,011,274	Exp. 8,672,620	19,274,496	52,633,147	Exp. 33,358,651
1859...	331,333,341	292,901,051	Imp. 38,432,290	7,434,789	63,887,411	Exp. 56,452,622
1860...	353,616,119	333,576,057	Imp. 20,040,062	8,550,135	66,546,239	Exp. 57,996,104
1861...	289,310,542	219,553,833	Imp. 69,756,709	46,339,611	29,791,080	Imp. 16,548,531
1862...	189,356,677	190,670,501	Exp. 1,313,824	16,415,052	36,887,640	Exp. 19,972,588
1863...	243,335,815	203,964,997	Imp. 39,370,818	9,584,105	64,156,611	Exp. 56,571,956
1864...	316,447,283	158,887,988	Imp. 157,559,295	13,115,612	105,396,541	Exp. 92,280,929
1865...	238,745,580	162,013,500	Imp. 76,732,082	9,810,072	67,643,226	Exp. 57,833,154
1866...	434,812,066	348,859,522	Imp. 85,952,544	10,700,092	86,044,071	Exp. 75,343,979
1867...	395,763,100	297,303,653	Imp. 98,459,447	22,070,475	60,868,372	Exp. 38,797,897
1868...	357,436,440	281,952,899	Imp. 75,483,541	14,188,368	93,784,102	Exp. 79,595,734
1869...	417,506,379	286,117,697	Imp. 131,388,682	19,807,876	57,138,380	Exp. 37,330,504
1870...	435,958,408	392,771,768	Imp. 43,186,640	26,419,179	58,155,666	Exp. 31,736,486
1871...	520,223,684	442,820,178	Imp. 77,403,506	21,270,024	98,441,988	Exp. 77,171,964
1872...	626,595,077	444,177,586	Imp. 182,417,491	13,743,689	79,877,534	Exp. 66,133,845
1873...	642,136,210	522,479,317	Imp. 119,656,288	21,480,937	84,608,574	Exp. 63,127,637
1874...	567,406,342	586,283,040	Exp. 18,876,698	28,454,906	56,630,405	Exp. 28,175,499
1875...	533,005,436	513,441,711	Imp. 19,563,725	20,900,727	92,132,142	Exp. 71,231,425
1876...	460,741,191	540,384,671	Exp. 79,623,480	15,936,681	56,506,302	Exp. 40,569,621
1877...	451,323,126	602,475,220	Exp. 152,152,094	40,774,414	56,162,237	Exp. 15,387,753
1878...	437,051,532	694,848,496	Exp. 257,796,964	29,821,314	33,733,225	Exp. 3,911,911
1879...	445,777,775	710,439,441	Exp. 264,661,666	20,296,000	24,997,441	Exp. 4,701,441
1880...	667,954,746	835,638,658	Exp. 167,683,912	93,034,310	17,142,919	Imp. 75,891,391
1881...	642,664,628	902,367,346	Exp. 259,702,718	110,575,497	19,406,847	Imp. 91,168,650
1882...	724,639,574	750,542,257	Exp. 25,902,683	42,472,390	49,417,479	Exp. 6,945,089
1883.	723,180,914	823,839,402	Exp. 100,658,488	28,489,391	31,820,333	Exp. 3,330,942
1884.	667,697,693	740,513,609	Exp. 72,815,916	37,426,262	67,133,383	Exp. 29,707,121

Value and Percentage of Agricultural Products Exported from the United States for each year, from 1850 to 1884.

From the Official Reports of the Bureau of Statistics.

Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.	Year ending June 30.	Total domestic exports.	Total exports of agricultural products.	Percentage of agricultural products to total domestic exports.
	$	$			$	$	
1850...	136,946,912	123,825,808	90.44	1868...	454,301,713	319,004,531	70.22
1851...	196,689,718	165,828,736	85.69	1869...	413,761,115	311,756,665	75.32
1852...	192,363,984	144,037,465	74.85	1870...	499,092,143	391,269,605	79.01
1853...	213,417,697	176,589,418	82.74	1871...	562,518,651	397,963,220	70.75
1854...	252,047,806	195,258,953	77.48	1872...	549,219,718	407,141,706	74.13
1855...	246,708,553	175,385,328	71.09	1873...	649,132,563	493,962,697	76.00
1856...	310,586,330	248,091,084	79.91	1874...	693,039,054	550,043,638	79.37
1857...	338,985,065	260,139,925	76.75	1875...	643,094,767	479,893,212	74.63
1858...	293,758,279	232,478,953	79.49	1876...	644,956,406	514,339,866	81.30
1859...	335,894,383	258,449,990	76.96	1877...	676,115,592	517,737,998	76.58
1860...	373,189,274	295,081,484	78.61	1878...	722,779,499	592,475,813	81.98
1861...	228,699,486	180,516,442	82.46	1879...	699,538,742	543,691,174	77.72
1862...	213,069,519	160,821,597	75.50	1880...	823,846,353	685,867,737	83.24
1863...	305,884,998	215,273,568	70.36	1881...	883,925,947	730,040,360	82.59
1864...	320,035,199	183,356,276	57.29	1882...	733,230,732	552,216,511	75.31
1865...	323,743,187	207,232,749	64.01	1883.	804,223,632	619,269,449	77.00
1866...	550,684,277	416,157,242	75.56	1884.	724,964,852	536,315,318	73.98
1867...	438,577,312	330,413,246	75.35				

Digitized by Google

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES, 1820-1884.

PRIOR to the year 1820, no statistics of immigration were officially kept. By the Act of Congress, of March 2nd, 1819, Collectors of Customs were required to keep a record and make a quarterly return to the Treasury, of all passengers arriving in their respective districts from foreign ports; and these reports, published from time to time by the Treasury Department, constitute the sources of information as to the progress of immigration. The total number of foreign-born passengers arriving at the ports of the United States, from 1820 to 1882 inclusive, is given below. Prior to 1856, the figures show the whole number of aliens arriving, but from 1856 to 1882 inclusive, the number of immigrants only, *i. e.*, of foreign passengers settling in the United States.

It has been estimated that the whole number of aliens coming to the United States from 1789 to 1820, was about 250,000.

Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.	Year.	Total. Immigrants.
1820	8,385	1837	79,340	1854	427,833	1870	387,203
1821	9,127	1838	38,914	1855	200,877	1871	321,350
1822	6,911	1839	68,069	1856	195,857	1872	404,806
1823	6,354	1840	84,066	1857	246,945	1873	459,803
1824	7,912	1841	80,289	1858	119,501	1874	313,339
1825	10,199	1842	104,565	1859	118,616	1875	227,498
1826	10,837	1843	52,496	1860	150,237	1876	169,986
1827	18,875	1844	78,615	1861	89,724	1877	141,857
1828	27,382	1845	114,371	1862	89,007	1878	138,469
1829	22,520	1846	154,416	1863	174,524	1879	177,826
1830	23,322	1847	234,968	1864	193,195	1880	457,257
1831	22,633	1848	226,527	1865	247,453	1881	669,431
1832	60,482	1849	297,024	1866	167,757	1882	788,992
1833	58,640	1850	369,980	Fiscal year ending June 30.		1883	603,322
1834	65,365	1851	379,466	1867	298,967	1884	518,592
1835	45,374	1852	371,603	1868	282,189		
1836	76,242	1853	368,645	1869	352,768	Total	12,719,095

Immigration to the United States, by Countries, during 60 Calendar Years.—1820-1879.

GREAT BRITAIN.	
England	894,444
Ireland	3,065,761
Scotland	159,547
Wales	17,893
Great Britain, not specified	560,453
Total from British Isles	4,698,098

Austria-Hungary	65,588
Belgium	23,267
Denmark	48,620
France	313,716
Germany	3,002,027
Greece	385
Italy	70,181
Netherland	44,319
Poland	14,831
Portugal	9,062
Russia	38,316
Spain	28,091
Sweden and Norway	306,092
Switzerland	83,709
Turkey	619
Total from Europe	8,746,921

SUMMARY.	
Europe	8,746,921
Asia	228,047
Africa	1,631
British America	568,941
All other American countries	97,007
Pacific	10,474
All other	255,778
Grand aggregate	9,908,799

Chinese Immigration into the United States for each Calendar Year from 1855 to 1884. inclusive.

Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.	Year.	No.
1855	3,526	1863	7,214	1871	6,089	1879	9,189
1856	4,733	1864	2,795	1872	10,602	1880	7,011
1857	5,944	1865	2,942	1873	18,154	1881	20,727
1858	5,128	1866	2,385	1874	16,651	1882	35,614
1859	3,457	1867	3,863	1875	19,033	1883	381
1860	5,467	1868	10,684	1876	16,679	1884, Jan. to June, 30	
1861	7,518	1869	14,902	1877	10,379		
1862	3,633	1870	11,943	1878	8,468	Total	274,381

NOTE.—The statement is made that nearly one-half of all the Chinese who have arrived in the United States have returned to their native country.

Digitized by Google

Principal Cereal Productions of the United States.

From the Official Report of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INDIAN CORN	WHEAT.	OATS.	BARLEY.	RYE.	BUCK-WHEAT.
	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Alabama	25,451,278	1,529,657	3,039,639	5,281	28,402	363
Arizona	34,746	136,427	564	239,051	.....	.....
Arkansas	24,156,417	1,269,730	2,219,822	1,952	22,387	548
California	1,993,325	29,017,707	1,341,271	12,579,561	181,681	22,307
Colorado	455,968	1,425,014	640,900	107,116	19,465	116
Connecticut	1,880,421	38,742	1,009,706	12,286	370,733	137,563
Dakota	2,000,864	2,830,289	2,217,132	277,424	24,359	2,521
Delaware	3,894,264	1,175,272	378,508	523	5,953	5,857
Dist. Columbia	29,750	6,402	7,440	.....	3,704	.....
Florida	3,174,234	422	468,112	210	2,965	.....
Georgia	23,202,018	3,159,771	5,548,743	18,662	101,716	402
Idaho	16,408	540,589	462,236	274,750	4,341	.....
Illinois	325,792,481	51,110,502	63,189,200	1,229,523	3,121,785	178,859
Indiana	115,482,300	47,284,853	15,599,518	382,835	303,105	89,707
Iowa	275,024,247	31,154,205	50,610,591	4,022,588	1,518,605	166,895
Kansas	105,729,325	17,324,142	8,180,385	300,273	413,181	24,421
Kentucky	72,852,263	11,356,113	4,580,738	486,326	668,050	9,942
Louisiana	9,906,189	5,034	229,840	.....	1,013	.....
Maine	960,633	665,714	2,265,575	242,185	26,398	382,701
Maryland	15,968,533	8,004,864	1,794,872	6,097	288,067	136,667
Massachusetts	1,797,593	15,768	645,159	80,128	213,716	67,117
Michigan	32,461,452	35,532,543	18,190,793	1,204,316	294,918	413,062
Minnesota	14,831,741	34,601,030	23,382,158	2,972,965	215,245	41,756
Mississippi	21,340,800	218,890	1,959,620	348	5,134	.....
Missouri	202,485,723	24,966,627	20,670,958	123,031	535,426	57,640
Montana	5,649	469,688	900,915	39,970	430	437
Nebraska	65,450,135	13,847,007	6,555,875	1,744,686	424,348	17,562
Nevada	12,891	69,298	186,860	513,470	.....	.....
New Hampshire	1,350,248	169,316	1,017,620	77,877	34,638	94,096
New Jersey	11,150,705	1,901,739	3,710,573	4,091	949,064	466,414
New Mexico	633,786	706,641	156,527	50,053	240	.....
New York	25,875,480	11,587,766	37,575,506	7,792,062	2,634,690	4,461,206
North Carolina	28,019,839	3,397,393	3,838,068	2,421	285,160	44,668
Ohio	111,877,124	46,014,869	28,664,505	1,707,129	389,221	280,229
Oregon	126,862	7,480,010	4,385,650	920,977	13,305	6,215
Pennsylvania	45,821,531	19,462,405	33,841,439	438,100	3,683,621	3,593,326
Rhode Island	372,967	240	159,339	17,783	12,997	1,254
South Carolina	11,767,099	962,358	2,715,505	16,257	27,049	.....
Tennessee	62,764,429	7,331,353	4,722,190	30,019	156,419	33,454
Texas	29,065,172	2,567,760	4,893,359	72,786	25,399	535
Utah	163,342	1,169,199	418,082	217,140	9,605	.....
Vermont	2,014,271	337,257	3,742,282	267,625	71,733	356,618
Virginia	29,106,661	7,822,504	5,333,181	14,223	324,461	136,004
Washington	39,183	1,921,322	1,571,706	566,537	7,124	2,498
West Virginia	14,090,609	4,001,711	1,908,505	9,740	113,181	285,298
Wisconsin	34,230,579	24,884,689	32,905,320	5,043,118	2,298,513	299,107
Wyoming	.....	4,674	22,512	.....	78	.....
Total U. S.	**1,754,861,535**	**459,479,505**	**407,858,999**	**44,113,495**	**19,831,595**	**11,817,327**

NOTE.—The production of the six cereals above named, at the three preceding censuses, was as follows:

	Indian Corn.	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Rye.	Buck-wheat.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Census of 1850	592,071,104	100,485,944	146,584,179	5,167,015	14,188,813	8,956,912
Census of 1860	838,792,742	173,104,924	172,643,185	15,825,898	21,101,380	17,571,818
Census of 1870	760,944,549	287,745,626	282,107,157	29,761,305	16,918,795	9,821,721

Digitized by Google

Total Cotton Production and Average Product per Acre.

From the Tables of the Tenth Census, 1880—(Crop year, 1879.)

	States, in order of production.	Population. Total.	White.	Colored.	Cotton Production. Acres.	Bales.
1	Mississippi	1,131,592	479,371	652,221	2,093,330	955,808
2	Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	2,617,138	814,441
3	Texas	1,592,574	1,197,499	395,076	2,173,732	803,642
4	Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	2,330,086	599,654
5	Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,994	1,042,976	608,256
6	South Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,472	1,364,249	522,548
7	Louisiana	939,946	454,954	484,992	864,787	508,569
8	North Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	893,153	389,596
9	Tennessee	1,542,463	1,139,120	403,343	722,569	330,644
10	Florida	269,493	142,605	126,888	245,595	54,997
11	Missouri	2,168,804	2,023,568	145,236	32,711	19,733
12	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	35,000	17,000
13	Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	24,000	11,000
14	Kentucky	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	2,667	1,367
	Total	16,808,664	11,024,123	5,784,541	14,441,993	5,737,257

	Average Product per Acre, in Pounds. Fraction of bale (475 lbs.)	Seed-cotton.	Lint.	Cotton-seed.	Total in Tons. Lint.	Cotton-seed.
Mississippi	0.46	651	217	434	227,004	454,001
Georgia	0.31	444	148	296	193,430	386,859
Texas	0.37	528	176	352	190,865	381,730
Alabama	0.30	429	143	286	166,168	332,336
Arkansas	0.58	831	277	554	144,461	288,922
South Carolina	0.38	546	182	364	124,105	248,210
Louisiana	0.59	837	279	558	120,785	241,570
North Carolina	0.44	621	207	414	92,530	185,059
Tennessee	0.46	651	217	434	78,528	157,056
Florida	0.22	318	106	212	13,062	26,124
Missouri	0.60	861	287	574	4,687	9,373
Indian Territory	0.49	693	231	462	4,037	8,075
Virginia	0.46	654	218	436	2,612	5,225
Kentucky	0.51	729	243	486	325	649
Total	0.40	567	189	378	1,362,599	2,725,197

Comparative Statement of the Salt Industry, according to the Census Reports of 1870, and 1880, for the Principal Salt-producing States.

	Number of Establishments. 1870.	1880.	Capital Employed. 1870.	1880.	Bushels of Salt Produced. 1870.	1880.	Total Value of Salt Produced. 1870.	1880.
California	8	25	$ 66,500	$ 365,650	174,855	884,443	$ 48,150	$ 121,950
Kentucky	4	3	16,500	20,500	64,000	83,000	20,920	21,950
Mass.	9	6	27,300	9,000	22,846	9,975	11,550	3,950
Michigan	65	86	1,717,500	2,147,209	3,961,316	12,425,885	1,176,811	2,271,913
New York	93	69	1,584,211	2,286,081	4,977,720	8,748,208	925,709	1,106,740
Ohio	40	25	1,085,904	832,600	2,898,649	2,650,301	773,492	363,791
Pennsyl'nia	27	16	171,700	234,500	579,970	851,450	187,312	177,415
Utah	1	10	650	13,400	1,950	483,800	780	60,180
Virginia and W. Virginia	20	11	1,631,300	1,909,500	4,635,813	3,105,333	1,508,855	508,047
Other States	15	13	260,050	407,300	268,986	557,908	164,650	181,700
Total U. S.	282	264	$6,561,615	$8,225,740	17,606,105	29,800,298	$4,818,229	$4,817,636

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

The following table shows the capital invested, the number of hands employed, the amount of wages paid, the value of materials used, and the value of products, for all the establishments of manufacturing industry, (gas excepted,) in each of the States and Territories, as returned at the census of 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

	States and Territories.	Number of Establishments.	Capital.	Number of hands employed.	Total amount paid in wages during the year.	Value of materials.	Value of products.
	The United States	**253,840**	**2,790,223,506**	**2,738,930**	**947,919,674**	**3,394,340,029**	**5,369,667,706**
			Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1	Alabama	2,070	9,668,008	10,019	2,500,504	8,470,206	13,565,504
2	Arizona	66	272,600	220	111,180	380,023	615,665
3	Arkansas	1,202	2,953,130	4,556	925,358	4,382,080	6,756,159
4	California	5,885	61,243,784	43,799	21,070,585	72,607,709	116,227,973
5	Colorado	599	4,311,714	5,074	2,314,427	8,777,262	14,260,159
6	Connecticut	4,488	120,480,275	112,915	43,501,518	102,769,341	185,680,211
7	Dakota	251	771,428	868	339,375	1,523,761	2,373,970
8	Delaware	746	15,655,822	12,638	4,267,349	12,828,461	20,514,438
9	Dist. of Col.	971	5,552,526	7,146	3,924,612	5,365,400	11,882,316
10	Florida	426	3,210,680	5,504	1,270,875	3,040,119	5,546,448
11	Georgia	3,593	20,672,410	24,875	5,252,952	24,010,239	36,447,442
12	Idaho	162	677,215	388	136,326	844,874	1,271,317
13	Illinois	14,549	140,652,066	144,727	57,429,085	289,826,907	414,864,673
14	Indiana	11,198	65,742,962	69,508	21,960,888	100,260,892	148,006,411
15	Iowa	6,921	33,987,886	28,372	9,725,962	48,704,311	71,045,926
16	Kansas	2,803	11,192,315	12,064	3,999,599	21,407,941	30,790,212
17	Kentucky	5,328	45,813,039	37,391	11,657,844	47,461,890	75,483,377
18	Louisiana	1,553	11,462,468	12,167	4,358,841	14,442,506	24,205,183
19	Maine	4,481	49,984,571	52,949	13,621,538	51,119,286	79,825,393
20	Maryland	6,787	58,735,684	74,942	18,904,065	66,923,630	106,771,393
21	Massachu'ts	14,352	303,806,185	352,255	128,315,362	386,952,655	631,511,484
22	Michigan	8,873	92,930,959	77,591	25,318,682	92,852,969	150,692,025
23	Minnesota	3,493	31,004,811	21,212	8,613,194	55,660,681	76,065,198
24	Mississippi	1,479	4,727,600	5,827	1,192,645	4,669,658	7,495,802
25	Missouri	8,592	72,507,844	63,995	24,309,716	110,698,392	165,384,005
26	Montana	196	899,390	578	318,759	1,006,442	1,835,867
27	Nebraska	1,403	4,881,150	4,793	1,743,311	8,208,478	12,627,336
28	Nevada	184	1,323,300	577	461,807	1,049,794	2,179,626
29	N. Hamp're	3,181	51,112,263	48,831	14,814,793	43,552,462	73,978,028
30	New Jersey	7,128	106,226,593	126,038	46,083,045	165,280,179	254,375,236
31	New Mexico	144	463,275	557	218,731	871,352	1,284,846
32	New York	42,739	514,246,575	531,473	198,634,029	679,578,650	1,080,638,696
33	N. Carolina	3,802	13,045,639	18,109	2,740,768	13,090,937	20,084,237
34	Ohio	20,699	188,939,614	183,609	62,103,800	215,098,026	348,305,390
35	Oregon	1,075	6,284,256	3,424	1,636,566	6,933,336	10,879,982
36	Penn'vania	31,225	474,499,993	387,112	134,055,304	462,977,258	744,748,045
37	R. Island	2,205	75,575,943	62,878	21,355,619	58,103,443	104,163,621
38	S. Carolina	2,078	11,205,894	22,128	2,836,289	9,885,538	16,738,008
39	Tennessee	4,326	20,092,845	22,445	5,254,775	23,710,125	37,074,886
40	Texas	2,996	9,245,561	12,159	3,343,087	12,956,269	20,719,928
41	Utah	640	2,656,657	2,495	858,863	2,561,737	4,324,992
42	Vermont	2,874	23,265,224	17,540	5,164,479	18,330,677	31,354,366
43	Virginia	5,710	26,968,990	40,184	7,425,261	32,873,933	51,810,692
44	Washington	261	3,202,497	1,147	532,226	1,967,469	3,250,134
45	W. Virginia	2,375	13,883,390	14,351	4,313,965	13,891,444	22,867,126
46	Wisconsin	7,674	73,821,802	57,109	18,814,917	85,796,178	128,245,480
47	Wyoming	57	364,673	391	187,798	601,214	898,494
	The United States	**253,840**	**2,790,223,506**	**2,738,930**	**947,919,674**	**3,394,340,029**	**5,369,667,706**

Digitized by Google

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	ACRES.	VALUE.
	Acres.	Dollars.		Acres.	Dollars.
Alabama	18,855,334	78,954,648	Montana	405,683	3,234,504
Arizona	135,573	1,127,946	Nebraska	9,944,826	105,932,541
Arkansas	12,061,547	74,249,655	Nevada	530,862	5,408,325
California	16,593,742	262,051,282	New Hampshire	3,721,173	75,834,389
Colorado	1,126,585	25,109,223	New Jersey	2,929,775	190,895,833
Connecticut	2,476,413	121,063,910	New Mexico	631,131	5,514,399
Dakota	3,800,656	22,401,084	New York	23,780,754	1,056,176,741
Delaware	1,090,245	36,789,672	North Carolina	22,639,644	135,798,602
Dist. of Columb.	18,146	3,632,403	Ohio	24,529,226	1,127,497,353
Florida	3,297,324	20,291,835	Oregon	4,428,712	56,908,575
Georgia	26,127,953	111,910,540	Pennsylvania	20,060,455	975,689,410
Idaho	327,798	2,832,890	Rhode Island	514,813	25,882,079
Illinois	32,402,343	1,009,594,580	South Carolina	13,535,237	68,677,482
Indiana	20,656,259	635,236,111	Tennessee	20,666,915	206,749,887
Iowa	25,055,163	567,430,227	Texas	36,303,454	170,468,886
Kansas	21,454,476	235,178,936	Utah	655,524	14,015,178
Kentucky	21,941,974	299,298,631	Vermont	4,882,588	109,346,010
Louisiana	8,273,506	58,989,117	Virginia	19,910,700	216,028,107
Maine	6,552,578	102,357,615	Washington	1,409,421	13,844,224
Maryland	5,185,221	165,503,341	West Virginia	10,225,341	133,147,175
Massachusetts	3,359,079	146,197,415	Wisconsin	15,353,118	357,709,507
Michigan	13,869,221	499,103,181	Wyoming	124,433	835,895
Minnesota	13,405,019	193,724,260			
Mississippi	15,883,251	92,844,915	Total U. S.	539,309,179	$10,197,096,776
Missouri	28,177,990	375,633,307			

From the official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1880.

(From the Official returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.)

All foreign countries	6,679,943
BORN IN—	
AFRICA (not specified)	2,204
ASIA (not specified)	1,054
ATLANTIC ISLANDS	7,512
AUSTRALIA	4,906
AUSTRIA	39,663
BELGIUM	15,535
BOHEMIA	85,361
BRITISH AMERICA:	
Canada	610,017
New Brunswick	41,788
Newfoundland	4,789
Nova Scotia	51,160
Prince Edward Island	7,537
British America (not specified)	1,793
Total British America	717,084
CENTRAL AMERICA	707
CHINA	104,541
CUBA	6,917
DENMARK	64,196
EUROPE (not specified)	3,314
FRANCE	106,971
GERMAN EMPIRE:	
Baden	127,885
Bavaria	171,699
Brunswick	4,624
Hamburg	8,854
Hanover	102,594
Hesse	72,490
Lubeck	264
Mecklenburg	45,959
Nassau	6,253
Oldenburg	9,924
Prussia (not specified)	634,380
Saxony	48,708
Weimar	685
Würtemburg	108,223
Germany (not specified)	624,200
Total German Emp.	1,966,742
GIBRALTAR	167
GREAT BRITAIN:	
England	662,676
Ireland	1,854,571
Scotland	170,136
Wales	83,302
Great Britain (not specified)	1,484
Total Great Britain and Ireland	2,772,169
GREECE	776
GREENLAND	129
HOLLAND	58,090
HUNGARY	11,526
INDIA	1,707
ITALY	44,230
JAPAN	401
LUXEMBURG	12,836
MALTA	305
MEXICO	68,399
NORWAY	181,729
PACIFIC ISLANDS	806
POLAND	48,557
PORTUGAL	8,138
RUSSIA	35,722
SANDWICH ISLANDS	1,147
SOUTH AMERICA	4,566
SPAIN	5,121
SWEDEN	194,337
SWITZERLAND	88,621
TURKEY	1,205
WEST INDIES	9,484
At sea under foreign flags	4,068

EUROPE	5,744,006
AMERICA	807,157
AFRICA	2,204
ASIA	107,703
All others	18,873
Total born abroad	6,679,943

Native white	36,843,291
Native colored	6,632,549
Total native	43,475,840
Foreign born	6,679,943
Aggregate population	50,155,783

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF LEADING MANUFACTURES, 1870—1880.

Compiled from the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Censuses of the United States.

	1880.					1870.				
	Establishments.	Capital.	Hands Employed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Products.	Establishments	Capital.	Hands Employed.	Wages Paid.	Value of Products.
		Mil'ns		*Mil'ns*	*Mil'ns*		*Mil'ns*		*Mil'ns*	*Mil'ns*
Agricultural Imp.	1,943	62.1	39,580	15.3	68.6	2,076	34.8	25,249	12.1	52.0
Blacksmithing....	28,101	19.6	34,526	11.1	43.7	26,364	15.9	52,982	9.2	41.8
Bookbinding.....	588	5.7	10,612	3.9	11.9	500	5.3	7,697	3.0	14.0
Boots and Shoes..	17,972	54.3	133,819	50.9	196.9	23,428	48.9	135,889	51.9	181.6
Brass.....	442	15.3	12,461	5.6	26.6	319	6.7	4,703	2.4	10.4
Bread & Bakeries.	6,396	19.1	22,488	9.4	65.8	3,550	10.0	14,126	5.3	36.9
Brick.....	5,631	27.6	66,355	13.4	32.8	3,114	20.5	43,293	10.7	29.0
Carpentering and Building.....	9,184	19.5	54,138	24.5	94.1	17,142	25.1	67,864	29.1	132.9
Carpets..	195	21.4	20,371	6.8	31.7	215	12.5	12,098	4.6	21.7
Carr'ges&Wagons	3,841	37.9	45,394	18.9	64.9	11,900	37.3	55,841	21.6	66.7
Cars, RR. & Street	130	9.2	14,232	5.5	27.9	170	16.6	15,931	9.6	31.0
Clothing.....	6,728	88.0	186,005	52.6	241.5	9,705	53.7	119,824	33.2	161.5
Cooperage.....	3,898	12.1	25,973	8.9	33.7	4,961	9.7	23,314	7.8	26.8
Cotton.	1,005	219.5	185,472	45.6	210.9	969	140.9	135,763	39.1	177.9
Drugs&Chemicals	1,155	39.2	13,570	5.8	52.8	611	19.4	7,165	3.1	35.6
Dyeing & Bleach'g	494	27.0	18,165	6.9	33.9	261	5.0	4,272	1.8	58.6
Flouring & Grist-mill Products...	24,338	177.3	58,407	17.4	505.1	22,573	151.5	58,448	14.5	444.9
Furniture.....	5,584	46.6	61,698	24.5	83.1	5,981	43.9	53,298	21.5	69.0
Gas....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	71.7	8,723	6.5	32.0
Glass.....	381	20.7	25,763	9.8	23.6	201	14.1	15,822	7.8	19.1
H'dware&Cutlery	1,130	31.2	33,286	13.7	42.1	1,016	23.6	24,750	12.0	36.5
Hats and Caps....	532	9.0	22,710	8.5	29.8	483	6.4	16,173	6.5	24.8
Hosiery.....	359	15.5	28,885	6.7	29.1	248	10.9	14,788	4.4	18.4
Iron and Steel*...	1,519	250.9	159,529	62.7	335.9	3,939	216.2	148,773	79.2	359.4
Jewelry.....	739	11.4	12,697	6.4	22.2	681	11.7	10,091	4.4	22.[illegible]
Leather.....	5,626	73.3	40,260	16.4	200.0	7,569	61.1	35,243	14.5	157.2
Liquors, distilled..	844	24.2	6,502	2.6	41.0	719	15.5	5,131	2.0	36.1
" malt.....	2,191	91.2	26,220	12.1	101.0	1,972	48.7	12,443	6.7	55.7
" vinous...	117	2.5	967	.2	2.1	398	2.3	1,486	.2	2.2
Lumber.....	26,911	181.1	147,956	31.8	233.2	26,945	161.5	163,637	46.2	252.3
Machinery.....	4,958	154.5	145,351	65.9	214.3	2,897	101.1	83,514	47.8	138.5
Marble and Stone-work....	2,846	16.4	21,471	10.2	31.4	1,972	16.2	18,909	10.0	30.2
Masonry.....	1,591	3.9	16,020	6.8	20.5	2,264	2.5	11,043	4.2	14.5
Meat Packing and Slaughtering....	872	49.4	27,297	10.5	303.5	259	22.1	6,485	2.0	62.1
Painting & Paper-hanging....	3,968	5.6	17,711	7.9	22.4	3,119	3.1	11,386	4.3	14.2
Paper.....	692	46.2	24,422	8.5	55.1	669	34.3	17,910	7.1	48.6
Plumbing & Gas-fitting	2,161	5.9	9,684	4.7	18.1	705	3.7	4,783	2.2	10.3
Printing and Publishing.....	3,467	62.9	58,478	30.5	90.7	2,159	33.9	25,188	16.0	57.9
Rubber Goods....	90	6.0	6,268	2.2	13.7	56	7.4	6,025	2.5	14.5
Saddl'ry&Harn'ss	7,999	16.5	21,446	7.9	38.0	7,607	13.9	23,557	7.0	32.7
Sash, Doors and Blinds.	1,288	20.4	21,898	8.5	36.6	1,605	21.2	20,379	10 0	36.6
Sewing-machines.	124	13.2	11,375	5.3	15.9	69	9.5	8,421	5.7	15.8
Shipbuilding, etc..	2,188	20.9	21,345	12.7	36.8	762	9.1	11,063	5.5	17.9
Silk Goods.....	382	19.1	31,337	9.1	41.0	88	6.2	6,699	1.9	12.7
Soap and Candles.	629	14.5	5,289	2.2	26.5	614	10.4	4,422	1.9	22.5
Sugar & Molasses.	49	27.4	5,857	·2.8	155.4	1,091	30.9	27,181	4.4	119.7
Tin, Copper, and Sheet-iron ware.	7,595	22.2	26,248	10.7	48.0	6,646	21.0	25,823	9.5	40.6
Tobacco & Cigars.	7,674	39.9	87,587	25.0	118.6	5,204	24.9	47,848	14.3	71.7
Woollen Goods...	1,990	96.0	86,504	25.8	160.6	1,938	97.1	77,870	26.6	151.2
Worsted Goods...	76	20.3	18,803	5.6	33.5	102	10.0	12,920	4.3	22.0

*** See also Machinery.**

Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1880, $5,369,579,191.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1870, $4,232,325,442.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1860, $1,885,861,676.
Aggregate value of manufactures produced in census year 1850, $1,019,106,616.
No returns of manufactures approximating completeness were made in any census prior to 1850.

Google

COTTON CROP OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 50 YEARS.

YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 1.

From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.	Year.	Bales.
1829	870,415	1843	2,378,875	1857	2,939,519	1872	2,974,351
1830	976,845	1844	2,030,409	1858	3,113,962	1873	3,930,508
1831	1,038,848	1845	2,394,503	1859	3,851,481	1874	4,170,388
1832	987,487	1846	2,100,537	1860	4,669,770	1875	3,832,991
1833	1,070,438	1847	1,778,651	1861	3,656,006	1876	4,669,288
1834	1,205,324	1848	2,347,634	1862	No record.	1877	4,485,423
1835	1,254,328	1849	2,728,596	to		1878	4,811,265
1836	1,360,752	1850	2,096,706	1865		1879	5,073,531
1837	1,422,930	1851	2,355,257	1866	2,193,987	1880	5,757,397
1838	1,801,497	1852	3,015,029	1867	2,019,774	1881	6,589,329
1839	1,360,532	1853	3,262,882	1868	2,593,993	1882	5,435,845
1840	2,177,835	1854	2,930,027	1869	2,439,039	1883	6,992,234
1841	1,634,945	1855	2,847,339	1870	3,154,946	1884	5,714,052
1842	1,683,574	1856	3,527,845	1871	4,352,317		

NOTE.—The average net weight per bale is 440 lbs.

SUGAR PRODUCT OF LOUISIANA, 1823-1883.—(Bouchereau's Statement.)

Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.	Years.	Hogsheads.
1823	30,000	1840	87,000	1855	231,427	1871	128,461
1824	32,000	1841	90,000	1856	73,296	1872	108,520
1825	30,000	1842	140,000	1857	279,697	1873	89,498
1826	45,000	1843	100,000	1858	362,296	1874	116,867
1827	71,000	1844	200,000	1859	221,840	1875	144,146
1828	88,000	1845	186,000	1860	228,753	1876	169,331
1829	48,000	1846	140,000	1861	459,410	1877	127,753
1832	70,000	1847	240,000	1863	76,801	1878	213,281
1833	75,000	1848	220,000	1864	10,387	1879	169,972
1834	100,000	1849	247,923	1865	18,070	1880	218,314
1835	30,000	1850	211,201	1866	41,000	1881	122,982
1836	70,000	1851	236,547	1867	37,647	1882	241,220
1837	65,000	1852	321,934	1868	84,256	1883	221,515
1838	70,000	1853	449,324	1869	87,090		
1839	115,000	1854	346,635	1870	144,881		

The average weight of the hogshead is reckoned at 1,137 pounds net.

CONSUMPTION OF SUGAR IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1883.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs.
1860	415,281	296,250	119,031
1861	363,819	241,420	122,399
1862	432,411	241,411	191,000
1863	284,308	231,398	52,910
1864	220,660	192,660	28,000
1865	350,809	345,809	5,000
1866	391,678	383,178	8,500
1867	409,568	378,068	22,500
1868	469,533	446,533	23,000
1869	492,899	447,899	45,000
1870	530,692	483,892	46,800
1871	633,314	553,714	79,600
1872	637,373	567,573	69,800
1873	652,025	592,725	59,300
1874	710,369	661,869	48,500
1875	685,352	621,852	63,500
1876	638,369	561,369	77,000
1877	666,194	577,194	89,000
1878	685,670	614,170	71,500
1879	743,174	631,174	112,000
1880	819,341	730,519	88,822
1881	918,345	790,978	127,367
1882	942,890	866,517	76,373
1883	1,051,015	908,717	142,298

CONSUMPTION OF MOLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES, 1860-1883.

Years.	Total consumption.	Imported.	Domestic.
	Gallons.	Gallons.	Gallons.
1860	47,318,877	28,724,205	18,594,672
1861	40,191,556	20,383,556	19,808,000
1862	62,668,400	25,650,400	37,018,000
1863	37,569,088	26,569,088	11,000,000
1864	32,410,325	28,582,325	3,828,000
1865	35,185,038	34,335,038	850,000
1866	45,140,110	43,840,110	1,300,000
1867	49,776,465	46,776,465	3,000,000
1868	55,957,969	52,587,969	3,370,000
1869	54,361,092	47,961,092	6,400,000
1870	49,323,171	42,723,171	6,600,000
1871	52,065,784	41,165,784	10,900,000
1872	53,695,203	42,995,203	10,700,000
1873	51,485,526	41,985,526	9,500,000
1874	48,206,257	39,506,257	8,700,000
1875	58,608,734	46,418,734	12,190,000
1876	48,809,504	36,459,504	12,350,000
1877	39,965,906	27,065,906	11,900,000
1878	43,812,509	28,662,509	15,150,000
1879	48,704,682	34,504,682	14,200,000
1880	45,299,184	33,099,184	12,200,000
1881	41,986,677	25,986,677	16,000,000
1882	49,160,748	37,160,748	12,000,000
1883	48,403,065	29,436,310	18,966,755

TOBACCO PRODUCTION OF ALL THE STATES.

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.	States and Territories.	Acres.	Pounds.
Alabama	2,197	452,426	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657
Arizona	1	600	Nebraska	101	57,979
Arkansas	2,064	970,220	Nevada	2	1,500
California	84	73,317	New Hampshire	88	170,848
Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	New Jersey	152	172,315
Dakota	5	1,897	New Mexico	7	890
Delaware	4	1,278	New York	4,937	6,481,431
District of Columbia	2	1,400	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213
Florida	90	21,182	Ohio	34,676	34,735,235
Georgia	971	228,590	Oregon	43	17,325
Idaho	2	400	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272
Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	Rhode Island	2	785
Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	South Carolina	169	45,678
Iowa	692	420,477	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052
Kansas	333	191,669	Texas	685	221,283
Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	Vermont	84	131,432
Louisiana	253	55,954	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868
Maine	1	250	Washington	8	6,930
Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146
Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423
Michigan	170	83,969			
Minnesota	163	69,922	Total United States	638,841	472,661,159
Mississippi	1,471	414,663			

Statement of the Tobacco Crop of the United States for 1879, *in the several* STATES PRODUCING IT AS A STAPLE, *showing Acreage, Production, Value of Crop in farmers' hands, Value per pound, Value per acre, and Cost of Production per pound.*

From the Tenth Census of the United States, 1880.

RANK. Production.	RANK. Acreage.	RANK. Total Value	STATES.	Acreage.	Production. Pounds.	Value of Crop. *Dollars.*	Value per Acre. *Dollars.*	Value per 100 lbs. *Dollars.*	Cost of production per 100 lbs. *Dollars.*
1	1	1	Kentucky	226,120	171,120,784	11,089,782	49 04	6 48	4 90
2	2	2	Virginia	140,791	79,988,868	5,406,744	38 40	6 75	5 33
3	7	3	Pennsylvania	27,566	36,943,272	4,612,894	167 33	12 48	8 42
4	6	5	Ohio	34,676	34,735,235	2,653,234	76 51	7 63	5 91
5	4	8	Tennessee	41,532	29,365,052	1,538,757	37 04	5 24	4 50
6	3	4	North Carolina	57,208	26,986,213	3,805,089	66 51	14 10	9 33
7	5	7	Maryland	38,174	26,082,147	1,825,750	47 82	7 00	5 91
8	11	6	Connecticut	8,666	14,044,652	1,929,982	222 70	13 74	9 85
9	8	12	Missouri	15,521	12,015,657	600,256	38 67	4 99	3 58
10	10	9	Wisconsin	8,810	10,608,423	899,118	102 05	8 47	4 95
11	9	13	Indiana	11,955	8,872,842	443,642	37 10	5 00	3 60
12	13	10	New York	4,937	6,481,431	720,868	146 01	11 12	8 00
13	15	11	Massachusetts	3,358	5,369,436	683,575	203 56	12 73	9 72
14	12	14	Illinois	5,612	3,935,825	202,745	36 12	5 15	4 17
15	14	15	West Virginia	4,071	2,296,146	170,374	41 85	7 42	6 00
16	17	16	Arkansas	2,064	970,220	42,547	20 12	4 28	2 70
			Total	631,061	469,816,203	36,624,357			

It is believed that the table given above will fairly represent the question of profit and loss in the cultivation of tobacco in 1879 in the various states of the Union. It will be observed that Tennessee stands lowest in the column which indicates profit. This is due to the peculiar condition of the tobacco market at the time the census was taken. Stocks of tobacco had accumulated, until prices coincided very nearly with the cost of production. All other states growing tobacco for exportation produced also some types peculiarly suited to the requirements of the domestic manufacturer, which brought good prices and elevated the general average of prices for such states. The profit in growing tobacco in Kentucky came from the production of the White Burley and yellow wrapper; in Illinois, from the production of the seed-leaf; in Missouri, from the production of sweet fillers and White Burley; and in Virginia from the production of yellow wrappers, bright "smokers," and sun-, air-, and flue-cured fillers. In consequence of the low scale of prices for shipping-leaf, and the margin for profit being reduced to such a low point, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Maryland, and other states growing tobacco mainly for exportation, show relatively a diminished production. On the other hand, all those states which have grown types suitable for domestic consumption, have generally ascended rapidly in the rank of production. Pennsylvania, which was twelfth in rank in 1870, takes the third rank in 1880. Ohio passes from the fifth to the fourth, while Maryland and Tennessee descend from the fifth and third rank respectively to the seventh and fifth, and Missouri passes from the seventh to the ninth rank.

Profits in the culture of tobacco have been in direct proportion, first to its suitableness to domestic consumption; and, secondly, to the amount of fertilization practiced by the growers in its cultivation.

Ninety-four per cent. of all the product grown for market in 1879, north of the parallel of 39° 44'. was classed as seed-leaf tobacco; and eighty-four per cent. of the whole product of that class was grown north of the same line. The amount of seed-leaf grown in the United States reached nearly twenty per cent. of the entire product.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION OF PIG-IRON IN THE EIGHT YEARS 1876 TO 1883, BY STATES.

Collected from the Manufacturers by the American Iron and Steel Association.

STATES.	No. Furn. Jan. 1884.	Make of Pig-Iron in Tons of 2000 Pounds.							
		1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Pennsylv'ia.	271	1,009,613	1,153,356	1,342,633	1,667,763	2,083,121	2,190,786	2,449,256	2,638,891
Ohio.....	90	403,277	400,398	429,991	447,751	674,207	710,516	698,900	679,643
New York..	55	181,620	230,442	247,698	239,056	395,361	359,519	416,156	331,964
Michigan...	28	95,177	82,216	70,853	101,539	154,424	187,043	210,195	173,185
New Jersey.	20	25,349	52,909	78,455	78,143	170,049	171,672	176,805	138,773
Wisconsin..	15	51,261	22,205	49,887	89,522	96,842	102,029	85,859	51,893
Missouri ...	17	68,223	73,565	47,499	84,637	105,555	109,799	113,644	103,296
Illinois.....	16	54,168	61,358	78,455	78,143	150,556	251,781	360,407	237,657
W. Virginia.	12	41,165	34,905	50,667	70,801	70,338	66,409	73,220	88,398
Alabama...	19	24,732	41,241	41,482	49,841	77,190	98,081	112,765	172,465
Kentucky ..	18	34,686	47,607	50,182	48,725	57,708	45,973	66,522	54,629
Tennessee..	20	24,585	25,940	28,347	41,475	70,873	87,406	137,602	133,963
Maryland...	22	19,876	26,959	24,027	37,237	61,437	48,756	54,524	49,153
Georgia	6	10,518	13,223	16,363	20,373	27,331	37,404	42,440	45,364
Virginia....	42	13,046	12,424	16,928	18,873	29,904	83,711	87,731	152,907
Connecticut	9	10,160	14,443	15,880	16,759	22,583	28,483	24,342	19,976
Indiana.....	3	14,547	15,460	.....	11,303	12,500	7,300	10,000	9,950
Massach'ts..	5	5,040	2,904	1,426	5,404	19,017	18,318	10,335	10,760
Oregon.....	1	1,750	.....	.....	2,500	5,000	6,100	6,750	7,000
Maine.....	1	3,002	1,960	1,190	1,240	3,578	4,400	4,100	4,400
Vermont...	1	550	210	585	625	1,800	2,796	1,210	.....
Texas.....	2	426	525	.....	430	2,500	3,000	1,321	2,381
N. Carolina.	5	400	325	.....	.....	.....	800	1,150	.....
Minnesota .	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,520	7,442	8,126	8,000
Colorado...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,396	23,718	24,680
California..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,414	987	5,327
Wash. Ter..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	2,317
Utah Ter...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....
Total.....	683	2,093,236	2,314,585	2,577,361	3,070,875	4,295,414	4,641,564	5,178,122	5,146,972

PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION OF BEER.

The following table, (from the British Trade Journal, except as to the United States,) gives the quantity of beer, (including ale,) brewed in various countries in 1880, with the consumption *per capita* of population. As no account is taken of the quantity imported into or exported from each country in these figures, it is to be presumed that this element would modify the result as to certain countries.

	Number of Breweries.	Quantity Brewed.	Consumption per head.		Number of Breweries.	Quantity Brewed.	Consumption per head.
		Gallons.	Gallons.			Gallons.	Gallons
Belgium	2,500	180,000,000	33	Norway.....	400	16,500,000	8
Great Britain.	26,214	1,050,000,000	32	Austria.....	2,448	270,000,000	7½
Germany	23,940	900,000,000	22	Switzerland.	400	17,000,000	6
Denmark	240	30,000,000	12	Sweden	240	20,000,000	5
United States.	2,741	513,192,120	10¼	France.....	3,100	150,000,000	4⅝
Netherlands...	560	33,000,000	9	Russia.....	460	50,000,000	0⅝

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1883.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1884.]

	States and Territories.	Length of Line.	Length of Line operated.	Capital Account. Capital Stock.	Funded Debt.	Total Investment	Cost of Railroad and Equipment
1	Alabama	1,892	1,748	$32,233,623	$36,627,740	$70,845,101	$ 63,354,441
2	Arizona	384	.....	19,995,000	10,000,000	30,295,000	29,144,003
3	Arkansas	1,060	648	18,301,909	20,997,668	41,327,715	41,128,305
4	California	3,375	3,852	149,373,421	112,205,972	299,139,940	295,137,049
5	Colorado	2,199	2,356	53,200,500	39,713,991	97,172,829	89,304,648
6	Connecticut	974	981	36,300,849	11,689,200	49,975,950	47,197,994
7	Dakota	237	.....	4,383,000	4,383,000	8,766,000	8,766,000
8	Delaware	220	162	5,036,789	6,900,000	11,957,789	6,433,651
9	Florida	1,064	726	16,318,800	14,300,200	31,205,618	26,728,921
10	Georgia	2,887	2,622	36,299,844	35,837,000	73,929,458	64,689,060
11	Illinois	12,882	14,316	305,252,210	285,948,041	606,870,135	588,480,641
12	Indiana	6,454	7,171	139,880,946	150,148,159	302,733,085	278,686,815
13	Iowa	3,195	2,252	66,616,471	45,093,120	116,802,055	109,054,990
14	Kansas	3,734	3,704	88,220,722	70,897,500	165,021,289	161,627,439
15	Kentucky	2,535	1,894	61,450,695	103,567,580	168,516,536	141,795,351
16	Louisiana	1,453	644	33,310,600	45,704,000	79,269,927	79,393,160
17	Maine	1,161	1,036	19,800,986	21,435,900	41,890,037	41,185,156
18	Maryland	1,167	1,171	44,166,053	41,570,626	88,784,121	98,382,279
19	Massachusetts	2,278	2,489	97,664,052	83,088,704	192,623,848	176,227,039
20	Michigan	4,778	4,364	88,699,841	92,763,003	193,437,084	180,201,519
21	Minnesota	5,273	4,547	178,768,932	105,496,540	319,442,148	307,956,233
22	Mississippi	751	341	22,741,923	20,395,541	43,671,525	42,091,705
23	Missouri	6,397	5,301	187,704,303	170,593,726	365,284,966	308,884,233
24	Nebraska	2,482	2,105	66,049,400	138,814,385	208,412,097	169,256,412
25	Nevada	502	446	12,317,750	5,865,000	27,133,003	23,794,122
26	New Hampshire	893	669	17,917,500	6,983,600	27,206,425	26,951,456
27	New Jersey	1,844	1,617	107,450,165	117,535,997	235,568,185	195,453,953
28	New Mexico	880	.....	59,399,100	29,674,534	89,791,220	59,401,089
29	New York	7,234	6,975	463,387,594	336,577,466	830,450,554	807,965,175
30	North Carolina	1,618	1,268	27,319,550	16,559,158	44,414,406	43,187,994
31	Ohio	9,033	7,737	382,448,654	359,401,811	765,983,258	725,854,696
32	Oregon	1,022	550	44,929,000	19,482,000	65,608,191	67,263,362
33	Pennsylvania	6,665	6,249	377,042,392	390,759,529	823,785,780	471,199,712
34	Rhode Island	147	139	4,649,871	2,218,678	6,906,625	6,260,481
35	South Carolina	1,592	1,492	16,701,160	25,834,150	43,491,756	41,662,360
36	Tennessee	2,264	2,349	63,938,638	67,272,500	136,524,496	122,367,780
37	Texas	5,804	5,193	101,423,180	133,017,450	242,178,956	225,471,095
38	Utah	1,285	868	20,913,860	19,151,000	40,428,363	39,972,687
39	Vermont	869	888	22,210,800	18,930,900	41,714,196	40,131,676
40	Virginia	2,808	2,739	94,483,078	91,262,214	196,435,050	167,855,270
41	Washington	37	22	730,000	155,000	885,000	885,000
42	West Virginia	400	190	15,074,198	6,571,000	21,989,545	17,502,873
43	Wisconsin	6,298	6,133	91,112,224	127,510,800	222,640,049	221,506,020
44	Wyoming	519	457	12,846,000	12,116,000	24,962,000	24,962,000

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England	6,323	6,203	198,544,058	144,346,982	360,317,081	337,953,802
Middle States	17,532	16,364	1,012,157,191	899,914,618	2,012,535,974	1,506,027,042
Southern States	18,866	15,823	404,792,911	457,360,083	888,303,878	769,1[illegible]
Western States	70,345	66,285	1,784,906,292	1,756,895,194	3,681,083,[illegible]	3,441,141,[illegible]
Pacific States	7,486	5,739	307,658,131	196,523,506	553,280,717	515,597,512
Total United States	120,552	110,414	3,708,060,583	3,455,040,383	7,495,471,311	6,684,756,045

Railway Accidents in the United States.

The following statistics of accidents on railways for 10 years past (compiled by the *Railroad Gazette*, N. Y.) are a record of accidents to trains only—not of all railway accidents. The larger number killed or injured on railways are those crossing or walking on the tracks, or falling from trains in motion, and without any accident to trains themselves. But these latter are not reported.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured	Per 100 Accidents. Killed.	Injured.
1873	1,263	276	1,172	21.5	90.1
1874	980	204	778	20.8	79.4
1875	1,201	234	1,107	19.5	92.2
1876	982	323	1,097	33.4	111.7

Digitized by Google

TABLE SHOWING THE MILEAGE, CAPITAL, COST, AND REVENUE OF ALL THE RAILROADS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR 1883.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1884.]

	States and Territories.	Gross Earnings. From Pass'gers.	From Freight.	From all Sources.	Net Earnings.	Interest Paid on Bonds.	Dividend Paid on Stocks.
1	Alabama	$1,656,437	$5,298,648	$7,363,005	$2,228,033	$1,580,187	$110,000
2	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	588,120	.....
3	Arkansas	665,225	765,357	1,666,046	563,279	274,956	.....
4	California	9,438,881	16,915,339	28,451,301	9,284,029	6,688,495	3,724,199
5	Colorado	2,478,092	7,646,057	10,882,222	3,429,552	2,368,802	436,121
6	Connecticut	5,330,330	5,438,083	11,453,351	2,400,626	602,660	2,442,945
7	Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	257,280	.....
8	Delaware	217,363	487,956	739,449	194,200	76,454	91,366
9	Florida	440,758	848,678	1,426,011	473,491	517,308	4,400
10	Georgia	2,515,028	6,374,574	9,525,684	2,963,999	1,853,014	1,598,028
11	Illinois	23,646,353	67,161,416	98,071,983	41,816,539	15,021,336	16,126,955
12	Indiana	9,613,895	24,949,292	36,927,093	8,589,851	8,969,094	629,942
13	Iowa	1,394,981	4,582,908	6,317,430	1,994,630	2,088,942	1,438,280
14	Kansas	4,543,553	15,392,749	21,452,588	10,028,776	3,923,866	3,998,535
15	Kentucky	2,924,428	7,667,416	11,554,832	4,660,461	4,070,922	.....
16	Louisiana	1,339,108	2,532,599	5,234,679	2,538,170	2,064,712	400,000
17	Maine	1,856,058	2,775,717	4,865,751	1,376,530	1,032,637	649,371
18	Maryland	3,296,375	10,649,211	14,135,643	6,223,703	3,570,080	1,653,375
19	Massachusetts	14,484,366	16,491,556	32,660,794	8,594,501	4,249,105	4,088,791
20	Michigan	8,828,799	19,655,990	30,112,680	8,547,124	5,101,788	2,600,868
21	Minnesota	6,384,661	18,186,564	25,680,785	10,019,936	4,447,567	2,757,740
22	Mississippi	382,183	784,939	1,213,216	465,587	310,818	.....
23	Missouri	7,749,997	24,224,747	34,523,272	15,154,313	9,892,213	2,786,926
24	Nebraska	4,699,548	14,414,203	21,197,632	10,754,661	5,124,122	4,260,788
25	Nevada	14,935	81,873	109,352	19,132	45,000	.....
26	New Hampshire	1,472,247	2,382,735	4,162,257	1,203,363	412,158	835,300
27	New Jersey	9,332,059	14,369,146	27,389,835	8,878,933	8,557,431	3,586,826
28	New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,800	.....
29	New York	21,624,323	55,370,810	81,693,652	26,656,117	16,816,655	12,127,227
30	North Carolina	916,570	2,227,077	3,425,571	873,483	480,607	409,771
31	Ohio	16,326,910	46,630,280	67,284,686	18,477,915	13,149,425	7,988,198
32	Oregon	1,541,412	3,626,443	5,946,363	2,896,930	1,100,230	2,308,000
33	Pennsylvania	19,386,704	85,612,314	112,187,743	48,309,034	24,496,723	18,969,766
34	Rhode Island	816,594	574,424	1,490,219	485,658	139,880	286,072
35	South Carolina	1,336,196	3,515,677	5,215,335	1,500,520	1,198,099	96,481
36	Tennessee	2,621,368	6,328,223	9,517,496	3,461,192	2,486,997	109,540
37	Texas	4,470,695	14,925,605	21,459,445	6,762,668	6,163,619	.....
38	Utah	818,430	2,799,873	3,836,193	1,852,546	1,064,296	586,080
39	Vermont	1,572,852	2,774,269	4,523,391	1,041,855	581,904	269,671
40	Virginia	3,167,581	9,789,435	13,984,440	5,119,519	3,840,344	848,090
41	Washington	11,343	91,002	116,598	68,277	.....	.....
42	West Virginia	302,073	610,119	921,688	308,365	31,359	16,400
43	Wisconsin	7,078,921	18,795,432	27,469,175	11,014,192	5,924,253	3,242,981
44	Wyoming	139,624	761,095	917,894	355,888	.....	.....

Recapitulation by Groups of States.

New England	25,532,447	30,436,784	59,155,763	15,102,533	7,018,344	8,572,150
Middle States	54,158,897	167,099,556	227,068,010	90,570,362	53,548,702	36,444,960
Southern States	17,299,657	45,367,266	68,460,269	24,284,455	18,403,008	3,576,310
Western States	98,021,254	278,091,695	403,968,931	147,509,324	82,707,263	46,267,334
Pacific States	11,825,001	23,514,530	38,459,807	14,120,914	9,736,941	6,618,279
Total United States	206,837,256	544,509,831	807,112,780	291,587,588	171,414,258	101,579,038

Railway Accidents in the United States.

Calendar Years.	Number Railway Accidents.	Number Killed.	Number Injured.	Per 100 Accidents. Killed.	Injured.
1877	891	214	1,047	24.0	117.5
1878	740	204	756	37.6	102.2
1879	910	185	709	20.3	78.0
1880	1,078	315	1,172	29.2	108.7
1881	1,458	414	1,597	28.4	109.0
1882	1,365	380	1,588	27.5	116.8
1883	1,619	474	1,954	29.2	120.7

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF AMERICAN RAILWAYS—1871-1883.

[From Poor's Manual of the Railroads of the United States for 1884.]

Year.	Miles Operated.	Capital and Funded Debt. (Stock and Bonds.)	Earnings.				Dividends Paid.
			Gross.	Net.	From Freight.	From Passengers	
1871	44,614	$2,664,627,645	$403,329,208	$141,746,404	$294,430,322	$108,898,886	$56,456,681
1872	57,523	3,159,423,057	465,241,055	165,754,373	340,931,785	132,309,270	64,418,157
1873	66,237	3,784,543,034	526,419,935	183,810,562	389,035,508	137,384,427	67,120,709
1874	69,273	4,221,763,594	520,466,016	189,570,958	379,466,935	140,999,081	67,042,942
1875	71,759	4,415,631,630	503,065,505	185,506,438	368,960,234	139,105,271	74,294,208
1876	73,508	4,468,591,935	497,257,959	186,452,752	361,137,376	136,120,583	68,039,668
1877	74,112	4,568,597,248	472,909,272	170,976,697	342,859,222	130,050,050	58,566,312
1878	78,960	4,589,948,793	490,103,351	187,575,167	365,466,061	124,637,290	53,629,368
1879	82,223	4,762,506,010	529,012,999	219,916,724	386,676,108	142,336,191	61,681,470
1880	84,225	4,897,401,997	615,401,931	255,193,436	467,748,928	147,653,003	77,115,411
1881	94,486	6,055,798,785	725,335,119	276,654,119	551,968,477	173,356,642	93,344,200
1882	107,158	6,640,493,397	770,356,716	310,682,877	506,367,247	202,140,775	102,031,434
1883	110,414	6,746,579,147	823,772,924	298,367,285	549,756,695	215,287,824	102,052,543

NOTE.—No comprehensive figures of the business of the railways of the United States are attainable prior to the above. And even these tables are the fruit of private enterprise, in compiling from the official annual reports of each road the results of the traffic as shown above, and including for the year 1883 the operations of companies running **107,158** miles of railway. No department of the Federal Government has been invested with authority to require returns of railway operations, except from the transcontinental lines chartered or endowed by Congress, nor are there State officers charged with such duties, except in a few of the States.

SUMMARY STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES RAILWAYS IN 1883—AVERAGES.

For each 100 miles of railroad operated in the United States there are 21.57 locomotives; 16.21 passenger cars; 5.38 baggage, mail, and express cars; and 678 freight cars of all kinds.

The capital stock aggregates to each mile of completed road, $30,759.
Bonded debt to each mile of completed road, $28,650.
Total cost of construction and equipment each mile, $55,461.
Gross earnings per mile of road in operation, $7,461.
Net earnings per mile of road in operation, $2,702.
Interest paid on bonds per mile of completed road, $1.421.91.
Dividends paid on stock per mile of completed road, $842.60.
Ratio of interest paid to total funded debt, 4.67 per cent.
Ratio of dividends to aggregate capital stock, 2.73 per cent.
Average fare per mile, 2.42 cents.
Average freight-charge per ton, 1.2 cents per mile.
Total number of passengers transported in 1883, 312,686,641.
Total freight transported on all railroads in 1883, 400,453,439 tons.

Statement Showing the Number of Miles of Railroad Constructed each Year in the United States, from 1830 to the close of 1883.

[From Poor's Railroad Manual for 1884.]

Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.	Year.	Miles in Operation.	Annual Increase of Mileage.
1830.	23	.....	1849..	7,365	1,369	1868..	42,229	2,979
1831.	95	72	1850..	9,021	1,656	1869..	46,844	4,615
1832.	229	134	1851..	10,982	1,961	1870..	52,914	6,070
1833.	380	151	1852..	12,908	1,926	1871..	60,283	7,379
1834.	633	253	1853..	15,360	2,452	1872..	66,171	5,878
1835.	1,098	465	1854..	16,720	1,360	1873..	70,278	4,107
1836.	1,273	175	1855..	18,374	1,654	1874..	72,383	2,105
1837.	1,497	224	1856..	22,016	3,647	1875..	74,096	1,712
1838.	1,913	416	1857..	24,503	2,647	1876..	76,808	2,712
1839.	2,802	389	1858..	26,868	2,465	1877..	79,089	2,281
1840.	2,818	516	1859..	28,789	1,821	1878..	81,776	2,687
1841.	3,535	717	1860..	30,635	1,846	1879..	86,497	4,721
1842.	4,026	491	1861..	31,286	651	1880..	93,454	7,174
1843.	4,185	159	1862..	32,120	834	1881..	103,242	9,789
1844.	4,377	192	1863..	33,170	1,050	1882..	114,838	11,596
1845.	4,633	256	1864..	33,908	738	1883..	121,592	6,753
1846.	4,930	297	1865..	35,085	1,177			
1847.	5,598	668	1866..	36,801	1,716			
1848.	5,996	398	1867..	39,250	2,449			

Digitized by Google

Compiled for the American Almanac from Official Sources.

Countries.		Miles.
1. North America.	United States (1884)	124,261
	Canada	9,066
	Mexico	2,828
Total	North America	136,175
2. Middle America.	Costa Rica	105
	Cuba (Spanish)	871
	Guatemala	105
	Honduras	56
	Jamaica (British)	25
	Nicaragua	84
	Trinidad	44
Total	Middle America	1,290
3. South America.	Argentine Repub.	1,686
	Bolivia	31
	Brazil	3,560
	Chili	1,374
	Colombia, U. S. of.	105
	Ecuador	76
	Guiana (British)	21
	Paraguay	45
	Peru	2,030
	Uruguay	418
	Venezuela	94
Total	South America	9,440
4. Europe.	Austria-Hungary	12,321
	Belgium	2,634
	Bulgaria	140
	Denmark	1,105
	Finland	732
	France	18,023
	Germany	22,300
	Great Britain and Ireland	18,668
	Greece	58
	Italy	5,800
	Luxemburg	249
	Netherlands	1,263
	Norway	972
4. Europe, Continued.	Portugal	1,039
	Roumania	922
	Russia	15,885
	Spain	5,600
	Sweden	3,927
	Switzerland	1,735
	Turkey	889
Total	Europe	114,262
5 Asia	Ceylon (British)	178
	China	8
	India (British)	10,832
	Japan	155
	Java (Dutch)	3,498
	Philippines (Spanish)	279
	Turkey in Asia	250
Total	Asia	15,200
6. Africa.	Algeria (French)	895
	Cape Colony	1,453
	Egypt	942
	Mauritius	66
	Namaqualand	95
	Natal (British)	98
	Tunis	200
Total	Africa	3,749
7. Australasia.	New South Wales	1,268
	New Zealand	1,374
	Queensland	867
	South Australia	945
	Tasmania	167
	Victoria	1,355
	Western Australia	95
Total	Australasia	6,071
	Hawaii	32
Grand Total		286,219

Quick Passages of Ocean Steamers.

	Miles.	Steamer.	Date.	D.	H.	M.
New York to Queenstown	2,950	Oregon	July, 1884	6	6	52
New York to Queenstown	2,950	Arizona	Sep., 1881	7	7	48
New York to Queenstown	2,950	Arizona	June, 1879	7	9	23
New York to Queenstown	2,950	Britannic	Dec., 1876	7	12	46
New York to Queenstown	2,950	City of Berlin	Oct., 1875	7	15	48
Queenstown to New York	2,950	City of Berlin	Sep., 1875	7	18	02
New York to Queenstown	2,950	Russia	July 1869	8	6	30
Queenstown to New York	2,950	Russia	June, 1869	8	2	58
Liverpool to New York	3,050	Russia	1869	9	8	12
Philadelphia to Queenstown	3,010	Illinois	Dec., 1876	8	18	18
New York to Havana	1,225	City of Vera Cruz	Aug., 1876	4	0	43
Havana to New York	1,225	City of New York	May, 1875	3	10	7
New York to Aspinwall	2,300	Henry Chauncey	1875	6	14	..
Aspinwall to New York	2,300	Henry Chauncey	1875	6	5	30
San Francisco to Yokohama	4,764	City of Peking	——	15	9	..
Yokohama to San Francisco	4,764	Oceanic	1876	14	13	..

The aggregate of new railway lines constructed in the United States during the year ending December 31, 1884, was 3,729 miles.

THE TELEGRAPHS OF THE WORLD.

	Date.	Le'gth of Lines. Miles.	Number of Off's	Number of Messages sent.
Algeria, French.	1882	3,616	71	1,006,596
Argentine Rep'c	1882	8,396	485	509,928
Australasia.....	1883	.....	.....	.....
Australia:				
New So. Wales	1883	9,013	.....	.....
Queensland...	1883	6,344	.....	.....
So. Australia..	1883	5,093	.....	.....
West Australia	1883	1,585	.....	.....
Victoria.....	1883	3,493	.....	.....
New Zealand..	1883	4,011	.....	.....
Tasmania.....	1883	1,228	.....	.....
Austria-Hung'y.	1884	30,865	3,765	9,790,247
Belgium.....	1884	3,257	855	6,896,075
Bolivia.....	1880	475	15	.....
Brazil.....	1882	4,657	136	739,909
Bulgaria.....	1883	1,505	37	280,000
Canada.....	1883	10,994	830	52,000
Ceylon.....	1883	1,089	.....	.....
Cape Colony....	1883	8,256	.....	669,588
Chili.....	1882	5,938	136	433,475
China.....	1882	450	.....	.....
Cochin China, French.....	1880	1,249	.....	32,000
Colombia.....	1882	1,839	36	150,204
Costa Rica.. ...	1882	451	16	27,589
Cuba.....	1882	2,835	187	.....
Denmark.	1883	2,283	132	1,125,000
Ecuador.....	1882	210	10	.....
Egypt.....	1880	5,322	168	.....
France.....	1883	47,943	5,481	19,466,000
Germany.....	1883	46,446	7,366	18,362,173
Great Britain...	1884	27,103	5,873	32,843,120
Greece.....	1883	2,916	88	419,874
Guatemala.....	1882	1,160	63	219,744
Hawaiian Isl'nds	1880	39	.....	.....
Honduras.....	1882	658	.....	.....
India, British....	1883	21,740	324	1,810,906
Indies, Dutch....	1881	3,684	84	398,073
Italy.....	1882	17,258	1,747	6,454,942
Jamaica.....	1881	470	32	.....
Japan.....	1883	4,733	125	2,784,287
Luxembourg.....	1883	450	23	84,000
Mexico.....	1883	16,872	460	745,000
Montenegro.....	1883	280	11	.....
Netherlands	1883	2,582	443	3,333,271
Nicaragua.....	1882	800	26	81,145
Norway.....	1882	5,672	300	919,463
Orange Fr. State	.....	1,274	.....	.....
Paraguay.	1882	45	.....	.....
Persia.....	1879	3,623	78	500,000
Peru.....	1882	1,581	34	110,669
Philippines.....	1880	713	37	.....
Porto Rico.	1880	473	.....	.....
Portugal.....	1883	2,920	226	1,122,548
Roumania.....	1883	3,390	214	1,263,903
Russia.....	1883	69,412	2,824	9,800,200
Servia.....	1882	1,370	67	233,000
Spain.....	1883	10,417	354	3,978,804
Sweden.....	1884	8,421	171	1,175,382
Switzerland.....	1883	4,314	1,238	2,954,621
Transvaal.....	1883	120	.....	.....
Tunis.....	1883	800	10	.....
Turkey.....	1883	17,950	417	1,344,702
United States ...	1884	154,650	15,000	65,000,000
Uruguay.....	1882	1,405	21	38,310
Venezuela.....	1880	356	17	.....
Total miles....		608,494		

THE WORLD'S PRODUCTION OF COAL, IRON, AND STEEL.

Compiled from "Engineering," Hunt's "Mineral Statistics," Saward's "Coal Trade," and other sources.

Countries.	Coal area in square miles.	1. Mineral Coal.		2. Cast or Pig Iron.		3. Steel. 1883.	
		Years	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Years	Tons of 2,240 lbs.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Ingots.	Tons of 2,240 lbs. Rails.
Great Britain.....	11,900	1883	163,737,327	1883	8,490,224	2,158,880	1,097,176
United States..... *	192,000	1883	95,159,719	1883	4,595,510	1,673,534	1,148,799
Germany.....	1,770	1883	70,223,456	1883	3,337,588	1,006,920	515,000
France.....	2,066	1883	21,446,199	1883	2,067,387	509,045	381,178
Belgium.....	510	1883	18,134,880	1883	770,659	177,766	170,000
Austria-Hungary.....	1,800	1882	15,555,292	1883	655,221	271,733	146,972
China.....	.....	1881	4,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	30,000	1881	3,437,840	1881	402,042	285,092	203,310
Australia.....	.....	1881	1,775,224	1877	2,600	.....	.....
Canada.....	.....	1877	1,000,000	1879	22,500	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	1882	250,000	1882	399,001	62,203	.....
Spain.....	3,500	1880	847,128	1883	100,000	.....	.....
India	2,000	1881	4,000,000	1877	12,500	.....	.....
Italy.....	.....	1882	220,000	1883	53,000	2,800	.....
Japan.....	5,000	1881	800,000	1877	7,400	.....	.....
Vancouver's Island....	.....	1883	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia.....	.....	1883	1,422,553	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chili.....	.....	1881	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries....	.....	1883	8,000,000	.....	100,000	20,000	.....
Total.....	.....		411,359,618		21,075,632	6,167,978	3,662,435

*** Other estimates make the coal-fields of the United States, reckoning the Permian and tertiary coals, to embrace an area of over 600,000 square miles. But all estimates of their extent are as yet conjectural, and a very large portion of their actual area contains no workable coal.**

Digitized by Google

Statement showing the Mileage of Lines and Wires, Number of Offices and Traffic of the WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY for each year, from June 30, 1866, to June 30, 1884.

From the Journal of the Telegraph, October . 1884.

Year.	Miles of line	Miles of wire.	No. of offices.	No. of Messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average tolls per message.	Average cost per message.	Average profit per message.
					$	$	$	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
1866	37,280	75,686	2,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	46,270	85,291	2,565	5,879,282	6,568,925	3,944,006	2,624,920	.....	.....	.....
1868	50,183	97,594	3,219	6,404,595	7,004,560	4,362,849	2,641,711	104.7	63.4	41.3
1869	52,099	104,584	3,607	7,934,933	7,316,918	4,568,117	2,748,801	89.3	54.7	34.6
1870	54,109	112,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2	24.3
1871	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7	23.8
1872	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8	22.4
1873	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,832	9,333,018	6,575,056	2,757,963	62.5	43.4	19.1
1874	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,657	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5	15.4
1875	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2	18.8
1876	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,986	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5	17.4
1877	76,955	194,323	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8	13.8
1878	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0	13.9
1879	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	43.7	24.5	19.1
1880	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,216,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	43.7	23.7	19.9
1881	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,800	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	44.2	26.1	18.1
1882	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842,247	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	44.0	25.7	18.3
1883	144,294	432,726	12,917	40,581,177	19,454,903	11,794,553	7,660,350	47.8	29.0	18.8
1884	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,940	13,022,504	6,610,436	46.6	30.9	15.6

The greatly increased mileage since 1880 is principally due to the fact that in 1881 the Western Union Telegraph Company absorbed by purchase all the lines of the American Union and the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Company, the former having previously in operation over 12,000 miles of line, and the latter 8,706 miles. Capital stock of the Western Union, $80,000,000.

The Western Union has exclusive contracts with several International Cable Companies, operating 8 Atlantic Cables, and guarantees 5 per cent. annual dividends on the stock of the American Cable Company; amount, $14,000,000.

Besides the above, there are many new lines of Telegraph, which have complied with the United States Telegraph Act of 1866, and are operating wires with or without connection with Railway Companies.

THE MUTUAL UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of the United States, established in 1881, has about 8,000 miles of line, 60,000 miles of wire, 1,200 offices, and is extending its lines North and South, operating already from Boston to Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, etc. Capital Stock, $10,000,000. This line is now leased and operated by the Western Union Telegraph Company.

THE BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD TELEGRAPH has lines coextensive with its railway system and branches, besides many newly extended wires south and west, constituting in 1884 over 4,000 miles of line, and 29,000 miles of wire. Capital stock unknown.

THE BANKERS' AND MERCHANTS' TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York, organized March 23, 1881, has about 4,000 miles of line, 28,300 miles of wire, and is in operation to many leading points. Capital authorized, $3,000,000. Debt about $7,500,000.

THE AMERICAN RAPID TELEGRAPH COMPANY, New York to Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Washington, Buffalo, etc., with capital stock of $4,000,000. Has been united with the Bankers' and Merchants' Telegraph Company.

THE POSTAL TELEGRAPH COMPANY, of New York, organized June 21, 1881, has about 1,500 miles of line, and 4,500 miles of wire in operation, from New York to Chicago, etc., and owns what are claimed to be very valuable patents in improved wires and telegraphy. Authorized capital stock, $21,000,000, of which about $7,500,000 has been issued.

The aggregate mileage of Telegraph Lines in the United States open for public business, exceeds 164,000 miles, besides Railway, Government, private and telephonic lines, length not ascertainable.

TELEPHONES.

THE AMERICAN BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY (Boston) had in use by its licensees, January 1, 1884, about 245,000 Telephones, and 906 Telephone Exchanges in various cities of the United States. The aggregate length of Telephone wires operated by these, was about 96,000 miles. Capital stock, $9,602,100. Number of Telephones, 307,010. Gross earning year ending March 1, 1884, $2,295,594; net earnings, $1,475,431. Dividends paid (12 per cent.), $1,051,479.

The aggregate number of Telephones in use in all the cities of the country, including those of competing companies, is much greater than the above.

The extent in mileage of telegraph wires put up for Telephone use in the United States, is estimated at 120,000 miles.

Digitized by Google

THE BELL TELEPHONE COMPANY of Canada has in operation over 5,000 telephones in about 100 cities or towns of the Dominion. Capital, $1,000,000.

States and Territories.	Whole Number of Periodicals. 1880.	Total Number of Dailies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Dailies. 1880.	Total Number of Weeklies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Weeklies. 1880.	Total Number of Monthlies. 1880.	Total Circulation of Monthlies. 1880.	All other. 1880.	Aggregate Circulation all Classes. 1880.	Total Number of Periodicals 1884. [Rowell.]
Alabama	129	7	9,660	111	69,603	8	7,550	3	86,813	119
Arizona	17	6	3,800	11	10,550	.....	.....	.....	14,350	32
Arkansas	120	6	5,430	107	86,691	2	500	5	92,621	120
California	364	59	178,864	254	398,947	32	94,000	19	671,811	369
Colorado	90	20	28,025	65	64,404	4	8,900	1	101,329	146
Connecticut	140	17	45,140	100	167,860	14	20,240	9	233,240	143
Dakota	66	9	4,500	57	33,343	.....	.....	.....	37,843	238
Delaware	26	5	18,300	20	17,625	1	1,000	.....	36,925	31
Dist. Columbia	44	5	34,060	23	96,232	15	71,791	1	202,023	55
Florida	45	3	2,675	40	24,932	.....	.....	2	27,607	73
Georgia	200	16	29,940	163	242,491	11	19,200	10	291,631	201
Idaho	8	.....	.....	7	5,000	.....	.....	1	5,000	21
Illinois	1,032	75	270,183	771	1,728,597	120	447,180	66	2,445,960	1,009
Indiana	478	40	73,387	404	474,647	24	43,250	10	591,284	542
Indian Terr.	3	.....	.....	3	4,360	.....	.....	.....	4,360	5
Iowa	579	30	38,570	511	464,730	30	52,100	8	555,408	651
Kansas	349	21	23,051	311	139,013	15	28,000	2	290,064	400
Kentucky	213	11	32,415	169	340,317	24	29,338	9	402,070	195
Louisiana	112	13	38,765	94	95,115	2	950	3	134,830	111
Maine	124	12	18,946	92	160,432	17	1,036,200	3	1,215,572	119
Maryland	144	15	132,413	112	235,021	12	20,160	5	387,594	164
Massachusetts	432	39	280,399	283	1,096,106	81	562,313	29	1,938,818	501
Michigan	469	33	64,389	401	505,075	19	33,285	16	602,749	540
Minnesota	224	10	28,993	206	167,531	6	25,150	2	221,674	275
Mississippi	123	5	4,200	110	77,604	2	6,100	6	87,904	118
Missouri	531	43	137,560	418	737,500	50	156,300	20	1,031,360	604
Montana	18	4	1,312	14	19,915	.....	.....	.....	21,227	33
Nebraska	189	15	17,113	165	129,305	7	13,740	2	160,158	259
Nevada	37	14	16,805	22	11,090	1	500	.....	28,395	33
N. Hampshire	89	10	13,870	67	143,598	8	39,800	4	197,268	109
New Jersey	217	27	50,876	165	188,364	13	16,800	12	256,040	234
New Mexico	18	3	2,200	15	6,655	.....	.....	.....	8,855	33
New York	1,412	116	999,048	891	5,528,056	283	2,871,391	122	9,398,495	1,523
N. Carolina	140	13	7,534	112	89,126	7	8,186	8	104,846	145
Ohio	776	56	215,934	586	1,057,059	90	612,354	44	1,885,347	844
Oregon	74	7	11,070	59	59,918	6	10,090	2	81,078	81
Pennsylvania	965	100	598,627	679	3,321,376	162	1,597,340	44	5,517,343	1,035
Rhode Island	44	8	41,182	31	54,104	3	3,040	2	98,326	50
S. Carolina	82	4	7,750	70	62,042	3	1,110	5	70,902	89
Tennessee	192	12	30,995	152	199,274	17	68,350	11	298,619	196
Texas	279	31	31,351	229	314,447	12	10,140	7	355,938	344
Utah	24	5	7,950	10	23,650	4	5,075	5	36,675	28
Vermont	82	5	4,300	72	75,042	3	51,500	2	130,842	62
Virginia	195	20	33,422	125	157,904	33	66,902	17	258,228	217
Washington	29	4	1,100	24	16,041	1	.....	.....	17,141	54
West Virginia	109	2	5,300	97	79,177	5	4,806	5	89,283	115
Wisconsin	340	21	34,100	283	375,530	20	36,762	16	446,392	385
Wyoming	16	3	1,986	7	3,700	.....	.....	.....	5,686	11
United States	11,403	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,167	8,081,393	538	31,177,924	12,671

Progress of the American Periodical Press, 1850-1880.

	All Classes.		Dailies.		Weeklies.		All Others.	
	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.	Number.	Circulation.
1850	2,526	5,142,177	254	758,454	1,902	2,944,629	370	1,439,094
1860	4,051	13,663,409	387	1,478,435	3,173	7,581,930	491	4,603,044
1870	5,871	20,842,475	574	2,601,547	4,295	10,594,643	1,002	7,646,285
1880	11,403	31,177,924	980	3,637,424	8,718	19,459,107	1,705	8,081,393

Total number of Periodicals published in English, census 1880 10,625
Total number of Periodicals in foreign languages, census 1880 778
Periodicals devoted to news, politics and family reading, census 1880 8,816
Religious Periodicals 574
Agricultural Periodicals 162
Periodicals devoted to general literature 146
Periodicals of all other classes 1,705
Number of copies of Periodicals printed in census year 1880 1,344,101,235
Amount paid in wages by periodical publishers, census year 1880 ... $28,571,330
Value of products of the periodical press, census year 1880 ..... $37,441,192

STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION in Fifty Principal Countries.

[Prepared by the United States Bureau of Education, 1881, from official reports and other authentic sources.]

COUNTRIES.	Date of report.	Population.	School age.	School population.	No. of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	No. of Teachers.
United States	1879	50,152,866	[1]4-21	14,962,336	[2]	9,424,086	272,686
Algeria	1877	[3]344,749	6-13	58,000	662	51,592	1,260
Alsace-Lorraine	1878	1,531,804	6-14	259,620	2,734	217,619	4,364
Argentine Republic	1876	2,121,775	6-14	503,078	1,946	116,244	5,893
Austria	1878	21,752,000	6-14	3,122,863	15,166	2,134,683	31,196
Baden	1873	1,507,179	6-14	243,567	1,937	245,369	3,603
Bavaria	1871	5,022,390	6-14	745,251	7,184	841,304	11,921
Belgium	1878	5,403,006	6-13	772,076	5,729	687,749	11,808
Brazil	1874	12,000,000	.....	.....	5,890	187,915	.....
Bremen	1878	142,645	6-14	17,892	52	17,315	400
British Burmah	1880	3,154,470	.....	.....	3,124	80,292	.....
British Columbia	1878	38,500	5-16	2,734	51	2,194	58
British India[4]	1867	186,000,000	.....	.....	14,705	615,744	.....
Denmark	1874	1,940,000	6-14	240,500	2,940	231,953	3,464
Egypt	1879	16,952,000	.....	.....	5,562	167,175	.....
England and Wales	1879	25,165,336	[5]3-15	[6]2,500,000	[7]17,166	[8]3,710,883	[9]69,527
Finland	1878	1,941,253	7-16	342,286	493	20,279	532
France	1877	36,905,788	6-13	6,409,087	71,547	4,716,935	110,709
Greece	1874	1,457,894	.....	240,000	1,227	81,440	1,205
Hamburg	1878	388,618	6-14	44,310	230	48,348	1,826
Hawaiian Islands	1875	56,897	.....	.....	242	7,755	.....
Hungary	1877	15,666,000	6-14	2,127,950	15,486	1,559,636	20,717
Ireland	1879	5,411,416	.....	.....	7,522	1,031,995	10,489
Italy	1876	26,801,000	6-12	4,527,582	47,411	1,931,617	47,085
Jamaica	1879	510,354	.....	.....	646	52,243	.....
Japan	1877	34,245,323	6-14	5,251,807	25,459	2,162,962	59,825
Luxemburg	1876	204,000	6-13	33,000	673	30,477	660
Mexico	1875	9,176,082	.....	.....	8,103	349,000	.....
Netherlands	1878	3,583,529	6-13	596,791	3,813	486,737	12,292
New Brunswick	1878	302,371	5-15	51,684	1,395	54,472	.....
New South Wales	1878	662,212	.....	.....	1,187	128,125	1,824
Norway	1875	1,813,424	6-14	302,000	4,736	261,622	4,030
Nova Scotia	1879	415,270	.....	.....	1,935	84,356	2,011
Ontario	1879	1,733,236	5-16	494,424	5,123	487,012	6,596
Portugal	1876	4,188,410	6-13	615,949	4,510	198,131	.....
Prussia	1871	25,742,404	6-14	4,396,738	34,988	4,007,776	57,936
Quebec	1879	1,231,829	5-16	.....	4,282	239,808	6,132
Queensland	1879	195,092	.....	.....	314	41,380	924
Roumania	1878	5,000,000	6-13	700,000	2,319	108,824	3,651
Russia	1876	78,500,000	6-14	[10]15,000,000	28,357	1,213,325	.....
Saxony	1878	2,760,586	6-14	448,814	2,134	451,324	7,219
Scotland	1879	3,358,613	5-13	561,600	3,003	508,452	9,477
Servia	1874	1,338,505	.....	.....	507	22,756	627
South Australia	1879	213,271	.....	.....	340	39,127	788
Spain	1870	16,507,000	6-13	2,603,265	28,117	1,410,476	29,022
Sweden	1876	4,485,542	6-14	765,645	8,770	598,354	9,311
Switzerland	1871	2,669,147	[11]6-14	441,794	5,008	411,754	10,156
Tasmania	1878	99,328	.....	.....	164	12,453	.....
Victoria	1879	867,634	.....	.....	1,664	231,169	4,006
Württemberg	1876	1,881,505	6-14	295,923	3,955	.....	5,887

1. There are 17 different school ages in the United States: the longest extends from 4 to 21, the shortest from 8 to 14, and the average length of the school period is 14¼ years.
2. Several States do not report this item separately.
3. European population.
4. Exclusive of British subjects.
5. Including infant schools.
6. Estimated number of children between the ages of 7 and 13.
7. Day schools, including infant schools.
8. Of these 3,710,883 pupils, 1,206,016 were between the ages of 3 and 7, 2,333,973 between 7 and 13, and 168,894 were above 13 years of age.
9. 29,716 certificated, 6,616 assistant, and 33,195 pupil teachers.
10. Estimated number of children between the ages of 6 and 14.
11. The school age is fixed by the local school authorities.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF ILLITERACY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Aggregate Population—10 years and over.	Cannot read—10 years and over.	CANNOT WRITE—10 YEARS AND OVER.				
			Aggregate White and Colored who cannot write.	WHITE, WITH NATIVITY—WHO CANNOT WRITE.			Total Colored, including Chinese and Indians.
				Total.	Native.	Foreign.	
Grand Total	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878
Alabama	851,780	370,279	433,447	111,767	111,040	727	321,680
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	32,922	5,496	5,842	4,824	1,225	3,599	1,018
Arkansas	531,876	153,229	202,015	98,542	97,990	552	103,473
California	681,062	48,583	53,430	26,090	7,660	18,430	27,340
Colorado	158,220	9,321	10,474	9,906	8,373	1,533	568
Connecticut	497,303	20,986	28,424	26,763	3,728	23,035	1,661
Dakota	99,849	3,094	4,821	4,157	933	3,224	664
Delaware	110,856	16,912	19,414	8,346	6,630	1,716	11,068
Dist. of Columbia	136,907	21,541	25,778	3,988	1,950	2,038	21,790
Florida	184,650	70,219	80,183	19,763	19,024	739	60,420
Georgia	1,043,840	446,683	520,416	128,934	128,362	572	391,482
Idaho	25,005	1,384	1,778	784	443	341	994
Illinois	2,269,315	96,809	145,397	132,426	88,519	43,907	12,971
Indiana	1,468,095	70,008	110,761	100,398	87,786	12,612	10,363
Iowa	1,181,641	28,117	46,609	44,337	23,660	20,677	2,272
Kansas	704,297	25,503	39,476	24,888	17,825	7,063	14,588
Kentucky	1,163,498	258,186	348,392	214,497	208,796	5,701	133,895
Louisiana	649,070	297,312	318,380	58,951	53,261	5,690	259,429
Maine	519,669	18,181	22,170	21,758	8,775	12,983	412
Maryland	695,364	111,387	134,488	44,316	36,027	8,289	90,172
Massachusetts	1,432,183	75,635	92,980	90,658	6,933	83,725	2,322
Michigan	1,236,686	47,112	63,723	58,932	19,981	38,951	4,791
Minnesota	559,977	20,551	34,546	33,506	5,671	27,835	1,040
Mississippi	753,693	315,612	373,201	53,448	52,910	538	319,753
Missouri	1,557,631	138,818	208,754	152,510	137,949	14,561	56,244
Montana	31,989	1,530	1,707	631	272	359	1,076
Nebraska	318,271	7,830	11,528	10,926	5,102	5,824	602
Nevada	50,666	3,703	4,069	1,915	240	1,675	2,154
New Hampshire	286,188	11,982	14,302	14,208	2,710	11,498	94
New Jersey	865,591	39,136	53,249	44,049	20,093	23,956	9,200
New Mexico	87,966	52,994	57,156	49,597	46,329	3,268	7,559
New York	3,981,428	166,625	219,600	208,175	59,516	148,659	11,425
North Carolina	959,951	367,890	463,975	192,032	191,913	119	271,943
Ohio	2,399,367	86,754	131,847	115,491	83,183	32,308	16,356
Oregon	130,565	5,376	7,423	4,343	3,433	910	3,080
Pennsylvania	3,203,215	146,138	226,014	209,981	123,206	86,775	18,033
Rhode Island	220,461	17,456	24,793	23,544	4,261	19,283	1,249
South Carolina	667,456	321,780	369,848	59,777	59,415	362	310,071
Tennessee	1,062,130	294,385	410,722	216,227	214,994	1,233	194,495
Texas	1,064,196	256,223	316,432	123,912	97,498	26,414	192,520
Utah	97,194	4,851	8,826	8,137	3,183	4,954	689
Vermont	264,052	12,993	15,837	15,681	5,354	10,327	156
Virginia	1,059,034	360,495	430,352	114,692	113,915	777	315,660
Washington	55,720	3,191	3,889	1,429	895	534	2,460
West Virginia	428,587	52,041	85,376	75,237	72,826	2,411	10,139
Wisconsin	965,712	38,693	55,558	54,233	11,494	42,739	1,325
Wyoming	16,479	427	556	374	177	197	182
Grand Total	36,761,607	4,923,451	6,239,958	3,019,080	2,255,460	763,620	3,220,878

NOTE.—In a few of the Territories, a marked change is observable in the number of illiterates as compared with the number reported in 1870. With the exception of New Mexico, where the proportion of illiterates has been considerably decreased by the establishment of common schools, this result is due to changes in the population, and chiefly to the withdrawal of Chinese laborers.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC-SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1882-83.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

States and Territories.	School Age.	School Population.	Number between 6 and 16 Years of Age.	Number enrolled in Public Schools.	Average Daily Attendance	Average Duration of School in Days.
Alabama	7-21	408,901	.....	200,518	127,016	80
Arkansas	6-21	308,963	.....	112,233	*a* 56,291	.....
California	5-17	222,846	.....	174,611	112,594	151
Colorado	6-21	53,426	41,770	36,444	23,008	120
Connecticut	4-16	149,466	.....	120,437	*b* 78,423	178.77
Delaware *c*	6-21	37,285	.....	29,122	*g* 17,439	*h* 153
Florida *a*	6-21	*g* 97,224	.....	51,945	24,923	.....
Georgia	6-18	508,187	.....	287,411	188,371	*d* 65; *e* 198
Illinois	6-21	1,046,937	.....	716,935	459,156	151
Indiana	6-21	719,035	.....	500,669	301,167	*a* 133
Iowa *a*	5-21	604,739	.....	406,947	253,688	142
Kansas *a*	5-21	357,920	.....	269,945	162,017	114
Kentucky	6-20	*g* 571,793	.....	*c h* 238,440	*c h* 149,296	.....
Louisiana	*f* 6-18	*g* 291,049	.....	59,491	40,828	91.74
Maine	4-21	213,877	.....	146,916	*b* 99,561	116
Maryland	5-20	*g* 319,201	.....	161,759	85,320	182
Massachusetts	5-15	329,459	.....	335,872	242,043	179
Michigan	5-20	*a* 538,356	.....	391,610	*g* 263,775	*a* 148
Minnesota	5-21	337,254	.....	209,475	92,042	100
Mississippi	5-21	*a* 444,131	.....	266,996	154,463	*d* 77½; *e* 154
Missouri	6-20	771,224	.....	511,329	330,411	116
Nebraska *a*	5-21	165,511	.....	115,546	66,027	111
Nevada *a*	6-18	10,483	.....	8,158	5,286	146
New Hampshire	5-15	*g* 60,899	.....	64,854	46,071	98.15
New Jersey	5-18	349,242	.....	211,905	119,513	192
New York	5-21	1,685,100	.....	1,041,089	583,142	177
North Carolina	6-21	468,558	.....	240,744	162,651	81
Ohio	6-21	1,068,200	800,266	755,491	488,956	180
Oregon	4-20	69,076	.....	37,184	26,597	86
Pennsylvania	6-21	*g* 1,422,377	.....	957,680	626,268	154
Rhode Island	*f* 5-15	58,399	.....	46,028	30,088	184
South Carolina	6-16	*g* 262,279	*g* 262,279	173,095	110,996	80
Tennessee	6-21	561,496	.....	327,231	175,804	78
Texas	8-14	295,457	.....	183,849	*a* 60,259	*d* 80; *e* 179
Vermont	5-20	*g* 99,463	.....	72,842	46,112	131
Virginia	5-21	*g* 555,807	*g* 383,979	268,360	151,005	126.66
West Virginia *a*	6-21	216,605	168,534	155,544	96,652	99
Wisconsin	4-20	510,014	.....	309,680	*g* 185,276	*d* 168; *e* 192
Total States	.....	16,180,238	.....	10,198,380	6,232,465	.....
Arizona	6-21	9,376	.....	3,751	2,554	150
Dakota	5-21	56,476	.....	33,988	20,560	93
Dist. of Columbia	*f* 6-17	*g* 43,537	*g* 37,511	*c* 27,299	*c* 20,730	*c* 190
Idaho	5-21	10,936	.....	6,424	*c* 4,127	.....
Indian *c*	.....	*i* 9,315	.....	*i* 6,183	*i* 3,496	.....
Montana	4-21	14,208	.....	7,033	5,117	100
New Mexico *g*	7-18	29,255	.....	4,755	3,150	.....
Utah	6-18	45,908	.....	28,687	17,787	130
Washington	4-21	*c* 23,899	.....	16,698	7,968	.....
Wyoming	7-21	4,112	.....	2,907	1,920	.....
Total Territories	.....	247,022	.....	137,725	87,409	.....
Grand Total	.....	16,427,260	.....	10,336,105	6,319,874	.....

a. In 1882. *b*. For the winter term. *c*. For 1880-81. *d*. In the counties. *e*. In the cities. *f*. Inclusive. *g*. United States Census of 1880. *h*. For white schools only. *i*. For the five civilized tribes.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1882-83.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

States and Territories.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenditures.	States and Territories.	Salaries of Teachers.	Total Expenditures.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	420,138	448,498	Rhode Island	342,807	647,315
Arkansas	.....	479,471	South Carolina	341,176	389,834
California	2,511,078	3,312,215	Tennessee	795,484	918,863
Colorado	367,556	752,361	Texas	.....	*g* 1,150,382
Connecticut	1,094,580	1,813,486	Vermont	404,247	558,290
Delaware	*a* 138,819	*a* 207,281	Virginia	999,366	1,297,690
Florida *b*	104,240	133,260	West Virginia *b*	553,509	879,820
Georgia	.....	613,647	Wisconsin	1,187,150	2,892,877
Illinois	5,318,659	9,097,372			
Indiana	*f* 2,972,141	*g* 4,307,020	Total States	58,248,585	93,656,766
Iowa *b*	3,075,870	5,525,449			
Kansas *b*	*c* 1,296,256	2,194,175			
Kentucky	.....	*d* 1,248,524			
Louisiana	148,599	179,052			
Maine	*e* 1,001,470	1,107,725	Arizona	.....	77,998
Maryland	1,195,984	1,603,211	Dakota	181,692	532,325
Massachusetts	*e* 4,339,378	5,813,186	D. of Columbia *b*	317,229	579,312
Michigan	*c* 2,495,084	3,299,003	Idaho	52,710	66,848
Minnesota	1,070,687	1,977,815	Indian	.....	*d i* 151,950
Mississippi	714,306	803,876	Montana	150,000	260,000
Missouri	2,543,582	3,767,049	New Mexico *j*	28,002	28,973
Nebraska *b*	702,127	1,358,346	Utah	120,290	182,414
Nevada *b*	70,385	154,327	Washington	77,616	144,825
New Hampshire	430,352	605,887	Wyoming *j*	25,894	28,504
New Jersey	*h* 1,807,850	*g* 2,315,603			
New York	8,265,453	11,973,194	Total Terri's	953,433	2,053,179
North Carolina	483,737	582,470			
Ohio	5,603,504	9,451,143			
Oregon	259,370	461,809			
Pennsylvania	5,193,691	9,335,360	Grand Total	59,202,018	95,709,945

a. In 1880. *b.* In 1882. *c.* Includes salaries of Superintendents. *d.* In 1881. *e.* Includes some contingent expenses. *f.* Total tuition revenue. *g.* Total income; expenditure not given. *h.* Total appropriation for salaries of teachers and other current expenses. *i.* In the five civilized tribes. *j.* United States Census of 1880.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1883-84.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

Denominations.	No. of Seminaries.	No. of Professors.	No. of Students	Denominations.	No. of Seminaries.	No. of Professors.	No. of Students
Roman Catholic	19	156	1,214	German Methodist Episcopal	2	5	31
Baptist	19	96	847	African Methodist Episcopal	2	2	.....
Evang'l Lutheran	17	55	620	Unitarian	1	7	20
Presbyterian	15	86	595	Reformed (Dutch)	1	6	28
Methodist Episco'l	13	59	548	Cumberland Presbyterian	1	6	27
Congregational	12	76	392	United Brethren	1	4	32
Protestant Episco'l	12	57	223	Moravian	1	4	20
Christian	5	23	131	Wesleyan	1	4	12
Reformed	4	11	50	Old School Presb., South	1	3	30
Universalist	3	21	55	Evangelical Asso'n	1	3	11
Non-sectarian	3	18	81				
Meth. Episc., South	3	8	159				
United Presbyter'n	3	8	56				
Meth. Protestant	2	16	33				
Free-will Baptist	2	8	64				
New Church	2	8	11	Total	146	750	5,290

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1883-84.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

States and Territories.	No. of Colleges.	Preparatory Department.		Collegiate Department.		Income from productive funds.	Receipts last year from tuition fees.	Volumes in College Libraries.	Value of grounds, buildings and apparatus.
		No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.	No. of Instructors.	No. of Students.				
Alabama	4	1	169	46	332	$24,000	.....	$16,500	$300,000
Arkansas	5	18	665	21	230	750	$5,320	2,820	109,000
California	11	33	1,211	135	933	109,500	46,200	53,100	1,921,000
Colorado	3	10	295	26	86	4,422	2,007	9,800	340,000
Connecticut	3	.....	.....	76	958	84,991	119,393	173,000	1,409,630
Delaware	1	.....	.....	6	58	4,980	.....	3,000	30,000
Florida	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	6	6	176	55	459	17,500	500	10,800	380,000
Illinois	29	83	2,795	232	1,998	98,724	139,477	145,649	2,501,000
Indiana	15	31	1,577	131	1,615	52,217	23,350	80,594	1,120,000
Iowa	19	37	2,369	188	1,266	59,455	75,736	61,581	1,378,000
Kansas	8	30	1,304	78	459	18,650	16,166	33,300	500,000
Kentucky	15	27	835	114	1,182	56,825	64,292	49,290	920,500
Louisiana	10	26	1,418	86	372	14,556	38,601	38,078	707,000
Maine	3	.....	.....	35	339	45,883	21,450	61,050	813,500
Maryland	10	29	393	118	821	228,734	48,275	74,400	819,500
Massachusetts	7	.....	209	168	2,010	364,592	162,438	312,551	2,261,027
Michigan	9	29	1,604	117	1,029	84,825	76,586	80,865	1,380,984
Minnesota	5	7	449	73	499	51,064	33,422	26,037	820,765
Mississippi	3	5	500	24	241	1,200	7,976	10,800	480,000
Missouri	20	34	1,742	180	2,057	81,773	124,359	94,707	2,794,000
Nebraska	5	20	750	46	127	3,360	6,864	17,087	267,000
New Hampshire	1	.....	.....	15	232	30,000	14,000	55,000	100,000
New Jersey	4	2	68	76	602	71,500	16,410	68,000	810,000
New York	29	76	2,289	446	3,641	619,811	544,580	274,324	7,859,163
North Carolina	9	18	373	66	758	20,750	20,500	38,600	640,500
Ohio	33	106	4,002	327	2,601	170,713	110,368	169,052	2,899,234
Oregon	6	9	589	34	283	19,200	16,100	10,330	279,950
Pennsylvania	26	59	1,828	295	2,195	344,574	137,533	185,718	4,338,099
Rhode Island	1	.....	.....	17	270	40,157	33,756	53,522	1,250,000
South Carolina	9	17	478	46	371	19,600	10,530	21,000	320,000
Tennessee	20	34	1,712	151	1,284	89,090	53,293	60,334	1,568,749
Texas	11	25	1,274	97	1,161	1,300	60,346	12,948	342,000
Vermont	2	.....	.....	20	102	15,200	6,179	34,855	395,000
Virginia	7	5	71	78	803	39,059	21,629	92,100	1,650,000
West Virginia	2	3	49	15	210	6,400	5,200	7,000	200,000
Wisconsin	8	28	926	93	631	62,627	19,310	54,585	948,700
Dakota	2	6	32	7	100	.....	.....	132	35,000
Dist. of Columbia	5	1	59	63	442	60,642	10,589	44,000	1,200,000
Utah	1	9	259	.....	.....	.....	6,530	2,913	70,000
Washington	2	5	285	14	10	.....	6,300	2,350	180,000
Total	370	829	32,755	3,815	32,767	3,018,624	2,105,565	2,541,772	46,339,301

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1873 TO 1883-84, INCLUSIVE.

Prepared by the Commissioner of Education.

The following is a statement of the aggregate number of this class of institutions, with instructors and students, as reported to this Bureau each year from 1873 to 1883-84, inclusive.

	1873	1874	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	'83-84
No. of Institutions.	323	343	355	356	351	358	364	364	362	365	370
No. of Instructors.	3,106	3,783	3,999	3,920	3,998	3,885	4,241	4,160	4,361	4,413	4,644
No. of Students	52,053	56,692	58,894	56,481	57,334	57,967	60,011	59,594	62,435	64,096	65,522

Digitized by Google

AGGREGATE NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES FOR 27 YEARS: 1857-1884.

Compiled from Hunt's Merchants' Magazine and Dun, Barlow & Co's Circulars.

Year.	In Northern States only.		In All the States.		Year.	In All the States.		No. of Traders.	Per ct'ge of Failures.
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.		No.	Liabilities.		
1857..	4,257	$265,818,000	4,932	$291,750,000	1870..	3,551	$ 88,242,000	426,000	1 in 120
1858..	3,113	73,608,747	4,225	95,749,000	1871..	2,915	85,252,000	475,145	1 in 163
1859..	2,950	51,314,000	3,913	64,394,000	1872..	4,069	121,036,000	528,971	1 in 130
1860..	2,733	61,739,000	3,676	79,807,000	1873..	5,183	228,499,000	559,764	1 in 108
1861..	5,935	188,632,000	6,993	207,210,000	1874..	5,830	155,239,000	600,490	1 in 103
1862..	1,652	23,049,000	.....	.....	1875..	7,740	201,060,000	642,423	1 in 83
1863..	495	7,899,000	.....	.....	1876..	9,092	191,117,000	690,992	1 in 76
1864..	520	8,579,000	.....	.....	1877..	8,872	190,669,000	674,741	1 in 64
1865..	530	17,625,000	.....	.....	1878..	10,478	234,383,132	698,420	1 in 66
1866..	632	47,333,000	1,505	53,783,000	1879.	6,658	98,149,053	702,359	1 in 105
1867 .	2,386	86,218,000	2,780	96,666,000	1880.	4,735	65,752,000	724,517	1 in 153
1868..	.....	.....	2,608	63,694,000	1881.	5,582	81,155,932	781,689	1 in 140
1869..	.....	.....	2,799	75,054,000	1882.	6,738	102,000,000	822,256	1 in 122
					1883.	9,184	172,874,172	863,993	1 in 94
					1884.	10,968	226,343,427	904,759	1 in 82

Growth of American Cities having 50,000 Population or Upwards in 1880.

CITIES.	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
Albany	3,498	5,349	9,356	12,630	24,238	33,721	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758
Allegheny	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,261	28,702	53,180	78,682
Baltimore	13,503	26,614	46,555	62,738	80,625	134,379	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313
Boston	18,038	24,027	32,250	43,298	61,392	93,383	136,881	177,812	250,526	369,832
Brooklyn	1,603	3,298	4,402	7,175	12,042	36,233	96,838	266,661	396,099	566,662
Buffalo	.....	.....	1,508	2,095	8,653	18,213	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134
Cambridge	2,115	2,453	2,323	3,295	6,078	8,409	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669
Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,479	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185
Cincinnati	.....	750	2,540	9,644	24,831	46,338	115,436	161,044	216,239	255,139
Cleveland	.....	.....	547	606	1,076	6,071	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146
Columbus	.....	.....	.....	1,450	2,437	6,048	17,822	18,629	31,274	51,647
Detroit	.....	.....	770	1,422	2,222	9,102	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340
Indianapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,924	2,692	8,034	18,611	48,244	75,056
Jersey City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,072	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722
Kansas City	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785
Louisville	200	359	1,357	4,012	10,352	21,210	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758
Lowell	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,474	20,796	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475
Milwaukee	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,712
Newark	.....	.....	.....	6,507	10,953	17,290	38,894	71,914	105,959	136,508
New Haven	.....	4,049	5,772	7,147	10,180	14,890	20,345	39,267	50,840	62,882
New Orleans	5,500	8,500	17,242	27,176	46,310	102,193	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090
New York	33,131	60,489	96,373	123,706	203,007	312,710	515,547	805,651	942,292	1,206,299
Paterson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,596	11,334	19,588	33,579	51,031
Philadelphia	42,520	70,287	96,664	108,116	167,188	258,037	340,045	562,529	674,022	847,170
Pittsburg	.....	1,565	4,768	7,248	12,542	21,115	46,601	49,217	86,076	156,389
Providence	6,380	7,614	10,071	11,767	16,832	23,171	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857
Richmond	3,761	5,537	9,735	12,046	16,060	20,153	27,570	37,910	51,038	64,670
Rochester	.....	.....	.....	1,502	9,269	20,191	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,266
St. Louis	.....	.....	1,600	4,598	5,852	16,469	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518
San Francisco	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959
Syracuse	.....	.....	.....	1,814	6,929	11,014	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792
Toledo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,222	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137
Troy	.....	.....	4,926	5,264	11,605	19,334	28,785	39,232	40,465	56,747
Washington	.....	3,210	8,208	13,247	18,827	23,364	40,001	61,122	109,199	147,293
Worcester	.....	2,095	2,577	2,962	4,172	7,497	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291

Summary of Electors, or those having the Right of Suffrage in Great Britain.

From the Financial Reform Almanac, 1884.

England & Wales.	Population.	Scotland.	Population.	Ireland.	Population.	United Kingdom.	Total Population.
Voters. 2,660,444	25,974,439	Voters. 331,264	3,735,573	Voters. 260,156	5,174,836	Voters. 3,231,864	34,884,848

NOTE.—The political complexion of the House of Commons, elected 1880, stands as follows: Liberals, 330; Tories or Conservatives, 245; Home Rulers 64.

[Out of several thousand societies, the following list embraces some of the more important in the United States. Officers being frequently changed, communications should be addressed to the Secretary.]

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Chicago, Ill.
ALBANY INSTITUTE, Albany, N. Y.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DENTAL SCIENCES, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, Worcester, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE, F. W. Putnam, Secretary, Salem, Mass.
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, New York (4 Bible House), N. Y.
AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, W. B. Atkinson, Sec'y, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, New Haven, Conn.
AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION, John S. Billings, President, Washington, D. C.
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS AND ARCHITECTS, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, New York.
AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, Philadelphia, Pa.
AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, Boston, Mass.
ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF PEABODY ACADEMIES AND MODEL SCHOOLS, New Orleans, La.
BUFFALO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Buffalo, N. Y.
CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Chicago, Ill.
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Hartford, Conn.
COOPER UNION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE AND ART, New York, N. Y.
ESSEX INSTITUTE, Salem, Mass.
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE, Philadelphia, Pa.
GEORGIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Savannah, Ga.
IOWA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Iowa City, Ia.
LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
LOWELL INSTITUTE, Boston, Mass.
MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Brunswick, Me.
MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Baltimore, Md.
MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, New York, N. Y.
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, St. Paul, Minn.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, New York, N. Y.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Washington, D. C.
NATIONAL BOARD OF HEALTH, Thos. J. Turner, Secretary, Washington, D. C.
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Boston, Mass.
NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Concord, N. H.
NEW JERSEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Newark, N. J.
NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, New York, N. Y.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, New York, N. Y.
OHIO HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Cincinnati, O.
PHILADELPHIA ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCE, Philadelphia, Pa.
PEABODY ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, Salem, Mass.
PEABODY INSTITUTE, Baltimore, Md.
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Philadelphia, Pa.
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Philadelphia, Pa.
REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Albany, N. Y.
RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Providence, R. I.
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C.
SOUTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Charleston, S. C.
SOUTHERN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VIRGINIA HISTORICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Richmond, Va.
VERMONT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Montpelier, Vt.
WASHINGTON PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, Washington, D. C.
WESTERN RESERVE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Cleveland, O.
WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Madison, Wis.
WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Madison, Wis.

Digitized by Google

The Climates of the United States.

We give below a table prepared by selection from the voluminous records of the recent work on American temperature, showing the mean annual temperature of the atmosphere at a given point in each of the forty-nine States and Territories of the Union. The place is selected as either the capital or some leading city or town where observations have been most continuously kept:

State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.	State or Territory.	Place of observation.	Mean annual temperature.
Alabama	Mobile	66°	Mississippi	Jackson	64°
Alaska	Sitka	46°	Missouri	St. Louis	55°
Arizona	Tucson	69°	Montana	Helena	43°
Arkansas	Little Rock	63°	Nebraska	Omaha	49°
California	San Francisco	55°	Nevada	C'p Winfl'ld Scott	50°
Colorado	Denver	48°	New Hampshire	Concord	46°
Connecticut	Hartford	50°	New Jersey	Trenton	53°
Dakota	Fort Randall	47°	New Mexico	Santa Fee	51°
Delaware	Wilmington	53°	New York	Albany	48°
Dist. Columbia	Washington	55°	North Carolina	Raleigh	59°
Florida	Jacksonville	69°	Ohio	Columbus	53°
Georgia	Atlanta	58°	Oregon	Portland	53°
Idaho	Fort Boise	52°	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg	54°
Illinois	Springfield	50°	Rhode Island	Providence	48°
Indiana	Indianapolis	51°	South Carolina	Columbia	62°
Indian Territ'y	Fort Gibson	60°	Tennessee	Nashville	58°
Iowa	Des Moines	49°	Texas	Austin	67°
Kansas	Leavenworth	51°	Utah	Salt Lake City	52°
Kentucky	Louisville	56°	Vermont	Montpelier	43°
Louisiana	New Orleans	69°	Virginia	Richmond	57°
Maine	Augusta	45°	Washington T.	Steilacoom	51°
Maryland	Baltimore	54°	West Virginia	Romney	52°
Massachusetts	Boston	48°	Wisconsin	Madison	45°
Michigan	Detroit	47°	Wyoming	Fort Bridger	41°
Minnesota	St. Paul	42°			

Proportion Unable to Read or Write, in Various Countries.

[From Kiddle and Schem's Cyclopædia of Education, New York, 1877.]

Countries.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.	Countries.	Year.	Per cent. of illiteracy.
Argentine Rep.	Recent.	83	India	1871	95
Austria 1)	"	49	Ireland (2)	Recent.	46
Bavaria	"	7	Italy	1861	73
Belgium	.....	30	Japan	Recent.	10
Brazil	Recent.	..	Mexico	"	93
China	"	50	Netherlands (1)	"	18
England	"	33	Poland	"	91
France	1872	30	Russia	"	91
Germany	1871	12	Scotland	.....	16
Greece	Recent.	82	Spain	1860	80
Hungary	"	51	United States	1870	20

1. Conscripts. 2. Criminals.

NOTE.—These statistics are not in most cases based upon a census of illiteracy, which few nations have provided for in systematic form. They are to be regarded rather as an attempt to approximate the proportions ignorant of the arts of reading and writing, from such data as exist concerning soldiers, the signing of marriage registers, etc., than as exact statistics of illiteracy

Digitized by Google

Number of Electoral Votes to which each State has been entitled at each Presidential Election, 1789-1884.

STATES.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	1789.	1792.	1796.	1800.	1804.	1808.	1812.	1816.	1820.	1824.	1828.	1832.	1836.	1840.	1844.	1848.	1852.	1856.	1860.	1864.	1868.	1872.	1876.	1880.	1884.
Ala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	5	7	7	7	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	10	10	10	10
Ark.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	7
Cal.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	5	5	6	6	6	8
Col.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3
Conn.	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Del	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fla.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Ga.	5	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	9	9	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	11	11	11	12
Ill.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	5	5	5	9	9	11	11	11	16	16	21	21	21	22
Ind.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	5	9	9	9	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	15	15	15	15
Iowa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	4	8	8	11	11	11	13
Kan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	5	5	9
Ky.	..	4	4	4	8	8	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	12	12	12	13
La.	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Me.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	9	10	10	10	9	9	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	6
Md.	8	10	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	8	8	8	8
Mass.	10	16	16	16	19	19	22	22	15	15	15	14	14	14	12	12	13	13	13	12	12	13	13	13	14
Mich.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	5	5	6	6	6	8	8	11	11	11	13
Minn.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	5	5	5	7
Miss.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	4	4	4	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	9
Mo	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	4	4	4	7	7	9	9	9	11	11	15	15	15	16
Neb.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	5
Nev.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	3
N. H.	5	6	6	6	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
N. J.	6	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	9	9	9	9
N. Y	8	12	12	12	19	19	29	29	29	36	36	42	42	42	36	36	35	35	35	33	33	35	35	35	36
N. C	7	12	12	12	14	14	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	11	11	10	10	10	9	9	10	10	10	11
Ohio	..	..	..	..	3	3	8	8	8	16	16	21	21	21	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	22	22	22	23
Oregon	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Penn.	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	25	25	28	28	30	30	30	26	26	27	27	27	26	26	29	29	29	30
R. I.	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
S. C	7	8	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	8	8	8	6	6	7	7	7	9
Tenn.	..	..	3	3	5	5	8	8	8	11	11	15	15	15	13	13	12	12	12	10	10	12	12	12	12
Texas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	13
Vt.	..	4	4	4	6	6	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Va.	12	21	21	21	24	24	25	25	25	24	24	23	23	23	17	17	15	15	15	10	10	11	11	11	12
W. Va.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	5	5	5	6
Wis.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	5	8	8	10	10	10	11
Total	91	135	138	138	176	176	218	221	235	261	261	288	294	294	275	290	296	296	303	314	317	366	369	369	401
No. of States.	13	15	16	16	17	17	18	19	24	24	24	24	26	26	26	30	31	31	33	36	37	37	38	38	38

Ratio of Representation in the House of Representatives.

From 1789 to 1792, according to Constitution					30,000
" 1792 to 1803, based on 1st census,				1790	33,000
" 1803 to 1813,	"	2d	"	1800	33,000
" 1813 to 1823,	"	3d	"	1810	35,000
" 1823 to 1833,	"	4th	"	1820	40,000
" 1833 to 1843,	"	5th	"	1830	47,700
" 1843 to 1853,	"	6th	"	1840	70,680
" 1853 to 1863,	"	7th	"	1850	93,423
" 1863 to 1873,	"	8th	"	1860	127,381
" 1873 to 1883,	"	9th	"	1870	131,425
" 1883 to	"	10th	"	1880	151,912

Digitized by Google

RATE OF MORTALITY IN AMERICAN CITIES.—NUMBER OF DEATHS PER ANNUM OUT OF 1,000 INHABITANTS.

Compiled from the Reports of Boards of Health, and the Census of 1880.

Cities.	Pop't'n.	Deaths in every 1,000 of Population.							
	1880.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1882.	1884.
Baltimore	332,313	21.23	21.26	21.25	17.26	19.34	W.22.71 C. 37.62	W. 20.40 C. 37.60	20.57
Boston	362,839	25.00	23.58	21.43	21.66	19.80	21.89	22.76	22.22
Brooklyn	566,663	25.91	24.92	21.61	19.72	20.40	22.24	22.06	21.66
Charleston, S.C.	49,984	34.60	30.72	24.34	27.18	28.40	W.23.78 C. 45.02	.....	.....
Chicago	503,185	20.29	20.42	18.24	15.70	17.20	20.77	23.06	20.23
Cincinnati	255,139	20.39	23.10	17.81	18.33	18.89	21.35	21.12	18.83
Cleveland, O.	160,146	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.50	20.14	18.09	18.06
Louisville, Ky.	123,758	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	W.20.03 C. 34.77	.....	.....
Lowell, Mass.	59,475	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.60	19.20	19.00	18.80
Memphis, Tenn.	33,592	29.79	24.78	26.06	.....	.....	.....	W.14.06 C. 39.04	.....
Mobile, Ala.	29,132	22.00	24.34	24.14	15.93	21.00	.....	.....	32.40
Milwaukee, Wis.	115,587	14.64	18.78	16.84	13.37	15.85	20.47	19.50	19.07
Nashville, Tenn.	43,350	43.17	31.82	29.57	20.00	25.00	W.14.88 C. 24.36	W.18.07 C. 31.03	23.30
Newark, N. J.	136,508	20.29	27.15	23.17	.....	22.40	18.68	21 04	.....
N. Haven, Ct.	62,882	20.79	17.89	19.66	17.90	15.40	.....	18.65	18.30
New Orleans	216,090	27.80	26.89	34.83	30.10	21.60	W.22.41 C. 35.68	W.21.09 C. 39.00	W26.62 C. 47.16
New York	1,206,299	29.79	27.23	24.36	25.24	25.82	24.87	25.08	25.50
Philadelphia	847,170	24.35	24.51	19.02	18.03	17.20	20.30	.....	20.34
Pittsburg, Pa.	156,389	21.69	21.90	23.87	19.49	19.40	21.05	22.06	20.65
Providence, R.I.	104,857	18.94	18.30	18.81	19.75	19.60	21.54	19.05	18.86
Richmond, Va.	63,600	24.97	22.18	21.93	17.37	20.10	W.19.12 C. 31.97	W. 19.06 C. 33.09	25.94
Rochester, N.Y.	89,366	24.39	21.27	18.41	15.65	16.90	.....	18.20	15.90
St. Louis	350,518	23.88	19.89	17.24	21.66	18.19	W.19.23 C. 32.44	.....	19.74
San Francisco	233,959	19.28	18.89	19.86	15.86	14.40	20.50	.....	19.80
Savannah, Ga.	30,709	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.80	.....	W.23.70 C. 44.60	.....
Wash'ton, D. C.	147,293	29.03	25.81	24.39	24.20	25.20	W.18.81 C. 35.47	W.18.90 C. 34.50	23.49
Wilmington, Del	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.42	22.08	23.10

NOTE.—The letters W. and C. in the tables for some Southern cities, denote the percentage of white and colored mortality, discriminated for certain years.

Business of the General Land-Office for the Fiscal Years 1883, '84.

The disposals of the Public Lands during the last two fiscal years ending June 30, 1883 and 1884, were as follows:

	Acres.	
	1884.	1883.
Cash entries	6,317,847.34	5,547,610.20
Homestead entries	7,831,509.88	8,171,914.38
Timber-culture entries	4,084,463.87	3,110,930.23
Agricultural College scrip locations	320.00	1,440.00
Locations with military bounty land-warrants	26,586.04	45,414.42
Total scrip locations	9,639.31	15,448.99
Donation entries	4,949.35	4,132.46
State selections (school swamp, and internal improv'mt)	156,612.08	214,570.50
Lands selected under railroad grants	8,343,154.43	1,919,335.71
Indian lands, sales of	697,128.97	399,235.91
Entries under Settler's Relief Act	160.00	.....
Wagon-road selections	27,710.21	.....
Private land-claim selections	17,693.08	.....
Indian homestead entries	13,395.44	.....
Total number of acres disposed of for the fiscal year	27,531,170.00	19,430,032.80
Moneys received during the fiscal year	$12,789,405.09	$11,713,883.07

OUR PUBLIC LAND SYSTEM.

THE public lands of the United States which are still undisposed of and open to settlement lie in nineteen States and eight Territories. In each case, except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, the Indian Territory and Alaska, land offices are established, in charge of an officer known as Register of the Land Office, where the records of all surveyed lands are kept, and all applications concerning lands in each district are filed and inquiries answered. The public lands are divided into two great classes. The one class have a dollar and a quarter an acre designated as the minimum price and the other two dollars and a half an acre, the latter being the alternate sections, reserved by the United States in land grants to railroads, etc. Titles to these lands may be acquired by private entry or location under the homestead, preëmption and timber-culture laws; or, as to some classes, by purchase for cash, in the case of lands which may be purchased at private sale, or such as have not been reserved under any law. Such tracts are sold on application to the Land Register, who issues a certificate of purchase, the receiver giving a receipt for the money paid, subject to the issue of a patent, or complete title, if the proceedings are found regular, by the Commissioner of the General Land Office, at Washington.

Entries under land warrants (given mostly for military services under acts of Congress), have fallen off very largely by the absorption of such warrants, there having been no military bounty land warrants provided for on account of services in the late war.

Entries under the preëmption law are restricted to heads of families, or citizens over twenty-one, who may settle upon any quarter section (or 160 acres), and have the right of prior claim to purchase on complying with certain regulations.

The homestead laws give the right to one hundred and sixty acres of a dollar-and-a-quarter lands, or to eighty acres of two-dollar-and-a-half lands, to any citizen or applicant for citizenship over twenty-one who will actully settle upon and cultivate the land. This privilege extends only to the surveyed lands, and the title is perfected by the issue of a patent after five years of actual settlement. The only charges in the case of homestead entries are fees and commissions, varying from a minimum of $7 to a maximum of $34 for the whole tract entered, according to the size, value or place of record.

Another large class of free entries of public lands is that provided for under the timber-culture acts of 1873–78. The purpose of these laws is to promote the growth of forest trees on the public lands. They give the right to any settler who has cultivated for two years as much as five acres in trees to an eighty-acre homestead, or, if ten acres, to a homestead of one hundred and sixty acres, and a free patent for his land is given him at the end of three years instead of five. The limitation of the homestead laws to one hundred and sixty acres for each settler is extended in the case of timber-culture so as to grant as many quarter sections of one hundred and sixty acres each as have been improved by the culture for ten years of forty acres of timber thereon, but the quarter sections must not lie immediately contiguous. The fees and commissions in timber-culture entries vary from $13 to $18 for the tract.

The following is the complete list of United States Land Offices:

Alabama: Huntsville, Montgomery.

Arkansas: Little Rock, Camden, Harrison, Dardanelle.

Arizona Territory: Prescott, Tucson.

California: San Francisco, Marysville, Humboldt, Stockton, Visalia, Sacramento, Los Angeles, Shasta, Susanville, Bodie.

Colorado: Denver City, Leadville, Central City, Pueblo, Del Norte, Lake City, Durango, Gunnison, Glenwood Springs.

Dakota Territory: Mitchell, Watertown, Fargo, Yankton, Bismarck, Deadwood, Grand Forks, Aberdeen, Huron, Devil's Lake.

Florida: Gainesville.

Idaho Territory: Boisé City, Lewiston, Oxford, Hailey, Cœur d'Alène.

Iowa: Des Moines.

Kansas: Topeka, Salina, Independence, Wichita, Kirwin, Concordia, Larned, Wa-Keeny, Oberlin, Garden City.

Louisiana: New Orleans, Natchitoches.

Michigan: Detroit, East Saginaw, Reed City, Marquette.

Minnesota: Taylor's Falls, St. Cloud, Duluth, Fergus Falls, Worthington, Crookston, Benson, Tracy, Redwood Falls.

Mississippi: Jackson.

Missouri: Boonville, Ironton, Springfield.

Montana Territory: Helena, Bozeman, Miles City.

Nebraska: Beatrice, Lincoln, Niobrara, Grand Island, North Platte, Bloomington, Neligh, Valentine, McCook.

Nevada: Carson City, Eureka.

New Mexico Territory: Santa Fé, Las Cruces.

Oregon: Oregon City, Roseburg, Le Grand, Lake View, The Dalles.

Utah Territory: Salt Lake City.

Washington Territory: Olympia, Vancouver, Walla Walla, Spokane Falls, Yakima.

Wisconsin: Menasha, Falls of St. Croix, Wausau, La Crosse, Bayfield, Eau Claire.

Wyoming Territory: Cheyenne, Evanston.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES PUBLIC LANDS—WHERE THEY LIE.

Statement showing the Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed in the Land States and Territories up to June 30, 1884; also the Total Area of the Public Domain Remaining Unsurveyed.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office for 1884.

Land States and Territories.	Area of Public Lands in States and Territories.		Number of Acres of Public Lands Surveyed.				Total Area of Public and Indian Lands Remaining Unsurveyed, inclusive of the area of Private Land Claims Surveyed up to June 30, 1884.
	In Acres.	In Square Miles.	Total up to June 30, 1883.	Prior to June 30, 1883, not heretofore reported.	Within the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1884.	Total up to June 30, 1884.	
Alabama ..	32,462,115	50,722	32,462,115	.....	.....	32,462,715	.....
Arkansas..	33,410,063	52,203	33,410,063	.....	.....	33,410,063	.....
California..	100,992,640	157,801	64,223,719	3,721,933	184,887	68,130,539	32,862,101
Colorado ..	66,880,000	104,500	51,421,744	a1,949,984	717,093	54,088,821	12,791,179
Florida	37,931,520	59,268	30,381,958	167,126	.....	30,549,085	7,382,435
Illinois.....	35,465,093	55,414	35,465,093	.....	.....	35,465,093	.....
Indiana...	21,637,760	33,809	21,637,760	.....	.....	21,637,760	.....
Iowa.....	35,228,800	55,045	35,228,800	.....	.....	35,228,800	.....
Kansas ...	51,770,240	80,891	51,770,240	.....	.....	51,770,240	.....
Louisiana..	26,632,681	41,614	26,338,349	b36,098	258,234	26,632,681	.....
Michigan ..	36,128,640	56,451	36,128,640	c6,022	.....	36,128,640	.....
Minnesota.	53,459,840	83,531	41,175,264	370,050	86,553	41,631,867	11,827,973
Mississippi.	30,179,840	47,156	30,179,840	.....	.....	30,179,840	.....
Missouri....	41,836,931	65,370	41,836,931	.....	.....	41,836,931	.....
Nebraska..	48,636,800	75,995	45,129,920	1,858,339	.....	46,988,259	1,648,541
Nevada	71,737,600	112,090	28,118,247	2,745,432	903,725	31,767,405	39,970,195
Ohio	25,581,976	39,972	25,581,976	.....	.....	25,581,976	.....
Oregon	60,975,360	95,274	33,648,342	1,864,081	1,266,352	36,778,775	24,196,585
Wisconsin..	34,511,360	53,924	34,511,360	.....	.....	34,511,360	.....
Alaska.....	369,529,600	577,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	369,529,600
Arizona....	72,906,240	113,916	9,082,295	2,090,866	622,281	11,795,441	61,110,799
Dakota	96,596,480	150,932	34,501,883	3,087,719	3,709,698	41,299,300	55,297,180
Idaho	55,228,160	86,294	8,268,611	618,751	.....	8,887,362	46,340,798
Indian Ter.	40,481,600	63,253	27,003,990	.....	.....	27,003,990	13,477,610
Montana...	92,016,640	143,776	13,244,318	d1,902,963	1,077,740	16,225,021	75,791,619
New Mex..	77,568,640	121,201	36,358,680	5,152,381	2,162,490	43,673,551	33,895,089
Utah.....	54,064,640	84,476	11,445,286	e575,031	249,511	12,269,828	41,794,812
Wash'gton.	44,796,160	69,994	18,512,875	731,232	706,288	19,950,395	24,845,765
Wyoming..	62,645,120	97,883	29,299,062	11,810,686	1,945,239	43,054,987	19,590,133
P'c I'd strip	3,672,640	5,738	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,672,640
Total....	1,814,965,179	2,835,883	886,367,361	38,682,674	13,890,091	938,940,125	876,025,054

Statistics of Homestead Settlement on the Public Lands.

Statement of Number of Acres entered annually, under the Homestead and Timber Culture Acts, from July 1, 1870, to June 30, 1884, inclusive.

Years ending June 30.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Homestead Entries.....	3,698,910	4,600,326	4,671,332	3,793,613	3,516,862
Years ending June 30.	**1875.**	**1876.**	**1877.**	**1878.**	**1879.**
Homestead Entries.....	2,533,058	2,875,910	2,178,008	4,418,345	5,260,111
Timber-culture.....	464,870	607,985	520,672	1,870,434	2,766,574
Total.....	2,820,928	3,483,895	2,698,770	6,288,779	8,026,685
Years ending June 30.	**1880.**	**1881.**	**1882.**	**1883.**	**1884.**
Homestead Entries.....	6,045,571	5,028,101	6,348,045	8,171,914	7.831.510
Timber-culture.....	2,193,184	1,763,799	2,566,686	3,110.930	4,084,464
Total.....	8,238,755	6,791,900	8,914,731	11,282,844	11,915,974

Google

UNITED STATES PATENT-OFFICE BUSINESS.

Comparative Statement of the Business of the Office from 1837 to 1883; inclusive.

From the Report of the Commissioner of Patents, Jan. 29, 1884.

CALENDAR YEAR.	Applications.	Caveats Filed.	Patents Issued.	Cash Received.	Cash Expended.	Surplus.
1837	.....	.....	435	$29,289 08	$33,506 98	.....
1838	.....	.....	520	42,123 54	37,402 10	$4,721 44
1839	.....	.....	425	37,260 00	34,543 51	2,716 49
1840	735	228	473	38,056 51	39,020 67	.....
1841	847	312	495	40,413 01	52,666 87	.....
1842	761	391	517	36,505 68	31,241 48	5,264 20
1843	819	315	531	35,315 81	30,776 96	4,538 85
1844	1,045	380	502	42,509 26	36,244 73	6,234 53
1845	1,246	452	502	51,076 14	39,395 65	11,680 49
1846	1,272	448	619	50,264 16	46,158 71	4,105 45
1847	1,531	553	572	63,111 19	41,878 35	21,232 84
1848	1,628	607	660	67,576 69	58,905 84	8,670 85
1849	1,955	596	1,070	80,752 98	77,716 44	3,036 54
1850	2,193	602	995	86,927 05	80,100 95	6,816 13
1851	2,258	760	869	95,738 61	86,916 93	8,821 60
1852	2,639	996	1,020	112,656 34	95,916 91	16,739 48
1853	2,673	901	958	121,527 45	132,869 83	.....
1854	3,324	868	1,902	163,789 84	167,146 32	.....
1855	4,435	906	2,024	216,459 35	179,540 33	36,919 02
1856	4,960	1,024	2,502	192,588 02	199,931 02	.....
1857	4,771	1,010	2,910	196,132 01	211,582 09	.....
1858	5,364	934	3,710	203,716 16	193,193 74	10,522 42
1859	6,225	1,097	4,538	245,942 15	210,278 41	35,663 74
1860	7,653	1,084	4,819	256,352 59	252,820 80	3,531 79
1861	4,643	700	3,340	137,354 44	221,491 91	.....
1862	5,038	824	3,521	215,754 99	182,810 39	32,944 60
1863	6,014	787	4,170	196,593 29	189,414 14	6,179 15
1864	6,932	1,063	5,020	240,919 98	229,868 00	11,051 36
1865	10,664	1,937	6,616	348,791 84	274,199 34	74,592 50
1866	15,269	2,723	9,450	495,665 38	361,724 28	133,941 10
1867	21,276	3,597	13,015	646,581 92	639,263 32	7,318 60
1868	20,420	3,705	13,378	681,565 86	628,679 77	52,886 09
1869	19,271	3,624	13,986	693,145 81	486,430 78	206,715 03
1870	19,171	3,273	13,321	669,456 76	557,149 19	112,307 57
1871	19,472	3,366	13,033	678,716 46	560,595 08	118,121 38
1872	18,246	3,090	13,590	699,726 39	665,591 36	34,135 03
1873	20,414	3,248	12,864	703,191 77	691,178 98	12,012 79
1874	21,602	3,181	13,599	738,278 17	679,288 41	58,989 76
1875	21,638	3,094	16,288	743,453 36	721,657 71	21,795 65
1876	21,425	2,697	17,026	757,987 65	652,542 60	105,445 05
1877	20,308	2,809	13,619	732,342 85	613,152 62	119,190 23
1878	20,260	2,755	12,935	725,375 55	593,082 89	132,292 66
1879	20,059	2,620	12,725	703,931 47	529,638 97	174,292 50
1880	23,012	2,490	13,947	749,685 32	538,865 17	210,820 15
1881	26,059	2,406	16,584	853,665 89	605,173 28	248,492 61
1882	31,522	2,553	19,267	1,009,219 45	683,867 67	325,351 78
1883	34,576	2,741	22,383	1,146,240 00	675,234 86	471,005 14
Total	485,625	73,746	317,245	17,072,728 22	14,350,655 84	*2,722,072 38

*Net Surplus.

SCHEDULE OF UNITED STATES PATENT FEES.

On filing each application for a Patent	$1
On issuing each Original Patent (17 years)	2
On application for Re-issue	30
On application for extension	50
On granting every extension of Patent (7 years)	50
On each Caveat	10
On appeal to Examiners-in-chief	10
On appeal to Commissioner of Patents	20
On filing a Disclaimer	10
On application for Design (3½ years)	10
On application for Design (7 years)	15
On application for Design (14 years)	30
On each Trade-Mark (30 years)	25
On each Label (28 years)	6

Digitized by Google

THE COPYRIGHT LAW OF THE UNITED STATES.

EVERY applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether right is claimed as author, designer, or proprietor. No affidavit or formal application is required.

A printed copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C." This must be done before publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents, for recording the title of each book or other article, must be inclosed with the title as above, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by early mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent prepaid, or under free labels, furnished by the Librarian, to perfect the copyright, with the address, "LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of $25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published, "*Entered according to act of Congress, in the year* ——, *by* ——, *in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington*," or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "*Copyright*, 18—, *by* ——."

The law imposes a penalty of $100 upon any person who has not obtained copyright who shall insert the notice "*Entered according to act of Congress*," or "*Copyright*," or words of the same import, in or upon any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for the term of twenty-eight years. Six months before the end of that time, the author or designer, or his widow or children, may secure a renewal for the further term of fourteen years, making forty-two years in all.

Any copyright is assignable in law by any instrument of writing, but such assignment must be recorded in the office of the Librarian of Congress within sixty days from its date. The fee for this record and certificate is one dollar.

A copy of the record (or duplicate certificate) of any copyright entry will be furnished, under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.

Copyrights cannot be granted upon Trade-marks, nor upon Labels intended to be used with any article of manufacture. If protection for such prints or labels is desired, application must be made to the Patent Office, where they are registered at a fee of $6 for labels and $25 for trade-marks.

PATENTS ISSUED IN 1883 TO RESIDENTS OF EACH STATE.

The Proportion of Patents to Population is Shown in Last Column.

STATES, ETC.	No. of Patents and Designs.	One to every—	STATES, ETC.	No. of Patents and Designs.	One to every—
Alabama	77	16,396	Nevada	23	2,707
Arizona Territory	14	2,888	New Hampshire	139	2,496
Arkansas	59	13,602	New Jersey	1,066	1,061
California	596	1,450	New Mexico Territory	11	10,869
Colorado	119	1,633	New York	4,359	1,166
Connecticut	883	705	North Carolina	87	16,088
Dakota Territory	30	4,505	Ohio	1604	1,993
Delaware	36	4,070	Oregon	76	2,299
District of Columbia	217	818	Pennsylvania	2,168	1,975
Florida	24	11,228	Rhode Island	227	845
Georgia	115	18,410	South Carolina	47	21,183
Idaho Territory	6	5,435	Tennessee	124	12,438
Illinois	1,792	1,717	Texas	208	7,653
Indiana	712	2,777	Utah Territory	21	6,855
Iowa	445	3,650	Vermont	109	3,048
Kansas	189	5,270	Virginia	123	12,398
Kentucky	228	7,231	Washington Territory	21	3,576
Louisiana	80	11,749	West Virginia	82	7,543
Maine	183	3,546	Wisconsin	394	3,328
Maryland	260	3,595	Wyoming Territory	5	4,157
Massachusetts	2,173	820	U. S. Army	6	.....
Michigan	727	2,251	U. S. Navy	3	.....
Minnesota	210	3,717	United States	20,957	.....
Mississippi	51	22,188	Foreign	1,259	.....
Missouri	625	3,469	Total, excluding reissues	22,216	.....
Montana Territory	17	2,303			
Nebraska	87	5,200			

Digitized by Google

PENSION STATISTICS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Statement of Pensioners on the Rolls of each Agency, Compared with the Number June 30, 1883, and the Total Disbursements for Pensions by each Agent during the fiscal year 1884.

From the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Pensions for 1884.

Location of Agency.		Army.		Navy.		War of 1812.		Disbursements on Account of Pensions during the Year.				Number of Pensioners on the Roll.	
City.	State.	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Survivors.	Widows, etc.	For Regular Pensions.	For Arrears of Pensions.	Salary and Expenses of Pension Agents.	Total Disbursements.	1883.	1884.
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Columbus	Ohio	20,417	7,439	.....	.....	271	1,468	5,283,005 87	6,222 50	25,461 67	5,314,690 04	27,686	29,595
Chicago	Illinois	21,015	5,790	298	212	145	733	5,260,916 32	7,259 49	22,869 60	5,291,045 41	25,854	28,193
Boston	Massachus'ts	13,378	7,107	747	546	379	1,634	3,835,495 17	2,195 61	20,130 29	3,857,821 07	23,495	23,791
Indianapolis	Indiana	17,859	4,653	.....	.....	103	737	4,481,081 21	3,457 33	19,117 87	4,503,606 41	20,921	23,352
Washington	Dist. of Col.	16,054	4,364	553	509	177	1,025	3,612,097 93	5,417 87	21,251 86	3,638,767 66	21,393	22,682
Syracuse	New York	14,512	5,996	.....	.....	418	1,698	3,714,030 99	672 27	20,715 13	3,735,418 39	22,338	22,624
Philadelphia	Pennsylva'ia	12,908	5,361	428	333	77	664	2,983,039 95	2,718 50	19,470 71	3,005,229 16	19,300	19,771
Topeka	Kansas	15,701	3,235	.....	.....	134	671	4,131,535 02	4,402 93	17,630 92	4,153,568 87	17,525	19,741
Des Moines	Iowa	14,791	2,706	.....	.....	86	406	3,620,923 29	3,279 66	16,857 99	3,641,060 94	16,051	17,989
Knoxville	Tennessee	7,102	4,523	.....	.....	872	5,156	2,757,903 70	5,162 97	14,799 38	2,777,866 05	17,189	17,653
Pittsburgh	Pennsylva'ia	12,215	4,201	.....	.....	78	513	3,082,678 58	1,781 66	17,594 54	3,102,054 78	16,006	17,007
New York	New York	9,498	5,017	523	318	195	913	2,608,574 91	4,043 53	21,909 59	2,634,528 03	16,141	16,464
Milwaukee	Wisconsin	12,701	3,176	.....	.....	111	301	3,114,032 85	1,512 30	15,042 94	3,130,588 09	14,653	16,289
Detroit	Michigan	10,598	2,752	.....	.....	135	534	2,758,749 20	785 94	14,878 43	2,774,413 57	13,080	14,019
Augusta	Maine	6,580	3,501	.....	.....	428	1,571	1,774,917 31	1,672 98	11,616 76	1,788,207 00	11,827	12,080
Concord	New Hamp.	7,512	3,213	.....	.....	161	714	1,992,740 61	2,871 64	13,662 62	2,009,274 87	11,007	11,600
Louisville	Kentucky	4,150	2,519	.....	.....	103	681	1,463,565 95	3,829 76	8,769 52	1,476,165 23	7,001	7,453
San Francisco	California	1,965	283	67	20	25	93	483,358 74	213 53	5,658 90	439,231 17	2,191	2,453
Total No. of pensioners, etc.		218,956	75,836	2,616	1,938	3,898	19,512	56,908,597 60	57,500 42	307,488 72	57,273,536 74	303,658	322,756
Increase during the year		20,313	1,463	148	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,283 80	.....	.....	19,098
Decrease during the year		.....	.....	.....	.....	1,033	1,824	3,155,411 63	22,308 28	.....	3,158,436 11	.....	.....

The salaries of Pension Agents under the existing laws are $4000 per annum and an extra allowance of 30 cents for each pension voucher issued in any year. Out of this, however, Pension Agents must pay all clerk hire, office rent, postage, and contingent expenses of their offices.

The average annual value of each pension was $106.75 in 1884. Aggregate annual value of all pensions. $34,456,600. First payments in claims for Arrears of Pensions under the law in 1884, $23,413,815, paid to 31,207 new pensioners.

Total amount disbursed by the United States for pensions, 1861 to 1884, $673,346,834.

Aggregate number of claims, June 30, 1883, 398,490; number filed during the year, 89,601; number of claims disposed of, 101,313, of which 57,930 were allowed, and 43,383 rejected. Total number of claims, June 30, 1884, 411,340.

Digitized by Google

Years.	No. of Post-Offices.	Extent of Post-Routes in Miles.	Revenue of the Department	Expenditure of the Department	Amount paid for Salaries of Postmast'rs	Amount paid for Transport'n of the Mail.
1790 ...	75	1,875	$37,935	$32,140	$8,198	$22,081
1795.....	453	13,207	160,620	117,893	30,272	75,359
1800.....	903	20,817	280,804	213,994	69,243	128,644
1805.....	1,558	31,076	421,373	377,367	111,552	239,635
1810.....	2,300	36,406	551,684	495,969	149,438	327,966
1815.....	3,000	43,748	1,043,065	748,121	241,901	487,779
1816.....	3,260	48,673	961,782	804,422	265,944	521,970
1817.....	3,459	52,089	1,002,973	916,515	303,916	589,189
1818.....	3,618	59,473	1,130,235	1,035,832	346,429	664,611
1819.....	4,000	67,586	1,204,737	1,117,861	375,828	717,881
1820.....	4,500	72,492	1,111,927	1,160,926	352,295	782,425
1821.....	4,650	78,808	1,059,087	1,184,283	337,599	815,681
1822.....	4,709	82,763	1,117,490	1,167,572	355,299	788,618
1823. ...	4,043	84,860	1,130,115	1,156,995	360,462	767,464
1824.....	5,182	84,860	1,197,758	1,188,019	383,804	768,939
1825.....	5,677	94,052	1,306,525	1,229,043	411,183	785,646
1826.....	6,150	94,052	1,447,703	1,366,712	447,727	885,100
1827.....	7,003	105,336	1,524,633	1,468,959	486,411	942,345
1828.....	7,530	105,336	1,659,915	1,689,945	548,049	1,086,313
1829.....	8,004	115,000	1,707,418	1,782,132	559,237	1,153,646
1830.....	8,450	115,176	1,850,583	1,932,708	595,234	1,274,009
1831.....	8,686	115,486	1,997,811	1,936,122	635,028	1,252,226
1832.....	9,205	104,466	2,258,570	2,266,171	715,481	1,482,507
1833.....	10,127	119,916	2,617,011	2,930,414	826,283	1,894,638
1834.....	10,693	119,916	2,823,749	2,910,605	897,317	1,925,544
1835.....	10,770	112,774	2,993,356	2,757,350	945,418	1,719,007
1836.....	11,091	118,264	3,408,323	3,841,766	812,803	1,638,052
1837.....	11,767	141,242	4,236,779	3,544,630	891,352	1,996,727
1838.....	12,519	134,818	4,238,733	4,430,662	933,948	3,131,308
1839.....	12,780	133,999	4,484,657	4,636,536	980,000	3,285,622
1840.....	13,468	155,739	4,543,522	4,718,236	1,028,925	3,296,876
1841.....	13,778	155,026	4,407,726	4,499,528	1,018,645	3,159,375
1842.....	13,733	149,732	4,546,849	5,674,752	1,147,256	3,087,796
1843.....	13,814	142,295	4,266,225	4,374,754	1,426,394	2,947,319
1844.....	14,103	144,687	4,237,288	4,296,513	1,358,316	2,938,551
1845.....	14,183	143,940	4,289,841	4,320,732	1,409,875	2,905,504
1846.....	14,601	152,865	3,487,199	4,084,297	1,042,079	2,716,673
1847.....	15,146	153,818	3,955,893	3,979,570	1,060,228	2,476,455
1848.....	16,159	163,208	4,371,077	4,326,850	.....	2,394,703
1849.....	16,749	163,703	4,905,176	4,479,049	1,320,921	2,577,407
1850. ...	18,417	178,672	5,552,971	5,212,953	1,549,876	2,965,786
1851.....	19,796	196,290	6,727,867	6,278,402	1,781,686	3,538,064
1852.....	20,901	214,284	6,925,971	7,108,459	1,296,765	4,225,311
1853.....	22,320	217,743	5,940,725	7,982,957	1,406,477	4,906,308
1854.....	23,548	219,985	6,955,586	8,577,424	1,707,708	5,401,382
1855.....	24,410	227,908	7,342,136	9,968,342	2,135,335	6,076,335
1856.....	25,565	239,642	7,620,822	10,405,286	2,102,891	6,765,639
1857.....	26,583	242,601	8,053,952	11,508,058	2,385,610	7,239,323
1858.....	27,977	260,603	8,186,793	12,722,470	2,355,016	8,246,054
1859.....	28,539	260,052	8,668,484	15,754,093	2,453,901	7,157,629
1860.....	28,498	240,594	8,518,067	19,170,610	2,552,868	8,808,710
1861.....	28,586	140,139	8,349,296	13,606,759	2,514,157	5,309,454
1862.....	28,875	134,013	8,299,821	11,125,364	2,340,767	5,853,884
1863.....	29,047	139,598	11,163,790	11,314,207	2,876,983	5,740,576
1864.....	28,878	139,171	12,438,254	12,644,786	3,174,326	5,818,469
1865.....	20,550	142,340	14,556,159	13,694,728	3,383,382	6,246,884
1866.....	23,828	180,921	14,386,986	15,352,079	3,454,677	7,690,474
1867.....	25,163	203,245	15,237,027	19,235,483	4,033,728	9,336,286
1868.....	26,481	216,928	16,292,601	22,730,593	4,255,311	10,256,056
1869. ...	27,106	223,:31	18,344,511	23,698,131	4,546,958	10,406,501
1870.....	28,492	231,232	19,772,221	23,998,837	4,673,466	10,884,653
1871.....	30,045	238,359	20,037,045	24,390,104	5,028,382	11,529,395
1872.....	31,863	251,398	21,915,436	26,658,192	5,121,665	15,547,821
1873. ...	33,244	256,210	22,996,742	29,084,946	5,725,468	16,161,034
1874.....	34,294	269,097	26,477,072	32,126,415	5,818,472	18,881,319
1875.....	35,547	277,873	26,791,360	33,611,309	7,049,936	18,777,201
1876. ...	36,383	281,798	27,895,908	33,263,488	7,397,397	18,361,048
1877.....	37,345	292,820	27,468,323	33,486,322	7,295,251	18,529,238
1878.....	39,258	301,966	29,277,517	34,165,084	7,977,852	19,262,421
1879.....	40,855	316,711	30,041,983	33,449,899	7,185,540	20,012,872
1880.....	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	36,542,804	7,701,418	22,255,984
1881.....	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	39,251,736	8,298,743	23,196,032
1882.....	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	40,039,635	8,964,677	22,846,112
1883....	47,863	353,166	45,508,693	42,816,700	10,319,441	23,067,323
1884....	50,017	359,530	43,338,127	46,404,960	11,283,831	25,359,816

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS OF THE POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1884.

Summarized from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General, December, 1884.

Whole number of post-offices in operation in the United States	50,017
Number of Presidential post-offices (where the salary exceeds $1,000 per annum, and postmasters are appointed by the President and confirmed by the Senate)	2,279
Whole length of public mail routes in operation—miles	359,530
Length of railroad routes	117,160
Length of steamboat routes	15,591
Length of other routes (Star service)	226,779
Aggregate cost of mail service	$25,359,816
Aggregate postage on newspapers and periodicals	$1,889,592
Aggregate postage stamps, envelopes, and cards sold	$41,515,877
Number of registered letters and packages mailed	11,246,545
Amount of fees on registered matter (in addition to postage)	$957,059
Number of dead letters and parcels received	4,751,872
Total cost of free-delivery service	$3,504,206
Receipts of postage on local matter at free-delivery offices	$4,777,485
Number of money orders issued (domestic)	7,835,694
Amount of money orders purchased (domestic)	$122,121,263
Average amount of each money order (domestic)	$15.59
Fees received for issue of money orders (domestic)	$950,066
Number of money orders (foreign or international)	479,257
Amount of money orders purchased (foreign)	$7,688,776
Average amount of each money order (foreign)	$16.04
Fees received for issue of money orders (foreign)	$170,102
Cost of the United States Ocean Mail service	$332,221
Whole number of letters (foreign) mailed during the year (estimated)	33,328,014
Number of postal-notes issued (ten months—Sept. 3, 1883, to June 30, 1884)	3,689,237
Amount of postal-notes issued (from one cent to $4.99)	$7,411,992
Amount of fees received for postal-notes	$110,283

PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1791-1884.

Statement of Outstanding Principal of the Public Debt of the United States on the 1st of January of each Year from 1791 *to* 1842, *inclusive; and on the* 1st *of July of each Year from* 1843 *to* 1884 *inclusive.*

From the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on Finances.

1791	$75,463,476 52	1822	$93,546,676 98	1853	$59,803,117 70
1792	77,227,924 66	1823	90,875,877 28	1854	42,242,222 42
1793	80,352,634 04	1824	90,269,777 77	1855	35,586,858 56
1794	78,427,404 77	1825	83,788,432 71	1856	31,972,537 90
1795	80,747,587 39	1826	81,054,059 99	1857	28,699,831 85
1796	83,762,172 07	1827	73,987,357 20	1858	44,911,881 03
1797	82,064,479 33	1828	67,475,043 87	1859	58,496,837 88
1798	79,228,529 12	1829	58,421,413 67	1860	64,842,287 88
1799	78,408,669 77	1830	48,565,406 50	1861	90,580,873 72
1800	82,976,294 35	1831	39,123,191 68	1862	524,176,412 13
1801	83,038,050 80	1832	24,322,235 18	1863	1,119,772,138 63
1802	86,712,632 25	1833	7,001,698 83	1864	1,815,784,370 57
1803	77,054,686 30	1834	4,760,082 08	1865	2,680,647,869 74
1804	86,427,120 88	1835	37,513 05	1866	2,773,236,173 69
1805	82,312,150 50	1836	336,957 83	1867	2,678,126,103 87
1806	75,723,270 66	1837	3,308,124 07	1868	2,611,687,851 19
1807	69,218,398 64	1838	10,434,221 14	1869	2,588,452,213 94
1808	65,196,317 97	1839	3,573,343 82	1870	2,480,672,427 81
1809	57,023,192 09	1840	5,250,875 54	1871	2,353,211,332 32
1810	53,173,217 52	1841	13,594,480 73	1872	2,253,251,328 78
1811	48,005,587 76	1842	20,601,226 28	1873	2,234,482,993 20
1812	45,209,737 90	1843	32,742,922 00	1874	2,251,690,468 43
1813	55,962,827 57	1844	23,461,652 50	1875	2,232,284,531 95
1814	81,487,846 24	1845	15,925,303 01	1876	2,180,395,067 15
1815	99,833,660 15	1846	15,550,202 97	1877	2,205,301,392 10
1816	127,334,933 74	1847	38,826,534 77	1878	2,256,205,892 53
1817	123,491,965 16	1848	47,044,862 23	1879	2,245,495,072 04
1818	103,466,633 83	1849	63,061,858 69	1880	2,120,415,370 63
1819	95,529,648 28	1850	63,452,773 55	1881	2,069,013,569 58
1820	91,015,566 15	1851	68,304,796 02	1882	1,918,312,994 03
1821	89,987,427 66	1852	66,199,341 71	1883	1,884,171,728 07
				1884	1,830,528,923 57

Digitized by Google

POST-OFFICE BUSINESS BY STATES IN 1884.

Table Showing Cost of Carrying the Mail and Other Postal Expenditures in Each State and Territory, with Receipts from Sale of Postage Stamps, and from all Other Sources, during the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1884.

Condensed from Annual Report of 6th Auditor of the Treasury, December, 1884.

States and Territories.	Postage stamps, stamped envelop's and postal cards.	Total Receipts.	Compensation of Postmasters.	Transportation by States.	Total expenditures.	Excess of expenditures over receipts.	Excess of receipts over expenditures.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	298,883	315,357	156,956	334,240	553,851	238,494	
Alaska	445	445	446	1,600	2,046	1,601	
Arizona	56,939	64,731	36,947	167,773	214,550	149,819	
Arkansas	240,637	254,783	135,634	256,620	463,385	208,602	
California	1,089,889	1,165,880	286,338	953,462	1,583,068	417,188	
Colorado	365,218	411,629	136,598	430,098	689,245	277,616	
Connecticut	751,301	808,517	212,519	266,410	673,053	.....	135,464
Dakota	336,932	367,586	176,128	179,298	406,593	39,007	
Delaware	93,524	95,616	32,601	29,963	87,453	.....	8,163
Dist. of Columb.	277,092	283,168	6,178	.....	392,309	109,141	
Florida	182,389	192,035	93,192	190,300	325,329	133,294	
Georgia	492,590	511,778	184,002	447,025	831,981	320,203	
Idaho	48,853	53,159	32,722	120,776	158,516	105,357	
Illinois	3,480,766	3,633,387	735,577	1,256,848	3,285,987	.....	347,400
Indian Terr'y	26,330	27,150	18,562	50,079	69,237	42,087	
Indiana	1,030,819	1,095,944	412,872	661,666	1,389,996	294,052	
Iowa	1,263,888	1,370,144	545,271	849,170	1,741,551	371,407	
Kansas	771,751	833,765	361,161	656,584	1,196,042	362,277	
Kentucky	655,348	678,216	222,567	461,494	849,306	171,090	
Louisiana	385,838	404,863	99,072	276,050	525,524	120,661	
Maine	530,588	559,676	234,059	239,808	608,005	48,327	
Maryland	724,584	738,188	139,551	440,398	864,050	125,862	
Massachusetts	2,735,615	2,870,977	433,188	477,547	1,954,070	.....	916,907
Michigan	1,362,074	1,459,469	491,233	595,967	1,420,007	.....	39,462
Minnesota	796,626	849,384	255,636	667,540	1,148,754	299,370	
Mississippi	231,616	246,964	140,657	254,951	433,047	186,083	
Missouri	1,787,259	1,845,648	417,936	180,302	2,326,031	480,383	
Montana	104,296	121,597	53,891	98,777	184,150	62,553	
Nebraska	494,843	530,132	212,798	772,710	1,126,544	596,412	
Nevada	58,196	67,081	36,970	130,508	180,190	113,109	
New Hampshire	319,224	339,553	152,384	109,205	321,494	.....	18,058
New Jersey	863,363	901,182	257,560	295,486	757,665	.....	143,518
New Mexico	77,616	86,508	45,353	133,538	197,874	111,366	
New York	7,685,838	7,901,755	994,748	2,021,390	5,589,060	.....	2,312,695
North Carolina	307,963	319,764	170,500	296,854	526,956	207,192	
Ohio	2,584,269	2,700,007	681,391	1,643,757	3,545,412	845,405	
Oregon	191,210	208,269	80,474	216,740	341,577	133,308	
Pennsylvania	3,737,350	3,853,673	862,633	1,075,468	3,292,995	.....	560,678
Rhode Island	296,693	317,849	52,284	47,514	193,211	.....	124,638
South Carolina	241,135	250,270	110,537	224,499	409,964	159,694	
Tennessee	503,741	516,539	185,146	253,348	627,750	111,211	
Texas	813,830	873,172	351,522	754,265	1,304,506	431,334	
Utah	103,679	114,280	50,964	207,708	295,277	180,997	
Vermont	294,029	308,279	151,383	148,490	342,189	33,910	
Virginia	614,690	631,153	272,064	612,213	1,040,126	408,973	
Washington	102,179	113,598	54,542	154,619	224,490	110,892	
West Virginia	219,919	227,561	115,813	137,834	304,481	76,920	
Wisconsin	949,435	1,013,465	363,949	581,533	1,174,301	160,836	
Wyoming	45,768	50,715	23,912	68,376	96,622	45,907	
Total	40,627,060	42,584,861	11,278,421	21,430,801	46,269,820	8,291,942	4,606,983
Add miscellaneous items (Not classified by States.)	118,794	88,105	11,361	37,970	181,272	181,272	88,105
Grand Total	40,745,854	42,672,966	11,289,782	21,468,771	46,451,092	8,473,214	4,695,088

Excess of expenditures over receipts of fiscal year 1884, $3,684,959.

Google

RATE OF MORTALITY IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

Showing Total Deaths by States, Deaths in Each 1,000 of the Population, Relative Mortality of White and Colored, Deaths from Consumption, and Relative Mortality from that Disease.

[Compiled from the Official Tables of the Tenth Census.]

States and Territories.	Total.			Deaths by Races 1880.				Deaths From Consumption 1880.		
	Population.	Deaths in 1880.	Rate per 1,000.	White.	Colored.	Rate per 1,000 white.	Rate per 1,000 colored.	Total.	Rate per 1,000 of population.	Rate per 1,000 of total deaths.
Alabama	1,262,505	17,929	14.20	8,329	9,600	12.57	15.99	1,729	1.30	96.43
Arizona	40,440	291	7.20	281	10	7.91	1.89	18	40	61.85
Arkansas	802,525	14,812	18.46	11,307	3,505	19.11	16.61	955	1.20	64.47
California	864,694	11,530	13.33	10,462	1,068	13.63	10.95	1,802	2.00	156.28
Colorado	194,327	2,547	13.11	2,521	26	13.19	8.12	210	1.00	82.45
Connecticut	622,700	9,179	14.74	8,928	251	14.61	21.03	1,389	2.20	151.32
Dakota	135,177	1,304	9.65	1,249	55	9.37	27.09	116	80	88.95
Delaware	146,608	2,212	15.09	1,737	475	14.45	17.95	357	2.40	161.39
District of Columbia	177,624	4,192	23.60	2,090	2,102	17.71	35.25	793	4.40	189.16
Florida	269,493	3,159	11.72	1,718	1,441	12.04	11.35	263	90	83.25
Georgia	1,542,180	21,549	13.97	10,195	11,354	12.48	15.65	1,718	1.10	79.72
Idaho	32,610	323	9.90	306	17	10.54	4.72	22	1.50	68.11
Illinois	3,077,871	45,017	14 63	44,185	832	14.57	17.80	4,653	1.50	103.36
Indiana	1,978,301	31,213	15.78	30,213	1,000	15.58	25.31	3,943	1.90	126.32
Iowa	1,624,615	19,377	11.93	19,218	159	11.90	15 87	1,925	1.10	99.34
Kansas	996,096	15,160	15.22	14,100	1,060	14.80	24.12	1,117	1.10	73.68
Kentucky	1,648,690	23,718	14.39	18,338	5,380	13.31	19.81	3,733	2 20	157.39
Louisiana	939,946	14,514	15.44	7,038	7,476	15.46	15.41	1,514	1.60	104.31
Maine	648,936	9,523	14.67	9,470	53	14.64	25.43	1 829	2.80	192.06
Maryland	934,943	16,919	18.10	12,362	4,557	17.05	21.67	2,381	2.50	140.73
Massachusetts	1,783,085	33,149	18.59	32,720	429	18.55	22.22	5,207	2.90	157.07
Michigan	1,636,937	19,743	12.06	19,328	415	11.97	12.81	2,613	1.60	132.35
Minnesota	780,773	9,037	11.57	8,960	77	11.53	19.79	848	1.00	93.83
Mississippi	1,131,597	14,583	12.89	6,022	8,561	12.56	13.12	1,287	1.10	88.25
Missouri	2,168,380	36,615	16.89	33,649	2,966	16.63	20.37	3,604	1.60	98.42
Montana	39,159	336	8.58	297	39	8.39	10.33	19	.40	56.54
Nebraska	452,402	5,930	13.11	5,875	55	13.06	20.84	522	.90	88.02
Nevada	62,266	728	11.69	680	48	12.69	5.51	46	.90	63.18
New Hampshire	346,991	5,584	16.09	5,570	14	16.08	18.37	314	2.50	56.23
New Jersey	1,131,116	18,474	16.33	17,685	789	16.19	20.17	1,648	2.30	89.20
New Mexico	119,565	2,436	20.37	2,397	39	22.04	3.59	60	.40	24.63
New York	5,082,871	88,332	17.38	86,699	1,633	17.28	24.42	7,207	2.50	81.59
North Carolina	1,399,750	21,547	15.39	12.167	9,380	14.02	17.61	2,063	1.50	95.74
Ohio	3,198,062	42,610	13.32	40,956	1,654	13.13	20.63	5,912	1.80	138.74
Oregon	174,768	1,864	10.67	1,792	72	10.25	6.15	226	1.30	121.24
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	63,881	14.92	61,767	2,114	14.71	24.61	8,073	1.90	126.37
Rhode Island	276,531	4,702	17.00	4,523	179	16.75	27.15	691	2.50	146.95
South Carolina	995,577	15,728	15 80	5,194	10 534	13.28	17.42	1,543	1.50	98.10
Tennessee	1,542,359	25.919	16.80	17,312	8,607	15.20	21.32	3 767	2.40	145.33
Texas	1,591,749	24,735	15.54	18,998	5,737	15.87	14.54	1,622	1.00	65.57
Utah	143.963	2,414	16.77	2,403	11	16.87	7.14	69	.40	28.58
Vermont	332,286	5,024	15.12	5,008	16	15.11	14.98	813	2.40	161.82
Virginia	1,512,565	24,681	16.32	12,345	12,336	14.01	19.52	3,025	2.00	122.56
Washington	75,116	755	10.05	703	52	10.46	6.56	100	1.30	132.45
West Virginia	618,457	7,418	11.99	6,984	434	11.78	16.74	969	1.50	130.62
Wisconsin	1,315,497	16,011	12.17	15,927	84	12.16	14.28	1,681	1.20	104.99
Wyoming	20,789	189	9.09	183	6	9.41	4.43	5	.20	26.45
The United States	50,155,783	756,893	15.09	640,191	116,702	14.74	17.28	91,551	1.82	120.95

NOTE.—The above figures represent the deaths in all the States and Territories during the census year ending June 1, 1880.

ANALYSIS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM JULY 1, 1860, to JULY 1, 1884.

Official Statement from the Warrant Division, Treasury Department, Washington.

Year end'g June 30.	3 per cents.	3½ per cents[1]	4 per cents.	4½ per cents	5 per cents.	6 per cents.	7 3-10 per cents.	Total interest bearing debt.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860.	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,476,300	21,164,538	.....	64,640,838
1861.	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,022,200	57,358,674	.....	90,380,874
1862.	.....	.....	57,926,116	.....	30,483,000	154,313,225	122,582,485	365,304,826
1863.	.....	.....	105,629,385	.....	30,483,000	431,444,814	139,974,435	707,531,634
1864.	.....	.....	77,547,696	.....	300,213,480	842,882,652	139,286,935	1,359,930,763
1865.	.....	.....	90,496,931	.....	245,709,420	1,213,495,170	671,610,397	2,221,311,918
AUG 31								
1865.	.....	.....	618,128	.....	269,175,727	1,281,736,439	830,000,000	2,381,530,294
1866.	.....	.....	121,341,879	.....	201,982,665	1,195,546,041	813,460,622	2,332,331,207
1867.	.....	.....	17,737,025	.....	198,533,435	1,543,452,080	488,344,847	2,248,067,387
1868.	64,000,000	.....	801,361	.....	221,586,185	1,878,303,984	37,397,197	2,202,088,727
1869.	66,125,000	.....	.....	.....	221,588,300	1,874,347,222	.....	2,162,060,522
1870.	59,550,000	.....	.....	.....	221,588,300	1,765,317,422	.....	2,046,455,722
1871.	45,885,000	.....	678,000	.....	274,236,450	1,613,897,300	.....	1,934,696,750
1872.	24,665,000	.....	678,000	.....	414,567,300	1,374,883,800	.....	1,814,794,100
1873.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	414,567,300	1,281,238,650	.....	1,710,483,950
1874.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	510,628,050	1,213,624,700	.....	1,738,930,750
1875.	14,000,000	.....	678,000	.....	607,132,750	1,100,865,550	.....	1,722,676,300
1876.	14,000,000	.....	.....	.....	711,685,800	984,999,650	.....	1,710,685,450
1877.	14,000,000	.....	.....	140,000,000	703,266,650	854,621,850	.....	1,711,888,500
1878.	14,000,000	.....	98,850,000	240,000,000	703,266,650	738,619,000	.....	1,794,735,650
1879.	14,000,000	.....	741,522,000	250,000,000	508,446,350	283,681,350	.....	1,797,643,700
1880.	14,000,000	.....	739,347,800	250,000,000	484,864,900	235,780,400	.....	1,723,993,100
1881.	14,000,000	.....	739,347,800	250,000,000	439,841,350	196,378,600	.....	1,639,567,750
1882.	14,000,000	460,461,050	739,349,350	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,463,810,400
1883.	318,204,350	32,082,600	737,942,200	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,338,229,150
1884.	238,612,150	.....	737,951,700	250,000,000	.....	.....	.....	1,226,563,850

Analysis of the Public Debt of the United States.—*Continued.*

Year end'g June 30.	Annual interest charge.	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury, July 1.	Total debt less cash in Treasury.	Debt per capita.	Interest per capita.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860.	3,443,687	201,450	.....	64,842,288	4,877,886	59,964,402	1 91	0 11
1861.	5,092,630	199,999	.....	90,580,874	2,862,213	87,718,660	2 74	0 16
1862.	22,048,509	280,195	158,591,390	524,176,412	18,863,660	505,312,752	15 45	0 67
1863.	41,854,148	473,048	411,767,456	1,119,772,138	8,421,401	1,111,350,737	33 31	1 25
1864.	78,853,487	416,335	455,437,271	1,815,784,370	106,332,093	1,709,452,277	50 21	2 32
1865.	137,742,617	1,245,771	458,090,180	2,680,647,869	5,832,013	2,674,815,856	76 98	3 97
AUG 31								
1865.	150,977,697	1,503,020	461,616,311	2,844,649,626	88,218,055	2,756,431,571	78 25	4 29
1866.	146,068,196	935,092	439,969,874	2,773,236,173	137,200,010	2,636,036,163	74 32	4 12
1867.	138,892,451	1,840,615	428,218,101	2,678,126,103	169,974,892	2,508,151,211	69 26	3 84
1868.	128,459,598	1,197,340	408,401,782	2,611,687,851	130,834,438	2,480,853,413	67 10	3 48
1869.	125,523,998	5,260,181	421,131,510	2,588,452,213	155,680,340	2,432,771,873	64 43	3 32
1870.	118,784,960	3,708,641	430,508,064	2,480,672,427	149,502,471	2,331,169,956	60 46	3 08
1871.	111,949,330	1,948,902	416,565,680	2,353,211,332	106,217,264	2,246,994,068	56 81	2 83
1872.	103,988,463	7,926,797	430,530,431	2,253,251,328	103,470,798	2,149,780,530	52 95	2 56
1873.	98,049,804	51,929,710	472,069,332	2,234,482,993	129,020,933	2,105,462,060	50 49	2 35
1874.	98,796,004	3,216,590	509,543,128	2,251,690,468	147,541,315	2,104,149,153	49 10	2 31
1875.	96,855,690	11,425,820	498,182,411	2,232,284,531	142,243,361	2,090,041,170	47 44	2 19
1876.	95,104,269	3,902,420	465,807,196	2,180,395,067	119,469,726	2,060,925,340	45 48	2 10
1877.	93,160,643	16,648,860	476,764,031	2,205,301,392	186,025,961	2,019,275,431	43 31	2 00
1878.	94,654,472	5,594,560	455,875,682	2,256,205,892	256,823,612	1,999,382,280	41 67	1 97
1879.	83,773,778	37,015,630	410,835,742	2,245,495,072	249,080,167	1,996,414,905	40 42	1 69
1880.	79,633,981	7,621,455	388,800,815	2,120,415,370	201,083,623	1,919,326,748	38 26	1 58
1881.	75,018,695	6,723,865	422,721,954	2,069,013,570	249,363,415	1,819,650,154	35 22	1 45
1882.	57,360,111	16,260,805	438,241,789	1,918,312,994	243,289,520	1,675,023,474	31 72	1 09
1883.	51,436,709	7,831,415	538,111,163	1,884,171,728	345,389,903	1,538,781,825	28 41	95
1884.	47,926,432	19,656,205	584,308,868	1,830,528,934	391,985,928	1,438,542,995	25 89	86

NOTE.—The annual interest charge is computed upon the amount of outstanding principal at the close of the fiscal year, and is exclusive of interest charge on Pacific Railway Bonds.

1. Five and six per cent. bonds issued under Acts of July 17 and August 5, 1861, March 3, 1863, July 14, 1870, and January 20, 1871, continued at three and a half per cent.

2. The Temporary Loan, per Act of July 11, 1862, is included in the 4 per cents. from 1862 to 1868 inclusive, with the exception of the amount outstanding for August 31, 1865, this being the date at which the public debt reached its highest point. This loan bore interest from 4 per cent. to 6 per cent., and was redeemable on ten days' notice after 30 days, but being constantly changing, it has been considered more equitable to include the whole amount outstanding as bearing 4 per cent. interest on an average for the year.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE SHIPPING OF THE UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1884.

States and Territories in which Documented.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	No.	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*
1 Alabama	80	4,521	41	5,600	.....	.....	10	414	131	10,535
2 Alaska	17	350	2	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	481
3 California	690	136,063	185	97,377	.....	.....	.....	.....	875	233,440
4 Connecticut	538	46,721	152	35,617	2	251	171	26,861	863	109,450
5 Delaware	157	13,648	25	6,290	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	19,938
6 Dist. of Columb	51	3,066	31	7,901	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	10,967
7 Florida	355	22,919	52	7,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	30,870
8 Georgia	87	16,203	44	23,247	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	39,250
9 Illinois	237	54,851	176	20,289	.....	.....	1	271	414	75,411
10 Indiana	.....	.....	67	8,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	8,710
11 Iowa	.....	.....	68	9,353	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	9,353
12 Kentucky	.....	.....	62	18,827	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	18,827
13 Louisiana	411	18,195	198	54,352	.....	.....	.....	.....	609	72,547
14 Maine	2,462	519,749	114	22,965	.....	.....	2	718	2,578	543,432
15 Maryland	1,986	86,563	174	50,497	.....	.....	8	1,812	2,168	138,872
16 Massachusetts	1,957	373,024	188	60,627	.....	.....	11	3,713	2,156	437,364
17 Michigan	492	90,851	521	111,028	.....	.....	75	21,407	1,088	223,286
18 Minnesota	1	88	66	7,525	.....	.....	12	1,506	79	9,119
19 Mississippi	119	4,297	46	4,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	8,967
20 Missouri	.....	.....	147	56,475	.....	.....	132	113,479	279	169,954
21 Nebraska	.....	.....	19	3,787	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	3,787
22 New Ham'shire	63	10,196	7	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	10,574
23 New Jersey	945	61,125	110	16,423	1	279	48	14,047	1,104	91,874
24 New York	2,872	563,269	1,294	450,371	955	88,744	498	101,568	5,619	1,203,952
25 North Carolina	290	11,755	63	5,342	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	17,097
26 Ohio	171	65,385	241	90,128	.....	.....	8	2,621	420	158,134
27 Oregon	42	10,616	121	40,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	50,798
28 Pennsylvania	584	142,459	479	133,451	44	5,822	31	6,100	1,138	287,832
29 Rhode Island	232	19,812	59	21,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	291	41,499
30 South Carolina	171	5,493	50	6,549	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	12,042
31 Tennessee	.....	.....	111	21,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	21,769
32 Texas	224	6,508	39	3,630	.....	.....	4	664	267	10,802
33 Vermont	13	1,075	8	2,318	10	1,034	.....	.....	31	4,427
34 Virginia	1,078	32,558	111	8,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,189	41,305
35 Washington	86	40,948	78	9,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	49,950
36 West Virginia	.....	.....	109	14,584	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	14,584
37 Wisconsin	247	51,900	143	28,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	80,029
Total	16,658	2,414,008	5,401	1,465,909	1,012	96,130	1,011	295,181	24,082	4,271,228
SUMMARY.										
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	14,489	1,918,007	2,693	755,753	256	27,549	740	145,826	18,178	2,847,135
Pacific Coast	835	187,977	386	146,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,221	334,669
Northern Lakes	1,333	307,933	1,165	322,456	756	68,581	126	34,099	3,380	733,069
Western Rivers	1	92	1,157	241,007	.....	.....	145	115,256	1,303	356,356
United States, Tot.	16,658	2,414,008	5,401	1,465,909	1,012	96,130	1,011	295,181	24,082	4,271,229

Number, Class, and Tonnage of Vessels Built in the United States during the Fiscal Year, 1884.

Grand Divisions.	Sailing Vessels.		Steam Vessels.		Canal Boats.		Barges.		Total Vessels.	
	No.	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*	*No.*	*Tons.*
Atlantic and Gulf Coasts	634	108,199	197	49,036	8	908	38	9,654	877	167,798
Pacific Coast	43	4,755	42	5,866	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	10,621
Northern Lakes	29	7,667	80	20,206	25	2,548	1	10	135	30,431
Western Rivers	.....	.....	91	16,219	.....	.....	2	445	93	16,664
Grand Total	706	120,621	410	91,327	33	3,456	41	10,109	1,190	225,514

RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.
1789–1791	$ 4,399,473 09	.....	.....	.....
1792	3,443,070 85	$ 208,942 81	.....	.....
1793	4,255,306 56	337,705 70	.....	.....
1794	4,801,065 28	274,089 62	.....	.....
1795	5,588,461 26	337,755 36	.....	.....
1796	6,567,987 94	475,289 60	.....	$ 4,836 13
1797	7,549,649 65	575,491 45	.....	83,540 60
1798	7,106,061 93	644,357 95	.....	11,963 11
1799	6,610,449 31	779,136 44	.....	.....
1800	9,080,932 73	809,396 55	$ 734,223 97	443 74
1801	10,750,778 93	1,048,033 43	534,343 38	167,726 06
1802	12,438,235 74	621,898 89	206,565 44	188,628 02
1803	10,479,417 61	215,179 69	71,879 20	165,675 69
1804	11,098,565 33	50,941 29	50,198 44	487,526 79
1805	12,936,487 04	21,747 15	21,882 91	540,193 80
1806	14,667,698 17	20,101 45	55,763 86	765,245 73
1807	15,845,521 61	13,051 40	34,732 56	466,163 27
1808	16,363,550 58	8,190 23	19,159 21	647,939 06
1809	7,257,506 62	4,034 29	7,517 31	442,252 33
1810	8,583,309 31	7,430 63	12,448 68	696,548 82
1811	13,313,222 73	2,295 95	7,666 66	1,040,237 53
1812	8,958,777 53	4,903 06	859 22	710,427 78
1813	13,224,623 25	4,755 04	3,805 52	835,655 14
1814	5,998,772 08	1,662,984 82	2,219,497 36	1,135,971 09
1815	7,282,942 22	4,678,059 07	2,162,673 41	1,287,959 28
1816	36,306,874 88	5,124,708 31	4,253,635 09	1,717,985 06
1817	26,283,348 49	2,678,100 77	1,834,187 04	1,991,226 06
1818	17,176,385 00	955,270 20	264,333 36	2,606,564 77
1819	20,283,608 76	229,593 63	83,650 78	3,274,422 71
1820	15,005,612 15	106,260 53	31,586 82	1,635,871 61
1821	13,004,447 15	69,027 63	29,349 05	1,212,966 41
1822	17,589,761 94	67,665 71	20,961 56	1,803,581 54
1823	19,088,433 44	34,242 17	10,337 71	916,523 16
1824	17,878,325 71	34,663 37	6,201 96	984,418 15
1825	20,098,713 45	25,771 35	2,330 85	1,216,090 56
1826	23,341,331 77	21,589 93	6,638 76	1,393,785 09
1827	19,712,283 29	19,885 68	2,626 90	1,495,845 26
1828	23,205,523 64	17,451 54	2,218 81	1,018,308 75
1829	22,681,965 91	14,502 74	11,385 05	1,517,175 13
1830	21,922,391 39	12,160 62	16,980 59	2,329,356 14
1831	24,224,441 77	6,933 51	10,506 01	3,210,815 48
1832	28,465,237 24	11,630 65	6,791 13	2,623,381 62
1833	29,032,508 91	2,759 00	394 12	3,967,682 55
1834	16,214,957 15	4,196 09	19 80	4,857,600 69
1835	19,391,310 59	10,459 48	4,263 33	14,757,600 75
1836	23,409,940 53	370 00	728 79	24,877,179 80
1837	11,169,290 39	5,493 84	1,687 70	6,776,236 52
1838	16,158,800 36	2,467 27	.....	3,730,945 66
1839	23,137,924 81	2,553 32	755 22	7,361,576 49
1840	13,499,502 17	1,682 25	.....	3,411,818 63
1841	14,487,216 74	3,261 36	.....	1,365,627 42
1842	18,187,908 76	495 00	.....	1,335,797 52
1843	7,046,843 91	103 25	.....	898,158 18
1844	26,183,570 94	1,777 34	.....	2,059,939 80
1845	27,528,112 70	3,517 12	.....	2,077,022 30
1846	26,712,667 87	2,897 26	.....	2,694,452 48
1847	23,747,864 66	375 00	.....	2,498,355 20
1848	31,757,070 96	375 00	.....	3,328,642 56
1849	28,346,738 82	.....	.....	1,688,959 55
1850	39,668,686 42	.....	.....	1,859,894 25
1851	49,017,567 92	.....	.....	2,352,305 30
1852	47,339,326 62	.....	.....	2,043,239 58

Digitized by Google

RECEIPTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

YEARS.	Premiums.	Interest.	Dividends.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans.
1789-1791				$ 10,478 10	$ 4,409,951 19
1792			$ 8,028 00	9,918 65	3,669,960 31
1793			38,500 00	21,410 88	4,652,923 14
1794			303,472 00	53,277 97	5,431,904 87
1795		$ 4,800 00	160,000 00	28,317 97	6,114,534 59
1796		42,800 00	160,000 00	1,169,415 98	8,377,529 65
1797			80,960 00	399,139 29	8,688,780 99
1798		78,675 00	79,920 00	58,192 81	7,900,495 80
1799			71,040 00	86,187 56	7,546,813 31
1800			71,040 00	152,712 10	10,848,749 10
1801		10,125 00	88,800 00	345,649 15	12,935,330 95
1802			39,960 00	1,500,505 86	14,995,793 95
1803				131,945 44	11,064,097 63
1804				139,075 53	11,826,307 38
1805				40,382 30	13,560,693 20
1806				51,121 86	15,559,931 07
1807				38,550 42	16,398,019 26
1808				21,822 85	17,060,661 93
1809				62,162 57	7,773,473 12
1810				84,476 84	9,384,214 28
1811				59,211 22	14,422,634 09
1812				126,165 17	9,801,132 76
1813		300 00		271,571 00	14,340,409 95
1814		85 79		164,399 81	11,181,625 16
1815	$ 32,107 64	11,541 74		285,282 84	15,696,916 82
1816	686 09	68,665 16		273,782 35	47,676,985 66
1817		267,819 14	202,426 30	109,761 08	33,099,049 74
1818		412 62	525,000 00	57,617 71	21,585,171 04
1819			675,000 00	57,098 42	24,603,374 37
1820	40,000 00		1,000,000 00	61,338 44	17,840,669 55
1821			105,000 00	152,589 43	14,573,379 72
1822			297,500 00	452,957 19	20,232,427 94
1823			350,000 00	141,129 84	20,540,666 26
1824			350,000 00	127,603 60	19,381,212 79
1825			367,500 00	130,451 81	21,840,858 02
1826			462,500 00	94,588 66	25,260,434 21
1827			420,000 00	1,315,722 83	22,966,363 96
1828			455,000 00	65,126 49	24,763,629 23
1829			490,000 00	112,648 55	24,827,627 38
1830			490,000 00	73,227 77	24,844,116 51
1831			490,000 00	584,124 05	28,526,820 82
1832			490,000 00	270,410 61	31,867,450 66
1833			474,985 00	470,096 67	33,948,426 25
1834			234,349 50	480,812 32	21,791,935 55
1835			506,480 82	759,972 13	35,430,087 10
1836			292,674 67	2,245,902 23	50,826,796 08
1837				7,001,444 59	24,954,153 04
1838				6,410,348 45	26,302,561 74
1839				979,939 86	31,482,749 61
1840				2,567,112 28	19,480,115 33
1841				1,004,054 75	16,860,160 27
1842				451,995 97	19,976,197 25
1843	71,700 83			285,895 92	8,231,001 26
1844	666 60			1,075,419 70	29,320,707 78
1845				361,453 68	29,970,105 80
1846				289,950 13	29,699,967 74
1847	28,365 91			220,808 30	26,467,403 16
1848	37,080 00			612,610 69	35,698,699 21
1849	457,065 48			685,379 13	30,721,077 50
1850	10,550 00			2,064,308 21	43,592,888 88
1851	4,264 92			1,185,166 11	52,555,039 33
1852				464,249 40	49,846,815 60

Digitized by Google

Receipts of the United States from 1789 to June 30, 1884.—*Continued.*

YEARS.	Customs.	Internal Revenue.	Direct Tax.	Public Lands.
1853	$ 58,931,865 52	.....	.....	$1,667,084 99
1854	64,224,190 27	.....	.....	8,470,798 39
1855	53,025,794 21	.....	.....	11,497,049 07
1856	64,022,863 50	.....	.....	8,917,644 93
1857	63,875,905 05	.....	.....	3,829,486 64
1858	41,789,620 96	.....	.....	3,513,715 87
1859	49,565,824 38	.....	.....	1,756,687 30
1860	53,187,511 87	.....	.....	1,778,557 71
1861	39,582,125 64	.....	.....	870,658 54
1862	49,056,397 62	.....	$1,795,331 73	152,203 77
1863	69,059,642 40	$ 37,640,787 95	1,485,103 61	167,617 17
1864	102,316,152 99	109,741,134 10	475,648 96	588,333 29
1865	84,928,260 60	209,464,215 25	1,200,573 03	996,553 31
1866	179,046,651 58	309,226,813 42	1,974,754 12	665,031 03
1867	176,417,810 88	266,027,537 43	4,200,233 70	1,163,575 76
1868	164,464,599 56	191,087,589 41	1,788,445 85	1,348,715 41
1869	180,048,426 63	158,356,460 86	765,685 61	4,020,344 34
1870	194,538,374 44	184,899,756 49	229,102 88	3,350,481 76
1871	206,270,408 05	143,098,153 63	580,355 37	2,388,646 68
1872	216,370,286 77	130,642,177 72	.....	2,575,714 19
1873	188,089,522 70	113,729,314 14	315,254 51	2,882,312 38
1874	163,103,833 69	102,409,784 90	.....	1,852,428 93
1875	157,167,722 35	110,007,493 58	.....	1,413,640 17
1876	148,071,984 61	116,700,732 03	93,798 80	1,129,466 95
1877	130,956,493 07	118,630,407 83	.....	976,253 68
1878	130,170,680 20	110,581,624 74	.....	1,079,743 37
1879	137,250,047 70	113,561,610 58	.....	924,781 06
1880	186,522,064 60	124,009,373 92	30 85	1,016,506 60
1881	198,159,676 02	135,264,385 51	1,516 89	2,201,863 17
1882	220,410,730 25	146,497,595 45	160,141 69	4,753,140 37
1883	214,706,496 93	144,720,368 98	108,156 60	7,955,864 42
1884	195,067,489 76	121,586,072 51	70,720 75	9,810,705 01
Total	$5,267,307,820 36	$3,220,161,403 22	$27,989,292 51	$230,285,892 38

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.
1789–1791	$1,083,971 61	$ 632,804 03	.....	$ 27,000 00
1792	4,672,664 38	1,100,702 09	.....	13,648 85
1793	511,451 01	1,130,249 08	.....	27,283 83
1794	750,350 74	2,639,097 59	$ 61,408 97	13,042 46
1795	1,378,920 66	2,480,910 13	410,562 03	23,475 68
1796	801,847 58	1,260,263 84	274,784 04	113,563 98
1797	1,259,422 62	1,039,402 46	382,631 89	62,396 58
1798	1,139,524 94	2,009,522 30	1,381,347 76	16,470 09
1799	1,039,391 68	2,466,946 98	2,858,081 84	20,302 19
1800	1,337,613 22	2,560,878 77	3,448,716 03	31 22
1801	1,114,768 45	1,672,944 08	2,111,424 00	9,000 00
1802	1,462,929 40	1,179,148 25	915,561 87	94,000 00
1803	1,842,635 76	822,055 85	1,215,230 53	60,000 00
1804	2,191,009 43	875,423 93	1,189,832 75	116,500 00
1805	3,768,598 75	712,781 28	1,597,500 00	196,500 00
1806	2,890,137 01	1,224,355 38	1,649,641 44	234,200 00
1807	1,697,897 51	1,288,685 91	1,722,064 47	205,425 00
1808	1,423,285 61	2,900,834 40	1,884,067 80	213,575 00
1809	1,215,803 79	3,345,772 17	2,427,758 80	337,503 84
1810	1,101,144 98	2,294,323 94	1,654,244 20	177,625 00
1811	1,367,291 40	2,032,828 19	1,965,566 39	151,875 00
1812	1,683,088 21	11,817,798 24	3,959,365 15	277,845 00
1813	1,729,435 61	19,652,013 02	6,446,600 10	167,358 28
1814	2,208,029 70	20,350,806 86	7,311,290 60	167,394 86
1815	2,898,870 47	14,794,294 22	8,660,000 25	530,750 00

Digitized by Google

Receipts of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1884.

YEARS.	Premiums.	Interest.	Dividends.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Net Ordinary Receipts, Excluding Loans.
1853	$ 22 50			$ 988,081 17	$ 61,587,031 68
1854				1,105,352 74	73,800,341 40
1855				827,731 40	65,350,574 68
1856				1,116,190 81	74,056,699 24
1857				1,259,920 88	68,965,312 57
1858				1,352,029 13	46,655,365 96
1859	709,357 72			1,454,596 24	52,777,107 92
1860	10,008 00			1,088,530 25	56,054,599 83
1861	33,630 90			1,023,515 31	41,476,299 49
1862	68,400 00			915,327 97	51,919,261 09
1863	602,345 44			3,741,794 38	112,094,945 51
1864	21,174,101 01			30,291,701 86	243,412,971 20
1865	11,683,446 89			25,441,556 00	322,031,158 19
1866	38,083,055 68			29,036,314 23	519,949,564 38
1867	27,787,330 35			15,037,522 15	462,846,679 92
1868	29,203,629 50			17,745,403 59	376,434,453 82
1869	13,755,491 12			13,997,338 65	357,188,256 09
1870	15,295,643 76			12,942,118 30	395,959,833 87
1871	8,892,839 95			22,093,541 21	374,431,104 94
1872	9,412,637 65			15,106,051 23	364,694,229 91
1873	11,560,530 89			17,161,270 05	322,177,673 78
1874	5,037,665 22			32,575,043 32	299,941,090 84
1875	3,979,279 69			15,431,915 31	284,020,771 41
1876	4,029,280 58			24,070,602 31	290,066,584 76
1877	405,776 58			18,031,655 46	269,000,586 62
1878	317,102 30			15,614,728 09	257,763,878 70
1879	1,505,047 63			20,585,697 49	273,827,184 46
1880	110 00			21,978,525 01	333,526,610 98
1881				25,154,850 98	360,782,292 57
1882				31,703,642 52	403,525,250 28
1883				30,796,695 02	398,287,581 95
1884				21,984,881 89	348,519,369 92
Total	$204,259,221 00	$485,224 00	$9,720,136 00	$511,662,598 47	$9,268,355,178 74

EXPENDITURES OF THE UNITED STATES FROM MARCH 4, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

YEARS.	Pensions.	Premiums.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Expenditures, Excluding Interest.
1789–1791	$175,813 88		$1,177,863 03	$ 1,919,589 52
1792	109,243 15		2,373,611 28	5,896,258 47
1793	80,087 81		2,097,859 17	1,749,070 73
1794	81,399 24		2,752,523 04	3,545,299 60
1795	68,673 22		2,947,059 06	4,362,541 72
1796	100,843 71		3,239,347 68	2,551,303 15
1797	92,256 97		3,172,516 73	2,836,110 52
1798	104,845 33		2,955,875 90	4,651,710 42
1799	95,444 03		2,815,651 41	6,480,166 72
1800	64,130 73		3,402,601 04	7,411,369 97
1801	73,533 37		4,411,830 06	4,981,669 90
1802	85,440 39		4,239,172 16	3,737,079 91
1803	62,902 10		3,949,462 36	4,002,824 24
1804	80,092 80		4,185,048 74	4,452,858 91
1805	81,854 59		2,657,114 22	6,357,234 62
1806	81,875 53		3,368,968 26	6,080,209 36
1807	70,500 00		3,369,578 48	4,984,572 89
1808	82,576 04		2,557,074 23	6,504,338 85
1809	87,833 54		2,866,074 90	7,414,672 14
1810	83,744 16		3,163,671 09	5,311,082 28
1811	75,043 88		2,585,435 57	5,592,604 86
1812	91,402 10		2,451,272 57	17,829,498 70
1813	86,989 91		3,599,455 22	28,082,396 92
1814	90,164 36		4,593,239 04	36,127,686 38
1815	69,656 06		5,990,090 24	26,953,571 00

Digitized by Google

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1884—*Continued.*

YEARS.	Civil and Miscellaneous.	War.	Navy.	Indians.
1816	$ 2,989,741 17	$ 16,012,096 80	$ 3,908,278 30	$ 274,512 16
1817	3,518,936 76	8,004,236 53	3,314,598 49	319,463 71
1818	3,835,839 51	5,622,715 10	2,953,695 00	505,704 27
1819	3,067,211 41	6,506,300 37	3,847,640 42	463,181 39
1820	2,592,021 94	2,630,392 31	4,387,990 00	315,750 01
1821	2,223,121 54	4,461,291 78	3,319,243 06	477,005 44
1822	1,967,996 24	3,111,981 48	2,224,458 98	575,907 41
1823	2,022,093 99	3,096,924 43	2,503,765 83	380,781 82
1824	7,155,308 81	3,340,939 85	2,904,581 56	429,987 90
1825	2,748,544 89	3,659,914 18	3,049,083 86	724,106 44
1826	2,600,177 79	3,943,194 37	4,218,902 45	743,447 83
1827	2,713,476 58	3,948,977 88	4,263,877 45	750,624 88
1828	3,676,052 64	4,145,544 56	3,918,786 44	705,084 24
1829	3,082,234 65	4,724,291 07	3,308,745 47	576,344 74
1830	3,237,416 04	4,767,128 88	3,239,428 63	622,262 47
1831	3,064,646 10	4,841,835 55	3,856,183 07	930,738 04
1832	4,577,141 45	5,446,034 88	3,956,370 29	1,352,419 75
1833	5,716,245 93	6,704,019 10	3,901,356 75	1,802,980 93
1834	4,404,728 95	5,696,189 38	3,956,260 42	1,003,953 20
1835	4,229,698 53	5,759,156 89	3,864,939 06	1,706,444 48
1836	5,393,279 72	11,747,345 25	5,807,718 23	5,037,022 88
1837	9,893,370 27	13,682,730 80	6,646,914 53	4,348,036 19
1838	7,160,664 76	12,897,224 16	6,131,580 53	5,504,191 34
1839	5,725,990 89	8,916,995 80	6,182,294 25	2,528,917 28
1840	5,995,398 96	7,095,267 23	6,113,896 89	2,331,794 86
1841	6,490,881 45	8,801,610 24	6,001,076 97	2,514,837 12
1842	6,775,624 61	6,610,438 02	8,397,242 95	1,199,099 68
1843	3,202,713 00	2,908,671 95	3,727,711 53	578,371 00
1844	5,645,183 86	5,218,183 66	6,498,199 11	1,256,532 39
1845	5,911,760 98	5,746,291 28	6,297,177 89	1,539,351 35
1846	6,711,283 89	10,413,370 58	6,455,013 92	1,027,693 64
1847	6,885,608 35	35,840,030 33	7,900,635 76	1,430,411 30
1848	5,650,851 25	27,688,334 21	9,408,476 02	1,252,296 81
1849	12,885,334 24	14,558,473 26	9,786,705 92	1,374,161 55
1850	16,043,763 36	9,687,024 58	7,904,724 66	1,663,591 47
1851	17,888,992 18	12,161,965 11	8,880,581 38	2,829,801 77
1852	17,504,171 45	8,521,506 19	8,918,842 10	3,043,576 04
1853	17,463,068 01	9,910,498 49	11,067,789 53	3,380,494 12
1854	26,672,144 68	11,722,282 87	10,790,096 32	1,550,339 55
1855	24,090,425 43	14,648,074 07	13,327,095 11	2,772,990 78
1856	31,794,038 87	16,963,160 51	14,074,834 64	2,644,263 97
1857	28,565,498 77	19,159,150 87	12,651,694 61	4,354,418 87
1858	26,400,016 42	25,679,121 63	14,053,264 64	4,978,266 18
1859	23,797,544 40	23,154,720 53	14,690,927 90	3,490,534 53
1860	27,977,978 30	16,472,202 72	11,514,649 83	2,991,121 54
1861	23,327,287 69	23,001,530 67	12,387,156 52	2,865,481 17
1862	21,385,862 59	389,173,562 29	42,640,353 09	2,327,948 37
1863	23,198,382 37	603,314,411 82	63,261,235 31	3,152,032 70
1864	27,572,216 87	690,391,048 66	85,704,963 74	2,629,975 97
1865	42,989,383 10	1,030,690,400 06	122,617,434 07	5,059,360 71
1866	40,613,114 17	283,154,676 06	43,285,662 00	3,295,729 32
1867	51,110,223 72	95,224,415 63	31,034,011 04	4,642,531 77
1868	53,009,867 67	123,246,648 62	25,775,502 72	4,100,682 32
1869	56,474,061 53	78,501,990 61	20,000,757 97	7,042,923 06
1870	53,237,461 56	57,655,675 40	21,780,229 87	3,407,938 15
1871	60,481,916 23	35,799,991 82	19,431,027 21	7,426,997 44
1872	60,984,757 42	35,372,157 20	21,249,809 99	7,061,728 82
1873	73,328,110 06	46,323,138 31	23,526,256 79	7,951,704 88
1874	*85,141,593 61	42,313,927 22	30,932,587 42	6,692,462 09
1875	71,070,702 98	41,120,645 98	21,497,626 27	8,384,656 82
1876	73,599,661 04	38,070,888 64	18,963,309 82	5,966,558 17
1877	56,252,066 60	37,082,735 90	14,959,935 36	5,277,007 22
1878	53,177,703 57	32,154,147 85	17,365,301 37	4,629,260 28
1879	65,741,555 49	40,425,660 73	15,125,126 84	5,206,109 08
1880	57,508,850 18	38,116,916 22	13,536,984 74	5,945,457 09
1881	64,415,324 71	40,466,460 55	15,686,671 66	6,514,161 09
1882	57,219,750 98	43,570,494 19	15,032,046 26	9,736,747 40
1883	68,678,022 21	48,911,382 93	15,283,437 17	7,362,590 34
1884	70,920,433 70	39,429,608 36	17,292,601 44	6,475,999 29
Total	$1,776,676,387 11	$4,486,046,973 51	$1,076,103,029 50	$217,248,033 34

Expenditures of the United States from March 4, 1789, to June 30, 1884—*Continued.*

Years.	Pensions.	Premiums.	Interest.	Total Net Ordinary Expenditures, Excluding Interest.
1816	$ 188,804 15		$ 7,822,923 34	$ 23,373,432 58
1817	297,374 43		4,536,282 55	15,454,609 92
1818	890,719 90		6,209,954 03	13,808,673 78
1819	2,415,939 85		5,211,730 56	16,300,273 44
1820	3,208,376 31		5,151,004 32	13,134,530 57
1821	242,817 25		5,126,073 79	10,723,479 07
1822	1,948,199 40		5,172,788 79	9,827,643 51
1823	1,780,588 52		4,922,475 40	9,784,154 59
1824	1,499,326 59		4,943,557 93	15,330,144 71
1825	1,308,810 57		4,366,757 40	11,490,459 94
1826	1,556,593 93		3,975,542 95	13,062,316 27
1827	976,138 86		3,486,071 51	12,653,095 65
1828	850,573 57		3,098,800 60	13,296,041 45
1829	949,594 47		2,542,843 23	12,641,210 40
1830	1,363,297 31		1,912,574 93	13,229,533 33
1831	1,170,665 14		1,373,748 74	13,864,067 90
1832	1,184,422 40		772,561 50	16,516,388 77
1833	4,589,152 40		303,796 87	22,713,755 11
1834	3,364,285 30		202,152 98	18,425,417 25
1835	1,954,711 32		57,863 08	17,514,950 28
1836	2,882,797 96			30,868,164 04
1837	2,672,162 45			37,243,214 24
1838	2,156,057 29		14,996 48	33,849,718 08
1839	3,142,750 51		399,833 89	26,496,948 73
1840	2,603,562 17		174,598 08	24,139,920 11
1841	2,388,434 51		284,977 55	26,196,840 29
1842	1,378,931 33		773,549 85	24,361,336 59
1843	839,041 12		523,583 91	11,256,508 60
1844	2,032,008 99		1,833,452 13	20,650,108 01
1845	2,400,788 11	$ 18,231 43	1,040,458 18	21,895,369 61
1846	1,811,097 56		842,723 27	26,418,459 59
1847	1,744,883 63		1,119,214 72	53,801,569 37
1848	1,227,496 48		2,390,765 88	45,227,454 77
1849	1,328,867 64	82,865 81	3,565,535 78	39,933,542 61
1850	1,866,886 02		3,782,393 03	37,165,990 09
1851	2,293,377 22	69,713 19	3,696,760 75	44,054,717 66
1852	2,401,858 78	170,063 42	4,000,297 80	40,389,954 56
1853	1,756,306 20	420,498 64	3,665,832 74	44,078,156 35
1854	1,232,665 00	2,877,818 69	3,070,926 69	51,967,528 42
1855	1,477,612 33	872,047 39	2,314,464 99	56,316,197 72
1856	1,296,229 65	385,372 90	1,953,822 37	66,772,527 64
1857	1,310,380 58	363,572 39	1,593,265 23	66,041,143 70
1858	1,219,768 30	574,443 98	1,652,055 67	72,330,437 17
1859	1,222,222 71		2,637,649 70	66,355,950 07
1860	1,100,802 32		3,144,120 94	60,056,754 71
1861	1,034,599 73		4,084,157 30	62,616,055 78
1862	852,170 47		13,190,344 84	456,379,896 81
1863	1,078,513 36		24,729,700 62	694,004,575 56
1864	4,985,473 90		53,685,421 69	811,283,679 14
1865	16,347,621 34	1,717,900 11	77,395,090 30	1,217,704,199 28
1866	15,605,549 88	58,476 51	133,067,724 91	385,954,731 43
1867	20,936,551 71	10,813,349 38	143,781,591 91	202,947,733 87
1868	23,782,386 78	7,001,151 04	140,424,045 71	229,915,088 11
1869	28,476,621 78	1,674,680 05	130,694,242 80	190,496,354 95
1870	28,340,202 17	15,996,555 60	129,235,498 00	164,421,507 15
1871	34,443,894 88	9,016,794 74	125,576,565 93	157,583,827 58
1872	28,533,402 76	6,958,266 76	117,357,839 72	153,201,856 19
1873	29,359,426 86	5,105,919 99	104,750,688 44	180,488,636 90
1874	29,038,414 66	1,395,073 55	107,119,815 21	194,118,985 00
1875	29,456,216 22		103,098,544 57	171,529,848 27
1876	28,257,395 69		100,243,271 23	164,857,813 36
1877	27,963,752 27		97,124,511 58	141,535,497 35
1878	27,137,019 08		102,500,874 65	134,463,452 15
1879	35,121,482 39		105,327,949 00	161,619,934 53
1880	56,777,174 44		95,757,575 11	171,885,382 67
1881	50,059,279 62	1,061,248 78	82,508,741 18	178,204,146 41
1882	61,345,193 95		71,077,206 79	186,905,232 78
1883	66,012,573 64		59,160,131 25	206,248,006 29
1884	55,429,228 06		54,578,378 48	244,126,244 33
Total	$780,087,610 84	$69,429,363 87	$2,372,954,879 31	$8,391,802,664 56

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, FROM ALL SOURCES, FOR TWENTY YEARS, 1863-1884.

From the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Years.	Spirits.	Tobacco.	Fermented liquors.	Banks and Bankers.	Penalties, etc.	Adhesive Stamps.	Articles and occupations formerly taxed, but now exempt.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1863	5,176,530	3,097,620	1,628,934	.....	27,170	4,140,175	26,932,763
1864	30,329,150	8,592,099	2,290,209	2,837,720	193,600	5,894,945	67,008,225
1865	18,731,422	11,401,373	3,734,928	4,940,871	520,363	11,162,392	160,638,180
1866	33,268,172	16,531,008	5,220,553	3,463,988	1,142,853	15,044,373	236,236,037
1867	33,542,952	19,765,148	6,057,501	2,046,562	1,459,171	16,094,718	186,954,423
1868	18,655,531	18,730,095	5,955,869	1,866,746	1,256,882	14,852,252	129,863,090
1869	45,071,231	23,430,708	6,099,880	2,196,054	877,089	16,420,710	65,943,673
1870	55,606,094	31,350,708	6,319,127	3,020,084	827,905	16,544,043	71,567,908
1871	46,281,848	33,578,907	7,389,502	3,644,242	636,980	15,342,739	37,136,958
1872	49,475,516	33,736,171	8,258,498	4,628,229	442,205	16,177,321	19,053,007
1873	52,099,372	34,386,303	9,324,938	3,771,031	461,653	7,702,377	6,329,782
1874	49,444,090	33,242,876	9,304,680	3,387,161	364,216	6,136,845	764,880
1875	52,081,991	37,303,462	9,144,004	4,097,248	281,108	6,557,230	1,080,111
1876	56,426,365	39,795,340	9,571,281	4,006,698	409,284	6,518,488	609,631
1877	57,469,430	41,106,547	9,480,789	3,829,729	419,999	6,450,429	238,261
1878	50,420,816	40,091,755	9,937,052	3,492,932	346,008	6,380,405	429,659
1879	52,570,285	40,135,003	10,729,320	3,198,884	578,591	6,237,538	.....
1880	61,185,509	38,870,140	12,829,803	3,350,985	383,755	7,668,394	.....
1881	67,153,975	42,854,991	13,700,241	3,762,208	231,078	7,924,708	152,163
1882	69,873,408	47,391,989	16,153,920	5,253,458	199,830	7,570,109	78,559
1883	74,368,775	42,104,250	16,900,616	3,748,995	305,803	7,053,053	71,852
1884	76,905,385	26,062,400	18,084,954	.....	289,144	.....	248,156
Total in 21 years.	1,056,137,847	663,558,893	198,116,399	70,542,925	11,654,687	207,873,244	1,147,016,683

THE GREAT PRODUCTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

(From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 2, 1881.)

QUANTITIES and VALUES of LEADING DOMESTIC ARTICLES PRODUCED in the United States during the Calendar Year 1879, and EXPORTED from the United States during the Fiscal Year 1880, with the percentage of the quantity of each article exported.

ARTICLES.	PRODUCTION. CALENDAR YEAR 1879.		DOMESTIC EXPORTS. YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1880.		Percent. retained for consumption.	Percent. exported.
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
		Dollars.		Dollars.		
Corn.....bush..	1,547,901,790	580,486,217	[1]87,884,892	[1]54,279,608	94.32	5.68
Wheat.....bush..	448,756,630	497,030,142	[2]180,304,181	[2]225,879,502	59.82	40.18
Rye.....bush..	23,639,460	15,507,431	[3]4,871,295	[3]2,387,493	79.39	20.61
Oats.....bush..	363,761,320	120,533,294	766,366	308,129	99.79	.21
Barley.....bush..	40,283,100	23,714,444	1,128,923	784,819	97.20	2.80
Buckwheat.....bush..	13,140,000	7,856,191	Not spec'd..	Not spec'd.		
Potatoes.....bush..	181,626,400	79,153,673	696,080	522,039	99.62	.38
Tobacco, leaf.....lbs..	472,661,159	36,624,357	215,910,187	16,379,107	54.32	45.69
Hay.....tons..	35,493,000	330,804,494	13,739	206,819	99.96	.04
Cotton, raw.....lbs..	2,367,540,900	242,140,987	1,822,061,114	211,535,905	23.04	76.96
Wool, raw.....lbs..	232,500,000	Not stated	191,551	71,987	99.92	.08
Sugar.....lbs..	177,644,000	Not stated	30,142,004	2,718,627	83.03	16.97
Molasses.....galls..	12,200,000	Not stated	3,596,010	539,603	70.52	29.48
Pig-iron.....lbs..	5,483,706,000	Not stated	2,948,773	54,115	99.95	.05
Railroad bars or rails:						
Iron.....lbs..	840,320,000	Not stated	1,555,840	32,746	99.81	.19
Steel.....lbs..	1,386,226,000	Not stated	702,040	14,744	99.49	.51
Coal.....tons..	59,808,398	Not stated	615,260	2,058,080	98.97	1.03

[1] Corn meal included. [2] Wheat flour included. [3] Rye flour included.

Digitized by Google

AGGREGATE RECEIPTS FROM INTERNAL REVENUE (BY STATES) FOR SEVEN YEARS, 1877-1884

From the Annual Reports of Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

States and Territories	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1 Alabama ..	137,970	92,533	135,890	130,651	140,533	108,674	85,398
2 Arizona...	20,371	24,471	26,984	38,008	45,464	40,008	2,715
3 Arkansas..	115,736	115,188	126,089	132,087	109,039	97,716	91,010
4 California.	2,146,790	2,210,735	2,783,634	3,613,391	4,127,178	4,002,373	3,384,766
5 Colorado..	83,508	114,936	168,259	215,051	247,264	216,100	195,999
6 Conn.....	580,336	516,281	461,180	579,690	565,801	506,991	428,371
7 Dakota ...	29,954	33,693	41,653	48,604	67,437	86,875	9,664
8 Delaware.	480,937	378,632	304,398	311,067	350,906	293,636	210,327
9 Dist. Col..	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
10 Florida....	183,823	200,425	204,590	254,890	280,227	243,545	178,562
11 Georgia ...	333,520	318,736	322,074	364,134	359,361	395,661	379,742
12 Idaho....	19,778	21,884	22,665	25,800	31,908	35,080	2,634
13 Illinois....	19,668,791	19,442,583	23,035,614	25,784,682	28,252,417	25,977,525	23,520,485
14 Indiana ...	5,710,838	5,842,138	6,213,636	7,281,254	6,485,357	5,592,720	5,618,512
15 Iowa.....	958,851	838,837	854,850	923,777	1,843,905	4,062,720	2,757,417
16 Kansas ...	153,358	176,936	252,734	239,527	264,014	239,763	167,351
17 Kentucky.	6,880,614	7,653,862	8,885,545	8,719,162	10,531,236	15,387,078	18,583,172
18 Louisiana.	850,641	535,889	712,049	760,619	918,899	738,666	560,185
19 Maine.....	70,696	75,531	76,768	82,457	85,260	72,893	56,599
20 Maryland .	2,320,795	2,262,452	2,393,957	2,483,463	2 822,238	3,429,153	3,146,491
21 Mass.....	2,424,364	2,434,104	2,635,653	2,699,681	2,937,359	2,753,662	2,396,590
22 Michigan .	1,602,803	1,653,777	1,611,758	1,787,275	2,003,191	1,882,452	1,419,381
23 Minnesota	275,003	305,584	364,689	445,140	528,492	535,462	493,982
24 Mississ'pi.	86,824	87,272	91,233	96,122	94,099	60,480	50,450
25 Missouri..	5,071,233	5,026,143	5,449,654	6,470,349	7,539,488	7,680,411	6,473,806
26 Montana ..	27,104	30,085	33,714	44,882	68,001	75,543	125,370
27 Nebraska .	699,821	875,906	912,735	962,065	1,108,191	1,320,517	1,515,816
28 Nevada....	59,017	60,622	60,455	53,421	49,104	40,871	3,827
29 N. Hamp..	228,188	222,899	278,139	309,721	349,942	352,998	390,137
30 N. Jersey.	5,095,325	4,669,364	4,207,808	4,873,676	5,451,634	5,424,458	3,477,223
31 N. Mexico	19,325	18 576	31,851	47,466	55,903	54,037	69,140
32 New York	14,951,520	15,419,444	16,249,877	17,233,268	19,455,040	17,967,187	13,760,384
33 N. Carol'a.	1,818,460	2,411,917	2,354,006	2,476,440	2,867,415	2,377,127	1,760,967
34 Ohio.....	14,770,506	15,889,512	18,018,999	19,295,836	18,359,299	15,704,048	13,520,265
35 Oregon ...	60,683	68,471	76,982	85,004	88,680	101,451	128,275
36 Penna.....	5,917,422	5,849,180	6,869,930	7,669,214	8,775,106	8,703,679	7,888,700
37 Rhode Isl.	246,760	230,583	210,884	209,079	229,259	395,319	130,468
38 S. Carol'a.	119,242	105,229	111,961	135,907	119,100	117,093	93,897
39 Tennessee	844,485	907,425	1,003,736	1,146,764	997,728	1,173,890	1,249,976
40 Texas.....	265,932	250,649	233,106	248,633	258,433	263,651	210,149
41 Utah.... .	43,936	47,413	74,352	43,117	48,523	53,895	4,560
42 Vermont..	44,339	50,159	50,545	53,146	56,445	46,062	30,905
43 Virginia...	6,501,730	6,424,488	5,781,409	6,663,106	6,226,308	5,078,196	3,232,726
44 Wash'ton.	23,011	30,277	27,018	32,764	40,203	49,208	6,939
45 W. Virgin.	326,472	322,620	370,672	452,596	502,277	546,483	560,328
46 Wisconsin	2,431,301	2,621,729	2,698,517	2,910,095	3,193,115	3,197,499	2,993,756
47 Wyoming.	15,207	14,197	15,948	18,551	20,386	17,434	1,203
Aggregate receipts each year..	104,717,320	106,933,367	116,848,220	127,851,635	138,954,165	137,500,291	121,368,620
Adhesive stamps†...	6,380,405	6,237,539	7,668,394	7,924,708	8,139,218	7,658,631	221,420
Salaries.....	.....	.....	.....	3,022	.....	.....	.....
Aggregate receipts from all sources.	111,097,725	113,170,906	124,516,614	135,779,365	147,093,383	145,158,922	121,590,040

*The District of Columbia, since 1877, forms part of the Third Maryland District.

†These totals include stamps sold which cannot be apportioned among the States and Territories, inclusive of commissions on the sales.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE TAXES.

[From the Revised Statutes of the United States, as amended in 1883.]

Ale, per bbl. of 31 gallons..... $1 00

Banks and bankers, on capital and deposits. By Act of March 3, 1883, "to reduce internal revenue taxation," etc., all taxes on capital and deposits of banks and bankers were repealed after March 3, 1883.

Banks and bankers, on average amount of circulation, each month.....1-12 of 1 per ct.

Banks, on average amount of circulation, beyond 90 per cent. of the capital, an additional tax each month.....1-6 of 1 per ct.

Banks, persons, firms, associations, etc., on amount of notes of any person, firm, association (other than a national banking association,) corporation, State bank, or State banking association, town, city, or municipal corporation, used and paid out as circulation.....10 per ct.

Banks, persons, firms, associations (other than national bank associations,) and every corporation, State bank or State banking association, on the amount of their own notes used for circulation and paid out by them.....10 per ct.

Beer, per bbl. of 31 gallons..... $1 00

Brandy, per gallon..... 90

Brewers, manufacturing 500 bbls. or more, annually..... 100 00

——manufacturing less than 500 bbls. annually..... 50 00

Cigars, manufacturers of, special tax..... 6 00

Cigars of all descriptions, made of tobacco or any substitute, per 1,000..... 3 00

Cigarettes, not weighing more than 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000..... 50

Cigarettes, weight exceeding 3 lbs. per 1,000, per 1,000..... 3 00

Cigars or Cigarettes, imported, in addition to import duty to pay same as above.

Liquors, fermented, per bbl..... 1 00

Liquors, distilled, per gallon..... 90

Liquor dealers (wholesale,) special tax..... 100 00

Malt liquor dealers (wholesale)..... 50 00

Liquor dealers (retail,) special tax..... 25 00

Malt liquor dealers (retail)..... 20 00

Manufacturers of stills..... 50 00

Manufacturers of stills, for each still or worm made..... 20 00

Matches. All taxes on matches, wax tapers, and cigar lights were repealed after July 1, 1883, by act of March 3, 1883.

Rectifiers, special tax, less than 500 bbls. $100; above 500 bbls..... 200 00

Snuff, or snuff flour, manufactured of tobacco, or any substitute, per lb..... 8

Spirits, distilled, per proof gallon..... 90

Stamps, for distilled spirits for export, wholesale liquor dealers, special bonded warehouse, distillery warehouse, and rectified spirits .....each 10

Stamps, on bank checks, drafts, etc. Tax repealed after July 1, 1883.

Tobacco, all kinds, per lb. after May 1, 1883..... 8

Tobacco, dealers in manufactured, after May 1, 1883..... 2 40

Tobacco, manufacturers of, after May 1, 1883..... 6 00

Tobacco, dealers in leaf, wholesale, after May 1, 1883..... 12 00

Tobacco, dealers in leaf, retail, after May 1, 1883.....$250, and 30 cents per dollar on sales above $500 *per annum*.

But farmers and producers may sell tobacco of their own raising to consumers to an amount not exceeding $100 annually.

Tobacco pedlers, travelling with more than two horses, mules, etc., after May 1, 1883..... 30 00

Tobacco pedlers, travelling with two horses, mules, or other animals, after May 1, 1883..... 15 00

Tobacco pedlers, travelling with one horse, mule, or other animal, after May 1, 1883..... 7 20

Tobacco pedlers, travelling on foot, or by public conveyance, after May 1, 1883.. 3 60

Tobacco, snuff, and cigars, for export, stamps for, each, after May 1, 1883..... 10

Whiskey, per proof gallon..... 90

Wines and champagne (imitation) not made from grapes grown in the United States, and liquors not made from grapes, currants, rhubarb, or berries, grown in the United States, but rectified or mixed with distilled spirits, or by infusion of any matter in spirits, to be sold as wine or substitute for it, per dozen bottles of more than a pint and not more than a quart..... 2 40

Imitation wines, containing not more than one pint, per dozen bottles..... 1 20

DENSITY OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS TO THE SQUARE MILE IN EACH STATE.

NOTE.—The figures of this table have been obtained by dividing the population by the total land area of the State or Territory, Alaska (unorganized) being omitted.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1880. Square Miles.	Number of Inhabitants to the Square Mile. 1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
United States...	2,970,000										
Alabama.....	51,540	24.5	19.3	18.7	14.9	11.4	6.0	2.4	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	112,920	0.4	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	56,045	15.1	9.1	8.2	3.9	1.8	0.6	0.3	.....	.....	.....
California.....	155,980	5.5	3.5	2.4	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	103,645	1.9	0.3	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	4,845	128.5	110.9	95.0	76.5	64.0	61.4	56.8	54.0	51.8	49.1
Dakota	147,700	0.9	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	1,960	74.8	63.7	57.3	46.7	39.8	39.2	37.1	37.1	32.8	30.2
Dist. Columbia.	60	2,960.4	2,195.0	1,251.3	861.4	437.1	398.3	330.4	240.2	140.9	.....
Florida	54,240	5.0	3.4	2.5	1.6	1.0	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	58,980	26.1	20.0	17.9	15.4	11.7	8.7	5.8	4.3	2.8	1.4
Idaho	84,290	0.4	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	56,000	55.0	45.3	30.6	15.2	8.5	2.8	1.0	0.2	.....	.....
Indiana.	35,910	55.1	47.0	37.6	27.5	19.1	9.6	4.1	0.7	0.2	.....
Iowa	55,475	29.3	21.5	12.2	3.5	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	81,700	12.2	4.4	1.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky..	40,000	41.2	33.0	28.9	24.6	19.5	17.2	14.1	10.2	5.5	1.8
Louisiana.....	45,420	20.7	16.0	15.6	11.4	7.8	4.7	3.4	1.7	.....	.....
Maine.....	29,895	21.7	20.9	21.0	19.5	16.8	13.4	9.9	7.7	5.1	3.2
Maryland	9,860	94.8	79.1	69.6	59.1	47.7	45.3	41.3	38.6	34.6	32.4
Massachusetts..	8,040	221.8	181.2	153.1	123.7	91.8	75.9	65.1	58.7	52.6	47.1
Michigan.....	57,430	28.5	20.6	13.0	6.9	3.7	0.6	0.1	0.0	.....	.....
Minnesota.....	79,205	9.8	5.5	2.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	46,340	24.4	17.8	17.1	13.1	8.1	2.9	1.6	0.9	0.2	.....
Missouri.....	68,735	31.5	25.0	17.2	9.9	5.6	2.0	0.9	0.3	.....	.....
Montana.....	145,310	0.3	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	76,185	5.9	1.6	0.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.....	109,740	0.6	0.3	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire...	9,005	38.5	35.3	36.2	36.3	31.6	29.9	27.1	23.8	20.4	15.8
New Jersey.....	7,455	151.7	121.5	90.1	65.7	50.1	43.0	37.2	32.9	28.3	24.7
New Mexico.....	122,460	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	47,620	106.7	92.0	81.3	65.0	51.0	40.3	28.8	20.1	12.4	7.1
North Carolina.	48,580	28.8	22.0	20.4	17.9	15.5	15.2	13.2	11.4	9.8	8.1
Ohio.....	40,760	78.5	65.3	57.4	48.6	37.3	23.0	14.3	5.7	1.1	.....
Oregon.....	94,560	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania....	44,985	95.2	78.2	64.6	51.4	38.3	30.0	23.3	18.0	13.4	9.6
Rhode Island....	1,085	254.9	200.3	160.9	136.0	100.3	89.6	76.5	70.9	63.7	63.4
South Carolina..	30,170	33.0	23.3	23.3	22.2	19.7	19.3	16.7	13.8	11.5	8.2
Tennessee..	41,750	36.9	31.1	26.6	24.0	19.9	16.3	10.1	6.3	2.5	0.8
Texas	262,290	6.1	3.1	2.3	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	82,190	1.7	1.0	0.5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	9,135	36.4	36.1	34.5	34.4	32.0	30.7	25.8	23.9	16.9	9.4
Virginia..	40,125	37.7	30.5	24.6	21.9	19.1	18.7	16.4	15.0	13.6	11.5
Washington.....	66,880	.1.1	0.3	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia...	24,645	25.1	17.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	54,450	24.2	19.3	14.2	5.6	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	97,575	0.2	0.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States...	**2,970,000**	**17.29**	**13.30**	**10.84**	**7.93**						

THE URBAN POPULATION OF THE U. S. 1790 TO 1880.

Date.	Population of the United States.	Number of Cities.	Population of Cities.	Inhabitants of Cities in each 100 of the Total Population.
1790.....	3,929,214	6	131,472	3.33
1800.....	5,308,483	6	210,873	3.9
1810.....	7,239,881	11	356,920	4.9
1820.....	9,633,822	13	474,135	4.9
1830.....	12,866,020	26	864,509	6.7
1840.....	17,069,453	44	1,453,994	8.5
1850.....	23,191,876	85	2,897,586	12.5
1860.....	31,443,321	141	5,072,256	16.1
1870.....	38,558,371	226	8,071,875	20.9
1880.....	50,155,783	286	11,318,547	22.5

Digitized by Google

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884.

[From the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Imports.			Foreign Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790	.....	.....	23,000,000	.....	.....	539,156
1791	.....	.....	29,200,000	.....	.....	512,041
1792	.....	.....	31,500,000	.....	.....	1,753,098
1793	.....	.....	31,100,000	.....	.....	2,109,572
1794	.....	.....	34,600,000	.....	.....	6,526,233
1795	.....	.....	69,756,268	.....	.....	8,489,472
1796	.....	.....	81,436,164	.....	.....	26,300,000
1797	.....	.....	75,379,406	.....	.....	27,000,000
1798	.....	.....	68,551,700	.....	.....	33,000,000
1799	.....	.....	79,069,148	.....	.....	45,523,000
1800	.....	.....	91,252,798	.....	.....	39,130,877
1801	.....	.....	111,363,511	.....	.....	46,642,721
1802	.....	.....	76,333,333	.....	.....	35,774,971
1803	.....	.....	64,666,666	.....	.....	13,594,072
1804	.....	.....	85,000,000	.....	.....	36,231,597
1805	.....	.....	120,600,000	.....	.....	53,179,019
1806	.....	.....	129,410,000	.....	.....	60,283,236
1807	.....	.....	138,500,000	.....	.....	59,643,558
1808	.....	.....	56,990,000	.....	.....	12,997,414
1809	.....	.....	59,400,000	.....	.....	20,797,531
1810	.....	.....	85,400,000	.....	.....	24,391,295
1811	.....	.....	53,400,000	.....	.....	16,022,790
1812	.....	.....	77,080,000	.....	.....	8,495,127
1813	.....	.....	22,005,000	.....	.....	2,847,845
1814	.....	.....	12,965,000	.....	.....	145,169
1815	.....	.....	113,041,274	.....	.....	6,583,350
1816	.....	.....	147,103,000	.....	.....	17,138,556
1817	.....	.....	99,250,000	.....	.....	19,368,069
1818	.....	.....	121,750,000	.....	.....	19,426,696
1819	.....	.....	87,125,000	.....	.....	19,165,683
1820	.....	.....	74,450,000	.....	.....	18,008,029
1821	54,520,835	8,064,890	62,585,724	10,854,429	10,478,059	21,302,488
1822	79,871,695	3,369,846	83,241,541	11,476,022	10,810,180	22,286,202
1823	72,481,371	5,097,896	77,579,267	21,170,065	6,372,987	27,543,622
1824	72,170,037	8,378,970	80,549,007	18,322,605	7,014,552	25,337,157
1825	90,189,310	6,150,765	96,340,075	23,793,588	8,797,055	32,590,643
1826	78,093,511	6,880,966	84,974,477	20,440,984	4,098,678	24,539,612
1827	71,332,938	8,151,130	79,484,068	16,431,830	6,971,306	23,403,136
1828	81,020,083	7,489,741	88,509,824	14,044,578	7,550,439	21,595,017
1829	67,088,915	7,403,612	74,492,527	12,347,344	4,311,134	16,658,478
1830	62,720,956	8,155,964	70,876,920	13,145,857	1,241,622	14,387,479
1831	95,885,179	7,305,945	103,191,124	13,067,069	6,956,457	20,033,526
1832	95,121,762	5,907,504	101,029,266	19,794,074	4,245,399	24,039,473
1833	101,047,943	7,070,368	108,118,311	17,577,876	2,244,859	19,822,735
1834	108,609,700	17,911,632	126,521,332	21,636,553	1,676,258	23,312,811
1835	136,764,295	13,131,447	149,895,742	14,756,321	5,748,174	20,504,495
1836	176,579,154	13,400,881	189,980,035	17,767,762	3,978,598	21,746,360
1837	130,472,808	10,516,414	140,989,217	17,162,232	4,692,730	21,854,962
1838	95,970,288	17,747,116	113,717,404	9,417,690	3,035,105	12,452,795
1839	156,496,956	5,595,176	162,092,132	10,626,140	6,868,385	17,494,525
1840	98,258,706	8,882,813	107,141,519	12,008,371	6,181,941	18,190,312
1841	122,957,544	4,988,633	127,946,177	8,181,235	7,287,846	15,469,081
1842	96,075,071	4,087,016	100,162,087	8,078,753	3,642,785	11,721,538
1843	42,433,464	22,320,335	64,753,799	5,139,335	1,413,362	6,552,697
1844	102,604,606	5,830,429	108,435,035	6,214,058	5,270,809	11,484,867
1845	113,184,322	4,070,242	117,254,564	7,584,781	7,762,049	15,346,830
1846	117,914,065	3,777,732	121,691,797	7,865,206	3,481,417	11,346,623
1847	122,424,349	24,121,289	146,545,638	6,166,754	1,844,404	8,011,158
1848	148,638,644	6,360,284	154,998,928	7,986,806	13,141,204	21,128,010
1849	141,206,199	6,651,240	147,857,439	8,641,091	4,447,774	13,088,865

Before 1821, the Treasury accounts did not separate merchandise from specie.

The figures for 1843 are for 9 months, the fiscal year having then been changed from Sept 30 to June 30.

Digitized by Google

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1883—(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Net Imports (less re-exports).			Domestic Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1790	.....	.....	22,460,844	.....	.....	19,666,006
1791	.....	.....	28,687,959	.....	.....	18,500,000
1792	.....	.....	29,746,902	.....	.....	19,000,000
1793	.....	.....	28,990,428	.....	.....	24,000,000
1794	.....	.....	28,073,767	.....	.....	26,500,000
1795	.....	.....	61,266,796	.....	.....	39,500,000
1796	.....	.....	55,136,164	.....	.....	40,764,097
1797	.....	.....	48,379,406	.....	.....	29,850,206
1798	.....	.....	35,551,700	.....	.....	28,527,097
1799	.....	.....	33,546,148	.....	.....	33,142,522
1800	.....	.....	52,121,891	.....	.....	31,840,903
1801	.....	.....	64,720,790	.....	.....	47,473,204
1802	.....	.....	40,558,362	.....	.....	36,708,189
1803	.....	.....	51,072,594	.....	.....	42,205,961
1804	.....	.....	48,768,403	.....	.....	41,467,477
1805	.....	.....	67,420,981	.....	.....	42,387,002
1806	.....	.....	69,126,764	.....	.....	41,253,727
1807	.....	.....	78,856,442	.....	.....	48,699,592
1808	.....	.....	43,992,586	.....	.....	9,433,546
1809	.....	.....	38,602,469	.....	.....	31,405,702
1810	.....	.....	61,008,705	.....	.....	42,366,675
1811	.....	.....	37,377,210	.....	.....	45,294,043
1812	.....	.....	68,534,873	.....	.....	30,032,109
1813	.....	.....	19,157,155	.....	.....	25,008,152
1814	.....	.....	12,819,831	.....	.....	6,782,272
1815	.....	.....	106,457,924	.....	.....	45,974,403
1816	.....	.....	129,964,444	.....	.....	64,781,896
1817	.....	.....	79,891,931	.....	.....	68,313,500
1818	.....	.....	102,323,304	.....	.....	73,854,437
1819	.....	.....	67,959,317	.....	.....	50,976,838
1820	.....	.....	56,441,971	.....	.....	51,683,640
1821	43,696,405	[1]2,413,169	41,283,236	43,671,894	.....	43,671,894
1822	68,395,674	[1]7,440,335	60,955,359	49,874,079	.....	49,874,079
1823	61,310,736	[1]1,275,091	50,035,645	47,155,408	.....	47,155,408
1824	53,847,432	1,364,418	55,211,850	50,649,500	.....	50,649,500
1825	66,395,722	[1]2,646,290	63,749,432	66,944,745	.....	66,944,745
1826	57,652,577	2,782,288	60,434,865	52,449,825	605,885	53,055,710
1827	54,901,108	1,179,824	56,080,932	57,878,117	1,043,574	58,921,691
1828	66,975,505	[1]60,698	66,914,807	49,976,632	693,037	50,669,669
1829	54,741,571	3,092,478	57,834,049	55,087,307	612,886	55,700,193
1830	49,575,099	6,914,342	56,489,441	58,524,878	937,151	59,462,029
1831	82,808,110	349,488	83,157,598	59,218,583	2,058,474	61,277,057
1832	75,327,688	1,662,105	76,989,793	61,726,529	1,410,941	63,137,470
1833	83,470,067	4,825,509	88,295,576	69,950,856	366,842	70,317,698
1834	86,973,147	16,235,374	103,208,521	80,623,662	400,500	81,024,162
1835	122,007,974	7,383,273	129,391,247	100,459,481	729,601	101,189,082
1836	158,811,392	9,422,283	168,233,675	106,570,942	345,738	106,916,680
1837	113,310,571	5,823,684	119,134,255	94,280,895	1,283,519	95,564,414
1838	86,552,598	14,712,011	101,264,609	95,560,880	472,941	96,033,821
1839	145,870,816	[1]1,273,209	144,597,607	101,625,533	1,908,358	103,533,891
1840	86,250,335	2,700,872	88,951,207	111,660,561	2,235,073	113,895,634
1841	114,776,309	[1]2,299,213	112,477,096	103,636,236	2,746,486	106,382,722
1842	87,996,318	444,231	88,440,549	91,799,242	1,170,754	92,969,996
1843	37,294,129	20,906,973	58,201,102	77,686,354	107,429	77,793,783
1844	96,390,548	559,620	96,950,168	99,531,774	183,405	99,715,179
1845	105,599,541	[1]3,691,807	101,907,734	98,455,330	844,446	99,299,776
1846	110,048,859	296,315	110,345,174	101,718,042	423,851	102,141,893
1847	116,257,595	22,276,885	138,534,480	150,574,844	62,620	150,637,464
1848	140,651,838	[1]6,780,920	133,870,918	130,203,709	2,700,412	132,904,121
1849	132,565,108	2,203,466	134,768,574	131,710,081	956,874	132,666,955

1. Excess of foreign specie exported over imports.

Digitized by Google

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884—(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Imports.			Foreign Exports.		
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850....	173,509,526	4,628,792	178,138,318	9,475,493	5,476,315	14,951,808
1851....	210,771,429	5,453,503	216,224,932	10,295,121	11,403,172	21,698,293
1852....	207,440,398	5,505,044	212,945,442	12,053,084	5,236,298	17,289,382
1853....	263,777,265	4,201,382	267,978,647	13,620,120	3,938,340	17,558,460
1854....	297,623,039	6,939,342	304,562,381	21,631,260	3,218,934	24,850,194
1855....	257,808,708	3,659,812	261,468,520	26,158,368	2,289,925	28,448,293
1856....	310,432,310	4,207,632	314,639,942	14,781,372	1,597,206	16,378,578
1857....	348,428,342	12,461,799	360,890,141	14,917,047	9,058,570	23,975,617
1858....	263,338,654	19,274,496	282,613,150	20,660,241	10,225,901	30,886,142
1859....	331,333,341	7,434,789	338,768,130	14,509,971	6,385,106	20,895,077
1860....	353,616,119	8,550,135	362,166,254	17,333,634	9,599,388	26,933,022
1861....	289,310,542	46,339,611	335,650,153	14,654,217	5,991,210	20,645,427
1862....	189,356,677	16,415,052	205,771,729	11,026,477	5,842,989	16,869,466
1863....	243,335,815	9,584,105	252,919,920	17,960,535	8,163,049	26,123,584
1864....	316,447,283	13,115,612	329,562,895	15,333,961	4,922,979	20,256,940
1865...	238,745,580	9,810,072	248,555,652	29,089,055	3,025,102	32,114,157
1866....	434,812,066	10,700,092	445,512,158	11,341,420	3,400,697	14,742,117
1867....	395,763,100	22,070,475	417,833,575	14,719,332	5,892,176	20,611,508
1868....	357,436,440	14,188,368	371,624,808	12,562,999	10,038,127	22,601,126
1869....	417,506,379	19,807,876	437,314,255	10,951,000	14,222,414	25,173,414
1870....	435,958,408	26,419,179	462,377,587	16,155,295	14,271,864	30,427,159
1871....	520,223,684	21,270,024	541,493,708	14,421,270	14,038,629	23,459,899
1872....	626,595,077	13,743,689	640,338,766	15,690,455	7,079,294	22,769,749
1873....	642,136,210	21,480,937	663,617,147	17,446,488	10,703,028	28,149,511
1874..	567,406,342	28,454,906	595,861,248	16,849,619	6,930,719	23,780,338
1875..	533,005,436	20,900,717	553,906,153	14,158,611	8,275,013	22,433,624
1876..	460,741,190	15,936,681	476,677,871	14,802,424	6,467,611	21,270,035
1877..	451,323,126	40,774,414	492,097,540	12,804,996	13,027,499	25,832,495
1878....	437,051,532	29,821,314	466,872,846	14,154,698	6,678,240	20,832,938
1879....	445,777,775	20,296,000	466,075,775	12,098,651	7,442,406	19,541,057
1880....	667,954,746	93,034,310	760,989,056	11,692,305	7,795,026	19,487,331
1881 ...	642,664,628	110,575,497	753,240,125	18,451,399	5,179,903	23,681,902
1882....	724,639,574	42,472,390	767,111,964	17,302,525	5,937,208	23,239,733
1883	723,180,914	28,489,391	751,670,305	19,615,770	10,197,152	29,812,922
1884....	667,697,693	37,426,262	705,123,955	15,548,757	16,907,748	32,456,505

The import values are invoice prices in gold at place of shipment, and the export values are also in specie. From 1862 to 1878, representing the period of suspension of specie payments, an additional column on the right exhibits the currency value of domestic exports, added to the specie of domestic production exported.

Digitized by Google

SPECIE VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES, FROM SEPT. 30, 1789, TO JUNE 30, 1884 -(Continued).

Fiscal Year.	Net Imports (less re-exports).			Domestic Exports.			
	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion.	Total.	Merchandise.	Coin and bullion	Total.	Mixed values, gold and cur'cy.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1850..	164,034,033	[4]847,523	163,186,510	134,900,233	2,046,679	136,946,912	.....
1851..	200,476,308	[4]5,949,669	194,526,639	178,620,138	[4]5,069,580	196,689,718	.....
1852..	195,387,314	268,746	195,656,060	154,931,147	37,437,837	192,368,984	.....
1853..	250,157,145	263,042	250,420,187	189,869,162	23,548,535	213,417,697	.....
1854..	275,991,779	8,720,408	279,712,187	215,328,200	38,062,570	253,390,870	.....
1855..	231,650,340	1,369,887	233,020,227	192,751,135	53,957,418	246,708,553	.....
1856..	295,650,938	2,610,426	298,261,364	266,438,051	44,148,279	310,586,330	.....
1857..	333,511,295	3,403,229	336,914,524	278,906,713	60,078,352	338,985,065	.....
1858..	242,678,413	9,048,595	251,727,008	251,351,033	42,407,246	293,758,279	.....
1859..	316,823,370	1,049,683	317,873,053	278,392,080	57,502,305	335,894,385	.....
1860..	336,282,485	[4]1,049,253	335,233,232	316,242,423	56,946,851	373,189,274	.....
1861..	274,656,325	40,348,401	315,004,726	204,899,616	23,799,870	228,699,486	.....
1862..	178,330,200	10,572,063	188,902,263	179,644,024	31,044,651	210,688,675	213,069,519
1863..	225,375,280	1,421,056	226,796,330	186,003,912	55,993,562	241,997,474	305,884,998
1864..	301,113,322	8,192,633	309,305,955	143,504,027	100,473,562	243,977,589	320,035,199
1865..	209,656,525	6,784,970	216,441,495	136,940,248	64,618,124	201,558,372	323,743,187
1866..	423,470,646	7,299,395	430,770,041	337,518,102	82,643,374	420,161,476	550,684,277
1867..	381,042,768	16,178,299	397,222,067	279,786,809	54,976,196	334,763,005	440,722,238
1868..	344,873,441	4,150,241	349,023,682	269,389,900	83,745,975	353,135,875	454,301,713
1869..	406,555,379	5,585,462	412,140,841	275,166,697	42,915,966	318,082,663	413,961,115
1870..	419,803,113	12,147,315	431,950,428	376,616,473	43,883,802	420,500,275	499,092,143
1871..	505,802,414	7,231,395	513,033,809	428,398,908	84,403,359	512,802,267	562,518,651
1872..	610,904,622	6,664,395	617,569,017	438,487,131	72,798,240	501,285,371	549,219,718
1873..	624,689,737	10,777,909	635,467,636	505,033,439	73,905,546	578,938,985	649,132,563
1874	550,556,723	21,524,187	572,080,910	569,433,421	59,699,686	629,133,107	698,039,054
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]10,200,059	[4]11,424,066
1875	518,846,825	12,625,704	531,472,529	499,284,100	83,857,129	583,141,229	643,094,767
	.....	.....	.....	[4]15,596,524	.....	[4]15,596,524	[4]15,596,524
1876	445,938,766	9,469,070	455,407,836	525,582,247	50,038,691	575,620,938	644,956,406
	.....	.....	.....	[4]10,507,563	.....	[4]10,507,563	[4]10,507,563
1877	438,518,130	27,746,915	466,265,045	589,670,230	43,134,728	632,804,962	676,115,592
	.....	.....	.....	[4]13,051,798	.....	[4]13,051,798	[4]13,051,798
1878	422,896,834	23,143,074	446,039,908	680,683,798	27,054,985	707,738,783	722,779,499
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]10,535,857	[4]10,535,857
1879	433,679,124	12,853,594	446,532,718	698,340,790	[4]7,555,035	715,895,825	717,098,777
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]13,158,005	[4]13,158,005
1880	656,262,441	85,239,284	741,501,725	823,946,353	9,347,893	841,501,388	[4]841,501,388
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]9,981,416
1881	624,213,229	105,395,594	729,608,823	883,925,947	14,226,944	898,152,891	898,952,891
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]9,629,916
1882	707,337,049	36,435,182	743,772,231	733,239,732	43,480,271	776,720,003	776,720,003
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]14,022,649
1883	703,565,144	18,292,239	721,857,383	804,223,632	21,623,181	825,846,813	825,846,813
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]15,636,298
1884	652,148,936	20,518,514	672,667,450	724,964,852	50,225,635	775,190,487	775,190,487
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]11,436,577

4. These figures represent additional exports to Canada, by land carriage, not embraced in the United States customs accounts, but from Canadian official reports.

Annual Average Production of the Precious Metals in the World, also in the United States of America, since 1848, the Year of the Discovery of the Gold-fields of California.

Countries.	Epochs.	No. of Years.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold and Silver.
			Million dollars.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*
Entire World	1849-'75...	27	102.29	58.29	160.58
United States	1849-'75...	27	50.06	.....	59.89
" "	1859-'75...	17	.....	15.62	.....
Other Countries	1849-'75...	27	52.23	49.94	102.17

Digitized by Google

Annual Appropriations made by Congress from 1875 to 1885.

Published by the Treasury Department, Warrant Division, October, 1884.

	Fiscal Year 1875.	Fiscal Year 1876.	Fiscal Year 1877.	Fiscal Year 1878.	Fiscal Year 1879.	Fiscal Year 1880.
To Supply Deficiencies	$4,053,812	$2,387,372	$834,696	$2,547,186	$15,213,259	$4,633,824
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	20,758,255	16,038,699	16,057,021	15,756,774	15,868,694	16,136,230
Sundry Civil Expenses	26,924,747	29,459,853	15,895,065	17,079,256	24,968,590	19,724,869
Support of the Army..	27,788,500	27,933,830	27,621,868	No appro.	51,279,679	26,797,300
Naval Service.....	20,813,947	17,001,307	12,741,791	13,589,933	14,153,432	14,028,469
Indian Service.....	5,538,275	5,425,627	4,567,018	4,827,666	4,734,876	4,713,479
Rivers and Harbors ..	5,228,000	6,648,518	5,015,000	No appro.	8,322,700	9,577,495
Forts & Fortifications.	904,000	850,000	315,000	275,000	275,000	275,000
Military Academy	339,835	364,740	290,065	286,604	292,805	319,547
Post-Office Departm't.	7,175,542	8,376,205	5,927,498	2,939,725	4,222,275	5,872,376
Pensions.....	29,980,000	30,000,000	29,533,500	28,533,000	29,371,574	56,233,200
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	3,404,804	1,374,985	1,188,797	1,146,748	1,087,535	1,097,735
Miscellaneous.....	2,108,041	1,853,805	4,134,692	1,425,091	2,226,390	2,995,124
Totals.....	155,017,758	147,714,941	124,122,011	88,356,983	172,016,809	162,404,648

	Fiscal Year 1881.	Fiscal Year 1882.	Fiscal Year 1883.	Fiscal Year 1884.	Fiscal Year 1885.
To Supply Deficiencies	$6,118,085	$5,110,862	$9,853,869	$2,832,680	$4,385,836
Legislative, Executive & Judicial Expenses.	16,532,009	17,797,398	20,322,908	20,763,843	21,556,902
Sundry Civil Expenses	22,503,508	22,011,223	25,425,479	23,713,404	22,346,750
Support of the Army..	26,425,800	26,687,800	27,032,099	24,681,250	24,454,450
Naval Service.....	14,405,798	14,566,038	14,903,559	15,954,247	[1] 8,931,856
Indian Service.....	4,657,263	4,587,867	5,219,604	5,388,656	5,903,151
Rivers and Harbors ..	8,976,500	11,451,300	18,988,875	No approp.	14,948,300
Forts & Fortifications.	550,000	575,000	375,000	670,000	700,000
Military Academy.....	316,234	322,435	335,557	318,657	314,563
Post-Office Departm't.	3,883,420	2,152,258	1,902,178	Indefinite	Indefinite
Pensions.....	41,644,000	68,282,307	116,000,000	86,575,000	20,810,000
Consular and Diplomatic Service.....	1,180,335	1,191,435	1,256,655	1,296,255	1,225,140
Agricultural Depart..	253,300	335,500	427,280	405,640	480,190
Expenses of District of Columbia[2].....	3,425,247	3,379,571	3,496,060	3,505,495	3,594,256
Miscellaneous.....	4,959,332	1,128,006	5,888,994	1,806,439	7,800,004
Totals.....	155,830,841	179,579,000	251,428,117	187,911,566	137,451,398

[1] For six months ending December 31, 1884.

[2] *Note.*—One half of this amount is by law paid by the U. S. Government; the other half must be paid into the Treasury by District taxes, and Congress appropriates the full sum.

POPULATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AT EACH DECENNIAL CENSUS, FROM 1801 TO 1881.

	1801.	1811.	1821.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1871.	1881.
Eng. & Wales.	9,156,171	10,454,529	12,172,664	14,051,986	16,035,198	18,054,170	20,228,417	22,712,266	25,968,286
Scotland. . . .	1,678,452	1,884,044	2,137,325	2,405,610	2,652,339	2,922,362	3,096,808	3,360,018	3,734,441
Ireland*. . . .	5,319,867	*6,084,996	6,869,544	7,828,347	8,222,664	6,623,982	5,850,309	5,411,416	5,159,839
Islands* . . .	82,810	*85,547	92,654	106,542	126,249	145,435	145,674	144,638	141,228
Army, Navy & Merchant Seamen abroad	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	202,954	212,194	250,356	229,000	242,844
United Kingdom.	16,237,300	18,509,116	21,272,187	24,392,485	27,239,404	27,958,143	29,571,644	31,857,338	35,246,633
Increase, p. ct.		13.99	14.92	14.71	11.67	2.63	5.77	7.72	6.33

* The population of Ireland and that of the Channel Islands in the British Seas for 1801 and 1811 are given by estimate, no census having been taken before 1821.

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1883 and 1884.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
1. Free of Duty.	**1884.**	**1883.**	**1884.**	**1883.**
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
ANIMALS, not elsewhere specified:				
Cattle.....No.	41,021	22,117	2,309,950	1,135,385
Horses.....No.	18,271	7,601	2,212,591	1,906,840
Sheep.....No.	4,427	5,622	74,558	123,582
All other, including fowls.....	.....	.....	533,549	227,720
Articles, the growth, produce, or manufacture of the U.S., returned	.....	.....	6,138,960	6,514,999
Art-works, n. e. s.: Paintings, statuary, fountains, and other works of art, the production of American artists.....	.....	.....	361,408	275,281
Asphaltum, or bitumen, crude...lbs.	72,076,408	(a)	145,571	(a)
Bark, hemlock.....	.....	.....	406,278	343,998
Bolting-cloths	.....	.....	396,153	418,711
Books and other printed matter, n.e.s.	.....	.....	802,785	455,819
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND DYES, n.e.s.:				
Argal, or argol, or crude tartar, and argol dust.....lbs.	19,591,039	16,112,427	3,265,315	2,702,893
Barks: Cinchona, or other, used in the manufacture of quinia....lbs.	2,580,052	3,706,697	717,614	1,202,508
Cochineal.....lbs.	681,996	1,671,864	150,858	406,035
Dye-woods in sticks	.....	.....	1,197,519	1,756,362
Gums—				
Camphor, crude.....lbs.	2,047,732	2,312,166	224,313	310,328
Cutch, or catechu, and terra japonica, or gambia.....lbs.	22,267,931	21,638,733	1,148,690	997,536
All other gums & gum-resins, n.e.s	21,286,030	22,683,382	3,027,163	3,103,144
Indigo.....lbs.	2,645,825	3,889,888	2,254,044	3,475,112
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching-powder.....lbs.	99,758,375	94,375,280	1,681,114	943,537
Mineral-waters, all not artificial, gls	1,526,011	1,627,646	359,021	409,908
Soda, nitrate of.....lbs.	121,202,792	117,838,300	1,983,376	2,336,661
Sulphur, or brimstone, crude..tons	105,143	94,536	2,242,678	2,288,795
Vanilla beans.....lbs.	75,621	68,392	357,821	328,657
All other.....	.....	.....	6,859,287	7,732,739
Cocoa, crude, & leaves & shells of.lbs	12,235,304	9,030,724	1,644,766	1,125,566
Coffee.....lbs.	534,785,542	515,878,515	49,686,705	42,050,513
Coir yarn.....lbs.	1,766,723	5,837,277	62,969	161,996
Cork-wood, or bark, unmanufactured	.....	.....	939,986	933,935
Cotton, unmanufactured.....lbs.	7,019,492	4,081,945	1,379,850	800,532
Diamonds, r'gh or uncut, incl. glaziers'	.....	.....	391,063	443,611
Eggs.....doz.	16,487,204	15,279,065	2,677,360	2,677,604
Farinaceous substances and preparations, n. e. s.....	.....	.....	597,133	(b)
FERTILIZERS:				
Guano.....tons	27,652	24,811	585,984	535,742
Phosphates, crude, for fertilizing."	21,910	49,381	243,843	429,391
All other.....	.....	.....	935,620	821,702
FISH, n. e. s.:				
Fresh, of all kinds.....lbs.	18,538,356	16,368,476	697,734	572,526
Herring, pickled.....bbls.	126,519	101,344	492,461	418,323
Mackerel, pickled.....bbls.	88,215	52,098	873,567	427,327
All other.....	.....	.....	1,662,494	1,774,646
FRUITS, INCLUDING NUTS, n. e. s.:				
Bananas.....	.....	.....	1,820,178	(c)
Cocoa-nuts.....	.....	.....	747,280	754,608
All other	.....	.....	874,615	285,115

(a) Included in "all other dutiable articles."
(b) Included partly in "all other free articles" and partly in "all other breadstuffs," dutiable.
(c) Included in "all other fruits," dutiable.

Digitized by Google

TOTAL IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES—*Continued.*

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years closing June 30, 1883 and 1884.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
1. Free of Duty.	**1884.**	**1883.**	**1884.**	**1883.**
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Furs and fur-skins, undressed	.....	.....	2,528,576	2,370,744
Hair, n. e. s.	.....	.....	1,888,912	1,418,954
Hides & skins, other than fur-skins	.....	.....	22,350,906	27,640,030
Household and personal effects, and wearing-apparel in use, & implements of trade of persons arriving from foreign countries	.....	.....	2,249,172	2,383,775
India-rubber & gutta-percha, c'de. lbs.	24,574,025	21,646,320	13,736,004	15,511,066
IVORY:				
Animal ..... lbs.	220,879	212,856	726,650	660,147
Vegetable ..... lbs.	7,891,952	9,563,313	241,248	220,656
OILS, n. e. s.:				
Fixed or expressed ..... lbs.	12,869,838	13,935,472	734,189	730,934
Volatile or essential ..... lbs.	959,032	827,401	939,647	614,084
Whale and fish ..... gals.	429,561	326,608	243,209	203,611
PAPER-STOCK, CRUDE:				
Rags, other than woollen ..... lbs.	167,585,100	151,034,340	4,027,267	4,015,477
All other	.....	.....	1,606,380	1,314,399
Plaster of paris, or sulphate of lime, unground ..... tons	166,150	152,891	168,023	152,718
Platinum, unmanufactured ..... lbs.	2,862	3,105	289,898	297,959
Plumbago ..... cwts.	144,749	154,375	286,383	361,949
Seeds, not medicinal, n. e. s.	.....	.....	697,315	318,200
SILK, UNMANUFACTURED:				
Cocoons ..... lbs.	445,629	522,091	456,198	531,029
Eggs (silk-worms')	.....	.....	49,353	116,527
Raw, or as reeled from cocoon. lbs.	3,222,546	3,253,370	12,481,496	14,043,340
Waste ..... lbs.	616,713	955,645	288,435	568,783
SPICES, UNGROUND:				
Nutmegs ..... lbs.	1,364,473	(a)	688,066	(a)
Pepper ..... lbs.	13,331,079	(a)	1,656,540	(a)
All other ..... lbs.	15,079,296	(a)	1,062,941	(a)
Tea ..... lbs.	67,665,910	73,479,164	13,636,053	17,302,849
Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain, etc. lbs	26,013,972	26,635,168	5,430,054	6,106,350
Wood, unmanufactured, n. e. s.	.....	.....	4,343,476	4,561,947
ARTICLES FREE UNDER RECIPROCITY TREATY WITH HAWAIIAN ISLANDS:				
Fruits and nuts	.....	.....	58,101	37,987
Rice ..... lbs.	12,378,433	12,926,951	558,476	610,394
Molasses ..... gals.	163,347	238,773	22,963	37,493
Sugar, brown ..... lbs.	125,158,677	114,132,670	7,108,292	7,340,063
All other articles	.....	.....	485	4,011
Total free Hawaiian Imports	.....	.....	7,748,317	8,029,848
All other free articles	.....	.....	4,165,262	4,419,755
TOTAL IMPORTS FREE OF DUTY	.....	.....	209,884,184	207,504,718

(a) Included in "all other dutiable articles."

Digitized by Google

II.—IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.

Table showing Quantities, Values, Total Duties, Rate of Duty, and Average Duty, *ad valorem*, on all imported Commodities paying $100,000 or upwards into the Treasury in the year ended June 30, 1884.

[Compiled from the Official Report on Commerce and Navigation of the United States for 1884.]

Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val*
Animals		$3,183,433	20 p. c.	$636,687	20.00
Art works		637,874	30 p. c.	191,362	30.00
Barley ... bush.	8,661,715	5,949,257	10c. bush.	866,132	14.56
Books, engravings, & printed matter		2,764,682	25 p. c.	688,667	25.00
Brass, Manufactures of		470,435	45 p. c. etc.	200,809	42.69
Bristles ... lbs.	954,969	1,135,837	15c. lb.	143,245	12.61
Brushes		622,665	30 p. c.	186,800	30.00
Buttons		3,139,949	25 p. c.	784,987	25.00
Cement ... bbls.	585,768	825,095	20 p. c.	165,019	20.00
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes, etc.:					
Coal-tar colors		1,844,001	35 p. c.	645,400	35.00
Glycerine, refined ... lbs.	2,714,087	391,274	5c. lb.	135,704	34.68
Opium, crude ... lbs.	264,746	661,044	$1 lb.	264,746	40.05
Nitrate of potash or saltpetre. lbs.	10,152,878	320,336	1c. lb.	101,529	31.69
Soda, hydrate or caustic ... lbs.	79,002,327	1,800,423	1c. lb.	790,023	43.88
Soda, ash ... lbs.	287,401,005	3,510,411	¼c. lb.	718,503	20.47
Total chemicals, drugs, etc.		13,089,656		3,716,489	28.39
Clocks, and parts of		423,818	30 p. c.	127,145	30.00
Watches		1,823,475	25 p. c.	455,869	25.00
Coal, bituminous ... tons	748,995	2,494,298	75c. ton	561,746	22.52
Corsets		866,691	35 p. c.	303,342	35.00
Cotton, Manufactures of:					
Thread, yarns, etc.	420,905	235,008	50 to 60c. lb.	105,226	44.78
do. valued over $1 per lb. ... lbs.	575,123	671,635	50 p. c.	335,817	50.00
Cotton cloth, bleached, under 10c. sq. yd.	6,835,378	554,712	4c. sq. yd.	273,415	49.29
do. colored, 13c. or less sq. yd.	3,293,516	351,742	5c. sq. yd.	164,676	46.82
do. bleached, 12c. or less sq. yd.	2,360,498	245,717	5c. sq. yd.	118,025	48.03
do. colored, over 15c. sq. yd.	5,893,483	1,195,122	40 p. c.	478,049	40.00
Damask (cotton)		846,884	40 p. c.	338,753	40.00
Velvet (cotton)		2,005,500	40 p. c.	802,200	40.00
Clothing of cotton		752,346	35 p. c.	263,321	35.00
Cords, braids, gimps, etc.		588,555	25 p. c.	205,994	25.00
Embroideries		4,472,009	40 p. c.	1,788,804	40.00
Handkerchiefs, hemmed		346,447	40 p. c.	138,579	40.00
Stockings and hose, knit		5,722,511	40 p. c.	2,289,004	40.00
do. machine-made, n. o. p.*		672,064	35 p. c.	235,222	35.00
All other knit-goods, n. o. p.*		428,899	35 p. c.	150,115	35.00
Laces, trimmings, etc.		5,629,368	40 p. c.	2,251,747	40.00
Total cotton manufactures		28,638,479		11,479,942	40.09
Earthenware, plain white		982,499	55 p. c.	540,374	55.00
do. decorated		2,664,231	60 p. c.	1,598,538	60.00
do. n. o. p.*		666,595	55 p. c.	366,627	55.00
Total earthenware and china		4,613,607		2,570,507	55.72
Fancy Articles:					
Beads and bead-ornaments		515,955	50 p. c.	257,977	50.00
Dolls and toys		1,428,820	35 p. c.	500,087	35.00
Fans, except palm-leaf		360,128	35 p. c.	126,045	35.00
Feathers, ostrich, crude		3,181,829	25 p. c.	795,457	25.00
do. dressed or colored		210,347	50 p. c.	105,173	50.00
Feathers and flowers, artificial		620,386	50 p. c.	310,193	50.00
Perfumery, alcoholic, including cologne ... gals.	15,500	273,897	$2 gl 50 p.c.	167,950	61.32
Pipes, pipe-bowls, etc., n. o. p.*		258,557	70 p. c.	180,990	70.00
Total fancy articles		8,052,914		2,898,444	35.99
Fish—Sardines, etc., in ¼ boxes	9,501,849	837,674	2½c. box	237,546	28.35
Total fish		1,679,840		352,242	20.96
Flax, Hemp, Jute, and Textiles:					
Hemp ... tons	14,879	2,512,498	$25 ton	371,962	14.80
Manila and other substitutes for hemp, n. o. p.* ... tons	13,074	2,273,090	$25 ton	326,855	14.38
Jute ... tons	11,838	657,961	20 p. c.	131,592	20.00

* Not otherwise provided for.

Digitized by Google

II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

DUTIABLE ARTICLES.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val*
Jute-butts.....tons	65,415	$1,969,472	$5 ton.....	$327,075	16.61
Sisal-grass, etc., n. o. p.*.....tons	25,707	2,311,333	$15 ton.....	385,603	16.68
Flax or linen-thread, twine, etc..	.....	605,711	40 p. c.....	242,284	40.00
Jute-yarn.....lbs.	6,571,308	345,468	35 p. c.....	120,913	35.00
Bags and bagging, n. o. p.*	.....	1,247,111	40 p. c.....	498,844	40.00
Brown and bleached linens, etc...	.....	13,295,444	35 p. c.....	4,653,405	35.00
Burlaps not over 60 in. in width..	.....	3,613,792	30 p. c.....	1,084,138	30.00
do. exceeding 60 in.....	.....	441,576	40 p. c.....	176,630	40.00
Laces and insertings, linen.	.....	1,280,307	30 p. c.....	384,092	30.00
Other manufactures, n. o. p.*....	.....	615,643	35 p. c.....	215,475	35.00
Total flax, hemp, jute, etc.....	.....	33,814,271	.....	9,418,484	27.85
FRUITS AND NUTS:					
Currants.....lbs.	32,743,712	1,220,575	1c. lb.....	327,437	26.83
Dates.....lbs.	10,237,618	382,268	1c. lb.....	102,376	26.78
Figs.....lbs.	7,840,634	504,532	2c. lb.....	156,013	31.08
Lemons, whole boxes.....	1,861,205	2,530,492	30c. box....	558,362	22.06
Oranges, "	1,356,376	1,693,390	25c. box....	339,094	20.02
" in packages, n. o. p.*...	.....	836,694	20 p. c.....	167,339	20.00
Plums and prunes.....lbs.	61,028,461	2,712,964	1c. lb.....	610,285	22.50
Sweatmeats, etc., preserved, n. o. p., * and jellies.....	.....	530,474	35 p. c.....	185,666	35.00
Raisins.....lbs.	56,676,657	3,543,916	2c. lb.....	1,133,533	31.99
Almonds, not shelled.....lbs.	3,057,968	342,317	5c. lb.....	152,898	44.67
" shelled.....lbs.	1,478,666	287,049	7½c. lb	110,900	38.63
Filberts and walnuts.....lbs.	9,451,849	577,369	3c. lb.....	283,555	49.11
Total fruits and nuts.....	.....	16,500,859	.....	4,420,556	26.79
Furs and manufactures of.....	.....	5,694,788	.....	1,185,463	20.81
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:					
Bottles containing liquors, n.o.p.*	4,806,527	.....	3c. each....	144,196	.....
Colored bottles, filled.....	.....	348,790	30 p. c.....	104,637	30.00
Cut & engraved glass, colored...	.....	1,030,143	45 p. c.....	463,564	45.00
Window-glass not over 10x15 in lbs	19,213,741	504,510	1⅜c. lb.....	264,189	52.37
do. above 10x15, and not over 16x24 in.....lbs.	18,541,511	529,245	1⅞c. lb.....	347,653	65.69
do. above 16x24, and not over 24x30 in.....lbs.	19,432,932	622,600	2⅜c. lb....	461,532	74.13
do. all above 24x30 in.....lbs.	20,736,483	761,381	2⅞c. lb.....	596,174	78.30
Plate-glass above 24x30 in. and not over 24x60 in.....sq. ft.	756,779	292,734	25c. sq. ft.	189,195	64.63
do. all above 24x60 in.....sq. ft.	1,186,311	478,334	50c. sq. ft..	593,155	124.00
do. silvered, above 16x24, and not over 24x30 in.....sq. ft.	2,539,043	902,920	10c. sq. ft..	253,904	28.12
All other glass, n. o. p.*.....	.....	978,707	45 p. c.....	440,418	45.00
Total glass and glassware.....	.....	7,553,185	.....	4,205,638	55.68
Gold and silver manufactures.....	.....	364,270	25 to 45 p.c.	104,073	28.57
Gunpowder and explosives.....	.....	495,026	.....	366,648	74.06
Hair, and manufactures of.....	.....	433,088	.....	124,731	28.80
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, n. o. p.*.	.....	645,434	30 p. c.....	193,630	30.00
Braids, trim's, etc., for hats, n.o.p.*	.....	3,265,647	20 p. c.....	653,129	20.00
Hay .....tons	118,753	999,143	$2 ton.....	237,505	23.77
IRON & STEEL, & MANUFACTURES OF:					
Iron ore.....tons	534,563	1,193,705	75c. ton....	400,922	33.59
Iron in pigs or kentledge:					
Spiegeleisen.....tons	94,210	2,353,368	$6.72 ton...	633,093	26.90
All other.....tons	197,744	2,728,129	$6.72 ton...	1,328,842	48.71
Scrap iron refuse, wrought and cast.....tons	51,245	718,329	$6.72 ton...	344,369	47.94
Bars, blooms, etc., of charcoal iron.....tons	33,763	1,528,402	$22 ton.....	742,776	48.60
Steel rails.....tons	26,724	891,666	$17 ton.....	454,315	50.95
Bars, blooms, ingots of steel, 4c. lb. or less.....lbs.	28,639,833	370,879	45 p. c.....	166,896	45.00
do. valued above 7c. and not above 10c. lb.....lbs.	5,646,101	531,336	2¾c. lb.....	155,268	29.22
Cotton-ties or baling-hoops.. lbs	36,247,056	540,240	35 p. c.....	189,084	35.00
Sheet-iron, polished.....lbs.	4,119,691	288,475	2½c. lb	102,992	
Iron or steel plates, known as tin plates, etc.....lbs.	527,881,321	18,931,071	1c. lb.....	5,278,813	

* Not otherwise provided for.

Digitized by Google

II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty *Ad val*
Wire rods, steel.....lbs.	112,354,691	$1,812,958	$\frac{4}{10}$c. lb. ...	$874,128	37.18
Cutlery—knives and razors.....	.....	1,373,985	50 p. c.....	686,992	50.00
Cutlery, n. o. p.*.....	.....	454,998	35 p. c.....	159,249	35.00
Fire-arms—pistols & shot-guns...	.....	942,274	35 p. c.....	329,796	35.00
Musk's, rifles, & fire-arms, n.o.p*	.....	388,434	25 p. c.....	97,109	25.00
Machinery, n. o. p.*.....	.....	1,117,319	45 p. c.....	502,793	45.00
Ry. wheels of steel, & tires...lbs.	8,312,839	303,304	2½c. lb.....	207,821	68.52
All other iron manufactures.....	.....	492,047	45 p. c.....	221,421	45.00
All other steel manufactures....	.....	1,031,409	45 p. c.....	464,134	45.00
Total iron, steel & manuf's of..	.....	42,917,747	.....	14,799,117	34.48
Jewelry of all kinds, n. o. p.*.....	.....	576,613	25 p. c.....	144,153	25.00
Precious stones.....	.....	8,712,315	10 p. c.....	871,231	10.00
Leather, and Manufactures of:					
Calf-skins, tanned.....	.....	2,713,540	20 p. c.....	542,708	20.00
Skins for morocco, tanned.....	.....	1,354,215	10 p. c.....	135,421	10.00
Upper leather & skins, dressed, n. o. p.*	.....	3,056,675	20 p. c.....	611,335	20.00
Gloves, kid or leather.....	.....	3,178,646	50 p. c.....	1,589,323	50.00
Manufactures of leather, n.o.p.*..	.....	733,716	30 p. c.....	220,115	30.00
Total leather & manufact's....	.....	11,362,891	.....	3,158,854	27.80
Liquors, Spirituous and Malt:					
Ale, beer, & porter, in btls. gals...	873,727	748,388	35c. gal	305,805	40.86
do. not in bottles.....gals.	1,137,183	370,812	20c. gal	237,436	61.33
Spirits distilled:					
Brandy .....gals.	500,101	1,175,008	$2 pf. gal ..	1,000,202	85.12
Compounds of distilled spirits, n. o. p.*.....gals.	58,322	28,587	$2 pf. gal..	116,644	408.02
Cordials, liquors, etc., n.o.p. gls.	97,183	219,484	$2 pf. gal..	194,367	88.56
Other spirits, n.o.p. * distilled from grain.....galls.	612,296	368,391	$2 pf. gal..	1,224,592	332.42
do. distilled from other materials.....gals.	295,785	187,923	$2 pf. gal..	591,570	314.80
Total spirits distilled.....	.....	1,987,069	.....	3,141,391	158.09
Champagne & sparkling wines...	.....	1,977,240	.....	1,131,985	57.25
Still wines in casks.....gals.	2,122,936	1,530,613	50c. gal ...	1,061,468	69.35
do. in bottles.....doz.	224,831	1,231,229	$1.60 doz...	359,730	29.22
Total liquors of all kinds.....	.....	7,911,309	.....	6,263,887	79.18
Marble in blocks.....cb. ft.	472,415	511,287	65c. cb. ft..	307,070	60.06
Matches of all kinds.....	.....	348,055	35 p. c.....	121,819	35.00
Matting and mats, vegetable.....	.....	769,448	20 p. c.....	153,890	20.00
Metals, n. o. p.*.....	.....	1,137,848	45 p. c.....	512,032	45.00
Musical Instruments.....	.....	1,798,108	25 p. c.....	449,527	25.00
Olive oil..... gals.	731,525	813,521	25 p. c.....	203,380	25.00
Paints and colors.....	.....	1,301,791	.....	420,371	32.29
Paper, writing, n. o. p.*	.....	799,163	25 p. c.....	199,791	25.00
Total paper and manufactures...	.....	1,761,855	.....	388,681	22.06
Provisions—Cheese.....lbs.	6,206,862	956,409	4c. lb.....	248,274	25.96
Total provisions.....	.....	1,850,477	.....	412,570	22.30
Rice, cleaned.....bls.	64,098,827	1,378,264	2¼c. lb	1,442,224	104.64
Salt, in bags, sacks or bbls.....lbs.	340,759,010	1,093,628	12c. 100 lbs.	408,911	37 39
in bulk.....lbs.	441,613,517	433,827	8c. 100 lbs..	353,291	81.44
Seeds, linseed or flaxseed....bush.	2,900,149	3,131,480	20c. bush ..	580,030	18.52
Silk, Manufactures of:					
Braid, fringes, and galloons.....	.....	956,502	50 p. c.....	478,251	50.00
Dress and piece goods.....	.....	22,433,091	50 p. c.....	11,216,545	50.00
Hosiery.....	.....	1,182,254	50 p. c.....	591,127	50.00
Laces.....	.....	2,608,775	50 p. c.....	1,304,387	50.00
Ready-made clothing.....	.....	861,401	50 p. c.....	430,700	50.00
Ribbons.....	.....	2,511,477	50 p. c.....	1,255,738	50.00
Velvets.....	.....	3,992,316	50 p. c.....	1,996,158	50.00
All other silks, n. o. p.*....	.....	2,880,121	50 p. c.....	1,440,060	50.00
Total silk and manufactures...	.....	38,030,574	.....	18,962,210	49.86
Soap of all kinds.....	.....	460,570	.....	113,158	24.57
Sugar, syrups, melada..... ...lbs.	2,437,570,913	88,045,317	1 $\frac{4}{10}$ to 3¼c. lb	47,500,750	53.95
Molasses.....gals.	35,304,558	6,327,331	4c. gal.....	1,412,182	22.32
Tobacco, leaf, unmanufactured. lbs.	10,943,981	5,447,066	35c. lb.....	3,830,393	70.32
Cigars and cheroots.....lbs.	865,278	3,146,032	$2¼ lb. & 25pc	2,949,704	93.75

* Not otherwise provided for.

Digitized by Google

901 542

II.—Imports Entered for Consumption—*Continued.*

Dutiable Articles.	Quantities.	Values.	Rate of Duty.	Duties.	Duty Ad val
Vegetables	.....	$2,445,368	.....	$457,888	18.72
Wood, and Manufactures of:					
Boards and lumber, finished..ft.	51,128	734,619	$2 1,000 ft..	102,255	13.92
do. not planed or finished...ft.	449,645	5,937,989	$2 1,000 ft..	899,289	15.14
Cabinet ware and furniture	.....	291,929	35 p. c.	102,175	35.00
Other manufact's of wood, n.o.p.	.....	607,007	35 p. c.	212,453	35.00
Total wood and manufactures	.....	9,387,833	.....	1,609,810	17.15
Wool, and Manufactures of:					
Clothing wool, value 30c. or less per lb.....lbs.	19,907,978	4,419,611	10c. lb.	1,990,798	45.04
Combing-wool, 30c. or less...lbs.	4,270,310	976,732	10c. lb.	427,031	43.72
Carpet wools, etc.12c. or less.lbs.	46,654,102	5,153,586	2½c. lb	1,166,353	22.63
do. value over 12c. lb.....lbs.	15,870,660	2,680,214	5c. lb.	793,533	29.61
Total wools.....lbs.	87,703,931	13,593,299	.....	4,522,826	33.27
Carpets, Aubusson, Axminster&c.	130,752	395,257	45c.yd.30pc	177,416	44.89
Carpets, Brussels.....sq. yds.	212,524	239,081	30c.yd.30pc	135,482	56.67
Mats, rugs, etc	.....	400,076	40 p. c.	160,030	40.00
Clothing, cloaks, jackets, etc..lbs.	942,788	1,395,467	45c.lb.40 p.c	982,442	70.40
Wearing-apparel, n. o. p.. ...lbs.	426,026	972,792	40c.lb.35 p.c	510,887	52.52
Cloths, woolen not over 80c.lb.lbs.	383,057	242,975	35c.lb.35 p.c	219,111	90.17
do. over 80c. per lb.....lbs.	10,246,906	12,973,683	35c.lb.40 p.c	8,775,890	67.64
Dress goods, part wool, not over 20c. sq. yd.....sq. yds.	23,126,509	3,557,185	5c.yd.35 p.c	2,401,340	67.51
do. over 20c. sq. yd.....sq. yds.	6,971,078	2,151,470	7c.yd.40 p.c	1,348,564	62.68
do. all wool, worsted, etc.sq.yds.	26,023,603	6,649,295	9c.yd.40 p.c	5,001,842	75.22
do. weighing over 4 oz. sq. yd.lbs.	2,168,522	2,991,147	35c.lb.40 p.c	1,955,442	65.37
Total dress goods	.....	15,349,097	.....	10,707,188	69.76
Flannels.....lbs.	268,940	305,825	.....	206,532	67.53
Knit-goods.....lbs.	1,091,007	2,095,174	.....	1,205,601	57.54
Rags, shoddy, waste & flocks.lbs.	1,225,360	533,739	10c. lb.	122,536	22.96
Shawls, woollen.....lbs.	399,057	747,859	.....	438,681	58.66
Webbings, braces, trimmings.lbs.	184,609	459,207	30c.lb.50 p.c	284,986	62.06
Yarns, woollen and worsted..lbs.	1,440,063	1,048,743	.....	725,351	69.17
Total manufactures of wool	.....	41,484,872	.....	27,478,400	66.23
Total raw wool & manuf'res of	.....	55,078,171	.....	32,001,226	58.10
Zinc, spelter, and manufactures of.	.....	251,477	1½-2½c.lb.	115,436	45.90
Total dutiable, and average duty	.....	456,295,124	.....	189,844,995	41.61
Total, free of duty	.....	211,280,265	.....	.....	.....
Total imports, Merchandise	.....	667,575,389	.....	.....	28.44

NOTE.—The rule observed in the above table, of including only specific articles, which pay as much as $100,000 revenue into the Treasury, of course omits a great many minor articles of commerce, yielding little revenue. To print the whole in detail would occupy too great space, but the scheme followed sums up the aggregate of each great class of imported commodities, with the duties collected, and the average percentage of duty thereon.

Comparative Statement, Imports of Fiscal Years 1882 to 1884.

	1882.	1883.	1884.
Total Value of Merchandise Imported	$724,639,574	$723,180,914	$667,697,693
Total Value of Coin and Bullion Imported	42,472,390	28,489,391	37,426,262
Aggregate Imports—Merchandise and Specie	$767,111,964	$751,670,305	$705,123,955
Merchandise brought in American Vessels	$130,266,826	$136,002,290	$135,046,207
Merchandise brought in Foreign Vessels	571,517,802	564,175,576	512,511,192
Brought in cars and other land vehicles	22,854,946	23,003,048	20,140,294
	$724,639,574	$723,180,914	$667,697,693

Summary of Specie Imports.

Gold.	1883.	1884.	Silver.	1883.	1884.
Gold Bars & Bullion	$6,334,708	$4,997,571	Silver Bars & Bullion	$2,475,968	$2,910,451
Coin—American	8,112,265	3,824,962	Silver Coin—American	670,192	686,182
Coin—Foreign	6,287,176	14,008,784	Silver Coin—Foreign	7,609,082	10,998,312
Total Gold Imported	17,734,149	22,831,317	Total Silver Imported	10,755,242	14,594,945

	1882.	1883.	1884.
Aggregate Imports—Gold, Silver, Coin and Bullion,	$42,472,390	$28,489,391	$37,426,262

Digitized by Google

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

[From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department.] NOTE.—The figures represent the fiscal years ending June 30, 1883 and 1884.	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
1. EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION.	1884.	1883.	1884.	1883.
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS:			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Horse-powers	.....	.....	28,622	36,651
Mowers and reapers, and parts of	.....	.....	2,096,298	1,492,926
Plows & cultivators, and parts of	.....	.....	352,304	374,477
All other, and parts of	.....	.....	965,542	1,979,865
ANIMALS:				
Cattle.....no.	190,518	104,444	17,855,495	8,341,431
Hogs.....no.	46,382	16,129	627,480	272,516
Horses.....no.	2,721	2,800	424,317	475,806
Mules.....no.	3,742	4,237	490,809	486,560
Sheep.....no.	273,874	337,251	850,146	1,154,856
All other, and fowls	.....	.....	45,282	58,099
ART WORKS:				
Paintings and statuary	.....	.....	176,389	387,157
Bark, and extract of, for tanning	.....	.....	292,851	87,528
Billiard & pool tables and apparatus	.....	.....	55,631	48,496
Blacking	.....	.....	187,335	209,998
Bones, hoofs, horns, and horn-tips, strips and waste	.....	.....	199,242	140,071
Books, maps, engravings, and other printed matter	.....	.....	1,414,951	1,018,138
Brass, and manufactures of	.....	.....	301,014	287,847
BREADSTUFFS:				
Barley.....bush.	723,955	433,005	408,622	299,137
Bread and biscuit.....lbs.	17,580,740	16,693,623	847,671	829,281
Indian corn.....bush.	45,947,510	40,586,825	27,648,139	27,756,082
Indian-corn meal.....bbls.	252,759	267,207	818,644	980,798
Oats.....bush.	1,760,376	461,496	700,694	233,843
Rye.....bush.	6,220,206	2,170,026	4,323,105	1,657,998
Rye-flour.....bbls.	4,564	6,031	18,876	25,070
Wheat.....bush.	70,349,012	106,385,828	75,026,678	119,879,341
Wheat-flour.....bbls.	9,152,260	9,205,664	51,139,696	54,824,459
All other breadstuffs, and preparations of, used as food	.....	.....	1,617,590	987,829
BRICKS:				
Building.....M.	7,998	6,350	60,702	56,227
Fire	.....	.....	41,012	47,120
Broom-corn	.....	.....	163,444	173,468
Brooms and brushes	.....	.....	170,795	179,234
Candles.....lbs.	1,907,409	1,754,699	240,500	218,910
Carriages & horse-cars, and parts of	.....	.....	1,582,459	1,607,503
Cars, passenger and freight, for steam railroads.....no.	2,089	3,534	1,444,039	1,900,903
Casings for sausages	.....	.....	499,134	359,446
CHEMICALS, DRUGS, DYES, AND MEDICINES:				
Acids	.....	.....	128,616	56,590
Ashes, pot and pearl.....lbs.	744,769	756,464	41,436	44,367
Dyes and dyestuffs	.....	.....	675,492	877,601
Ginseng.....lbs.	295,242	414,023	614,995	848,393
All other	.....	.....	3,233,847	3,306,195
CLOCKS AND WATCHES:				
Clocks, and parts of	.....	.....	1,168,484	1,316,086
Watches, and parts of	.....	.....	191,206	163,645
COAL:				
Anthracite.....tons	649,040	557,813	3,053,550	2,648,033
Bituminous.....tons	646,265	463,051	1,977,959	1,593,214
Coffee and cocoa, ground or prepared, and chocolate	.....	.....	108,134	92,170
COPPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore.....tons	19,307	5,646	2,930,895	943,771
Ingots, bars, sheets, and old..lbs.	17,044,760	8,221,363	2,527,829	1,293,947
All other manufactures of	.....	.....	137,135	110,286

Digitized by Google

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES. 1884.	QUANTITIES. 1883.	VALUES. 1884.	VALUES. 1883.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
COTTON, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Sea Island ..... lbs.	3,598,866	5,692,079	1,160,673	1,662,281
Other unmanufactured ..... lbs.	1,858,973,664	2,282,382,983	195,854,531	245,666,440
Colored ..... yards	35,441,296	34,066,292	2,579,866	2,648,278
Uncolored ..... yards	99,750,450	103,634,459	7,503,361	8,629,723
Wearing-apparel	.....	.....	349,270	770,460
All other manufactures of	.....	.....	1,452,714	1,673,144
Earthen, stone, and china ware	.....	.....	236,247	227,547
Eggs ..... doz.	295,484	360,023	62,759	75,080
FANCY ARTICLES:				
Perfumery and cosmetics	.....	.....	403,205	356,016
All other	.....	.....	744,975	804,175
Fertilizers	.....	.....	1,096,021	1,082,501
Fish, fresh and pickled, including oysters	.....	.....	4,742,931	5,181,446
FLAX, HEMP, & JUTE, MANUF'TURES OF:				
Bags	.....	.....	529,217	235,561
Cordage and twine	.....	.....	800,830	1,002,329
All other	.....	.....	67,725	547,111
FRUITS:				
Apples, dried ..... lbs.	5,558,746	10,187,957	394,350	786,800
Apples, green or ripe ..... bbls.	105,400	345,313	422,447	1,085,230
Fruits preserved—				
Canned, and other	.....	.....	548,504	686,517
All other, green, ripe, or dried	.....	.....	381,117	447,395
Furs and fur-skins	.....	.....	3,998,182	3,985,603
Glass and glassware	.....	.....	839,756	998,857
Glucose or grape-sugar ..... lbs.	6,773,115	5,660,973	212,628	196,114
Glue ..... lbs.	222,313	342,957	36,386	62,210
Grease, grease scraps, and all soap-stock	.....	.....	715,650	287,262
GUNPOWDER AND OTHER EXPLOSIVES:				
Gunpowder ..... lbs.	1,872,956	3,439,460	294,620	529,228
All other	.....	.....	883,302	1,653
Hair, and manufactures of	.....	.....	640,939	474,464
Hay ..... tons	16,908	13,309	309,781	261,614
Hides and skins, other than furs	.....	.....	1,304,329	1,220,158
Honey	.....	.....	68,764	32,733
Hops ..... lbs.	13,516,643	7,817,228	3,265,211	5,616,370
Ice ..... tons	37,002	35,372	85,307	91,952
INDIA-RUBBER AND GUTTA-PERCHA, MANUFACTURES OF:				
Boots and shoes ..... pair	47,240	26,680	57,047	36,874
All other	.....	.....	577,999	532,422
Ink, printers' and other	.....	.....	80,750	16,411
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes, including telegraph, telephone, and other electric	.....	.....	557,424	681,308
IRON & STEEL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Iron ore ..... tons	3,030	1,476	12,061	7,538
Pig-iron ..... tons	3,765	4,148	96,255	140,427
Bar-iron ..... lbs.	2,707,811	2,035,225	73,942	69,278
Band, hoop, and scroll iron .. lbs.	778,648	351,918	36,682	15,721
Car-wheels ..... no.	14,335	17,314	135,133	184,614
Castings, n.e.s *	.....	.....	371,693	299,830
Cutlery	.....	.....	103,127	102,100
Fire-arms	.....	.....	1,266,831	1,097,934
Ingots, bars, and rods of steel. lbs.	270,943	822,465	25,844	76,447
Machinery	.....	.....	5,256,431	6,223,029
Nails and spikes ..... lbs.	9,165,377	9,941,283	306,625	354,065
Printing-presses and parts of	.....	.....	208,465	267,375
Railroad bars or rails—				
Of iron ..... tons	553	139	31,545	10,291
Of steel ..... tons	2,801	1,152	119,284	76,985
Saws and tools	.....	.....	1,290,448	1,292,080
Scales and balances	.....	.....	384,865	317,642
Sewing-machines, and parts of	.....	.....	3,552,814	3,061,639

* Not elsewhere specified.

Digitized by Google

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES. 1884.	QUANTITIES. 1883.	VALUES. 1884.	VALUES. 1883.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Steam-engines, and parts of—				
Fire-engines			15,235	14,551
Locomotive-engines.....no.	282	219	2,819,946	2,219,061
Stationary engines.....no.	135	136	171,040	191,208
Boilers and parts of engines			361,907	226,977
Stoves and ranges, and parts of			207,120	239,222
All other manufactures of iron and steel			5,074,649	6,346,032
Jewelry, and manufactures of gold and silver			553,325	422,854
Lamps, chandeliers, and all devices and appliances for illuminating purposes			490,491	455,494
Lead, and manufactures of			135,156	43,108
LEATHER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leather of all kinds			7,023,570	6,423,922
Manufactures of—				
Boots and shoes.....pairs	502,122	442,687	602,925	539,957
Harness and saddles			215,750	209,907
All other			463,534	749,876
Lime and cement.....bbls.	65,768	74,687	108,437	120,156
MALT LIQUORS:				
In bottles.....doz.	238,228	220,792	451,681	409,348
Not in bottles.....gals.	236,896	215,868	73,089	81,094
MARBLE & STONE, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Unmanufactured			188,245	152,182
Manufactures of			415,015	389,371
Matches			106,809	124,499
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS:				
Organs			641,188	673,314
Piano-fortes			300,626	382,823
All other, and parts of			137,304	147,475
NAVAL STORES:				
Rosin, tar, turp., and pitch..bbls.	1,642,014	1,419,525	3,119,200	3,242,818
Oakum.....lbs.	442,959	537,376	27,301	32,969
Oil-cake and oil-cake meal.....lbs.	524,847,331	457,704,800	7,115,153	6,069,246
OILS:				
Animal—				
Lard.....gals.	716,696	377,205	504,218	353,184
Sperm.....gals.	343,069	275,021	325,385	290,417
Whale and fish.....gals.	488,915	226,963	190,704	115,490
Other animal.....gals.	159,486	72,142	150,118	64,405
Mineral, crude (including all natural oils, without regard to gravity).....gals.	67,186,329	52,712,306	5,302,974	3,914,941
Mineral refined or manuf'tured—				
Naphthas (including all lighter products of distillation)..gals.	15,045,411	17,070,537	1,072,651	1,302,286
Illuminating.....gals.	415,615,693	419,821,061	38,195,349	36,926,574
Lubricating and heavy paraffine oil.....gals.	10,515,535	10,182,342	2,179,595	2,326,632
Residuum (including tar, and all other, from which the light bodies have been distilled)bbl.	126,122	146,318	352,679	442,646
Vegetable—				
Cotton seed.....gals.	3,605,946	415,611	1,570,871	216,779
Linseed.....gals.	72,221	53,998	47,698	34,468
Volatile or essential			196,910	153,477
Ore, gold, and silver bearing			1,052,341	76,185
Paraffine and paraffine-wax.....lbs.	17,089,817	14,228,551	1,263,197	936,885
Paints and painters' colors			477,469	545,342
PAPER, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Paper-hangings			84,710	21,256
Writing-paper, envelopes, and all other paper			1,188,100	1,593,694
Plated ware			463,762	444,603

Digitized by Google

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES.		VALUES.	
	1884.	1883.	1884.	1883.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
PROVISIONS (comprising meat and dairy products):				
Meat products—Beef products—				
Beef, canned	.....	.....	3,173,767	4,578,902
Beef, fresh ..... lbs.	120,784,064	81,064,373	11,987,331	8,342,131
Beef, salted or pickled, and other cured ..... lbs.	43,021,074	41,680,623	3,270,033	3,742,282
Tallow ..... lbs.	63,091,103	38,810,098	4,793,375	3,248,749
Mutton ..... lbs.	2,932,855	2,158,058	282,087	188,172
Oleomargarine—				
Imitation butter ..... lbs.	1,537,682	1,950,301	171,119	271,699
The oil ..... lbs.	37,785,159	29,031,064	4,671,243	4,273,220
Pork products—				
Bacon ..... lbs.	341,579,410	294,118,759	33,797,430	32,282,751
Hams ..... lbs.	47,919,958	46,139,911	5,887,415	5,873,201
Pork, fresh & salt'd or cur'd. lbs	60,548,730	62,116,302	4,762,715	6,192,268
Lard ..... lbs.	265,094,719	224,718,474	25,305,953	26,618,048
Dairy products—				
Butter ..... lbs.	20,627,374	12,348,641	3,750,771	2,290,665
Cheese ..... lbs.	112,869,575	99,220,467	11,663,713	11,134,526
Milk	.....	.....	203,008	180,505
Quicksilver ..... lbs.	1,242,080	2,762,554	427,219	1,020,827
Rags ..... lbs.	1,794,244	939,076	34,733	24,237
Rice ..... lbs.	163,519	136,143	9,870	8,679
Salt ..... lbs.	3,920,809	3,032,232	26,007	17,331
SEEDS:				
Clover ..... lbs.	27,404,737	29,732,661	2,730,815	3,365,974
Cotton ..... lbs.	5,674,560	11,800,122	65,073	108,494
Timothy, and all other	.....	.....	681,495	945,945
Silk, manufactures of	.....	.....	80,578	40,262
SOAP:				
Toilet or fancy	.....	.....	39,636	42,021
All other ..... lbs.	14,169,424	12,460,733	700,790	647,105
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax. lbs.	259,947	396,869	48,553	66,651
Spirits, distilled ..... proof gals.	8,078,998	4,637,835	4,138,704	1,982,888
Spirits of turpentine ..... gals.	11,300,729	9,867,344	3,885,500	4,366,229
Starch ..... lbs.	6,787,909	7,033,715	305,515	325,575
Stereotype and electrotype plates...	.....	.....	30,727	3,288
Straw & palm-leaf, manufactures of.	.....	.....	37,955	43,685
SUGAR AND MOLASSES:				
Molasses and sirup ..... gals.	5,906,005	3,169,952	898,966	710,285
Sugar, brown ..... lbs.	202,079	1,726,652	14,665	148,957
Sugar, refined ..... lbs.	75,920,734	26,815,463	5,402,498	2,454,210
Candy and confectionery	.....	.....	112,046	108,290
Tin, manufactures of	.....	.....	166,819	191,947
TOBACCO, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Leaf ..... lbs.	207,157,687	235,628,360	17,765,760	19,438,066
Cigars and Cigarettes ..... M.	82,142	3,885	331,196	96,901
All other manufactures of	.....	.....	2,199,261	2,560,262
Trunks, valises, and travelling-bags.	.....	.....	187,142	189,635
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades.	.....	.....	3,285	3,090
Varnish ..... gals.	106,832	97,030	209,715	188,352
VEGETABLES:				
Onions ..... bush.	69,494	46,593	59,682	44,074
Peas and beans	.....	.....	409,074	567,012
Potatoes ..... bush.	554,613	439,443	374,588	428,478
Vegetables, canned	.....	.....	155,365	119,277
All other, including pickles	.....	.....	114,470	137,789
VESSELS SOLD TO FOREIGNERS:				
Steamers ..... tons	1,493	242	300,200	67,800
Sailing-vessels ..... tons	5,039	4,526	81,140	101,409
Vinegar ..... gals.	55,848	40,923	10,681	9,122
Wax, bees' ..... lbs.	51,748	59,455	16,042	17,604
Whalebone ..... lbs.	92,653	326,835	319,508	599,550
Wine ..... gals.	97,062	80,973	94,232	77,280
WOOD, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Firewood ..... cords	2,646	4,326	9,464	15,552

Digitized by Google

Quantities and Values—Last Two Years.

1. EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION. [From the Official Report of the Bureau of Statistics.]	QUANTITIES. 1884.	QUANTITIES. 1883.	VALUES. 1884.	VALUES. 1883.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Lumber—				
Boards, deals, planks, joists, and scantling.....M feet	427,552	499,406	7,274,744	8,377,908
Hoops and hoop-poles.....	.....	.....	356,470	138,983
Laths, palings, pickets, and bed-slats.....M.	10,757	15,854	37,910	45,168
Shingles.....M.	61,962	67,059	183,521	208,779
Shooks—				
Box.....	.....	.....	186,853	89,333
Other shooks, staves, and headings	.....	.....	4,212,910	4,867,401
All other lumber.....	.....	.....	976,191	1,567,631
Timber—				
Sawed and hewed....cubic feet	27,386,482	19,913,290	3,982,710	3,102,232
Logs, and other timber.....	.....	.....	1,704,635	2,540,637
Manufactures of—				
Hogsheads and barrels, empty.	.....	.....	320,184	301,284
Household furniture.	.....	.....	2,429,831	2,579,369
Wooden-ware.....	.....	.....	406,264	516,770
All other.....	.....	.....	2,196,441	2,447,711
WOOL, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Wool, raw.....lbs.	10,393	64,474	3,073	22,114
Carpets.....yards	8,888	8,786	8,591	9,432
All other manufactures of.....	.....	.....	695,517	356,782
ZINC, AND MANUFACTURES OF:				
Ore or oxide.....tons	239	152	16,865	11,509
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets. lbs.	126,043	852,333	9,576	70,981
ALL ARTICLES NOT ELSEWHERE ENUMERATED:				
Unmanufactured articles.....	.....	.....	429,232	270,978
Manufactured articles.....	.....	.....	1,469,013	2,234,069
TOTAL VALUE OF EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE.....			724,964,852	804,223,632
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC COIN AND BULLION			50,225,635	21,623,181
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS.....			$775,190,487	$825,846,813

2. TOTAL EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES OF FOREIGN PRODUCTION, LAST THREE YEARS.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Total value of Merchandise.....	$17,302,525	$19,615,770	$15,548,757
Total value of Coin and Bullion.....	5,937,208	10,197,152	16,907,748
TOTAL FOREIGN EXPORTS.....	$23,239,733	$29,812,922	$32,456,505
Add Total Domestic Exports.....	776,720,003	825,846,813	775,190,487
Gross Exports, Merchandise and Specie...	$799,959,736	$855,659,735	$807,646,992
Carried in American vessels.....	$99,863,978	$111,758,883	$112,520,728
Carried in foreign vessels.....	686,029,600	717,124,450	667,739,372
Carried in cars and other vehicles.	14,066,155	26,776,402	27,386,897
TOTAL DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS (MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE), ...	$799,959,733	$855,659,735	$807,646,992

SUMMARY FOR LAST FOUR YEARS.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN EXPORTS:				
Total value of Merchandise.....	$902,377,346	$780,542,257	$823,839,402	$740,513,609
Total value of Coin and Bullion....	19,406,847	49,417,476	31,820,333	67,133,383
GROSS EXPORTS—MERCHANDISE AND SPECIE.....	$921,781,193	$799,959,733	$855,659,735	$807,646,992

Digitized by Google

Exports and Imports of the United States by Countries (including merchandise but not specie), 1882-1884.

[Compiled and condensed from the Annual Statements of Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

COUNTRIES.	1884.		1883.		1882.	
	Exports from U. S.	Imports to U. S.	Exports from U. S.	Imports to U. S.	Exports from U. S.	Imports to U. S.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Argentine Republic	5,074,593	4,110,038	3,543,196	6,192,111	2,964,253	5,234,914
Austria	2,489,882	7,744,965	1,779,904	2,984,923	2,295,702	2,444,812
Belgium	22,588,655	10,923,160	27,778,975	23,161,200	25,107,013	20,999,668
Brazil	8,695,659	50,265,882	9,252,894	44,488,459	9,152,562	48,801,878
Cent'l Americ'n States (Nicaragua, Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras, and Salvador)	3,177,853	6,161,227	2,027,735	5,121,315	1,644,013	4,735,398
Chili	3,270,562	537,936	2,860,496	435,584	1,774,645	1,810,487
China	4,626,578	15,616,793	4,336,322	20,141,831	5,895,983	20,214,341
Colombia (U. S. of)	6,381,821	3,891,843	7,344,355	5,171,455	6,408,346	4,961,470
Denmark and Danish West Indies	4,394,949	933,749	5,212,287	686,889	4,594,299	933,401
France	50,899,885	70,842,413	60,063,437	97,989,164	50,010,818	88,897,606
French Possessions in Africa	242,183	351,691	257,898	388,483	632,123	396,990
French Possessions in America	2,373,159	3,139,288	2,367,526	2,895,857	2,005,714	2,461,533
Germany	60,603,059	65,019,163	66,537,984	57,377,728	54,228,953	56,368,542
Great Britain	386,238,386	162,549,608	439,391,591	188,622,619	408,347,155	195,588,692
Canada and British N. Am. Provinces	46,411,450	39,015,840	48,223,388	44,740,876	38,569,822	51,113,475
British West Indies, British Honduras, & British Guiana	11,164,814	14,149,943	11,088,030	15,214,380	10,578,999	10,362,298
British East Indies	3,714,767	19,550,458	2,185,084	19,467,800	3,054,787	18,057,913
Gibraltar and British Possessions in Africa	2,651,105	2,228,898	3,065,885	2,861,874	4,189,182	1,677,650
British Possessions in Australasia	9,387,326	4,373,465	9,803,856	4,021,395	9,109,889	3,689,424
Greece	185,485	1,039,984	91,017	1,231,580	349,467	899,561
Greenland, Iceland, and Faroe Islands	.....	106,029	.....	.....	.....	51,589
Hawaiian Islands	3,523,353	7,925,965	3,811,913	8,238,461	3,350,775	7,646,294
Hayti & San Domingo	4,064,279	3,829,026	4,533,784	4,389,034	4,159,608	4,445,997
Hong Kong	3,083,849	1,504,580	10,662,239	1,918,894	3,227,897	2,424,092
Italy	8,071,030	16,706,357	13,297,984	11,909,658	9,076,297	12,114,221
Japan	2,528,529	11,274,485	3,913,350	15,098,890	2,540,664	14,439,495
Liberia	131,030	57,427	182,010	.....	197,504	83,885
Mexico	12,704,292	9,016,486	16,684,584	8,177,123	15,482,582	8,461,899
Netherlands	16,558,282	4,872,933	18,919,583	12,253,733	13,737,823	8,165,728
Dutch West Indies and Dutch Guiana	903,433	1,270,710	1,073,211	1,355,101	1,138,871	2,046,283
Dutch East Indies	2,110,323	3,507,727	2,407,131	2,645,917	3,020,287	4,122,880
Peru	1,070,528	2,077,645	493,894	2,526,918	544,819	3,029,676
Portugal	4,618,931	1,262,800	5,485,037	1,093,476	4,589,771	1,141,884
Portug'se Possess'ns	583,366	62,665	637,050	.....	91,843	.....
Russia and Russian Possessions	11,296,312	2,779,659	19,141,751	2,599,995	11,573,778	2,566,021
Spain	11,895,190	6,207,520	16,931,287	7,794,345	12,014,208	5,999,506
Cuba	10,910,753	57,181,497	17,647,698	65,544,534	12,134,824	70,450,652
Porto Rico	2,224,615	6,890,456	2,240,442	5,477,493	1,862,581	5,716,874
Other Spanish Possessions	275,006	12,453,203	324,474	10,617,562	910,566	10,607,534
Sweden and Norway	2,443,162	3,049,838	2,824,548	1,831,171	1,743,791	1,639,972
Switzerland	4,016	16,464,034	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey	1,455,483	3,551,141	1,369,703	2,168,967	2,585,256	2,678,437
Uruguay	1,368,418	2,128,981	1,452,818	3,980,110	1,555,488	6,837,736
Venezuela	2,427,961	6,674,041	2,722,185	5,901,724	2,175,185	5,746,300
All other Countries	1,689,297	4,396,137	1,690,484	4,462,784	1,914,114	4,572,566
Grand Total	740,513,609	667,697,693	823,839,402	723,180,914	750,542,257	724,639,574

Digitized by Google

CONDITION OF THE UNITED STATES NATIONAL BANKS, 1877-1884.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1884.

The following table exhibits the resources and liabilities of the national banks in operation at corresponding dates for the last eight years:

	Oct. 1, 1877.	Oct. 1, 1878.	Oct. 2, 1879.	Oct. 1, 1880.	Oct. 1, 1881.	Oct. 3, 1882.	Oct. 2, 1883.	Sep. 30, 1884.
	2,080 banks.	2,053 banks.	2,048 banks.	2,090 banks.	2,132 banks.	2,269 banks.	2,501 banks.	2,664 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*	*Mill's.*
Loans	891.9	834.0	878.5	1,041.0	1,173.8	1,243.2	1,309.2	1,245.3
Bonds for circulation	336.8	347.6	357.3	357.8	363.3	357.6	351.4	327.4
Other U. S. bonds	45.0	94.7	71.2	43.6	56.5	37.4	30.7	30.4
Other stocks, bonds, etc.	34.5	36.9	39.7	48.9	61.9	66.2	71.1	71.4
Due from other banks	129.9	138.9	167.3	213.5	230.8	198.9	208.9	194.2
Real estate	45.2	46.7	47.8	48.0	47.3	46.5	48.3	49.9
Specie	22.7	30.7	42.2	109.3	114.3	102.9	107.8	128.6
Legal-tender notes	66.9	64.4	69.2	56.6	53.2	63.2	70.7	77.0
National-bank notes	15.6	16.9	16.7	18.2	17.7	20.7	22.7	23.3
Clearing-house exchange	74.5	82.4	113.0	121.1	189.3	208.4	96.4	66.3
U. S. certificates of deposit	33.4	32.7	26.8	7.7	6.7	8.7	10.0	14.2
Due from U. S. Treasurer	16.0	16.5	17.0	17.1	17.5	17.2	16.6	17.7
Other resources	28.7	24.9	22.1	23.0	26.1	28.9	28.9	33.8
Totals	1,741.1	1,767.3	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5
LIABILITIES.								
Capital stock	479.5	466.2	454.1	457.6	463.8	483.1	509.7	524.3
Surplus fund	122.8	116.9	114.8	120.5	128.1	132.0	142.0	147.0
Undivided profits	44.5	40.9	41.3	46.1	56.4	61.2	61.6	63.2
Circulation	291.9	301.9	313.8	317.3	320.2	315.0	310.5	289.8
Due to depositors	630.4	668.4	736.9	888.2	1,083.1	1,134.9	1,063.6	993.0
Due to other banks	161.6	165.1	201.2	267.6	294.9	259.9	270.4	246.4
Other liabilities	10.4	7.9	6.7	8.5	11.9	13.7	14.9	15.8
Totals	1,741.1	1,767.3	1,868.8	2,105.8	2,358.4	2,399.8	2,372.7	2,279.5

AGGREGATE BANKING CAPITAL AND DEPOSITS IN THE UNITED STATES, JUNE, 1876-1882.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1883.

Years	National banks.			State banks, private bankers, etc.			Savings banks with capital.			Savings banks without capital.		Total.		
	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Deposits. Mill.	No.	Capital. Mill.	Deposits. Mill.
1876	2,091	500.4	713.5	3,803	214.0	480.0	26	5.0	37.2	691	844.6	6,611	719.4	2,075.3
1877	2,078	481.0	768.2	3,799	218.6	470.5	26	4.9	38.2	676	843.2	6,579	704.5	2,120.1
1878	2,056	470.4	677.2	3,709	202.2	413.3	23	3.2	26.2	668	803.3	6,456	675.8	1,920.0
1879	2,048	455.3	713.4	3,639	197.6	397.0	29	4.2	36.1	644	747.1	6,360	656.5	1,893.5
1880	2,076	456.0	900.8	3,798	190.1	501.4	29	4.0	34.6	629	783.0	6,529	650.0	2,219.9
1881	2,115	460.2	1,039.9	4,016	206.5	627.5	36	4.2	37.6	629	862.3	6,796	670.9	2,667.3
1882	2,239	477.2	1,131.7	4,493	231.0	747.6	38	3.9	41.3	622	929.8	7,302	712.1	2,850.4
1882*	2,308	484.9	1,119.8	4,473	228.4	779.0	42	4.0	43.5	625	960.2	7,448	717.3	2,902.5

* To November 30, 1882; after which date, the tax on bank capital and deposits being repealed, the Comptroller has no returns furnishing data for continuing this table.

Google

Distribution of the Currency of the United States.

	Nov.1.1881	Nov.1,1882	Nov.1,1883	Nov. 1, 1884
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
GOLD.				
In the Treasury, less certificates	167,781.909	148,435,473	157,353,760	134,670,790
In National Banks, including certificates	107,222,169	94,127.324	97,570,057	117,185,407
In State Banks, including certificates	19,901,491	17,892,500	18,255,300	25,928,757
Total gold	294,905,569	260,455,297	273,179,117	277,784,954
SILVER.				
In the Treasury, standard silver dollars.	66,576,378	92,414,977	116,096,450	142,926,725
In the Treasury, bullion	3,424,575	4,012,503	4,936,365	4,646,497
In the Treasury, fractional coin	25,984,687	26,749,482	26,712,424	29,346,757
In National Banks	7,112,567	8,234,739	10,247,926	8,092,557
Total silver	103,098,207	131,411,701	157,933,165	185,012,536
PAPER CURRENCY.				
In the Treasury, less certificates	22,774,830	26,224,248	30,996,217	26,258,827
In National Banks, including certificates	77,630,917	92,549,767	103,316,809	114,507,113
In State Banks, including certificates	27,391,317	27,066,482	28,259,069	32,659,605
In Savings Banks	11,782,243	14,724,978	12,998,594	14,079,452
Total currency	139,579,307	160,580,475	175,570,682	187,504,997
Grand totals	537,583,083	552,447,473	606,682,964	650,302,487

If the amounts of gold and silver coin and of currency in the Treasury and the Banks be deducted from the aggregate amount in the country, the remainder will be, approximately, the amounts in the hands of the people, as follows:

CURRENT MONEY.	Nov. 1, 1884	Nov.1,1879	Nov.1,1880	Nov.1.1881	Nov.1,1882	Nov.1,1883
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gold	307,826,918	149,415,016	200,250.181	267,663,402	306,650,159	308,791,137
Silver	90,722,903	67,228,714	73,848,285	82,939,158	80,912,634	84,768,767
Paper currency	492,735,822	502,168,488	542,951,898	567,445,959	548,828,288	523,124,121
Totals	891,285,653	718,812,218	817,050,364	918,048,519	936,391,081	916,684,025

Estimate of the Aggregate Production of the Precious Metals in all Countries from 1493 to 1875.

From A. Soetbeers' "Edelmetall-Produktion seits der Entdeckung Amerikas," Gotha, 1879.

	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Total.
	Kilograms.	Kilograms.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Germany	7,904,910	.....	269,731,339	.....	269,731,339
Austria-Hungary	7,770,135	460,650	264,961,603	226,248,247	491,209,850
Rest of Europe	7,382,000	.....	251,888,604	.....	251,888,604
Russia	2,428,940	1,033,655	82,880,291	507,749,653	590,629,944
Africa	.....	731,600	.....	359,325,340	359,325,340
Mexico	76,205,400	265,040	2,600,280,659	130,174,396	2,730,455,055
New Grenada	.....	1,214,500	.....	596,501,675	596,501,675
Peru	31,222,100	163,550	1,065,357,084	80,327,582	1,145,684,666
Potosi (Bolivia)	37,717,600	294,000	1,286,999,947	144,398,100	1,431,398,047
Chili	2,609,000	263,600	89,024,298	129,467,140	218,491,438
Brazil	.....	1,037,050	.....	509,347,107	509,347,107
United States	5,271,500	2,026,100	179,874,123	995,126,015	1,175,000,138
Austria	.....	1,812,000	.....	889,963,800	889,963,800
Various Countries	2,000,000	151,600	68,244,000	74,458,340	142,702,340
	180,511,485	9,453,345	6,159,241,948	4,643,087,395	10,802,329,343

Coinage of the U. S. Mints during the Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1884.

	Dollars.
Gold coinage	27,932,824 00
Silver coinage—Silver Dollars	28,099,930 00
Halves, Quarters and Dimes	673,457 80
Minor coinage—Five, Three and One-cent pieces	1,174,709 73
Total coinage	57,880,921 53

Digitized by Google

GOLD AND SILVER *of Domestic Production Deposited at the Mints and Assay Offices from their Organization, in 1793, to the close of the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1884.*

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, December, 1884.

LOCALITY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alabama	$222,984 45	$8 06	$222,992 51
Alaska	138,719 50	1,050 36	139,769 86
Arizona	3,451,186 51	13,242,548 99	16,693,735 50
California	729,782,449 08	3,670,866 84	733,453,315 92
Colorado	44,431,821 87	22,566,463 12	66,998,284 99
Dakota	20,382,531 76	237,200 97	20,569,732 73
Georgia	8,158,184 83	2,134 42	8,160,319 25
Idaho	26,684,498 37	1,230,285 07	27,914,783 44
Indiana	40 13	.....	40 13
Maine	5,638 20	22 00	5,660 20
Maryland	2,559 91	59	2,560 50
Massachusetts	.....	917 56	917 56
Michigan	159 58	3,559,116 89	3,559,276 47
Montana	54,345,342 33	10,071,448 14	64,416,790 47
Nebraska	156 97	2 42	159 39
Nevada	20,497,510 25	88,995,652 43	109,493,162 68
New Hampshire	11,020 55	.....	11,020 55
New Mexico	1,950,546 38	4,914,811 16	6,865,357 54
North Carolina	10,931,022 38	48,012 72	10,979,035 10
Oregon	17,835,054 76	51,166 65	17,886,221 41
South Carolina	1,515,629 82	746 06	1,516,375 88
Tennessee	87,286 00	7 68	87,293 68
Texas	97 86	2,400 51	2,498 37
Utah	676,027 52	17,627,286 38	18,303,313 90
Vermont	32,076 10	49 94	32,126 04
Virginia	1,710,641 48	177 85	1,710,819 33
Washington Territory	315,315 34	967 02	316,282 36
Wyoming	734,201 00	11,856 77	746,057 77
Refined bullion	257,048,392 52	113,830,795 01	370,879,187 53
Parted from silver	16,699,768 48	.....	16,699,768 48
Contained in silver	9,322,268 97	.....	9,322,268 97
Parted from gold	.....	7,073,251 68	7,073,251 68
Contained in gold	.....	526,284 79	526,284 79
Other sources	10,672,060 26	33,411,329 84	44,083,390 10
Total	1,237,595,193 16	321,076,861 92	1,558,672,055 08

Gold and Silver Production of the U. S. during the Calendar Year 1883.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
Alaska	$300,000	.....	$300,000
Arizona	950,000	$5,200,000	6,150,000
California	14,120,000	1,460,000	15,580,000
Colorado	4,100,000	17,370,000	21,470,000
Dakota	3,200,000	150,000	3,350,000
Georgia	199,000	1,000	200,000
Idaho	1,400,000	2,100,000	3,500,000
Montana	1,800,000	6,000,000	7,800,000
Nevada	2,520,000	5,430,000	7,950,000
New Mexico	280,000	2,845,000	3,125,000
North Carolina	167,000	3,000	170,000
Oregon	660,000	20,000	680,000
South Carolina	56,500	500	57,000
Utah	140,000	5,620,000	5,760,000
Virginia	6,000	.....	6,000
Washington Territory	80,000	500	80,500
Wyoming	4,000	.....	4,000
Other (Alabama, Tennessee, etc.)	17,500	.....	17,500
Total (Mint Director's Estimate)	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000

Amount of Specie in the United States.

The Director of the Mint estimates the Gold and Silver Currency in the United States:

June 30, 1879—Gold, $286,490,698; Silver, $112,050,985. Total, $398,541,683.
November 1, 1879—Gold, $355,681,532; Silver, $126,009,537. Total, $481,691,069.
November 1, 1880—Gold, $444,012,030; Silver, $158,271,327. Total, $602,283,357.
November 1, 1881—Gold, $469,000,000; Silver, $181,000,000. Total, $650,000,000.
October 1, 1882—Gold, $563,631,456; Silver, $209,953,335. Total, $773,584,791.
October 1, 1883—Gold, $606,196,515; Silver, $240,399,234. Total, $846,595,749.
October 1, 1884—Gold, $610,500,000; Silver, $262,000,000. Total, $872,500,000.

AMOUNT OF PAPER MONEY IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1864.

The following table shows, by Denominations, the amount of National-Bank and Legal-Tender Notes outstanding on [illegible] 31, 1864, and the aggregate amounts of both issues of Notes at the same period in 1863 and 1862.

Denominations.	1864. National-Bank Notes.	1864. Legal-Tender Notes.	1864. Aggregate.	1863. Aggregate.	1862. Aggregate.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
One	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Twos	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fives	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tens	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Twenties	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fifties	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
One-hundreds	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Five-hundreds	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
One-thousands	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Five-thousands	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ten-thousands	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Add for unredeemed fragments of National-Bank Notes	—[illegible]	.....	—[illegible]	—[illegible]	—[illegible]
Deduct for Legal-Tender Notes deposited in Chicago for	.....	—[illegible]	—[illegible]	—[illegible]	—[illegible]
Totals	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NOTE.—The fractions in the columns of Tens to One-hundreds represent bills outstanding, parts of which have been presented for redemption, and redeemed.

Table, by States, of the Aggregate Deposits of Savings Banks, with the Number of their Depositors, and the Average Amount due to each in 1863 and 1864.

States.	1863-62. Number of Depositors.	1863-62. Amount of Deposits.	1863-62. Average to each Depositor.	1863-64. Number of Depositors.	1863-64. Amount of Deposits.	1863-64. Average to each Depositor.
		Dollars.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.
Maine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Hampshire	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Vermont	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Massachusetts	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rhode Island	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Connecticut	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New York	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
New Jersey	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maryland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
District of Columbia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
California	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Totals	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

* Estimated.

Brief History of the Standard Silver Dollar.

Authorized to be coined, Act of April 2, 1792. Weight, 374 grains, standard silver; fineness, 892.4, equivalent to 371 1-4 grains of fine silver, with 44 1-4 grains alloy of pure copper.

Weight changed, Act of January 18, 1837, to 412 1-2 grains, and fineness changed to 900, preserving the same amount of pure silver = 371 1-4 grains, with 1-10 alloy.

Coinage discontinued, Act of February 12, 1873.

Total amount coined, from 1792 to 1873, $[illegible].

Coinage revived, two million dollars per month required to be coined, and have made legal tender for all debts, public and private, Act of February 28, 1878.

Total amount coined, February 28, 1878, to November 1, 1884, $184,730,000.

Digitized by Google

Dividends, Earnings, and Surplus of all the National Banks of the United States, 1870 to 1882.

Condensed from the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1882.

Year ending Sept. 1.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total Dividends.	Total Net Earnings.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital.	Ratio of Dividends to Capital and Surplus.	Ratio of Earnings to Capital and Surplus.
		$	$	$	$			
1870.....	1,601	425,317,104	91,630,620	42,559,438	55,810,819	10.12	8.35	10.96
1871.....	1,693	445,999,264	98,286,591	44,330,429	54,558,473	10 14	8.31	10.23
1872.....	1,852	465,676,023	105,181,942	46,687,115	58,075,430	10.19	8.33	10.36
1873.....	1,955	488,100,951	118,113,848	49,649,090	65,048,478	10.31	8.30	10.87
1874.....	1,971	489,938,284	128,364,039	48,459,305	59,580,931	9.90	7.87	9.68
1875.....	2,047	497,864,833	134,123,649	49,068,601	57,936,224	9.89	7.81	9.22
1876.....	2,081	500,482,271	132,251,078	47,375,410	43,638,152	9.42	7.45	6.87
1877.....	2,072	486,324,860	124,349,254	43,921,085	34,866,990	8.93	7.09	5.62
1878.....	2,047	470,231,896	118,687,134	36,941,613	30,605,589	7.80	6.21	5.14
1879.....	2,045	455,132,056	115,149,351	34,942,921	31,551,860	7.60	6.07	5.49
1880.....	2,072	454,215,062	120,145,649	36,411,473	45,186,034	8.02	6.35	7.88
1881.....	2,100	458,934,485	127,238,394	38,377,485	53,622,563	8.38	6.59	9.20
1882.....	2,197	473,947,715	133,570,931	40,791,928	53,321,234	8.73	6.81	8.88
1883.....	2,350	494,640,140	141,232,187	40,678,678	54,007,148	8.30	6.50	8.60
1884.....	2,582	518,605,725	147,721,475	41,254,473	52,362,783	8.00	6.20	8.00

Total Annual Production of the Precious Metals in the World by Periods from 1701 *to* 1882.

[Estimated by Dr. Adolf Soetbeer, German Statistician.]

PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.	PERIOD.	Gold. Annual production value.	Silver. Annual production value.	Total annual average value.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1701–'20.....	8,520,300	14,781,500	23,301,800	1851–'55.....	131,270,000	36,826,900	168,096,900
1721–'40.....	12,680,700	17,924,100	30,604,800	1856–'60.....	136,940,800	37,611,300	174,552,100
1741–'60.....	16,356,000	22,157,500	38,513,500	1861–'65.....	123,030,400	45,763,700	168,794,100
1761–'80.....	13,760,700	27,127,800	40,888,500	1866–'70.....	127,538,600	55,654,300	183,192,900
1781–1800...	11,823,400	36,533,700	48,357,100	1871–'75.....	113,432,300	81,849,300	195,281,600
1801–'10.....	12,553,000	36,960,800	49,513,800	'78 M't Rep.	119,092,786	98,882,177	213,974,963
1811–'20.....	7,606,400	22,474,000	30,080,400	1879 "	107,385,421	89,880,680	196,466,100
1821–'30.....	9,443,800	19,140,800	28,589,600	1880 "	106,436,786	96,704,972	203,141,764
1831–'40.....	13,484,200	24,788,400	38,272,600	1881 "	103,023,078	102,168,354	205,191,432
1841–'50.....	36,393,300	32,434,000	68,827,300	1882 "	98,699,588	109,952,251	208,651,839
				1883 "	94,027,901	114,217,733	208,245,634

ESTIMATE OF GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1845 TO 1882 INCLUSIVE.

From Official Reports by the Director of the Mint of the United States.

Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.	Year.	Gold.	Silver.	Total.
	Dollars.	From 1849 to 1858.	Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1845...	1,008,327		1,008,327	1865...	53,225,000	11,250,000	64,475,000
1846...	1,239,357		1,139,357	1866...	53,500,000	10,000,000	63,500,000
1847...	889,085	Estimated	889,085	1867...	51,725,000	13,500,000	65,225,000
1848...	10,000,000	product,	10,000,000	1868...	48,000,000	12,000,000	60,000,000
1849...	40,000,000	$50,000 *per*	40,000,000	1869...	49,500,000	12,000,000	61,500,000
1850...	50,000,000	*annum.*	50,000,000	1870...	50,000,000	16,000,000	66,000,000
1851...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1871...	43,500,000	23,000,000	66,500,000
1852...	60,000,000	(The silver	60,000,000	1872...	36,000,000	28,750,000	64,750,000
1853...	65,000,000	mines of the	65,000,000	1873...	36,000,000	35,750,000	71,750,000
1854...	60,000,000	U. S. were dis-	60,000,000	1874...	33,490,902	37,324,594	70,815,496
1855...	55,000,000	covered in	55,000,000	1875...	33,467,856	31,727,560	65,195,416
1856...	55,000,000	1859.)	55,000,000	1876...	39,929,166	38,783,016	78,712,182
1857...	55,000,000		55,000,000	1877...	46,897,390	39,793,573	86,690,963
1858...	50,000,000	$500,000	50,500,000	1878...	51,206,360	45,281,385	96,487,745
1859...	50,000,000	100,000	50,100,000	1879...	38,899,858	40,812,132	79,711,990
1860...	46,000,000	150,000	46,150,000	1880...	36,000,000	38,450,000	74,450,000
1861...	43,000,0 0	2,000,000	45,000,000	1881...	34,700,000	43,000,000	77,700,000
1862...	39,200,000	4,500,000	43,700,000	1882	32,500,000	46,800,000	79,300,000
1863...	40,000,000	8,500,000	48,500,000	1883.	30,000,000	46,200,000	76,200,000
1864...	46,100,000	11,000,000	57,100,000	Total 39yrs.	1,620,878,301	597,172,260	2,230,045,471

Digitized by Google

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF GOLD IN NEW YORK, 1862-1878.

Compiled from the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.

MONTH.	1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	103¾	101¾	160¾	133⅝	159⅝	151½	234⅝	197¼	144¼	136⅜	137⅞	132¼
February	104⅜	102⅛	172½	152½	161	157⅛	216⅜	196⅜	140⅝	135⅜	140⅜	135⅛
March	102½	101⅛	171⅜	139	169¾	159	201	148⅛	136½	124⅞	140⅜	133⅝
April	102¼	101½	157⅞	145½	184¾	166¼	154½	143½	129½	125¼	141⅝	132⅝
May	104⅛	102¼	154⅜	143½	190	168	145⅛	128½	141½	125¼	138⅞	135
June	109½	103⅛	148⅜	140½	250	193	147⅜	135¼	167⅜	137½	138⅜	136⅜
July	120⅛	108¾	145	123¼	285	222	146⅛	138⅝	155⅜	147	140⅝	138
August	116¼	112½	129¾	122½	261¾	231½	145⅛	140¼	152⅛	146½	142½	139⅞
September	124	116½	143⅛	126⅞	254½	191	145	142⅝	147¼	143½	146⅜	141
October	133½	122	153⅜	140⅜	227⅞	189	149	144⅛	154⅜	145½	145⅝	140¼
November	133¼	129	154	143	260	210	148¾	145½	148⅝	137½	141½	138⅜
December	134	128½	152⅜	148½	243	212⅜	148½	144⅜	141⅜	131¼	137⅞	133
Year	134	101⅛	172½	122⅛	285	151½	234⅝	128½	167⅜	125⅛	146⅜	132¼

MONTH.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	142¼	133¼	136⅝	134⅝	123¼	119⅜	111¼	110½	110⅛	108½	114¼	111⅝
February	144	139⅜	136¼	130⅞	121¼	115⅛	112¼	110⅜	111	109⅛	115⅛	112⅞
March	141¼	137⅞	132½	130⅜	116⅜	110¼	111⅝	110½	110⅝	109⅜	118½	114⅝
April	140⅜	137⅜	134⅝	131⅜	115⅜	111½	111⅜	110⅛	113¼	109⅞	119⅛	116⅜
May	140½	139⅛	144⅜	134½	115½	113⅜	112¼	111	114⅜	112⅛	118⅝	116⅝
June	141¼	139⅜	139⅝	136½	114¾	110⅞	113½	111⅜	114⅜	113	118¼	115
July	145¼	143½	137⅜	134¼	122¾	111½	113⅜	111⅜	115¼	113½	116⅜	115
August	150	143½	136½	131⅜	122	114¾	113½	111⅝	115⅝	112½	116¼	114⅜
September	145½	141½	162½	129⅜	116¾	112¼	115⅜	112⅛	115⅛	112⅝	116¼	110⅞
October	140½	133⅜	132	128¼	113⅜	111½	115	111½	115¼	112¼	111⅞	107⅜
November	137	132	128⅜	121½	113¾	110	112⅜	110⅜	114¼	111⅜	110½	106½
December	136¾	134⅜	124	119½	111⅜	110⅜	110¼	108⅜	113½	111⅜	112⅝	108⅜
Year	150	132	162½	119½	123¼	110	115⅜	108⅜	115⅝	108½	119½	106½

MONTH.	1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
January	112½	110⅛	113⅜	111¾	113¼	112⅜	107½	105¼	102⅞	101¼
February	113	111⅜	115⅜	113¼	114⅛	112½	106½	104⅝	102⅜	101⅛
March	113⅞	111¼	117	114⅜	115	113½	105⅜	104¼	102	100⅛
April	114⅜	111⅜	115⅜	114	113⅞	112½	107⅞	104¾	101¼	100⅛
May	113½	111⅞	116⅜	115	113¼	112¼	107⅜	106¼	101¼	100⅛
June	112¼	110½	117½	116¼	113	111⅜	106⅜	104¾	101	100⅛
July	110⅞	109	117¼	111¾	112⅜	111⅜	106½	105½	100¾	100⅛
August	110¼	109¼	114¾	112⅝	112½	109¾	105½	103⅞	100¾	100⅛
September	110¼	109⅜	117⅜	113¾	110⅜	109¼	104	102⅞	100½	100⅛
October	110⅜	109¾	117⅝	114½	113¼	108⅞	103⅜	102½	100⅜	100⅛
November	112⅜	110	116⅜	114½	110¼	108⅛	103⅜	102¼	100½	100⅛
December	112⅜	110½	115¼	112⅝	109	107	103⅜	102½	100½	100
Year	114⅜	109	117⅝	111¾	115	107	107⅞	102½	102⅜	100

NOTE.—Specie payment resumed January 1, 1879, after a suspension of nearly 18 years.

Google

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF UNITED STATES SECURITIES FOR TWENTY-THREE YEARS, 1860-1883.

Compiled from the Official Reports of Sales at the New York Stock Exchange.

Years.	6s of 1868. Coup.		5s of 1874. Coup.		6s of 1881. Coup.		6s of 1881. Reg.		6s (5-20 years), Coupon. 1862.		1864.		1865.		1865, new.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	109⅛	96	104⅛	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	98	86	97	75	95¾	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	107½	85	97⅛	78	107¼	87½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	101	85½	110¾	91¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	112⅝	103½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	99¼	111	98⅞
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	103¾	.....	.....	115¼	100⅜	111	101⅜	111⅜	101¼	.....	.....
1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	113¼	106½	.....	.....	115¼	106¼	110⅝	104½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	.....	.....	.....	.....	118⅛	108⅜	.....	.....	115¼	105⅝	112¾	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	111	125	109	125¼	111⅛	124¼	107⅝	124⅛	110½	122⅝	107¾
1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	118½	112⅜	.....	.....	116½	107	116	106¾	116⅛	106¾	114¾	106¾
1871	.....	.....	.....	.....	119⅜	110¼	.....	.....	115⅞	108⅝	115⅞	107⅞	116	108	115	107
1872	.....	.....	.....	.....	120⅝	115¾	117¼	112¾	116¾	109¾	116½	110⅝	116⅞	110⅝	117½	109⅞
1873	.....	.....	.....	.....	123⅛	111½	119	109½	118⅝	105½	120½	106⅛	120½	107⅜	120¾	109¼
1874	.....	.....	.....	.....	122⅛	117	120⅜	115¾	118¾	110¾	120¾	113	121¾	111⅞	121	114⅛
1875	.....	.....	.....	.....	126¼	118¼	123⅞	118	118¾	114¼	121	114⅛	122¾	115½	124⅛	117⅛
1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	124⅛	117	123⅝	112¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	118½	108½	121	111⅝
1877	.....	.....	.....	.....	115¾	109½	114¾	106¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111¾	105
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	110¾	105⅛	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105⅛	102¼	.....	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	107⅝	103¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	107⅛	103⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	106½	100¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the prices quoted were in currency.

Years.	6s (5-20 years,) Coupon. 1867.		1868.		5s (10-40 years). 1864. Coup.		1864. Reg.		5s of 1881. Funded. Coup.		Currency Sixes. 1898. Reg.		4½s of 1891. Funded. Coup.		4s of 1907. Funded. Coup.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
1860	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	103½	92½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	102⅞	89¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1866	.....	.....	.....	.....	103¼	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1867	109	106¼	.....	.....	104	97½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1868	114¾	105⅝	112⅛	107	109⅝	100½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1869	122⅞	106⅞	122¾	107¼	120¼	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1870	114⅞	107⅝	115	108	114	104¾	.....	.....	.....	.....	114¾	109⅛	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	115⅞	107¼	116	107⅞	114⅝	107⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....	116¾	110	.....	.....	.....	.....
1872	118½	111¼	117¾	111¼	113⅝	107¾	111⅞	106¾	113¾	107¾	116¾	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
1873	120⅞	110	120⅞	109½	115½	105	115⅞	103½	116¼	106¼	116¼	108	.....	.....	.....	.....
1874	122	115	121¼	116	116¾	111¼	115⅛	109⅞	117	111	119	114	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875	125½	118⅛	125½	118	119¾	113¾	118½	113¾	119	113⅝	125¼	117½	.....	.....	.....	.....
1876	123¼	114⅛	124¼	116½	121¾	111½	119¼	112	119	110⅜	128	120⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....
1877	114⅞	106⅞	117½	109⅛	114⅞	107⅜	114⅛	106⅜	112⅝	105¼	126	118	112	103¼	109	101½
1878	106⅝	104½	111¼	100¾	109⅜	103⅞	.....	.....	107⅞	102¾	122⅛	117¼	105¼	101⅞	102¾	99¾
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107½	101½	128	119⅞	108	104	103¾	99
1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104⅛	101¼	130	125	112½	106¼	113½	103
1881	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	100¼	135	127½	115⅜	110¾	118⅞	111¾
1882	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	131	116½	112⅞	121¾	117¼
1883	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136½	131½	115	112⅝	125	118½
1884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114⅞	110	124⅞	118½

1862. U. S. 5s of 1881 continued at 3½ per cent., redeemable at option of the United States, H. 108¾, L. 100¼.

1862. U. S. 3 per cents., redeemable at option of the United States, H. 103¼, L. 101¼.

1883, U. S. 3 per cents., option; H. 104½; L. 100⅛

1884, U. S. 3 per cents., option; H. 101½; L. 100.

Digitized by Google

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1883.

NAME OF STOCK.	1860.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Chicago and Northwestern	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	34
do preferred	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50½	16	97	61
Chicago and Rock Island	84¼	42½	62	30¾	85½	50	123½	82¼	149⅜	85¼
Delaware, Lack. and West	99	54	84	65	130	80	198	130	265	195
Erie	43	8½	40½	17	65¼	31⅜	122	66	124½	82
Hannibal and St. Joseph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan Central	73½	35	61½	39¾	93	47	128¾	91	157	115
New York Central	92⅛	69	82½	68	107¾	79⅝	140	107	145	109
Ohio and Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	32
Pacific Mail	107½	70	100	50	137	91	248	136¼	325	214
Philadelphia and Reading	49	29½	46	29¾	79	35	128	77½	165	111
Wabash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	39⅞	75¼	52
Western Union Telegraph	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NAME OF STOCK.	1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey	.....	.....	132½	104	125	115	126	110¾	122½	85¾
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	.....	.....	64½	41	53⅝	25	111	47	85	61
do preferred	.....	.....	79	55	70½	47½	112	63¼	96½	75
Chicago and Northwestern	40½	20	62½	24	65¼	29⅞	97¾	58¼	94	68
do preferred	71⅞	48	84½	52½	83	56¾	98⅛	68	106⅜	79
Chicago and Rock Island	113½	81¾	123½	90	105	85	118	85	139	102
Delaware, Lack. and West	225	185	162½	124½	130	110	132	110	120½	104¾
Erie	98¼	44¾	97⅜	55½	77½	52¾	82⅛	35½	42	21
Hannibal and St. Joseph	.....	.....	60	30	57	45	91	51	139	90
Lake Shore	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	95	110½	75¼
Michigan Central	118¼	90½	117¾	100¾	113	102	129	106½	136½	114
New York Central	119	80	123½	86⅝	118½	95¾	159⅝	110⅛	217⅞	154½
Ohio and Mississippi	34½	19½	36½	24¼	30	22	34⅞	28	39	22¼
Pacific Mail	329	151	234	159¾	173½	108¼	130¼	86	123¾	42
Philadelphia and Reading	118⅜	88	118½	96¼	109½	91¼	106¼	86¼	101¼	91
Wabash	55	39	55½	31	53½	34	67	42½	88	49½
Western Union Telegraph	.....	.....	70	43	50⅜	30½	39½	33	44⅜	33½

NAME OF STOCK.	1870.		1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Central of New Jersey	110¾	92	115	100	113½	98	106½	85	109½	98
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	75	52⅜	64⅞	48¾	64½	51	62¼	21½	49⅜	31¼
do preferred	89¼	71⅞	84	71¾	82⅞	72½	79½	43¾	74⅞	48
Chicago and Northwestern	85½	67	91½	53	190	66¾	85	31½	62¼	34¾
do preferred	92⅝	80¼	125	81¾	94½	83⅞	116	53	74⅞	48
Chicago and Rock Island	125¼	102⅜	131	74	118¼	101	117⅜	83¼	109⅛	92½
Delaware, Lack. and West	112½	100½	111¼	102⅜	112½	91	106	79½	112⅜	99
Erie	28¼	20¼	34¾	19	75	30½	69¼	35⅝	51¼	26
Hannibal and St. Joseph	121½	97	106	50	59½	28	52½	15	34¼	22½
Lake Shore	102	84	116	84½	98¼	86¼	97¾	57¼	84⅝	67⅞
Michigan Central	126	116	126	114	120	113	111	65	95½	68½
New York Central*	102½	86	103⅜	84¼	101½	89	106½	77⅞	105⅝	95⅞
Ohio and Mississippi	41¾	23⅞	55	27¾	51¾	40	49⅝	21	36	21⅞
Pacific Mail	46½	30¾	58¼	39½	102⅞	53	76⅞	25	51½	33⅜
Philadelphia and Reading	109½	93¼	119¼	97	116	111¾	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union Pacific	27½	9	37⅞	11½	42	28⅞	39½	14¾	38¾	23
Wabash	61⅜	43½	71⅝	48¼	79¾	64	75¾	32¾	55¼	18⅜
Western Union Telegraph	46½	30½	71⅝	44½	82½	67½	94½	43½	83½	68

*Hudson River Railroad consolidated with New York Central in 1869.

NOTE.—The prices are in currency in all cases.

Digitized by Google

HIGHEST AND LOWEST PRICES OF LEADING STOCKS AT NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE IN EACH YEAR, 1860-1883.

Name of Stock.	1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45½	38	78⅛	45¼
Central Pacific	.....	.....	101	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central of New Jersey	120	99½	109⅞	21	37¾	6	45¼	13½	89⅞	33⅜
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	40⅛	28⅝	46⅞	18⅛	42⅛	11	54⅞	27½	82⅛	34⅜
do preferred	67¾	51	84⅞	49⅞	73¾	40⅞	84⅞	64	102⅞	74⅜
Chicago and Northwestern	48⅞	33⅜	45¼	32⅛	43⅞	15	55¼	32½	94⅛	49⅝
do preferred	62⅞	46	67½	55⅝	69½	37⅞	79½	59⅞	108	76⅞
Chicago and Rock Island	109⅞	100⅛	111⅝	98¼	105⅛	82½	122	98⅞	150⅛	119
Col., Chicago and Indiana Central	9⅞	3	6¼	2⅛	5⅛	⅞	6⅞	2¼	28	5
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	123	106⅛	120⅞	64½	77	30⅞	61⅞	41	94	43
Delaware and Hudson	124	110¼	125	61¼	74⅛	25½	59⅞	34⅜	89⅛	38
Erie	35½	12¼	23⅜	7⅞	15	4⅝	22½	7⅞	49	21⅛
Hannibal and St. Joseph	30¼	15⅞	22⅝	10½	15⅞	7	16⅞	10	41½	13¼
do preferred	.....	.....	33½	18⅜	33⅞	17	41½	21½	70⅞	34
Lake Shore	80⅛	51¼	68⅝	43⅜	73⅞	45	71⅝	55⅞	108	67
Louisville and Nashville	40	36½	.....	.....	41	26	39	35	89½	35
Michigan Central	82¼	53	65½	34⅜	74¼	35⅝	75	58½	98	73⅜
Missouri, Kansas and Texas	9½	3	14⅜	7½	7½	3	7⅛	2	35⅜	5⅜
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33½	29	83	35½
New York Central	107⅞	100	117⅛	96	109¼	85¼	115	103⅞	139	112
Northern Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40½	16⅛
do preferred	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	44¼
Ohio and Mississippi	32⅞	14¾	24⅞	5	11⅞	2½	11¼	6⅞	33⅜	7⅞
Pacific Mail	45⅞	30⅞	39⅞	16¼	26¼	12⅞	23⅞	12½	39½	10⅞
Philadelphia and Reading	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	60
Union Pacific	82¾	36	74½	57¾	73	59¾	73	61½	95	57½
Wabash	21⅞	2¼	8	⅞	20½	½	23⅞	12⅛	62¾	17⅞
do preferred	32	5	10½	3⅞	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	59
Western Union Telegraph	84⅞	70¾	80½	63⅞	84⅝	56	102	76¼	116	88⅝

Name of Stock.	1880.		1881.		1882.		1883.		1884.	
	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Canada Southern	81⅞	40	90	50	73	44	71⅞	47¾	57⅞	34¾
Central Pacific	97½	63	102⅞	80	97½	82⅛	88	61	67¾	30
Central of New Jersey	90½	45	112	82½	97½	63¼	90	68¼	90	37½
Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul	114½	66½	129¼	101½	128¼	96½	108½	91¾	94¼	58¼
do preferred	124	99	140	116⅞	144¼	114½	122½	115	119	95⅞
Chicago and Northwestern	130	87⅛	136	117	150¾	124	140⅛	115¼	124	81½
do preferred	146½	104	147½	131⅛	175	136	157	134	149½	117
Chicago and Rock Island	204	100½	148⅝	129	140¾	122	127¼	116½	126¾	100¼
Col., Chicago and Indiana Central	25½	9½	33	18⅜	21⅞	3⅞	7	1½	2	1
Delaware and Hudson	92¾	60	117	89⅝	119⅜	102⅜	112	102½	114	67
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	107½	68⅛	131	107	150¼	116¾	131½	111½	133⅛	86¾
Denver and Rio Grande	86½	61½	113¼	66	74⅝	38¼	51½	21¾	25⅝	6¾
Erie	49⅝	30	52⅞	40⅜	43¾	33¼	40⅞	26⅞	28⅝	11½
Hannibal and St. Joseph	50½	22⅞	350	44¾	110	45				
do preferred	105	63½	121	94	111¼	72	97¾	74		
Lake Shore	135¼	95	135¾	114¼	120½	98	114⅞	92¾	104¾	59½
Louisville and Nashville	174	77	109¼	79	100¾	46½	58½	40⅝	51⅝	22½
Michigan Central	124	75	126½	84⅜	105	77	100½	77	94½	51¾
Missouri, Kansas and Texas	49¼	28⅛	54	34⅞	42½	26⅞	34⅞	19½	23¼	9½
Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis	128	50	102	83	87½	47	64⅞	50½	56	30
New York Central	149	122	155	130¼	138	123⅝	129½	111½	122	83½
New York, Ontario and Western	32⅝	20	43½	25⅝	31⅞	20½	53⅛	23⅝	16½	7
Northern Pacific	36	20	51	32¾	54⅞	28¾	53½	23⅝	27	14
do preferred	67¼	39⅜	88⅛	54⅛	100⅞	66⅞	90⅝	49¾	57⅝	37¼
Ohio and Mississippi	44½	23	60	35	42	27	36¾	21	25⅞	14⅝
Pacific Mail	62	27½	62¼	39	48¾	32¾	44¾	28	57⅛	31
Philadelphia and Reading	72⅞	13½	74¾	51	67½	46¾	61½	46¼	60⅝	16⅞
Texas and Pacific	47⅞	30	73¼	41⅜	54½	34	43	17¼	22⅝	5½
Union Pacific	113¾	80	131¼	105¼	119¾	98¼	104¾	70½	84⅝	28
Wabash	48	26½	66	34⅜	39⅞	23⅝	36¼	15	19¾	4
do preferred	88⅜	51¼	96¼	64¼	71⅝	45⅞	57½	29¼	32	9
Western Union Telegraph	116½	77½	94	77	93⅞	76⅛	88¼	71¼	78⅛	49

Digitized by Google

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SIX YEARS—1825-1883.

(Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, the Commercial and Financial Chronicle, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, and the N. Y. Shipping List and Price Current.)

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

The prices are those of the New York market.

Year.	Beef, Mess.		Butter.		Cheese.		Coal, Anthracite.		Coffee, Rio.		Corn.		Cotton, Upland.		Flour, West.		Hams.	
	Bbl.		lb.		lb.		Ton.		lb.		Bush.		lb.		Bbl.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.		cts.		$		cts.	
1825.	8 00	10 00	8	22	5	10	8 00	11 00	16	19	42	75	13	27	3 25	4 25	7	11
1826.	8 00	10 00	13	18	6	12	11 00	12 00	14	17	62	83	9	14	4 25	5 75	8	11
1827.	8 50	9 75	12	22	6	10	10 50	12 50	14	15	54	75	8	12	4 37	6 50	10	12
1828.	8 50	10 00	13	18	4	7	10 00	12 00	12	15	46	62	9	13	4 56	8 00	8	11
1829.	8 00	10 50	12	16	4	8	10 00	12 00	12	13	48	64	8	11	5 00	8 87	9	10
1830.	7 62	10 00	12	16	5	8	7 00	12 00	10	12	48	65	8	13	4 75	6 00	9	11
1831.	7 00	9 25	12	18	5	8	6 00	9 00	10	13	54	75	7	11	5 00	7 25	9	11
1832.	8 37	10 75	12	18	5	7	8 50	16 00	12	14	50	87	7	12	5 60	7 00	9	11
1833.	8 50	11 00	14	20	6	9	5 50	10 00	11	14	65	86	9	17	5 50	6 50	8	10
1834.	8 50	10 00	12	17	5	9	5 50	6 50	11	12	53	75	10	16	4 81	5 75	8	10
1835.	8 75	13 50	13	22	6	9	5 50	9 00	11	13	70	1 12	15	20	5 37	7 87	8	12
1836.	9 25	13 50	10	26	7	12	7 00	11 00	11	13	83	1 12	12	20	6 87	10 25	9	17
1837.	11 00	15 00	12	24	7	12	8 50	11 00	9	12	1 00	1 15	7	17	7 00	11 62	9	15
1838.	14 00	16 00	17	27	6	10	7 00	9 50	9	12	76	1 00	9	12	7 00	9 00	10	15
1839.	12 50	16 00	12	25	8	12	6 50	9 00	9	12	75	98	11	16	5 75	9 12	10	14
1840.	9 75	14 75	12	21	5	9	6 00	8 50	9	12	46	63	8	10	4 62	6 50	4	10
1841.	7 00	10 25	8	15	3	7	6 50	9 00	9	11	47	81	9	11	4 68	7 50	4	9
1842.	6 25	8 25	9	15	5	9	5 00	9 00	6	10	54	68	7	9	4 25	6 37	4	9
1843	6 00	8 37	6	11	4	6	4 50	6 00	6	9	48	60	5	8	4 43	5 62	3	9
1844.	5 00	6 75	8	14	3	7	4 25	6 00	6	7	43	54	5	9	4 25	5 00	3	9
1845.	5 50	9 75	9	17	6	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	45	85	4	9	4 31	7 00	5	10
1846.	6 25	8 50	10	17	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	55	80	6	9	4 00	6 00	5	11
1847.	8 25	13 75	13	22	6	8	5 00	7 00	6	8	64	1 10	7	12	5 50	8 25	6	13
1848.	7 75	13 00	13	20	5	8	4 50	6 00	5	8	52	78	5	8	5 25	6 62	5	11
1849.	8 75	14 00	10	18	5	7	5 00	6 00	5	10	57	70	6	11	4 93	6 12	6	11
1850.	8 00	9 75	12	18	4	8	5 00	7 00	7	14	55	72	11	14	4 93	6 25	6	11
1851.	7 50	9 75	10	18	4	8	4 25	7 00	7	11	53	68	8	14	4 00	5 12	7	11
1852.	8 25	17 00	15	29	6	9	5 00	7 00	7	10	62	78	8	10	4 25	6 00	8	10
1853.	7 00	11 25	13	24	8	10	5 00	7 00	8	12	64	82	10	11	4 87	7 50	8	10
1854.	8 00	13 00	15	24	6	12	6 00	7 50	8	12	76	98	8	10	7 25	10 75	7	11
1855.	8 25	14 00	17	28	6	12	5 50	7 50	8	12	93	1 15	7	11	7 50	10 18	8	11
1856.	8 00	12 00	13	28	6	11	5 50	6 50	9	12	48	94	9	12	5 20	8 31	9	11
1857.	9 50	15 00	16	28	5	14	6 00	7 00	10	12	71	98	13	15	4 95	6 70	6	10
1858.	9 00	12 00	13	25	3	10	5 00	6 00	9	12	58	1 08	9	13	3 75	5 25	9	13
1859.	5 00	9 75	14	27	2	11	5 25	5 50	10	13	76	1 05	11	12	4 00	6 50	9	12
1860.	4 50	5 50	10	21	9	12	5 50	6 00	11	15	64	95	10	11	4 25	5 50	10	13
1861.	5 00	6 25	8	22	2	10	4 20	6 00	11	17	48	74	11	28	3 90	5 65	7	11
1862.	5 00	10 75	10	26	4	13	4 25	8 50	10	33	50	75	20	68	4 20	5 85	5	9
1863.	5 00	9 00	14	30	8	16	7 00	11 00	26	33	63	1 23	54	88	5 10	8 00	5	8
1864.	5 00	16 00	21	48	12	27	9 00	15 00	33	52	1 25	1 97	72	1 90	7 15	11 75	11	17
1865.	9 00	14 00	20	38	10	16	8 50	13 50	21	22	70	97	33	1 22	5 00	8 80	11	23
1866.	11 00	21 50	25	60	5	23	8 50	13 00	18	21	80	1 32	32	52	5 25	11 70	11	22
1867.	12 00	28 00	15	48	7	20	6 50	8 50	17	19	1 00	1 40	15	36	6 25	11 30	10	16
1868.	11 00	24 75	28	60	7	19	6 50	11 50	16	17	1 01	1 41	16	33	5 50	9 75	11	18
1869.	5 00	16 50	16	55	11	23	6 50	10 50	11	13	75	1 16	25	35	4 95	6 40	17	24
1870.	5 00	16 00	18	46	5	18	4 50	8 50	11	13	76	1 15	15	26	4 50	6 05	9	14
1871.	8 00	18 00	12	42	5	16	5 00	13 00	12	17	65	90	15	25	4 60	7 00	6	13
1872.	4 00	12 00	20	39	10	19	3 75	6 25	16	19	61	80	18	25	5 25	6 88	6	9
1873.	8 00	12 00	18	50	8	16	5 00	6 50	19	23	50	77	13	21	4 62	7 25	5	10
1874.	8 25	11 50	18	39	12	17	4 55	5 55	16	28	56	84	15	19	4 25	7 00	8	11
1875.	8 00	10 00	17	28	9	16	4 40	5 55	17	21	49	76	13	17	4 00	6 50	9	11
1876.	8 50	11 00	15	33	8	13	3 75	5 55	16	20	38	49	11	13	4 00	6 00	7	13
1877.	9 56	11 25	13	24	8	16	3 25	3 75	15	21	41	58	11	13	4 25	8 00	10	14
1878.	9 00	13 50	6	20	3	14	2 75	4 50	14	19	45	60	9	12	3 75	5 50	7	12
1879.	9 50	11 00	9½	24	5	13	2 15	3 25	13	17½	44	64	9½	13½	3 60	6 40	7	12
1880.	8 50	10 25	14	30	6	14½	3 50	4 45	11¾	17	48½	61	11	13½	3 75	5 75	8	11¾
1881.	9 50	13 00	12	30	6	14	4 00	4 65	10½	14½	48	76	9¾	13	4 10	6 65	9½	14½
1882.	11 50	16 00	16	38	9	13	4 40	4 75	7½	11½	63	109	11⅛	13	4 65	8 75	11	16½
1883	11 50	14 00	14	28	8	14	3 65	4 40	8	13½	55	70	10	11½	3 50	4 40	12¾	15

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1883.

These tables of prices have been compiled upon the basis of selecting the leading articles entering into general consumption, whether as semi-luxuries or the necessaries of life. The prices quoted being those of the New York market, still wider variations would in some cases have been exhibited if other markets, near the centres of production of some leading staples, had been collated with these. The tables exhibit the violent fluctuations of the civil war period in the United States—1861-65—and the years of expansion immediately succeeding, in contrast with the general decline of the past few years, which has not yet reached, however, save in a few articles, the minimum prices which prevailed before the war,

Year.	Hops.		Iron Bar.		Iron, Scotch Pig.		Lard.		Leather Hem.		Mackerel, No. 1.		Molasses, N. O.		Oats.	
	lb.		Ton.		Ton.		lb.		lb.		Bbl.		Gal.		Bush.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	cts.		$		$		cts.				$		cts.		cts.	
1825	13	25	85 00	120 00	35 00	75 00	7	10	21	25	5 00	5 75	28	43	26	40
1826	10	25	85 00	100 00	50 00	70 00	7	9	18	24	4 50	5 75	28	36	42	60
1827	8	18	77 00	95 00	50 00	55 00	7	10	17	24	4 75	6 12	31	39	31	56
1828	5	10	77 50	82 50	50 00	55 00	6	9	18	24	4 75	6 50	30	36	24	37
1829	4	11	72 50	82 50	40 00	55 00	4	6	18	23	4 87	6 00	27	33	27	46
1830	10	15	72 50	77 50	40 00	50 00	5	13	18	22	5 00	6 37	28	33	26	40
1831	8	17	70 00	80 00	40 00	47 50	8	11	19	24	5 50	6 75	25	34	27	48
1832	12	37	70 00	75 00	40 00	47 50	6	10	17	25	4 75	6 50	26	35	38	56
1833	17	38	71 00	75 00	37 50	47 50	7	11	16	20	6 25	7 00	27	36	30	48
1834	10	20	67 00	75 00	37 50	48 00	7	9	14	19	6 00	6 62	27	31	28	48
1835	11	19	67 50	75 00	38 00	42 50	7	11	14	20	6 00	8 25	26	36	33	75
1836	12	17	75 00	105 00	38 00	62 50	11	17	14	23	8 00	10 62	32	48	40	75
1837	5	9	85 00	105 00	40 00	70 00	6	15	15	24	8 00	10 75	32	45	40	75
1838	4	17	85 00	97 50	37 50	55 00	7	15	16	22	10 50	12 18	28	45	25	60
1839	15	18	82 50	95 00	37 50	45 00	8	15	17	25	12 00	14 62	26	36	30	60
1840	18	62	70 00	82 50	32 50	40 00	7	12	17	22	11 00	14 50	20	30	24	43
1841	12	40	60 00	75 00	32 00	37 50	6	9	19	22	12 00	14 75	20	28	37	50
1842	10	16	50 00	62 50	23 50	35 00	5	8	16	20	8 00	12 25	16	24	25	52
1843	6	12	55 00	60 00	22 50	32 00	5	8	15	18	7 62	11 00	18	31	27	34
1844	7	15	57 50	65 00	30 00	35 00	5	7	14	17	9 75	12 25	27	31	27	37
1845	12	33	62 50	85 00	30 00	52 50	6	8	14	16	11 50	14 00	22	37	29	51
1846	11	35	75 00	80 00	35 00	42 50	5	8	11	14	8 37	13 50	22	34	28	48
1847	8	15	70 00	77 50	30 00	42 50	6	11	11	18	8 12	11 75	30	38	39	65
1848	3	7	50 00	70 00	25 00	37 50	6	9	12	16	7 00	11 00	20	28	32	51
1849	6	17	40 00	55 00	22 50	27 50	6	8	13	17	8 12	13 50	20	32	33	49
1850	8	19	40 00	45 00	21 00	24 00	6	7	14	17	8 50	12 50	22	33	37	51
1851	24	63	33 50	41 00	19 00	25 00	7	10	13	16	8 50	11 75	28	33	65	80
1852	17	47	34 00	55 00	19 00	31 00	9	12	12	18	8 37	12 50	27	35	75	86
1853	18	40	55 00	75 00	28 50	38 00	9	12	17	21	11 50	16 00	26	33	41	52
1854	22	46	62 50	77 50	32 00	42 50	9	11	18	25	15 12	19 00	19	29	45	75
1855	5	27	55 00	65 00	26 50	37 00	9	12	19	25	18 50	22 00	23	40	42	82
1856	4	13	50 00	65 00	29 00	37 00	9	14	24	30	19 00	23 00	42	75	35	50
1857	3	12	52 00	62 50	28 00	37 50	10	16	25	33	19 00	22 00	35	80	40	66
1858	4	10	44 00	55 00	22 00	27 00	8	12	21	26	9 50	14 00	26	52	40	58
1859	8	18	42 50	50 00	22 00	31 50	10	12	20	27	15 25	16 75	36	51	36	58
1860	6	25	41 00	44 00	20 50	27 00	10	13	20	22	15 00	18 50	36	55	37	47
1861	6	32	38 00	50 00	20 00	24 50	8	10	17	22	7 50	14 75	30	55	30	47
1862	12	28	50 00	70 00	21 00	33 00	7	10	20	31	9 00	16 50	32	55	37	67
1863	15	30	65 00	76 00	32 50	45 00	9	12	26	32	15 50	18 50	35	62	53	90
1864	20	52	105 00	220 00	43 00	80 00	12	24	31	46	18 00	28 00	65	1 25	86	1 02
1865	10	65	100 00	130 00	40 00	56 00	15	29	30	40	15 25	25 00	55	1 50	45	90
1866	25	70	94 00	115 00	42 00	55 00	12	22	30	39	20 00	26 00	66	1 25	55	85
1867	40	70	80 00	100 00	38 00	49 00	11	14	28	33	14 50	21 50	65	1 20	67	94
1868	5	55	80 00	95 00	35 00	45 75	12	20	25	30	14 25	22 50	60	1 05	Nominal.	
1869	8	28	85 00	95 00	34 50	45 00	16	21	28	32	21 50	28 00	65	1 05	62	84
1870	3	27	70 00	90 00	31 00	37 00	12	18	27	31	27 00	30 00	65	1 20	52	69
1871	8	65	70 00	95 00	30 00	39 00	9	13	26	30	13 00	27 50	50	75	42	70
1872	20	75	85 00	120 00	33 50	61 00	7	10	27	31	10 00	25 00	48	86	42	57
1873	35	55	75 00	110 00	37 00	52 00	7	9	25	31	12 00	24 00	61	97	42	58
1874	22	45	55 00	80 00	33 00	45 00	8	16	28	30	8 50	22 00	60	85	38	53
1875	15	45	50 00	62 50	29 00	41 00	13	16	27	30	7 00	24 00	54	80	30	64
1876	15	37	40 00	54 00	27 50	34 00	12	14	21	29	11 50	23 00	50	68	28	35
1877	10	32	44 80	48 72	25 00	28 00	8	12	23	30	8 50	15 00	40	50	22	46
1878	5	12	42 50	45 00	21 50	26 50	6	9	19	23	9 00	20 00	36	50	29	45
1879	6	45	45 00	78 50	19 00	30 50	5¾	8	18	29	12 50	20 00	32	50	31	50
1880	17	39½	50 00	85 00	21 00	35 00	7	9	23	31	10 00	20 00	40	65	36	49
1881	12	30	53 75	65 00	22 00	26 00	9	13	21	26	15 40	26 00	48	66	42	52
1882	17	113	56 00	67 20	23 00	26 50	10¼	14	21	25	10 00	22 00	53	75	37½	72
1883	14	110	47 00	56 00	20 00	25 50	8	11½	21	24	13 50	17 50	45	60	36	51

LOWEST AND HIGHEST PRICES OF COMMODITIES FOR FIFTY-SEVEN YEARS—1825-1883.

Compiled from the Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury for 1863 and 1873, Reports of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Shipping List and Price-Current, and the N. Y. Produce Exchange Reports.

NOTE.—In the American Almanac and Treasury of Facts for 1878, pp. 278-9, appeared a table of prices compiled on the basis of the average price of each article in New York, the 1st of January of each year. Such a table, however useful, fails to give the data which are important in forming a judgment of the whole range of prices for each year. The following table, carefully compiled from the sources indicated, takes the prices of the twelve months in each year, selecting the highest and lowest quotation for each article. It is to be understood, where no mention of quality is made, that the price quoted is for the cheapest grade of each commodity.

Year.	Pork, Mess.		Rice.		Salt, Liverpool.		Sugar, Raw.		Tobacco, Ky. Leaf.		Wheat.		Whiskey.		Wool.	
	Bbl.		100 lbs.		Sack.		lb.		lb.		Bush.		Gal.		lb.	
	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.
	$		$		$		cts.		cts.		$		cts.		cts.	
1825...	12 00	14 75	2 00	4 00	2 37	3 00	6	11	3	9	75	1 06	25	31	30	38
1826...	10 00	12 00	2 00	3 87	2 12	2 60	6	10	3	8	84	1 02	26	36	28	38
1827...	11 25	15 25	2 50	4 00	2 15	2 35	6	10	3	6	90	1 25	25	35	20	30
1828...	12 00	15 00	2 50	4 00	2 25	3 25	6	10	3	6	95	1 62	20	26	20	30
1829...	11 00	13 75	2 50	3 75	2 12	3 00	5	9	5	7	1 00	1 75	20	26	18	27
1830...	11 00	15 50	2 00	3 50	1 75	2 20	6	9	3	7	1 00	1 15	21	32	16	30
1831...	12 00	15 25	2 50	4 00	1 75	2 25	4	7	3	6	1 06	1 35	27	37	20	35
1832...	12 50	14 25	2 75	4 25	1 75	2 50	5	7	3	6	1 12	1 35	26	35	20	35
1833...	12 50	17 00	2 75	3 75	1 60	2 00	5	9	3	8	1 15	1 28	29	36	27	35
1834...	12 75	15 00	2 25	3 62	1 40	1 80	5	8	4	8	1 02	1 10	20	29	25	35
1835...	13 50	18 50	2 75	4 50	1 47	2 25	6	9	6	11	1 04	1 50	30	38	25	40
1836...	18 00	30 00	3 00	4 25	1 60	2 12	7	11	6	10	1 37	2 12	31	44	35	50
1837...	16 00	24 50	3 12	5 00	1 20	2 62	5	8	3	9	1 55	2 10	20	48	28	50
1838...	16 50	25 50	3 25	5 37	1 62	2 37	6	8	4	13	1 35	2 00	30	43	28	40
1839...	14 50	23 50	3 00	5 00	1 44	2 12	6	8	8	16	1 15	1 37	28	46	37	40
1840...	13 00	16 00	2 75	4 00	1 40	1 75	4	8	3	16	95	1 25	21	30	20	35
1841...	8 75	13 50	2 87	4 12	1 40	1 98	4	7	4	14	90	1 50	19	25	20	30
1842...	6 75	10 25	2 00	3 31	1 37	2 25	3	7	2	9	83	1 30	16	21	18	22
1843...	7 50	11 50	1 87	3 00	1 35	1 62	3	7	2	7	84	1 20	18	24	18	24
1844...	8 50	10 25	2 25	3 62	1 25	1 52	5	7	2	6	82	1 12	21	29	25	37
1845...	9 25	14 12	2 62	4 75	1 32	1 47	3	7	2	7	85	1 40	20	28	24	30
1846...	9 62	13 37	2 87	4 50	1 25	1 50	5	8	2	7	80	1 35	18	25	18	28
1847...	10 25	16 00	8 25	13 75	1 20	1 55	5	8	2	8	1 05	1 95	24	34	22	30
1848...	9 00	13 00	7 75	13 00	1 25	1 55	10	15	3	8	95	1 40	21	27	20	30
1849...	9 87	14 25	2 25	3 50	1 20	1 40	4	6	3	9	1 20	1 35	20	28	25	32
1850...	10 00	11 87	2 25	3 37	1 15	1 75	4	7	5	14	1 09	1 50	23	27	30	35
1851...	12 06	15 50	2 75	3 12	1 02	1 60	4	6	3	14	93	1 22	20	27	30	41
1852...	14 62	19 75	2 75	5 00	1 05	1 55	3	5	3	9	1 03	1 15	20	25	26	42
1853...	13 00	19 75	3 37	4 50	1 12	1 62	4	6	4	10	1 22	1 80	22	32	38	44
1854...	12 12	16 00	4 12	4 62	1 47	1 70	3	6	5	11	1 75	2 50	26	41	25	40
1855...	12 50	23 00	2 50	5 87	90	1 22	4	8	6	13	1 96	2 80	30	43	24	24
1856...	16 25	21 00	3 62	4 87	80	1 05	6	10	6	16	1 30	2 17	25	36	30	38
1857...	16 50	25 70	3 25	5 37	70	84	9	11	7	20	1 25	1 95	21	37	30	44
1858...	15 35	19 00	2 75	3 75	62	80	5	8	6	18	1 20	1 50	21	35	27	32
1859...	14 60	18 12	3 00	4 50	75	1 07	5	8	4	14	1 30	1 65	23	29	24	45
1860...	16 12	19 75	3 00	4 62	68	1 15	6	8	3	13	1 35	1 70	19	27	24	40
1861...	12 25	18 00	3 00	7 25	50	95	4	9	3	16	1 20	1 60	15	21	22	45
1862...	11 00	14 50	6 62	7 75	85	1 52	7	11	6	30	1 30	1 55	19	39	40	65
1863...	11 50	18 25	3 75	8 50	1 20	1 70	7	14	8	36	1 25	2 00	44	78	62	80
1864...	19 50	43 25	7 00	15 50	1 75	3 50	11	25	8	55	1 72	2 75	60	2 08	75	1 10
1865...	19 00	31 50	9 75	14 00	1 55	2 50	11	17	7	45	1 25	1 88	1 92	2 25	70	77
1866...	21 18	33 55	11 50	15 25	2 50	4 10	10	15	8	18	2 20	3 45	2 00	2 33	25	27
1867...	18 90	24 10	8 50	12 50	2 60	2 75	9	10	9	16	2 30	3 40	2 10	2 32	25	37
1868...	21 10	29 50	8 25	11 25	2 50	2 60	9	12	8	15	2 05	3 25	91	2 30	34	37
1869...	26 50	33 37	7 25	10 00	2 50	3 00	9	13	8	13	1 45	2 18	90	1 14	33	35
1870...	20 00	30 00	5 50	9 50	2 40	3 25	9	10	7	12	1 40	1 90	82	1 05	34	45
1871...	12 85	23 00	6 75	9 75	2 80	3 25	7	10	6	11	1 45	2 00	85	95	32	63
1872...	12 80	16 00	7 50	9 50	2 80	3 25	7	9	9	16	1 65	2 10	82	91	45	67
1873...	13 00	19 00	7 00	9 50	3 00	3 50	7	9	9	16	1 55	2 25	86	1 05	35	57
1874...	13 85	24 25	6 75	10 00	1 10	3 00	7	8	7	25	93	1 36	92	1 09	36	48
1875...	18 00	22 75	6 50	8 50	1 15	2 35	7	9	9	28	92	1 37	93	1 19	38	48
1876...	15 70	22 37	5 00	7 50	1 15	2 50	7	10	7	19	84	1 27	1 04	1 10	35	48
1877...	11 75	17 37	5 00	7 00	1 10	2 50	7	10	7	16	1 06	1 85	1 04	1 09	32	43
1878...	8 25	13 00	5 50	8 00	1 10	2 50	6½	8	4¼	7	83	1 31	1 03	1 14	20	33
1879...	7 30	12 75	5 50	7 25	1 40	2 50	6	9	4¼	7½	1 10	1 56	1 05	1 17	27	50
1880...	10 50	18 00	5 50	8 00	1 20	2 50	6⅞	7⅞	5	7½	1 03	1 59	1 10	1 15	25	45
1881...	12 75	20 00	5 00	7 75	95	2 25	6	8¼	5¼	12	1 14	1 56	1 13½	1 20	31	47
1882...	16 25	24 00	5 25	8 50	1 00	2 20	6	7⅞	5¼	9	1 03	1 43	1 11	1 18	37	48
1883...	11 50	20 00	4 00	7 25	90	2 30	5¼	7	5	11	95	1 24	1 10	1 19	37	48

Comparative Rates of Weekly Wages Paid in Europe and in the United States in 1878.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1879.]

	Belgium.	Denmark	France	Germany	Italy.	Great Britain.	United States. New York.	United States. Chicago.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Bakers	4.40	4.25	5.55	3.50	3.90	6.50- 6.60	5- 8	8- 12
Blacksmiths	4.40	3.90	5.45	3.55	3.94	7.04- 8.12	10-14	9- 12
Bookbinders	.....	3.72	4.85	3.82	3.90	6.50- 7.83	12-18	9- 20
Bricklayers	6.00	.....	4.00	3.60	3.45	7.58- 9.03	12-15	6- 10½
Cabinet-makers	4.80	.....	6.00	3.97	4.95	7.70- 8.48	9-13	7- 15
Carpenters and Joiners	5.40	4.25	5.42	4.00	4.18	7.33- 8.25	9-12	7½-12
Farm Laborers	.....	.....	3.15	2.87	3.50	3.40- 4.25	.....	.....
Laborers, Porters, etc.	3.00	.....	.....	2.92	2.60	4.50- 5.00	6- 9	5½- 9
Painters	4.20	4.15	4.90	3.92	4.60	7.25- 8.16	10-16	6- 12
Plasterers	5.40	.....	.....	3.80	4.35	7.68-10.13	10-15	9- 15
Plumbers	6.00	.....	5.50	3.60	3.90	7.13- 8.46	12-18	12- 20
Printers	.....	4.62	4.70	4.80	3.90	7.52- 7.75	8-18	12- 18
Shoemakers	.....	3.30	4.75	3.12	4.32	7.35	12-18	9- 18
Tailors	.....	4.10	5.10	3.58	4.30	5.00- 7.30	10-18	6- 18
Tinsmiths	4.80	3.90	4.40	3.65	3.60	6.0-0 7.30	10-14	9- 12

Comparative Retail Prices of the Necessaries of Life in Europe and the United States in 1878.

[Condensed from the Report of the Secretary of State on the State of Labor in Europe, derived from facts reported by the United States Consuls, Washington, 1879.]

	Belgium.	France	Germany	Italy.	Switzerland	Great Britain.	United States. New York.	United States. Chicago.
	Cents	Cents.	Cents	Cents	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Beef—Roast ...lb.	20	22	22	20	30	22	12-16	8-12½
Corned..lb.	16	16	13	12	18	18-20	8-12	4- 7
Beans .....qt.	.....	.....	10	13	.....	9	7-10	5- 9
Bread.....lb.	4-5	3	3-7	6	4	3½- 4½	4- 4½	4- 4½
Butter.....lb.	20-50	25	22	28	36	29-38	25-32	16-40
Coal.....ton.	.....	.....	$4.25	$11.00	.....	$2.65-$4.10	$3-$5.25	$3-$6.75
Codfish.....lb.	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	6- 8	6- 7	5- 9
Coffee.....lb.	30-40	30	35	32	30	28-50	20-30	16-40
Eggs .....doz.	20-25	18	20	18	20	14-30	25-30	10-24
Flour.....lb.	.....	4	5½	10	7	3½- 4½	3- 4	2½- 4½
Lard .....lb.	20	20	21	22	.....	12-18	10-12	6-10
Milk .....qt.	.....	.....	4	7	5	5- 9	8-10	3- 6
Mutton, fore qr.lb	16	16	14½	15	18	16-17	9-10	5-12½
Oatmeal .....lb.	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3½- 4½	4- 5	4- 5
Pork, fresh....lb.	16	14	17	13	18	10-16	8-10	4- 5
" salted...lb.	16	14	17	18	20	10-16	8-10	6-12
" Bacon...lb.	18	20	20	22	.....	12-16	8-10	7-12
" Sausage.lb.	20	16	19	20	.....	18	8-10	6-10
Potatoes..bushel.	56	50	50	$1.15	60	68-$2.00	$1.40-$1.60	60-80
Rice .....lb.	.....	.....	9	6	.....	3½- 8	8-10	5-10
Soap.....lb.	.....	.....	10	4	.....	5½- 9	6- 7	3- 8
Sugar.....lb.	15-20	.....	11	8½	08	5½-10	8-10	7-10
Tea .....lb.	.....	.....	75	.....	50	41-88	50-60	25-$1.00

Digitized by Google

STATE CAPITALS AND GOVERNORS IN 1885.

State.	Capital.	Governor.	Term.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
			Yrs.			
Alabama	Montgomery	Edward A. O'Neal. D	2	Dec. 1,'84	Dec. 1,'86	$3,000
Arkansas	Little Rock	Simon P. Hughes. D	2	Jan. 13,'85	Jan. 13,'87	3,000
California	Sacramento	George Stoneman. D	4	Jan. 8,'83	Jan. 3,'87	6,000
Colorado	Denver	Benjamin H. Eaton. R	2	Jan. 13,'85	Jan. 11,'87	5,000
Connecticut	Hartford	Henry B. Harrison. R	2	Jan. 7,'85	Jan. 5,'87	2,000
Delaware[1]	Dover	Chas. C. Stockley. D	4	Jan. 21,'83	Jan. 21,'87	2,000
Florida	Tallahassee	Edward A. Perry. D	4	Jan. 6,'85	Jan. 8,'89	3,500
Georgia[1]	Atlanta	Henry D. McDaniel. D	2	Nov. 8,'84	Nov.—,'86	3,000
Illinois[1]	Springfield	Richard J. Oglesby. R	4	Jan. 12,'85	Jan. 14,'89	6,000
Indiana	Indianapolis	Isaac P. Gray. D	4	Jan. 12,'85	Jan. 14,'89	5,000
Iowa	Des Moines	Buren R. Sherman. R	2	Jan. 14,'84	Jan. 11,'86	3,000
Kansas	Topeka	John A. Martin. D	2	Jan. 12,'85	Jan. 10,'87	3,000
Kentucky[1]	Frankfort	J. Proctor Knott. D	4	Sept. 5,'83	Sept. 7,'87	5,000
Louisiana	Baton Rouge	Sam'l D. McEnery. D	4	May 12,'84	May—,'88	4,000
Maine	Augusta	Frederick Robie. R	2	Jan. 7,'85	Jan. 5,'87	2,000
Maryland[1]	Annapolis	Robert M. McLane. D	4	Jan. 2,'84	Jan. 4,'88	4,500
Massachusetts	Boston	Geo. D. Robinson. R	1	Jan. 7,'85	Jan. 6,'86	5,000
Michigan	Lansing	Russell A. Alger. R	2	Jan. 1,'85	Jan. 1,'87	1,000
Minnesota	St. Paul	Lucius F. Hubbard. R	3	Jan. 7,'84	Jan. 3,'87	3,800
Mississippi[1]	Jackson	Robert Lowry. D	4	Jan. 3,'82	Jan. 5,'86	4,000
Missouri[1]	Jefferson City	Jno. S. Marmaduke. D	4	Jan. 12,'85	Jan. 14,'89	5,000
Nebraska	Lincoln	James W. Dawes. R	2	Jan. 8,'85	Jan. 6,'87	2,500
Nevada	Carson City	Jewett D. Adams. D	4	Jan. 2,'83	Jan. 2,'87	5,000
New Hampshire	Concord	Samuel W. Hale[2]. R	2	June 7,'83	June 4,'85	1,000
New Jersey	Trenton	Leon Abbett. D	3	Jan. 15,'84	Jan. 18,'87	5,000
New York[1]	Albany	David B. Hill[3]. D	3	Jan. 6,'85	Jan. 1,'86	10,000
North Carolina[1]	Raleigh	Alfred M. Scales. D	4	Jan. 5,'85	Jan. 1,'89	3,000
Ohio	Columbus	George Hoadly. D	2	Jan. 14,'84	Jan. 11,'86	4,000
Oregon[4]	Salem	Zenas F. Moody. R	4	Sep. 13,'82	Jan. 10,'87	1,500
Pennsylvania[1]	Harrisburg	Robt. E. Pattison. D	4	Jan. 16,'83	Jan. 18,'87	10,000
Rhode Island	Newport and Providence	Augustus O. Bourn. R	1	May 27,'84	May 26,'85	1,000
South Carolina[1]	Columbia	Hugh S. Thompson. D	2	Dec. 4,'84	Dec.—,'86	3,500
Tennessee	Nashville	William B. Bate. D	2	Jan. 15,'85	Jan. 15,'87	4,000
Texas[1]	Austin	John Ireland. D	2	Jan. 15,'85	Jan. 13,'87	4,000
Vermont	Montpelier	Samuel E. Pingree. R	2	Oct. 1,'84	Oct. 6,'86	1,000
Virginia[1]	Richmond	W. E. Cameron, Re. D	4	Jan. 1,'82	Jan. 1,'86	5,000
West Virginia[5]	Charleston	E. Willis Wilson. D	4	Mar. 4,'85	Mar. 4,'89	2,700
Wisconsin	Madison	Jeremiah M. Rusk. R	2	Jan. 5,'85	Jan. 3,'87	5,000

Democratic Governors, 23. | Republican Governors, 15.
Democratic Legislatures, 18. | Republican Legislatures, 19.

NOTE.—At the time of going to press, neither party has a majority in the Legislature of Illinois.

Governors of the Territories, 1885.

Territory.	Capital.	Governor.	Term.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
			Yrs.			
Alaska	Sitka	John H. Kinkead. R	4	July 4,'84	July 4,'88	$3,000
Arizona	Prescott	Frederick Tritle. R	4	Feb. 6,'82	Feb. 6,'86	2,600
Dakota	Bismarck	Gilbert A. Pierce. R	4	July 2,'84	July 2,'88	2,600
Idaho	Boisé City	William M. Bunn. R	4	Mar 26,'84	Mar. 26,'88	2,600
Montana	Helena	B. Platt Carpenter. R	4	Dec. 16,'84	Dec. 16,'88	2,600
New Mexico	Santa Fé	Lionel A. Sheldon. R	4	May 5,'81	May 5,'85	2,600
Utah	Salt Lake City	Eli H. Murray. R	4	J'ne 28,'84	J'ne 28,'88	2,600
Washington	Olympia	Watson C. Squire. R	4	July 2,'84	July 2,'88	2,600
Wyoming	Cheyenne	William Hale. R	4	Aug. 3,'82	Aug. 3,'86	2,600

[1] In these thirteen States the Governor has a house free of rent, in addition to the salary of the office.

[2] After June 4, 1885, Moody Currier, R., Governor-elect, succeeds to the office of Governor of New Hampshire.

[3] Lieutenant-Governor Hill succeeded to the unexpired term of Governor Cleveland, elected President of the United States.

[4] The Oregon Legislature, in 1882, made the term of Governor and other officers elected for 4 years terminate in January, thus giving 4 years and 4 months (nearly) to officers chosen in 1882.

[5] The Capital of West Virginia will be removed from Wheeling to Charleston in May, 1885.

Digitized by Google

The following statements of the Finances of the Thirty-eight States in the Union have been derived from the Officers of the States themselves.

States.	Date of Statement	Amount of State Debt. Funded.	Amount of State Debt. Unfunded	Amount raised by Taxation last year.	Amount of Taxable Property as Assessed. Real.	Amount of Taxable Property as Assessed. Personal.	State Tax on $100.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cts.*
Alabama	Oct. 1, '84	9,169,100	2,999,423	753,636	93,051,020	65,467,137	65
Arkansas	Oct. 1, '84	1,379,000	942,100	754,617	78,444,227	48,382,167	70
California [1]	July 1, '83	3,198,000	None.	3,934,184	558,373,786	167,338,644	49 7/10
Colorado	Dec. 1, '82	None.	.....	295,104	73,776,109, real and personal	....	40
Connecticut	Dec. 1, '83	4,272,100	None.	1,515,293	243,858,712	104,916,167	15
Delaware [2]	Dec. 22, '83	864,750	None.	117,458	.....	.....	.....
Florida	Jan. 1, '83	1,276,500	31,287	345,854	56,000,000, real and personal	.....	50
Georgia	Oct. 1, '84	8,704,635	.....	840,918	174,452,761	142,611,510	30
Illinois	Oct. 1, '82	None.	None.	2,740,000	817,914,723	180,442,970	32
Indiana	Nov. 1, '81	4,876,608	.....	2,764,851	541,110,434	220,858,071	30
Iowa [3]	Dec. 1, '84	245,435	.....	1,075,822	337,912,893	127,8[illegible]4,494	25
Kansas [4]	July 1, '84	935,500	.....	831,305	152,168,967	84,851,424	43
Kentucky [5]	July 1, '84	180,394	500,000	2,391,206	281,360,963	97,879,756	47½
Louisiana	Jan. 1, '83	13,195,933	3,959,000	1,714,984	122,889,315	58,570,646	60
Maine	Jan. 1, '84	5,316,900	.....	1,380,470	265,978,716, real and personal	.....	40
Maryland [6]	Oct. 1, '83	11,269,820	.....	2,097,377	466,089,380, real and personal	....	18¾
Massachusetts [7]	Jan. 1, '84	31,436,680	.....	3,100,462	1,258,452,712	498,427,066	8 63/100
Michigan	Oct. 1, '84	246,150	.....	898,124	810,000,000, real and personal	.....	11
Minnesota	Dec. 1, '83	4,482,000	.....	1,240,522	386,547,387	79,204,827	13
Mississippi [8]	Jan. 1, '84	2,965,282	.....	497,188	87,596,173	39,158,754	25
Missouri	Jan. 1, '85	15,243,000	.....	2,839,523	496,730,663	229,044,596	40
Nebraska	Dec. 1, '84	499,267	.....	1,307,122	61,700,259	48,843,385	76¼
Nevada	Nov. 7, '83	555,000	.....	246,324	19,152,542	8,216,714	90
New Hampsh'e	June 1, '84	3,290,000	.....	400,000	112,911,992	100,985,140	19
New Jersey	Nov. 1, '84	1,596,300	.....	1,375,588	548,495,069, real and personal	.....	25
New York [9]	Oct. 1, '84	8,339,160	.....	9,274,691	2,669,173,011	345,418,361	25
North Carolina	Dec. 1, '84	11,270,345	4,151,700	418,649	104,742,911	62,995,728	10
Ohio	Nov. 15, '84	4,102,879	.....	4,847,640	1,131,058,750	542,207,121	29
Oregon	Jan. 1, '85	110,000	.....	258,000	75,306,453, real and personal	.....	56 7/10
Pennsylvania [10]	Dec. 1, '83	19,718,783	880,719	6,495,704	1,404,292,675	112,024,297	40
Rhode Island	Jan. 1, '84	1,372,000	None.	394,237	242,658,190	84,872,369	12
South Carolina	Nov. 1, '84	6,522,270	1,039,680	351,910	87,559,538	62,168,071	35
Tennessee	Jan. 1, '85	28,786,066	6,336,550	954,903	226,844,184, real and personal	....	20
Texas	Sept. 1, '84	4,119,898	.....	1,935,421	347,846,953	214,256,270	30
Vermont [11]	Aug. 1, '84	No debt.	.....	202,844	169,986,413, real and personal	....	..
Virginia	Oct. 1, '84	29,218,522	2,037,560	1,771,139	236,368,227	81,789,720	40
West Virginia	.....	None.	.....	755,615	118,826,374	44,689,962	30
Wisconsin	Oct. 1, '84	2,252,057	.....	2,209,000	370,051,573	106,344,781	47
Aggregate	.....	241,010,334	22,878,019	.....	19,180,484,203		.....

Of Minnesota's debt, $2,849,000 is held as permanent investment by school funds, and is not a State debt.

[1] California holds in trust for her School and University funds, $2,690,000 of her bonded debt, on which interest only is payable, reducing the net debt to $508,000.

[2] Delaware has no State tax on property, and therefore no State valuation of taxable property. The State holds interest-paying securities of over one million, and is actually out of debt.

[3] All of Iowa's debt is invested in the School Fund, the interest only being payable.

[4] Kansas holds $607,925 of its bonds in permanent School Fund, besides $73,675 Sinking Fund.

[5] Kentucky had $705,133 in Sinking Fund, and is practically out of debt.

[6] The State of Maryland held $4,285,718 in interest-paying securities of corporations, besides $23,360,682 in unproductive securities.

[7] Massachusetts held $20,287,498 in Sinking Fund.

[8] Mississippi's debt was due the School Fund to the amount of $2,404,566, on which interest only is payable, leaving net debt, less cash in treasury, $331,725.

[9] New York held in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1882, $2,422,982.

[10] Pennsylvania held $2,077,074 in Sinking Fund; also in stocks of incorporated companies, interest-paying, $7,300,000; net debt, $10,341,709.

[11] Vermont has no State tax upon property, real or personal.

Digitized by Google

STATE AND TERRITORIAL ELECTIONS.

STATES.	Times for Election.	ELECTIONS.—STATE. Month and Day.	Next Election. Date.	ELECTIONS.—Congressional and Presidential. Month and Day.	Next Election. Date.
Alabama	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Arkansas	Bien.	1st Mon. Sept	Sep 6, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
California [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Colorado	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Connecticut	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Delaware	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Florida	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Georgia	Bien.	1st Wed. Oct	Oct 6, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Illinois	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Indiana	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Iowa [1]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Kansas	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Kentucky	Bien.	1st Mon. Aug	Aug 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Louisiana [b]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 3 Mon Apr.	Apr 20, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Maine	Bien.	2nd Mon Sept	Sep 13, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Maryland	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Massachusetts	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Michigan	Bien.	1 Mon. Apr	Apr 6, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Minnesota	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Mississippi [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Missouri [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Nebraska	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Nevada [a]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
New Hampshire	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
New Jersey	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
New York [a]	Ann	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
North Carolina	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Ohio [2]	Ann.	2nd Tu. Oct	Oct 13, '85	2nd Tu. Oct	Oct 12, '86
Oregon [a]	Bien.	1st Mon. June	J'ne 7, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Pennsylvania	Ann.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Rhode Island	Ann.	1st Wed. April	Apr 1, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
South Carolina	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Tennessee	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Texas	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Vermont	Bien.	1st Tu. Sept	Sep 7, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Virginia	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 3, '85	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
West Virginia	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Oct 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Wisconsin [3]	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
TERRITORIES.					
Arizona	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Dakota	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Idaho	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Montana	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
New Mexico	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Utah	Ann.	.....	.....	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Washington	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86
Wyoming	Bien.	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Nov.	Nov 2, '86

[a] In these States the Governor and State officers are elected quadrennially, and the Legislature (or the members of the Assembly) every two years.

[b] In Louisiana, the Legislature and State officers are elected quadrennially; members of Congress biennially.

[1] In Presidential election years, Iowa's election day is the Tuesday after 1st Monday in November.

[2] The Ohio election, for State Ticket and Congress, is in October; for Presidential electors, in November.

[3] Wisconsin has changed the sessions of the Legislature, and the times of election from annual to biennial.

By act of Congress, March 1, 1792, amended Jan. 23, 1845, a uniform day of election for Electors of President and Vice-President, is fixed for all the States—being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every fourth year after a President has been elected.

By act of March 3, 1875, elections of Representatives in Congress are required to be held on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, every second year, in 1876 and following years. Subsequent special Acts enable States whose Constitutions fix a different date to elect earlier, until they amend their Constitutions.

Numbers, Term of Office, Salaries, and Time of Meeting of State and Territorial Legislatures.

States.	Sessions.	Month and Day.	Next Legislatu'e meets.	Limit of Session	No. of Senators.	No. of Rep's.	Term of Sen's.	Term of Rep's.	Salary.
Alabama	Bien	Tu. aft. 2 Mon. Nov	Nov. 11, '84	50 days	33	100	4	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Arkansas	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 12, '85	60 days	32	95	4	2	$6 a day.
California	Bien	1st Mon. aft. Jan. 1	Jan. 5, '85	60 days	40	80	4	2	$8 a day & 10c. mileage & $25.
Colorado	Bien	1st Wed. Jan.	Jan. 7, '85	40 days	26	49	4	2	$4 a day & 15c. mile
Connecticut	Ann	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '85	None.	24	249	2	1	$300 & mileage.
Delaware	Bien	1st Tu. Jan	Jan. 6, '85	None.	9	20	4	2	$3 a day & mile.
Florida	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 6, '85	60 days	32	76	4	2	$6 a day & 10c. mile
Georgia	Bien	1st Wed. Nov.	Nov. 5, '84	40 days[3]	44	175	2	2	$4 a day & mile.
Illinois	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 7, '85	None.	51	153	4	2	$5 a day & 10c. mileage & $50.
Indiana	Bien	Thur. aft. 1 Mon. Jan	Jan. 8, '85	60 days	50	100	4	2	$6 a day & 20c. mile
Iowa	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 11, '86	None.	50	100	4	2	$550 a year
Kansas	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 13, '85	50 days	40	125	4	2	$3 a day & 15c. mile
Kentucky	Bien	1st Mon. Dec.	Dec. 1, '85	60 days[3]	38	100	4	2	$5 a day & 15c. mile
Louisiana	Bien	2d Mon. May	May 10, '86	60 days	36	98	4	4	$4 a day & mile.
Maine	Bien	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 7, '85	None.	31	151	2	2	$150 & 20c. mile.
Maryland	Bien	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 6, '86	90 days	26	91	4	2	$5 a day & mile.
Massachusetts	Ann	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 7, '85	None.	40	240	1	1	$650 a year.
Michigan	Bien	1st Wed. Jan	Jan. 7, '85	None.	32	100	2	2	$3 a day & 10c. mile
Minnesota	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	60 days	47	103	4	2	$5 a day & 15c. mile
Mississippi	Bien	Tu. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 5, '86	None.	40	120	4	2	$400 a year.
Missouri	Bien	Wed. aft. Jan. 1	Jan. 7, '85	70 days	34	140	4	2	$5 a day & mileage, & $30.
Nebraska	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	40 days	33	100	2	2	$3 a day & 10c. mileage.
Nevada	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 5, '85	60 days	20	40	4	2	$8 a day & 40c. mile
New Hampshire	Bien	1st Wed. June	June 3, '85	None.	24	321	2	2	$3 a day & mile.
New Jersey	Ann	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 13, '85	None.	21	60	3	1	$500 a year.
New York	Ann	1st Tu. Jan	Jan. 6, '85	None.	32	128	2	1	$1,500 a year & 10c. mileage.
North Carolina	Bien	Wed. aft. 1 Mon. Jan.	Jan. 7, '85	60 days	50	120	2	2	$4 a day & 19c. mile
Ohio [1]	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 4, '86	None.	33	105	2	2	$600 yr. & 12c. mile
Oregon	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 12, '85	40 days	30	60	4	2	$3 a day & 15c. mile
Pennsylvania	Bien	1st Tu. Jan.	Jan. 6, '85	150 days	50	201	4	2	$1,000 for 100 days, $10 pr diem, 5c mile.
Rhode Island [2]	Ann	Last Tu. May	Jan. 6, '85	None.	36	72	1	1	$1 a day & 8c. mile
South Carolina	Ann	4th Tu. Nov	Nov. 24, '85	None.	35	124	4	2	$5 a day & 10c. mile
Tennessee	B'en	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 5, '85	75 days	33	99	2	2	$4 a day & 16c. mile
Texas	Bien	2d Tu. Jan	Jan. 13, '85	60 days	31	106	4	2	$5 a day & mile.
Vermont	Bien	1st Wed. Oct.	Oct. 6, '86	None.	30	240	2	2	$3 a day.
Virginia	Bien	1st Wed. Dec	Dec. 2, '85	90 days	40	100	4	2	$540 a year.
West Virginia	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.	Jan. 14, '85	45 days	26	65	4	2	$4 a day & 10c. mile
Wisconsin	Bien	2d Wed. Jan.	Jan. 14, '85	None.	33	100	4	2	$500 a year & 10c. mileage.
Territories.									
Arizona	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 4, '86	60 days	12	24	2	2	$4 a day and 20c. mileage.
Dakota	Bien	2d Tu. Jan.	Jan. 13, '85	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Idaho	Bien	2d Mon. Dec.	Dec. 13, '86	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Montana	Bien	2d Mon. Jan	Jan. 12, '85	60 days	12	24	2	2	
New Mexico	Bien	1st Mon. Jan.	Jan. 4, '86	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Utah	Bien	2d Mon. Jan.	Jan. 12, '85	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Washington	Bien	1st Mon. Oct	Oct. 5, '85	60 days	12	24	2	2	
Wyoming	Bien	2d Tu. Jan	Jan. 12, '86	60 days	12	24	2	2	

[1] In Ohio and a few other States, where the Legislative sessions are biennial, the Legislature holds "Adjourned Sessions," practically amounting to annual meetings.

[2] The Rhode Island Legislature is required to meet annually the last Tuesday in May, at Newport, and an adjourned session to be holden annually at Providence.

[3] Unless extended by special vote.

Digitized by Google

HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AREA OF EACH IN SQUARE MILES AND IN ACRES; THE DATE OF ORGANIZATION OF TERRITORIES; DATE OF ADMISSION OF NEW STATES INTO THE UNION, WITH THE STATUTORY REFERENCES FOR EACH.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, with Corrections. The areas are from the Census Report of 1880.

The Thirteen Original States.	Ratified the Constitution.	Area of the Original States.	
		In Squ're Miles.	In Acres.
New Hampshire	June 21, 1788	9,305	5,955,200
Massachusetts	Feb. 6, 1788	8,315	5,321,600
Rhode Island	May 29, 1790	1,250	800,000
Connecticut	Jan. 9, 1788	4,990	3,193,600
New York	July 26, 1788	49,170	31,468,800
New Jersey	Dec. 18, 1787	7,815	5,001,600
Pennsylvania	Dec. 12. 1787	45,215	28,937,600
Delaware	Dec. 7, 1787	2,050	1,312,000
Maryland	April 28, 1788	12,210	7,814,400
Virginia	June 25, 1788	42,450	27,168,000
North Carolina	Nov. 21, 1789	52,250	33,440,000
South Carolina	May 23, 1788	30,570	19,564,800
Georgia	Jan. 2, 1788	59,475	38,064,000

States Admitted.	Act Organizing Territory.	United States Statut's		Act Admitting State.	United States Statut's.		Admission Took Effect.	Area of Admitted States and Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.		Vol.	Page.		In Square Miles.	In Acres.
Kentucky	Out of Virginia	.....	.....	Feb. 4, 1791	1	189	June 1, 1792	40,400	25,856,000
Vermont	Out of N.H & N.Y.	.....	.....	Feb. 18, 1791	1	191	Mar. 4, 1791	9,565	6,121,600
Tennessee	Out of North Ca.	.....	.....	June 1, 1796	1	491	June 1, 1796	42,050	26,912,000
Ohio	Ordinance 1787	1	5	Apr. 30, 1802	2	173	Nov. 29, 1802	41,060	26,278,400
Louisiana	March 3, 1805.	2	331	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	Apr. 30, 1812	48,720	31,180,800
Indiana	May 7, 1800.	2	58	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	Dec. 11, 1816	36,350	23,264,000
Mississippi	April 7, 1798.	1	549	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	Dec. 10, 1817	46,810	29,958,400
Illinois	February 3, 1809.	2	514	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	Dec. 3, 1818	56,650	36,256,000
Alabama	March 3, 1817.	3	371	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	Dec. 14, 1819	52,250	33,440,000
Maine	Out of Mass	.....	.....	Mar. 3, 1820	3	544	Mar. 15, 1820	33,040	21,145,600
Missouri	June 4, 1812.	2	743	Mar. 2, 1821	3	645	Aug. 10, 1821	69,415	44,425,600
Arkansas	March 2, 1819.	3	493	June 15, 1836	5	50	June 15, 1836	53,850	34,464,000
Michigan	January 11, 1805.	2	309	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	Jan. 26, 1837	58,915	37,705,600
Florida	March 30, 1822.	3	654	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Mar. 3, 1845	58,680	37,555,200
Iowa	June 12, 1838.	5	235	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	Dec. 28, 1846	56,025	35,856,000
Texas	Annexed	5	797	Mar. 1, 1845	9	108	Dec. 29, 1845	265,780	170,099,200
Wisconsin	April 20, 1836.	5	10	Mar. 3, 1847	9	178	May 29, 1848	56,040	35,865,600
California	From Mexico	.....	.....	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	Sept. 9, 1850	158,360	101,350,400
Minnesota	March 3, 1849.	9	403	May 4, 1858	11	285	May 11, 1858	83,365	53,353,600
Oregon	August 14, 1848.	9	323	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	Feb. 14, 1859	96,030	61,459,200
Kansas	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	Jan. 29, 1861	82,080	52,531,200
W. Virginia	Out of Virginia	.....	.....	Dec. 31, 1862	12	633	June 19, 1863	24,780	15,859,200
Nevada	March 2, 1861.	12	209	Mar. 21, 1864	13	30	Oct. 31, 1864	110,700	70,848,000
Nebraska	May 30, 1854.	10	277	Feb. 9, 1867	14	391	Mar. 1, 1867	76,855	49,187,200
Colorado	Feb. 28, 1861.	12	172	Mar. 3, 1875	18	474	Aug. 1, 1876	103,925	66,512,000

Digitized by Google

POPULATION, CAPITALS, AND AREA OF PRINCIPAL NATIONS.

Countries.	Capitals.	Last Census.	Population.	Area Square Miles.	Inhabitants to the Square Mile.
Argentine Republic	Buenos Ayres	1875	2,400,000	827,177	2.90
Austria-Hungary	Vienna	1880	37,741,413	240,415	156.98
Belgium	Brussels	1880	5,520,009	11,369	481.71
Bolivia	La Paz	1878	2,080,000	500,740	4.15
Brazil	Rio de Janeiro	1872	10,108,291	3,218,166	3.14
Canada, Dominion of	Ottawa	1881	4,324,810	3,204,381	1.35
Ceylon	Colombo	1881	2,758,166	24,702	111.65
Chili	Santiago	1878	2,400,396	124,084	19.34
Chinese Empire	Pekin	Est.	434,626,000	4,560,107	95.31
Colombia, United States of	Bogota	1870	2,951,323	320,638	9.20
Egypt	Cairo	1877	17,419,980	1,152,948	15.19
Denmark	Copenhagen	1880	2,096,400	14,784	133.21
Ecuador	Quito	1878	1,146,000	248,312	4.61
France	Paris	1881	37,405,290	204,030	180.88
Germany	Berlin	1880	45,194,172	208,624	216.63
Great Britain and Ireland	London	1881	35,246,633	121,571	289.93
Greece	Athens	1879	1,979,423	20,018	83.91
India, British	Calcutta	1881	252,541,210	810,542	311.57
Italy	Rome	1878	28,452,639	114,380	246.63
Japan	Yeddo	1882	36,700,118	146,568	234.28
Mexico	Mexico	1877	9,389,461	741,598	12.66
Morocco	Morocco	Est.	6,370,000	313,560	20.31
Netherlands	s'Gravenhage	1880	4,060,592	12,727	312.86
Norway	Christiania	1876	1,806,900	122,823	14.71
Paraguay	Asuncion	1876	293,844	91,980	3.19
Persia	Teheran	Est.	7,000,000	636,203	11.00
Peru	Lima	1876	3,050,000	72,413	42.11
Portugal	Lisbon	1878	4,550,699	34,595	125.69
Russian Empire	St. Petersburg	1880	98,356,100	8,138,541	10.11
Roumania	Bucharest	Est.	5,376,000	50,159	107.17
Servia	Belgrade	1880	1,700,211	18,781	84.64
Siam	Bangkok	Est.	5,750,000	280,564	20.49
Spain	Madrid	1877	16,625,860	193,171	84.55
Sweden	Stockholm	1881	4,565,668	170,927	26.51
Switzerland	Berne	1880	2,846,102	15,908	177.10
Turkey	Constantinople	Est.	25,036,480	860,322	29.10
Uruguay	Montevideo	1877	447,000	72,151	6.19
United States	Washington	1880	50,155,783	3,602,990	13.92
Venezuela	Caracas	1881	2,075,245	439,119	4.06

ORGANIZATION AND AREA OF TERRITORIES.

Territories.	Act organizing Territory.	United States Statutes.		Area of the Territories.	
		Vol.	Page.	In Square Miles.	In Acres.
New Mexico	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	122,580	78,451,200
Utah	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	84,970	54,380,800
Washington	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	69,180	44,275,200
Dakota	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	149,100	95,424,000
Arizona	Feb. 24, 1863	12	664	113,020	72,332,800
Idaho	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	84,800	54,272,000
Montana	May 26, 1864	13	85	146,080	93,491,200
Wyoming	July 25, 1868	15	178	97,890	62,649,600
Indian*	June 30, 1834	4	729	64,690	41,401,600
District of Columbia*	July 16, 1790	1	130	170	44,800
	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214		
Alaska	July 27, 1868	15	240	577,390	365,529,600
				1,509,770	

*No Territorial Government.

†Reduced from 100 to 70 square miles by recession of part to Virginia in 1846.

The whole area of the States and Territories, including water surface of lakes and rivers, is nearly equal to four million square miles.

Digitized by Google

DEBTS, REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND COMMERCE OF NATIONS.

Compiled from Official Documents. The figures are for the latest attainable years as to each country.

COUNTRIES.	Fiscal Yr.	Public Debt.	Revenue.	Expenditures.	Imports.[1]	Exports.[1]
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Argentine Repub.	1883	134,672,500	31,236,749	32,694,490	61,246,163	60,389,052
Australasia[2]	1882	496,098,410	109,555,075	100,284,115	319,221,795	253,166,675
Austria-Hungary	1883	1,097,930,878	45,832,795	62,724,895	270,687,425	332,302,092
Austria proper	1883	193,138,450	185,506,148	196,783,934	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Hungary proper	1883	582,250,000	124,306,705	124,232,245	(In Austria-Hungary.)	
Belgium	1884	337,371,090	63,227,830	65,374,150	570,320,000	512,780,000
Bolivia	1883	21,925,000	2,527,515	3,300,528	6,150,000	9,381,983
Brazil	1884	431,584,400	66,524,700	75,727,168	90,354,860	108,354,900
Canada	1883	202,159,104	35,794,650	28,730,157	132,254,022	98,095,804
Ceylon	1882	8,437,385	5,700,735	5,856,870	21,824,825	17,055,670
Chili	1884	87,644,520	24,160,120	23,019,370	53,502,214	71,374,126
China	1882	53,614,280	121,500,000	110,230,400	116,572,841	101,055,269
Colombia	1883	16,271,090	7,185,000	13,875,000	16,032,500	5,625,000
Denmark	1883	64,786,910	13,674,025	14,808,805	68,228,481	51,684,340
Ecuador	1883	16,125,000	3,850,000	3,688,000	6,000,000	7,193,641
Egypt	1882	508,625,840	52,621,350	51,930,400	35,534,340	68,423,150
France	1883	4,750,337,109	713,718,598	712,542,421	1,028,496,400	752,215,000
Germany	1883	137,637,303	147,704,835	147,695,846	822,719,125	833,874,365
Prussia	1883	514,920,355	233,647,695	231,399,468	(In German Empire.)	
Other Ger. States	1883	735,608,892	138,769,722	137,700,083	(In German Empire.)	
Great Britain	1884	3,732,119,820	436,025,920	434,997,820	2,134,457,895	1,527,185,350
Greece	1884	90,496,660	16,340,000	14,967,900	19,586,270	12,091,160
Hawaii	1882	301,495	1,680,080	2,196,000	8,300,000	4,974,500
India, British	1882	784,103,007	368,479,030	355,565,395	302,180,775	415,340,990
Italy	1883	2,201,903,485	307,545,000	311,135,315	276,172,130	239,732,259
Japan	1883	270,545,621	63,319,140	62,648,390	29,168,041	37,235,775
Mexico	1884	153,790,000	36,060,000	33,316,630	30,271,000	40,875,000
Netherlands	1883	376,908,500	44,464,919	55,966,396	396,843,039	300,824,984
Norway	1883	28,791,240	11,770,000	10,930,000	44,576,390	34,154,415
Paraguay	1882	17,461,179	450,000	360,000	1,278,000	1,812,000
Persia	1882	No debt.	9,400,000	9,000,000	5,500,000	2,500,000
Peru	1879	241,650,000	66,601,664	68,000,000	24,179,095	31,634,695
Portugal	1882	490,828,642	34,661,150	35,051,907	26,950,000	18,998,000
Roumania	1882	138,910,540	24,636,125	26,135,004	53,870,420	48,946,141
Russia	1882	3,414,866,210	450,375,365	459,063,204	422,100,000	460,150,000
Servia	1883	27,750,000	6,960,420	6,955 500	9,780,000	8,385,000
Siam	1881	.....	15,725,000	14,898,560	5,523,640	10,931,430
Spain[3]	1883	1,290,000,000	176,066,280	176,046,280	122,088,079	127,661,846
Sweden	1882	66,372,410	21,894,760	21,638,480	79,180,640	62,140,040
Switzerland	1882	6,120,780	8,676,060	8,566,940	Not given.	Not given.
Turkey[4]	1884	538,186,170	68,430,000	70,495,000	107,272,845	98,272,475
United States	1884	1,830,528,923	348,519,870	244,126,344	705,123,955	807,646,992
Uruguay	1882	61,579,204	9,920,000	9,925,000	20,918,884	22,229,514
Venezuela[5]	1883	21,010,000	5,801,000	5,320,404	14,800,000	15,400,000
Total debts		26,075,362,402				

1. Including merchandise, specie, and bullion.
2. Including New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia.
3. Spain being wholly unable to meet the interest on its debt, it was "converted" in 1881-2 from an aggregate of $2,560,000,000, into new securities to the amount of $1,290,000,000 at 4 per cent.
4. The Turkish Government by arrangement with a committee of bondholders "scaled" its public debt in 1881 from $1,264,009,425 to $532,186,170, pledging its revenues for payment.
5. Venezuela's foreign debt, which had grown to over $54,000,000 in 1878, when interest payments were resumed, was "consolidated" into new 4 per cent. bonds in 1881.

Digitized by Google

Governments.	Rulers.	Title.	Year of Birth.	Date of Accession.
Argentine Republic	Julio A. Roca	President	.....	Oct. 22, 1880
Austria-Hungary	Franz Joseph I	Emperor	1830	Dec. 2, 1848
Belgium	Leopold II	King	1835	Dec. 10, 1865
Bolivia	Nicolas Campero	President	.....	June 1, 1880
Brazil	Pedro II. Alcántara	Emperor	1825	April 7, 1831
Chili	Domingo Santa-Maria	President	.....	Sept. 18, 1881
China	Kwang Sü	Emperor	1871	Jan. 12, 1875
Colombia (United States of)	E. Nuñez	President	.....	April 1, 1884
Corea	Li Fin	King	.....	——— 1863
Costa Rica	Prospero Fernandez	President	.....	Aug. 10, 1882
Denmark	Christian IX	King	1818	Nov. 15, 1863
Ecuador	J. M. P. Caamano	President	.....	Oct. 23, 1883
France	François P. Jules Grévy	President	1813	Jan. 30, 1879
Germany	Wilhelm I	Emperor	1797	Jan. 18, 1871
Alsace-Lorraine	F.M.E.H.K. von Manteuffel	Statthalt'r.	1809	Aug. 4, 1879
Anhalt	Friedrich	Duke	1831	May 22, 1871
Baden	Friedrich I	Grand Duke	1826	April 24, 1852
Bavaria	Ludwig II	King	1845	Mar. 10, 1864
Bremen	Senate	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick	Regency Council	.....	.....	Oct. 18, 1884
Hamburg	Senate	.....	.....	.....
Hesse	Ludwig IV	Grand Duke	1837	June 13, 1877
Lippe	G. F. Waldemar	Prince	1824	Dec. 8, 1875
Lübeck	Senate	.....	.....	.....
Mecklemburg-Schwerin	Friedrich Franz III	Grand Duke	1851	April 15, 1883
Mecklemburg-Strelitz	Friedrich Wilhelm	Grand Duke	1819	Sept. 6, 1860
Oldenburg	Nicolas Friedrich Peter	Grand Duke	1827	Feb. 27, 1853
Prussia	Wilhelm I	King	1797	Jan. 2, 1861
Reuss-Greiz	Heinrich XXII	Prince	1846	Nov. 8, 1859
Reuss-Schleiz	Heinrich XIV	Prince	1832	July 10, 1867
Saxe-Altenburg	Ernst	Duke	1826	Aug. 3, 1853
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha	Ernst II	Duke	1818	Jan. 29, 1844
Saxe-Meiningen	Georg II	Duke	1826	Sept. 20, 1866
Saxe-Weimar Eisenach	Karl Alexander	Grand Duke	1818	July 8, 1853
Saxony	Albert	King	1828	Oct. 29, 1873
Schaumburg-Lippe	Adolf	Prince	1817	Nov. 21, 1860
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt	Georg	Prince	1838	Nov. 26, 1869
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen	Karl Günther III	Prince	1830	July 17, 1880
Waldeck	Georg Victor	Prince	1831	May 15, 1845
Wurtemberg	Karl I	King	1823	June 25, 1864
Great Britain and Ireland	Victoria I	Queen&E.of	1819	June 20, 1837
British India	Earl of Dufferin	Viceroy	1826	Sept 10, 1884
Canada, Dominion of	Marquis of Lansdowne	Gov'or Gen.	1845	Aug. 18, 1883
Greece	Georgios I	King	1845	June 6, 1863
Guatemala	J. Rufino Barrios	President	.....	May 9, 1873
Haiti	Gen. Salomon	President	.....	Oct. 23, 1879
Hawaiian Islands	Kalakaua I	King	1836	Feb. 12, 1874
Honduras	Luis Bogran	President	.....	Nov. 27, 1883
Italy	Hubert I	King	1844	Jan. 9, 1878
Japan	Mutsu Hito	Mikado	1852	Feb. 13, 1867
Mexico	Porfirio Diaz	President	.....	Dec. 1, 1883
Morocco	Muley-Hassan	Sultan	1831	Sept. 25, 1873
Netherlands	Willem III	King	1817	Mar. 17, 1849
Nicaragua	Adam Cardenas	President	.....	Mar. 1, 1883
Paraguay	Gen. B. Caballero	President	.....	Nov. 25, 1882
Persia	Nassr-ed-Din	Shah	1829	Sept. 19, 1848
Peru	General Caceres	President, act	.....	——— 1884
Portugal	Luis I	King	1838	Nov. 11, 1861
Rome (Pontificate of)	Leo XIII	Pope	1810	Feb. 20, 1878
Roumania	Karl I	King	1839	Mar. 26, 1881
Russia	Alexander III	Emperor	1845	Mar. 1, 1881
Salvador	Rafael Zaldivar y Laso	President	.....	April 30, 1876
Santo Domingo	General Bellini	President	.....	July 20, 1884
Servia	Milan Obrenovič I	King	1854	Mar. 6, 1882
Siam	Khulalonkorn I	King	1853	Oct. 1, 1868
Spain	Alfonso XII	King	1857	Dec. 30, 1874
Sweden and Norway	Oscar II	King	1829	Sept. 18, 1872
Switzerland	Dr. K. Schenk	President	.....	Jan. 1, 1885
Turkey	Abdul-Hamid II	Sultan	1842	Aug. 31, 1876
Egypt	Mohamed Tewfik	Khedive	1852	Aug. 8, 1879
United States	Grover Cleveland	President	1830	Mar. 4, 1885
Uruguay	Maximo Santos	President	.....	Mar. 1, 1882
Venezuela	Joaquin Crespo	President	.....	——— 1884

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

NOTE.—For the rulers or heads of principal nations, see page 111.

Argentine Republic.

THIS country has an area as great as all Central and Western Europe combined (about 1,619,500 sq. miles), and a population of 1,768,681 by census of 1869, now estimated at 3,000,000. It abounds in remarkably fertile plains, called pampas, with rich alluvial soil four or five feet thick, formed by decay of luxurious vegetation.

It consists of 14 provinces: the province of Buenos Ayres is the most populous, having over half a million population, with a capital city—Buenos Ayres—of 200,000, estimated for 1878. The vast extent of Indian country is very sparsely populated. The population of Buenos Ayres and the riverine provinces is largely European, and immigration has increased enormously of late years, attracted by the fertility of the soil and the prosperity and free institutions of the Republic. By the last census there were 212,000 people of foreign birth, occupying 2,000,000 acres of land, in the province of Buenos Ayres alone, and owning 35 million sheep, besides multitudes of horned cattle, buildings, etc., acquired in a few years by men who, on arrival, did not own a dollar.

Eminently a pastoral country, with about 18 million horned cattle, and 140 million sheep, the exports are largely of wool, hides, and tallow. The premium on gold varied from 30 to 33 per cent. in 1878. The exports in 1882 were $60,389,052, and the imports $61,246,163. 12 lines of steamers run to Europe, the passage occupying 29 days. The republic has nearly 1,800 miles of railway and 8,000 miles of telegraph, besides an Atlantic cable communicating with London.

The revenue for 1883 was $31,236,749, derived almost wholly from import and export duties. The expenditure in 1883 was $32,694,490, and the total national debt $134,672,500.

The government is a Federal Republic, modelled on the Constitution of the United States, except that the ministry is responsible to Congress, an adverse vote in the Senate and House leading to the formation of a new Cabinet. The laws are the same for all, native or foreign; immigrants are free to naturalize themselves as Argentines or to maintain their foreign nationality.

Austria,

Called, since 1867, the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy (240,000 square miles; population in 1880, 37,741,413), comprises five countries, each bearing the name of kingdom. Its largest city and capital, Vienna, had 726,105 inhabitants in 1880.

The population of Austria embraces several distinct races, the most numerous being the German, numbering 9 millions, or 25 per cent. of the whole.

The various Slavonic races number about 16½ millions, or 46 per cent., Poles, Croats, Serbians, Czechs, Moravians, etc. The Magyars, or Hungarians, number 5½ millions, or 16 per cent.; the Wallachians, nearly 3 millions; the Jews, 1,100,000; the Italians 515,000; and Gypsies, 140,000.

About two-thirds of the people profess the Roman Catholic religion. Education receives great attention, and is open to all at small cost, or even gratuitously. In Austria, all children from six to twelve are bound to attend the common schools, and 76 per cent. actually do so. There are 92 gymnasia, or higher schools, and 6 universities, while Hungary has 142 gymnasia, and one university.

The majority of the people pursue agriculture. About 30 per cent. are engaged in trade or manufactures. The productive land of Austria is estimated at 89 per cent. of its area; Hungary 84 per cent. The great crop is grain, an annual yield of over 400 million bushels. For commerce, Austria is not favorably situated, being an inland country. The principal sea-port is Trieste, on the Adriatic. Total imports 1882, 336 million dollars, and exports 376 million dollars.

The legislative body, or Reichsrath, consists of a House of Lords nominated by the Emperor, consisting partly of life members and partly of hereditary nobles; and a House of Representatives, 353 members, elected by all citizens who possess a small property qualification.

Hungary has a Reichstag, consisting of a House of Magnates for high officers and peers of the kingdom, and a House of Representatives elected for three years. The sovereign (the Austro-Hungarian Emperor) is styled king in Hungary.

In the imperial finances Austria pays 70 per cent. and Hungary 30 per cent. toward the expenses of the empire. The budget of 1883 summed up: receipts, 38 million dollars; expenditures, about the same. The budget of Austria proper amounted to 185 million dollars in 1883; the expenditures to $196,783,934. The Hungarian budget for 1883, including receipts, $124,306,705, and expenditures, $124,252,245. The public debt of the empire was $1,097,978,118.

The army, on a peace footing, consisted in 1883, of 284,071 men and 16,635 officers. Military service is compulsory for ten years.

The navy in 1883 consisted of 68 vessels, 11 of which were ironclads, and 30 steam vessels, with 320 guns.

Digitized by Google

Belgium.

Belgium is a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 11,378 square miles; population, 1880, 5,519,844, capital, Brussels, 164,598. Most of the people are Roman Catholics, there being about 16,000 Protestants and 3,000 Jews. Revenue, 1884, $63,227,830; expenditures, $65,374,150.

The public debt in 1884 was $337,371,090. Imports in 1882, $326,179,280; exports, $260,054,000. Army, peace footing, 46,383.

Railways in operation, 1883, 2,634 miles, two-thirds of which were owned and managed by the government; miles of telegraph, 1882, 3,213; postoffices, 852; letters carried, 65,771,978; postal cards, 16,730,012; journals, 74,869,000. The great interests are agriculture and manufactures, Belgium being one great workshop. Education is zealously promoted by the government, but, notwithstanding abundant primary school provisions, only 58 per cent. of the population above 7 years of age were able to read and write in 1866.

Bolivia.

Bolivia, a republic of South America, named in honor of Bolivar, (536,200 square miles; population 1878, estimated, 2,080,000, to which should be added about 245,000 wild Indians), is divided into 9 departments, each having a distinct governor. The government is popular in form, three legislative chambers being elected for four years, eight years, and for life. The president is elected for life by a majority of the collective legislature. The administration belongs wholly to the ministry, which is responsible to the Senate. Religion is free, the Roman Catholic being the prevailing form.

The public debt in 1881 was $21,925,000. The revenue was $2,527,515 in 1883, one-fifths of which was derived from customs, about as much from Indian tribute, and half as much from the sale of guano; expenditure, $3,300,528. Imports in 1881, $6,150,000; exports, $9,381,973.

Bolivia abounds in high plateaus, constituting granaries of wheat production, has much valuable timber, and the lowlands are the seat of tropical forests and swamps, with every variety of climate, and two or more zones of production. It produces coffee, cotton, sugar-canes, garden vegetables and fruits in surprising luxuriance and abundance. Western Bolivia contains the highest mountains of the two Americas, with frequent volcanoes. The great Cordillera range, reaching up into the region of eternal ice and snow, culminating in the peak of Sorata, 24,800 feet high. The silver-mines of Potosi, world-famous for richness of production, have yielded over $1,600,000,000 since 1545. Bolivia is poorly supplied with roads, and railroads are as yet almost unknown, great natural difficulties being presented to their construction.

Brazil.

Brazil, the only kingdom in America, (area, 3,287,964 square miles; population, 1872, 10,108,291,) is the largest of the South American countries. First discovered by Spaniards in 1500, the country early fell into Portuguese possession, afterwards passing under the Spanish rule, but reverting to Portugal in 1640.

The legislative power is vested in a Senate of 58 members elected for life, and a Chamber of Deputies, 122 members, chosen for four years by direct suffrage.

The executive power is vested in the emperor, and his ministers and secretaries of state. For administrative purposes, the Brazilian empire is divided into twenty provinces, comprising 642 municipalities, each having a council chosen directly by citizens.

The public debt of Brazil is about $431,584,400. of which $85,000,000 consists of paper money issues. The revenue for 1884 was $66,524,700, more than one-half of which was customs duties, and one-sixth from export duties, the taxes in both these forms on commodities being very heavy. The expenditure in 1884 was $75,727,168.

The army consists of 11,333 men, raised to 32,000 on a war footing.

The naval force embraces 35 steam vessels, with 123 guns, and 5,704 seamen

Free public schools supported by the state exist throughout the empire, and in some of the provinces instruction is compulsory.

Brazil has about 500 newspapers, of which six dailies are published at the capital, Rio de Janeiro.

The Roman Catholic religion is established, other forms being tolerated, though they may only be practised privately, and dissenters enjoy civil rights, even that of election to the General Assembly.

Brazilian commerce is flourishing, and there are 23 lines of steam-vessels, receiving annual subsidy from the state to the amount of $1,000,000; besides this, the North American steamship line, running between Brazil and New York, enjoyed a Brazilian subsidy of $100,000 annually. The imports in 188 aggregated $90,354,860, and the exports, chiefly of coffee, hides, and sugar, $108,354,900. By a decree of 1867, the great river Amazon was opened to the trading ships of all nations. In 1874, a submarine telegraph cable was completed from Europe. The roads of Brazil are wretched, but railways have been constructed to the number of over twenty, and are being rapidly extended by the state, as well as by private enterprise, 1899 miles of railway being open in 1882.

Digitized by Google

THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

[Compiled from the Sessional Papers of the Dominion of Canada for 1883, and other Official Sources]

The Dominion of Canada forms (since 1867) a confederate government, embracing the British North American Provinces of Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Manitoba, British Columbia, North-west Territory, Vancouver's Island, and Prince Edward Island. It has a representative parliament, meeting annually at Ottawa, the capital. The members of the Senate, 77 in number, are nominated for life by the summons of the Governor-General. The House of Commons, with 206 members, is elected by the people for five years, the right of suffrage being subject to a property qualification. The Governor-General, appointed in 1883, is the Marquis of Lansdowne, salary $50,000. The funded and unfunded debt in 1883 was $202,159,104, drawing interest at an average of 4.37 per cent., having increased to this amount from $93,000,000 in 1867. Against this was sinking fund, etc., with cash on hand, $43,692,390. The revenue for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1883, was $35,794,650, derived from the following principal sources: Customs, $23,009,582; excise, $6,260,116; public works, including railways and canals, $3,101,138; post-office, $1,800,391. The expenditure for 1883 was $28,730,157. The chief items of export were, in 1883:

Agricultural products	$29,515,033	Fisheries	$8,856,926
Animals, and produce of	21,165,418	Manufactured articles	4,114,424
Wood, timber, lumber, etc	26,648,441	Products of the mines	3,106,830

Of the imports, 52 millions came from Great Britain, 56 millions from the United States, and 15 millions from all other countries. Leading imports were: Cotton manufactures, 13 millions; flour and grain, 3 millions; iron and steel manufactures, 18 millions; and woollen manufactures, 10 millions.

Of the exports $47,145,217 went to Great Britain, 42 millions to the United States, and 9 millions to all other countries. The Canadian lumber trade is of great extent and value, and from 94 to 96 per cent. of its aggregate exports go to the United States.

The merchant shipping of the Dominion, January 1, 1882, numbered 7,312 vessels, measuring 1,260,777 tons, and is steadily increasing. Value of merchant shipping, $39,326,880. The canals of Canada are extensive and profitable, and are managed by the Government. The Welland Canal charges 20 cents per ton on grain and other bulky freights, and 2½ cents a ton on each vessel.

The Canadian banks held $106,000,000 in deposits, with a note issue of $34,500,000; coin, $6,500,000; and bills discounted, $145,000,000.

The total money value of the fisheries within the Dominion of Canada has been as follows for the past fifteen years:

1870	$6,577,391 72	1875	$10,350,385 29	1880	$14,499,980 00
1871	7,573,199 85	1876	11,012,302 39	1881	15,817,163 00
1872	9,570,116 05	1877	11,422,501 77	1882	16,088,672 00
1873	10,547,402 44	1878	13,373,486 00	1883	17,215,675 00
1874	11,681,886 20	1879	13,529,153 00		

The census of the Dominion in 1881 showed a population of 4,352,080, against 3,686,596 in 1871, a gain of 18 per cent. The Indian population of Canada, as reported by the Superintendent of Indian Affairs, in 1877, was 99,650.

The average of duty on all imported commodities, subject to duty, was 17.5 per cent. in 1883. Expense of collecting customs revenue, 3.26 per cent.

The census of 1881 returned the amount of capital invested in manufacturing industries at $165,302,623. The average wages of Canadian mechanics was $350.00 yearly, in 1881. Miles of railway in operation, 1883, 9,066; miles under construction, 2,299. Receipts, passenger traffic, 1883, $10,538,120; freight traffic, $21,320,209; total receipts, $33,244,586.

Commerce of Canada for Fifteen Years—1868-1882.

Statement showing the Values of Total Exports, Imports, and Goods entered for Consumption in the Dominion, with the Duty Collected thereon:

Year ending June 30,	Total Exports.	Total Imports.	Entered for Consumption.	Duty.
1868	$57,567,888	$73,459,644	$71,985,306	$8,819,431 63
1869	60,474,781	70,415,165	67,402,170	8,298,909 71
1870	73,573,490	74,814,339	71,237,663	9,462,940 44
1871	74,173,618	96,092,971	86,947 482	11,843,655 75
1872	82,639,663	111,430,527	107,709,116	13,045,493 50
1873	89,789,922	128,011,281	127,514,594	13,017,730 17
1874	89,351,928	128,213,582	127,404,169	14,421,882 67
1875	77,886,979	123,070,283	119,618,657	15,361,382 12
1876	80,966,435	93,210,346	94,733,218	12,833,114 48
1877	75,875,393	99,327,962	96,900,483	12,548,451 09
1878	79,323,667	93,081,787	91,199,577	12,795,693 17
1879	71,491,255	81,964,427	80,341,608	12,388,225 39
1880	87,911,458	86,489,747	71,782,349	14,138,849 22
1881	98,290,823	105,330,840	91,611,604	18,500,785 97
1882	102,137,203	119,419,500	112,648,927	21,708,837 48

Digitized by Google

Chili.

Chili, a republic of South America, area 124,084 square miles, population, 1882, 2,223,434 to which should be added by official estimate, about 50,000 Indians, is a mountainous country subject to frequent earthquakes. It has almost every variety of climate, its long narrow territory extending from the hot deserts near the equator to the cold and wet region within twelve degrees of the Antarctic Circle. One-quarter of the country is near the level of the sea, while the great Andes range of mountains rise far above the line of perpetual snow, their mean elevation being 11,830 feet, and the highest peak (Aconcagua) 22,427 feet.

Chili, originally a Spanish settlement, became independent in 1810-'17. By the constitution of 1833 the Legislative power is in a National Congress composed of 37 members, elected for six years, and a Chamber of Deputies, 109 members, for three years. Suffrage is universal to citizens able to read and write and paying a small annual tax.

The executive power resides in a President elected for five years, a council of State, and five cabinet ministers, having salaries of $6,000 each.

The national debt in 1884 amounted to $87,644,520, mostly contracted in England for the construction of railways. The revenue for 1884 was $44,160,120, one-half derived from customs and monopolies, and the expenditure $46,536,550. The commerce of Chili is considerable, the exports being $71,374,126 in 1882, and the imports $53,502,214, nearly one-half the commerce being with Great Britain.

Agriculture flourishes, although about 82 per cent of the entire surface is desert, pasture, or forests, with only 18 per cent arable land. Wheat is the most important product, the crop averaging ten million bushels, two-thirds of which is exported.

Chili is rich in gold, silver, and especially in copper.

The army, reduced in 1875 to 3,500 men, was largely increased in 1879 on account of the Peruvian war, and numbered, in 1883, 13,926 men.

The navy consists of 10 to 22 steam vessels, manned by 2,225 men.

Education is largely aided by government, which supports 810 schools through the country, besides lyceums and the University of Chili, an invaluable government institution, with 700 students, 27 professors, and free instruction.

The Roman Catholic religion is recognized by the constitution, but the public profession of other forms is tolerated.

China.

China, an immense empire in Asia, area 4,560,107 square miles, population 375,000,000 (estimated), has of late years opened diplomatic and commercial intercourse with other nations. It includes Tibet, Mongolia, and Manchuria, besides China proper; the country abounds in numerous rivers, forming the chief highways of the empire. The government is a patriarchal despotism, the Emperor being an autocrat, whose sway is limited only by the sacred right of rebellion. Its vast and productive territory is larger than that of any nation except Russia, and its civilization, the most ancient in the world, has peculiarities unknown to the civilizations of Europe or America. The exclusiveness which long made China a sealed book is slowly giving way, and the empire now sends its ministers to the United States, England, France, Germany, Russia, Spain, the West Indies, and Japan; but the Chinese government still refuses to open the empire to railroads and telegraphs, and destroyed in 1877 the first and only railway laid in the empire; and only 14 of its numerous ports are open to foreign trade. The imports in 1882 were $116,572,842 and the exports $101,005,269 about one-third of the commerce is with Great Britain; silk and tea make up three-fourths of the exports, while opium and cotton goods constitute two-thirds of the imports. No certain information regarding Chinese finances exists, but the revenues were estimated in 1882 at $121,500,000; the public debt is of unknown amount, being wholly domestic, except one foreign loan of $9,750,000 at 8 per cent. recently contracted, and guaranteed by the customs receipts.

The army of China has 270,000 men organized after the European custom, while on paper the military force is set down 800,000 Chinese and 271,000 Manchoos. The navy embraces 56 vessels.

Colombia.

Colombia (the United States of) is a confederated republic in South America, including a large part of what was called New Granada; area 320,635 square miles; population, 1870, 2,951,323, besides about 100,000 wild Indians. Its present political organization dates from 1863. The largest city is Bogota, the capital, with 50,000 inhabitants, and Panama has about 20,000.

The legislative power resides in a Senate of 27 members, and a Representative Chamber of 61, elected by general suffrage. The executive power is exercised by a President chosen for two years by the people of the different States, and by four ministers. The revenue is very small, amounting in 1883 to only $3,244,000, two-thirds of which was from customs. The expenditure was $6,744,000 in 1883. The public debt amounted to $21,589,527 in 1883; imports in 1883 to $16,032,500; exports, $5,625,000.

Coffee, cotton, tobacco, and cinchona bark form a large part of the exports, and agriculture is the leading industry. Only two railways are in operation, the Panama line across the Isthmus, 46 miles, being the principal. Telegraphs, 1,820 miles. Letters carried by post-office, 358,954.

Digitized by Google

Colombia has no navy, and the army in time of peace musters only 3,000 men. Education has been recently much improved, the law of 1870 transferring it from the hands of the clergy to the State, and requiring compulsory instruction, the general government subsidizing the States to maintain schools. Religious freedom prevails, there being no State church, though the predominant religion is Roman Catholic.

Costa Rica.

Costa Rica, the most southern republic of Central America, area 21,495 square miles, population in 1874, 185,000, mostly of Spanish descent, with very slight foreign elements. It is divided into six provinces, the government being vested in a President elected for 4 years, two Vice-Presidents and four ministers. The legislative power is in a Congress of Deputies chosen for 4 years.

The revenue for fiscal year 1883, $1,607,425, one-third of which is derived from the monopoly of tobacco and brandy by the government, the rest from customs and various taxes. The expenditure was $2,504,130, and the public debt $16,950,000. The exports of 1880 were $4,134,920, of which coffee alone amounted to about $3,728,000; the imports were $3,140,961, chiefly manufactures from England.

There is no standing army except 900 soldiers of the militia, which comprises 16,370 men, or all between the age of 15 and 30. The State Religion is Roman Catholic, but full religious liberty is guaranteed by the Constitution. The soil is extremely fertile; there are vast forests of mahogany, ebony, Brazil-wood, and India-rubber trees, and the climate fosters almost all the fruits of the tropic and temperate zones, about 1,100 square miles being under cultivation. Railways, 105 miles; telegraphs, 451 miles.

Cuba.

Cuba, a colony of Spain, in the West Indies, having 72,000 square miles; population, 1876, 1,414,508, half of whom are blacks, and enfranchised slaves. The island is governed by a Captain General, appointed by the Spanish crown. Its great staple is sugar, of which 450,000 to 600,000 tons are annually exported, two-thirds of it to the United States, besides 4,000,000 to 5,000,000 gallons of molasses.

Denmark.

Denmark, (area 14,553 square miles; population, 1880 2,096,400), is a constitutional kingdom, occupying an almost insular position between the North Sea and the Baltic. The climate is like that of Scotland in the same latitude, the mean temperature of the year being 47° at Copenhagen. The constitutional charter of 1849, vests the legislative power in the Rigsdag, consisting of a Folkething, 102 members, and a Landsthing, 66 members (1850 charter amended in 1866). The Folkething are elected for three years by universal suffrage, and the Landsthing for eight years by electoral districts, except 12 members who are nominated for life by the King. King, Christian IX; Minister of Finance, J. B. S. Estrup; Minister of the Interior, E. V. R. de Skeel; Minister of Justice, J. M. V. Nellemann; Minister of Worship and Public Instruction, J. F. Scavenius; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Baron de Rosenörn-Lehn; Minister of War and Marine, Comm. N. F. Raven. The budget for 1883-84, including receipts, $13,674,025, of which no less than $8,300,000 from indirect taxes and $2,300,000 from direct taxes. The expenditure was $14,808,805, one-fourth of which was on account of the national debt, which amounted in 1883 to $64,786,910.

The army (recruited by conscription) embraces 35,727 men, besides a reserve of 15,258 The navy in 1882 included 33 steam vessels with 230 guns, and 20 sail vessels.

The commerce of Denmark in 1881 comprised $64,744,310 imports, and $51,976,812 exports, the exports chiefly grain and provisions.

There are 1,105 miles of railway, two-thirds of which are operated by the State. The government telegraph embraces 2,283 miles, which transmitted a total of 1,125,000 dispatches in 1883. The postal system, 1881, transmitted 23,572,652 letters and 26,990,067 newspapers.

The established church of Denmark is the Lutheran—Protestant—Roman Catholics are however long since tolerated in Scandinavia.

By the census of 1870 there were, Lutherans, 1,777,000; Jews, 4,300; Baptists, 3,200; Mormons, 2,200; Roman Catholics, 1,800.

Education is highly developed by the compulsory system, and almost all the lower classes can read and write.

Ecuador.

Ecuador, a South American republic, traversed by the equator, from which it takes its name, area 248,312 square miles, population in 1878, 1,146,000, besides about 200,000 Indians; capital, Quito, has about 80,000 people; Guayaquil, the principal seaport, 26,000. Quito is the loftiest inhabited city, 9500 feet above the sea. The country is traversed by the two vast mountain ranges of the Cordilleras, reaching to a height of 18,000 feet, full of noble volcanic summits, and divided by magnificent valleys. Cotopaxi and Chimborazo are capped with perpetual snow.

The government is vested in a President, chosen by 900 electors appointed by popular vote, the Vice-President, who is Minister of the Interior, and three other cabinet officers. The Congress consists of a Senate of sixteen, and a House of thirty members

chosen by popular suffrage. The army has only 1,200 men, and the navy three small steamers. The finances, which are in a state of chronic deficit, represented in 1883 revenues (half derived from customs) amounting to $3,850,000, expenditures $3,688,000. The public debt in 1883 was $16,125,000.

Roads are almost unknown in Ecuador, being mostly mere mule tracks, impassable for several months of the year; all transportation of goods is on the backs of mules, wheeled conveyances being almost unknown. There are 75 miles of railway.

The principal article of export is cacao, amounting to $4,539,641 in 1883, out of a total of $7,198,645; the imports were about $6,000,000.

The sole religion professed is the Roman Catholic, and 10 per cent. of the Church revenue belonging to the State goes to the Pope as an annual offering. Education is in the hands of the clergy, with about 600 schools, one university and several colleges.

Egypt.

Egypt, a dependency of Turkey, situated in northern Africa, area 1,152,948 square miles; population in 1877, 17,419,980 (estimated), including Nubia and Soodan. Imports 1881, $35,554,340; exports, $68,423,150. More than half the commerce is with Great Britain. The executive power, which is absolute, is in the hands of the Khedive, a prince tributary to the Sultan. The largest city is Cairo, 349,883 inhabitants. Revenue for 1881 was estimated at $52,621,350 and the expenditures at $51,930,400. Public debt, $508,625,840. Army, 15,000 men; navy, 14 vessels. Railways in 1882, 942 miles; telegraphs, 5,260 miles. Letters carried by post in 1877, 2,648,000; journals, 728,949.

France.

The republic of France, (204,030 square miles; population in 1881, 37,672,048,) dates its present constitution and government from the 4th of September, 1870, when the Second Empire, under Napoleon III, came to an end. The legislative power is vested in a *Corps Legislatif*, consisting of a Senate of 300 members, 225 of whom are chosen for 9 years by the Departments and the colonies, and 75 for life by the National Assembly; and a Chamber of Deputies, now 532 members, elected by universal suffrage, one deputy to each 100,000 inhabitants. Salary of Senators and Deputies, $1,800. Every Frenchman of 21 years has the right to vote, and there were in 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, a ratio of one voter to every four inhabitants nearly.

The executive power is vested in a President, elected for seven years by a joint assembly of the Senate and the Chamber of Deputies; salary, $120,000, and $32,480 for household expenses; he has power to dissolve the Chamber of Deputies upon the advice of the Senate. The ministry, or Secretaries of State, consisting of nine members, are responsible to the Chambers for the political conduct of the government, while the President is responsible only in case of high treason.

Besides these officers, there is a Council of State presided over by the Minister of Justice, whose function it is to advise on all subjects of law and administrative regulations submitted to it, its decision being final on causes or complaints against officers of the Government.

France is divided into 87 departments, which are subdivided into 362 "arrondissements," 2865 "cantons," and about 36,000 "communes." The President of the Republic appoints a prefect or administrative officer for each department, who is head of the police, issues local decrees, superintends tax collection, and, in a word, represents the government as general agent, assisted by a council elected by the people.

Public debt is divided into funded debt, which is not subject to re-imbursement, but only to interest payment, and floating debt or deposits with the treasury, and bills of exchange called "bons du trésor." The funded debt, represented by 5, 4½ and 3 per cent. Rentes, was $4,750,337,109, and the floating debt, $65,000,000.

Revenue for 1883, $713,718,598; expenditure, $712,542,421.

Imports in 1883 amounted to $1,028,496,400, and exports the same year to $752,215,000.

Miles of railway, January 1, 1883, 18,023.

The large revenues are derived chiefly from excise and stamp taxes, only the insignificant sum of $73,000,000, or about [illegible] per cent. of the whole revenue, coming from customs; the land tax or "contribution foncière," is assessed on the net revenue of lands and houses; the poll-tax, the door and window tax, and the license tax bring in large sums; the income tax is 3 per cent. on income from public funds or any other dividends, besides which the stamp taxes amount to 3 or 4 per cent. on this class of property; the excise brings in the largest revenue of all, about $200,000,000 per annum, and is levied on spirits, tobacco, salt, sugar, paper, matches, coaches, railways, bridges, receipts, etc.

The army, consisting of about 503,000 men in time of peace, and 19,057 officers, costs about $115,000,000 per annum. Every Frenchman of 20 years owes to the country five years active service, with very slight exemptions.

The French navy has 302 vessels, 1758 officers, and about 50,000 marines.

The Roman Catholic Church is the most powerful in France, and the sums paid to the clergy of that faith by the government amount to about $8,000,000 a year.

Systematic provision is made for public instruction, every commune having to maintain primary schools, though education is neither gratuitous nor compulsory. In 1873, out of a population of 23,294,554 above twenty years, 7,702,362 could neither read nor write.

Digitized by Google

About half the French people are engaged in agriculture, and the multitude of small landed proprietors is greater proportionally than in any country except the United States; out of 18,513,325 rural population there were 9,000,000 land owners living on their lands, 4,570,000 farmers and tenants, and only 3,255,000 day laborers. The value of land under tillage varied from $105 to $323 per acre, and the rent of land from $3.64 to $12.14 per acre.

Germany.

The empire of Germany, (208,624 square miles; population, 1880, 45,194,172,) succeeded in 1871, to the North German Confederation of 1866. It is a Union of 25 sovereign states, consisting of 4 kingdoms, 6 grand duchies, 5 duchies, 7 principalities, and three free towns. Alsace-Lorraine, ceded by France at the close of the war of 1870-71, forms a 26th member of the confederation, but is governed by Imperial authority.

Germany is a constitutional monarchy, the Emperor exercising imperial power in the name of the 25 confederated states. The Bundesrath, or federal council, has 59 members appointed for each session by the governments of the several states. The Reichstag, or House of Representatives, has 397 members, elected for 3 years by universal suffrage—every German of 21 years being an elector. The sessions of the legislature are annual, and every law must receive a majority of the whole number of members of both Houses, and the sanction of the Emperor.

The revenue for fiscal year ending March 31, 1884, was $147,704,835, derived one-half from customs, one-third excise on sugar, salt, tobacco, spirits and malt, and the remaining quota from various sources. The expenditure for ordinary purposes was $147,695,846, of which no less than $90,690,000 was for the army, and $20,000,000 extraordinary expenses. The deficiency in revenue to meet expenditure was made up by contributions of the states, $26,000,000, and loans $12,000,000. In 1879, heavy additions were made to the tariff on imported goods, and Germany has returned to an extreme protective system.

The public debt is only about $99,000,000 funded, and about $38,000,000 floating debt, represented by Treasury notes bearing no interest.

An exclusive gold currency was adopted by law of December 4, 1871.

The German army on a peace footing has been fixed at 445,462 men until December 31, 1882. Military service is compulsory upon every German capable of bearing arms.

The German navy consists of 86 vessels, 965 officers and 15,000 men.

Public school education is compulsory in Germany; the number of primary schools is about 60,000, and of pupils, 6,500,000. There are 360 gymnasia for preparatory training for the universities; of the latter, there are 21, with 1,913 professors, and 20,826 students.

The population of Germany in 1875 embraced about 27,000,000 Protestants, 15,000,000 Roman Catholics, and 500,000 Jews.

The foreign commerce of Germany amounted in 1883 to $822,719,125 imports, $833,874,365 exports.

Germany had in 1883, 21,693 miles of railway, about 11,000 miles of which were worked by the government, and 7,689 miles only were private railways.

In 1884 there were 41,411 miles of telegraph lines, sending 17 million messages. The postal and telegraphic departments are managed conjointly by the government, and have increased greatly of late years, the number of letters carried in 1883, being 563 millions, against 352 millions in 1872.

Great Britain.

Great Britain, a kingdom embracing England, Wales, Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, area 121,571 square miles, population 1881, 35,246,633, has also immense landed possessions in all parts of the globe; its colonies in Asia, chiefly British India, embrace over 250,000,000 inhabitants, in America over 5,000,000, and in Australia 2,700,000. By the British constitution the supreme legislative power is in a Parliament which holds for seven years unless sooner dissolved by royal proclamation. The house of Lords (537 members in 1880) consists of 5 peers of the Queen's family, 2 archbishops and 24 bishops, 201 dukes, marquises, earls, and viscounts, 261 barons, 16 Scottish and 28 Irish representative peers; all of these but the last named hold for life. The house of Commons consists of 658 members elected by limited suffrage, of whom 40 constitute a quorum to do business; members of Parliament receive no salary.

The executive government, nominally in the Crown, is practically in the Cabinet, consisting of 13 members whose tenure of office is dependent upon their measures commanding a majority in the House of Commons.

At the head of the Cabinet is the First Lord of the treasury, known as the Premier or Prime Minister; he dispenses the patronage of the Crown, his colleagues being appointed at his recommendation.

Revenue of Great Britain fiscal year ending March 31, 1884, $436,025,920; expenditure, $434,997,820, of which no less than 157 millions was for army and navy and 150 millions more for interest. Public debt, 1884, $3,732,110,820. Imports, 1884, $2,134,457,895; exports, $1,527,185,350.

The army in 1883 embraced 181,971 men, and 7,199 officers, besides 136,778 militia and 102,810 volunteers, maintained at a total cost of $90,901,630. The navy consists of 246 vessels, maintained at a cost of $53,643,905 in 1883.

The island of Great Britain is a network of railways, of which there were 18,457 miles in operation in 1883. The telegraph embraced 27,103 miles, owned and operated by the

Digitized by Google

government since 1871. The post-office service of England, carried to a greater perfection than in any other country, delivered 1,281 million letters in 1882, besides 144 million postal cards, and 429 million newspapers and book packets.

Education is widely extended; the total expenditure for elementary schools having been nearly $20,000,000 in 1883.

England abounds in iron and coal mines, the product of pig iron amounting to about 480,000,000 per annum and of coal about $230,000,000. Textile industries are of enormous extent, employing nearly 1 million hands; the metal manufactures come next employing 650,000 hands. British manufactures are found in all parts of the globe.

Agriculture is carried to a high degree of perfection, though the soil is in the hands of a comparatively small number of proprietors.

Great Britain is a Protestant country, the established church in England being the Episcopal, and in Scotland, Presbyterian, while in Ireland no church is now established by law. Since the abolition of the corn laws or duties upon grain in 1846, England has gradually become a free trade country, only about twenty articles being charged with import duties.

Greece.

Greece, a kingdom of south-eastern Europe, area 20,018 square miles, population 1879, 1,979,423, is governed, since his election by the National Assembly in 1863, by George I., son of the King of Denmark. By the constitution of 1864, the legislative power resides in a parliament or single Chamber of 187 Deputies elected for 4 years by universal suffrage. The revenue for 1884 was $16,340,000, a third derived from customs, and the expenditure $14,967,900. The public debt was $90,496,660 in 1884. Imports, 1881, $19,586,270; exports $12,091,160, principally raisins, currants, and olive oil. The army consists of 29,368 men, capable of being increased to 200,000 in war. The navy has eleven steamers and 10 sailing vessels. The commercial marine numbered no less than 5,001 vessels. Greece has only 7½ miles of railway, from Athens to the Piræus, and 2,916 miles of telegraph. Post-offices, 415; letters carried, 1881, 6,307,207; journals, 1,995,989.

Guatemala.

Guatemala, the most populous of the five Central American republics, 44,800 square miles; population, 1872, 1,197,054, of which 360,608 were whites and 830,146 Indians; revenue in 1883, $6,725,000, third of which was from duties on imports; expenditures, $6,625,000; public debt, $8,203,060; imports in 1884, $2,630,100; exports, $3,716,240, 1884, principally coffee. The country has 105 miles of railway, and one is commenced traversing the republic from the Caribbean Sea to the Pacific; there are 1100 miles of telegraph operated by the government. Public instruction is cared for by the government; the army has 2,180 men, but there is no navy. Capital, Guatemala, 59,000 inhabitants, finest city in Central America. The clerical government was overthrown by a revolution in 1871, and the executive now resides in a president and a cabinet of four ministers.

Guiana.

Guiana is a large territory in the north-east part of South America, bounded by the Atlantic, the Amazon and the Orinoco. The climate is hot, and the principal products are sugar, rum, and molasses, together with fine timber woods. British Guiana—86,000 square miles, with 248,110 inhabitants in 1879—is divided into Essequibo, Demerara, and Berbice; has a governor appointed by the British crown; capital, Georgetown; population, 36,562. Imports, 1879, $10,325,225; exports, $13,577,675.

French Guiana, area 48,000 square miles, population 1877, 36,760; capital, Cayenne, on the island of the same name, which is a French penal settlement.

Dutch Guiana, or Surinam, lies between British and French; area 45,000 square miles; population 68,255, four-fifths of whom are negroes; capital, Paramaribo.

Haiti.

Haiti is a republic of the West Indies, occupying the west end of the island, of which Santo Domingo forms the eastern or Spanish part. Area of the whole island 28,000 square miles; population of Haiti about 550,000, nine-tenths of whom are negroes, the rest chiefly mulattoes. The language in use is French, and the state religion Catholic. By the constitution of 1867 legislative power is in an assembly and a president, chosen for 4 years. The finances are in chronic disorder; the revenue for 1882 was $5,875,000 three-fourths derived from duties on imports and exports; the expenditure was $5,689,000; debt, $14,000,000. The army has 6,828 men and the navy 2 steam corvettes with 8 guns. In 1881 the imports were $7,283,621, and the exports $6,240,460, chiefly coffee, cotton and cocoa.

Honduras.

Honduras, one of the five Central American republics—58,168 square miles, population 376,410—is governed by a president, a single minister, and an assembly of 37 representatives. Revenue for 1882 was $1,120,000, a third from customs and about a third from monopolies, the expenditure reaching nearly same amount. National debt, $31,000,000, interest mostly unpaid. The exports amount to about $1,305,000. The army numbers about 1,500 men. One line of railway is in operation, about 56 miles long. There are nearly 1,000 miles of telegraph. Education is becoming a prominent interest, and the government established a national college in 1878.

Digitized by Google

Italy.

Italy, a kingdom of southern Europe; area 114,380 square miles, population 1881, 28,459,451 of whom 26,658,679 were Catholics. It is divided into 69 provinces. The government is a constitutional monarchy, with a senate of 270 members appointed for life, and a chamber of 508 deputies elected by general suffrage. Absolute freedom of the press prevails. The government supports education, which is compulsory and gratuitous, by annual subsidies of about $3,500,000. Agriculture is the principal Italian interest, though the silk, cotton, woolen, and straw manufactures are becoming important. Italy abounds in populous cities, of which Naples, 450,804, is the largest, and Rome, the capital, has 303,383. Revenue in 1883, $307,545,000; expenditure, $311,135,315; public debt, $2,201,903,485; imports, 1883, $276,172,130; exports, $239,732,259, of which silk made $56,000,000. Standing army, 750,765; militia, 553,005; navy, 72 vessels with 339 guns; 5,324 miles of railway in 1882, and 16,753 miles of telegraph.

Japan.

Japan is an empire of Eastern Asia, ruled by a mikado, aided by a great council, and without a legislative body; area, 146,613 square miles; population, 1882, 36,700,118. Revenue, 1883, $33,319,140, four-fifths of which was from land tax; expenditures, $32,-648,390; public debt, $270,545,621. The army comprised 36,777 men in 1882, and the navy 27 steam vessels with 5,551 men. Imports, 1883, $29,168,041; exports, $37,235,775, one-half of which was raw silk. Nearly one half the commerce of Japan is with Great Britain and her colonies. Railroads in operation, 220 miles; telegraphs, 4,733 miles; post-offices, 5,094, transmitting in 1881, 42,021,126 letters. The paper money of Japan is at about 30 per cent. discount.

Mexico.

Mexico, a republic of North America, on the southern boundary of the United States—area 741,598 square miles, population 1877, 9,389,461—is divided into 27 states besides Lower California and the federal district, governed by a president elected for 4 years, a Senate of 56 members chosen for 6 years, and a House of Deputies of 261 members for 2 years. The chief justice of the Supreme Court, elected for 6 years, is ex-officio vice-president of the republic. Each state has its local constitution, with elective governors and legislatures. The national language is Spanish, and the Catholic religion predominates, though all are equally protected. Education is being rapidly extended, there being 4000 public schools. Railway communication, formerly confined to a line from Vera Cruz to the City of Mexico, 263 miles, is becoming more general. There are about 16,872 miles of telegraph. The chief communication is by the highways between principal cities, on which many lines of stages are constantly plying. The country is rich in agriculture and mineral wealth, vast table-lands, varying from 3000 to 5000 feet in elevation, producing almost every variety of grain and vegetables, while in the warmer regions oranges and other tropical fruits grow profusely. Coffee and cotton are largely cultivated. The northern states of Mexico are full of vast herds of cattle and sheep. Manufactures are poorly developed, but commerce, though much impeded by political turbulence and restrictive laws, is on the increase. The imports amount to a mean annual value of $30,271,000 and the exports $40,875,000, more than one-third of which go to Great Britain; but the large increase of commerce springs mainly from smuggling, which is directly fostered by exorbitant duties on imports, practically amounting to prohibition. The country being almost destitute of navigable rivers, the rates of carriage are enormous, and must so continue until the country can be traversed with competing lines of railway of which 2219 miles were open in 1882.

The revenue for the fiscal year 1884 was $36,060,000, of which $12,500,000 was from customs duties; the expenditure was $33,316,630, more than one-third of which was for the army. The public debt is variously stated at from $144,700,000 to $395,500,000; but the Mexican Government claims that its European debt is annulled by the part taken by England, France and Spain in imposing the Maximilian dynasty upon the republic in 1861-62.

The army comprises 22,330 men, the navy only 8 insignificant gunboats.

Capital, Mexico, built in 1521, on Lake Tezcoco, 7435 feet above the sea level; population about 250,000.

Netherlands.

Netherlands, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 12,727 square miles; population 1880, 4,060,580 (by census), nearly all natives of Holland. Revenue, 1883, $44,464,919; expenditure, $55,965,396; public debt, 1883, $376,908,500. Army in 1883, 65,113 men; navy, 1880, 165 vessels, 508 guns, and 5,197 men. Imports, 1883, $396,843,089; exports, $300,824,984. Railways in 1883, 1,390 miles, more than half managed by the State; telegraphs, 2,582 miles. Post-offices, 1,300; letters carried in 1881, 61,394,692; journals, 46,646,830.

Nicaragua.

Nicaragua, one of the five republics of Central America—area, 58,000 square miles; population, 300,000 (estimated), one-half of whom are Indians—is in large part covered with great forests, furnishing the finest mahogany, rosewood, and dye-woods. The

Digitized by Google

country has long been distracted by internal dissensions; it is governed by a president elected for 4 years, a cabinet of 4 ministers, a senate of 10 members, and an assembly of 11 representatives. The revenue amounted in 1882 to $1,624,180, and the expenditure rather more, chiefly for the army and public debt of $1,128,274. The exports amounted to $4,022,000, and the imports to $3,362,000. The principal exports were coffee, elastic gum, and gold and silver bullion.

Paraguay.

Paraguay, an inland republic of South America—area 91,980 square miles, population in 1876, 293,844—is a country without cities and almost without civilization. The language spoken is chiefly that of the Indians mixed with a little Spanish. The country achieved independence in 1811, and was ruled by the dictator, Dr. Francia, for 29 years, during which no foreigners were allowed to enter or leave Paraguay. Since 1870 the government, though nominally republican, has been under the control of Brazil. The country is hopelessly insolvent, owing $236,000,000 to Brazil and the other allies as a legacy of the war, $9,000,000 to Great Britain, and $2,100,000 domestic debt, reduced in 1882 by selling national property to $17,461,179. Revenue in 1882, $450,000; expenses, $313,429, besides interest and army. The imports in 1882, $1,278,000, and the exports $1,812,000. The army embraces 500 men, mostly now discharged to relieve the treasury of expense. The only railway in Paraguay is one of 45 miles, and the only telegraph is of the same length.

Peru.

Peru, a republic on the western coast of South America, (area 432,297 square miles; population in 1876, 3,050,000,) is governed, under a constitution adopted in 1858, by a President chosen for 4 years, a Senate of 44, and a House of Representatives of 110 members. The revenue for 1879 was $66,900,000, about one-ninth of which was from customs, the expenditures $68,600,000; the public debt was $241,340,684, the interest on the foreign debt being in default. The revenue is chiefly derived from the sale of guano and nitrate of soda. The importations of 1879 were $24,000,000, and the exports $31,000,000. The premium on specie is 62 per cent., and the domestic debt sells at 50 cents on the dollar.

The army consists of 4,670 men, besides 1,000 gendarmes and 1,200 vigilantes; during the war with Chili, lasting from 1879 to 1881, Peru put about 16,000 men in the field; the navy consisted of 18 steam vessels, well armed and equipped, of 3,396 horse power, and 66 guns, among which were seven ironclads and rams which were captured by the Chilians. The merchant marine in 1876 had 147 sailing ships and 8 steamers. In 1879 there were 1,750 completed miles of railway and 600 more in construction, Peru having gone into the most extensive railroad building in proportion to its inhabitants of any country. Silver is largely mined, the annual product being from 3 to 4 million dollars, and coinage is free and unlimited. Peru has a fertile soil, producing cotton, sugar, grapes, and olives, while the forests abound in the cinchona-tree, which yields the precious Peruvian bark, or quinine.

Capital, Lima; population in 1876, 101,488.

Portugal.

Portugal, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 34,595 square miles; population 1878, 4,348,551. The legislative power is in a Cortes with a Chamber of 100 peers, appointed for life by the king, and a Chamber of Deputies 149, elected by the people. Revenue 1884, $34,661,150; expenditure, $35,051,907; public debt, 1883, $490,828,642. Imports in 1882, $26,950,000; exports, $18,998,000. Army, 1883, 33,994; navy, 44 vessels, with 156 guns and 3,470 men. Railways in 1879, 750 miles; telegraphs, 2,300 miles; post-offices, 903; letters carried, 14,038,550 in 1881.

Russia.

Russia, an empire of Eastern Europe and Western Asia; total area, 8,133,541 square miles; population, 98,356,100. Revenue, 1883, $450,375,365; expenditure, $459,063,204; public debt, 1883, $3,414,866,210, since which loans and paper to the amount of $340,000,000 have been issued. The cost of the war in 1877–78 with Turkey and her allies was stated officially in June, 1878, at 1,060 millions. The army in 1883 embraced, 780,081 men; navy, 389 men-of-war with 561 guns. Imports, 1882, $422,100,000; exports, $460,150,000. Railways in 1882, 15,885; telegraphs, 69,412 miles. Post-offices, 4,521; letters carried, 126,330,292; postal cards, 5,685,709; journals, 100,602,626 in 1881. Amount of paper money (irredeemable) was, in 1879, 850 millions, which is depreciated about 30 per cent.

Salvador.

Salvador, (sometimes called San Salvador, the name of its capital city,) is the smallest of the five Central American republics; area, 7,226 square miles; population in 1878, 492,422. It is governed by a President elected for four years, a ministry of five members, and a Congress of 12 Senators and 24 Deputies, elected for 2 years. Suffrage is universal, except for servants and persons without legal occupation. Education, though

Digitized by Google

not general, is in advance of other Central American States; the Roman Catholic religion is recognized, but others protected. The army has 1,000 men. Revenue, 1883, $4,060,300; expenditure, $4,200,000; national debt, $2,078,855; imports in 1883, $3,017,210; exports, $5,220,720, nearly one-half of which was indigo, and one-third coffee. About one-half the commerce of Salvador is with Great Britain.

Santo Domingo.

Santo Domingo, a republic of the West Indies, forms the larger portion of the island of Haiti, lying east of the republic of that name; area, 20,591 square miles; population in 1876, 250,000 (estimated,) principally mixed Spaniards, Indians and negroes. The national language is Spanish, and the established religion Roman Catholic. The government is vested in a President elected for six years, who appoints a Council of four ministers, a Senate of 9 members also chosen for six years, and a House of 15 members. Revenue in 1882, $1,500,000; expenditure, $1,381,000; foreign debt contracted in London in 1869, $3,780,000, which was repudiated in 1872. Imports, $1,761,316; exports, $1,691,075, chiefly tobacco and sugar. The soil is of extraordinary fertility, the climate soft and inviting, and much more salubrious than any other part of the West Indies. Civilization is extremely backward, and public education neglected. There are literally no good roads on the island, transportation being almost wholly on the backs of horses and mules. The army consists or 4,000 men, and the navy of 5 small vessels, with 44 guns. The capital, Santo Domingo, has about 6,000 inhabitants.

Spain.

Spain, a kingdom of Western Europe; area, 193,171 square miles; population 1877, 16,333,293. The legislative power is in the Cortes, a Senate, and a Chamber of Deputies elected for five years by indirect suffrage. Revenue, 1883, $176,066,280; expenditure, $176,046,280; public debt, 1884, $1,190,000,000; imports, 1882, $122,068,079; exports, $127,661,841; army in peace, 152,895 men; navy, 124 vessels and 552 guns. Railways, 1882, 5,600 miles; telegraphs, 10,417 miles; Post-offices, 2,655; letters carried, 1881, 82,235,338.

Sweden and Norway.

Sweden and Norway, a kingdom of Northwestern Europe; united under one dynasty. Sweden, 170,927 square miles; population, 1881, 4,565,668; revenue, $21,894,760; expenditure, $21,638,480; public debt, 1883, $66,372,410; army, 40,548 men; navy, 42 steamers and 97 small vessels, with 218 guns. Imports, 1881, $79,180,640; exports, $62,260,040. Nearly one-half the commerce is with Great Britain. Railways, 3,937 miles, one-third operated by the State; telegraphs, 18,421 miles; post-offices, 1,800; letters in 1881, 27,519,212.

Norway, 122,823 square miles; population, 1876, 1,806,900. Revenue, 1883, $11,770,000; expenditure, $10,930,000; public debt, 1883, $28,791,240; imports, 1882, $44,576,390; exports, $34,154,415; army, 18,750 men; navy in 1881, 29 steamers and 88 small vessels, with 154 guns. Railways, 972 miles; telegraphs, 5,672 miles, nearly all operated by the government. Post-offices in 1881, 938; letters carried, 9,567,844; journals, 11,738,454.

Switzerland.

Switzerland, a republic of Central Europe; area, 15,908 square miles; population, 1880, 2,831,787, (census.) By the federal constitution of 1874, the legislative body consists of a national council of 141 members, or one to every 20,000 inhabitants, elected for three years; and of a council of states of 44 members, two for each canton. The executive power is in a federal council, chosen for three years by the federal assembly (National Council and Council of States United) and in a President of the Swiss Confederation, elected for one year by the federal assembly from the members of the federal council. Revenue, 1883, $8,676,060; expenditure, $8,566,940; debt, $6,120,780. Army, (all men between 22 and 32,) 119;440, besides the Landwehr, comprising all between 33 and 44, 91,595 in 1880. The commerce of Switzerland is not officially reported in money values. Railways, 1,735 miles; telegraphs,4,020 miles. Post-offices, 2,874; letters carried, 49,273,039; journals, 51,687,975.

Turkey.

Turkey, a monarchy of Southern Europe and Western Asia; area, 935,110 square miles; population in Europe, 8,866,500; in Asia, 16,629,980 (estimated) in 1879. The government is a constitutional monarchy since 1876, the Sultan being the irresponsible sovereign, convoking and dissolving the General Assembly at his pleasure. The ministers are responsible to the Chamber of Deputies; the senate are nominated for life by the Sultan, and the deputies elected by secret ballot, one to every 150,000 males.

The financial affairs of Turkey after the long war are greatly involved, the revenue being $68,430,000, and the expenditures $70,495,000. Public debt amounted in 1883 to $538,186,170. No official statistics regarding commerce exist. Imports are estimated at $107,000,000, and exports at $99,000,000 annually. Army (compulsory service for 20 years), 160,417 men in time of peace; navy, 116 steam vessels, 50 sail vessels, and 1,600 guns. Railways, 889 miles; telegraphs, 17,950 miles.

Digitized by Google

Uruguay.

Uruguay, a republic of South America—area, 72,151 square miles, population, 1877, 447,000 (estimated)—is governed by a President, a ministry of 4 cabinet officers, and a legislature composed of 13 Senators and 40 Representatives. The revenue in 1883 was $9,920,000, three-fourths of which was from customs duties; the expenditures $9,925,000, nearly half of which was for the army and navy. The public debt in 1883 was $61,579,204; paper money to the amount of $6,000,000 was no longer current in commerce, though received by the government. Payment of interest on the debt has been lately resumed.

The imports in 1882 were $20,918,884, and the exports $22,229,512, of which 6 millions was hides.

The army consists of 4,500 men. 418 miles of railway are in operation, and 1,405 miles of telegraph. There are 294 post-offices; letters mailed in 1883, 1,090,000. Capital, Montevideo; population, 1877, 91,167. About half the property of the republic belongs to foreigners, principally Spaniards, Italians, and Brazilians.

Venezuela.

Venezuela (United States of), a republic formed after the dissolution of the old republic of Colombia, dates from the constitution of 1864. It has 43,119 square miles, and 1,784,197 inhabitants in 1873. The confederation consists of 20 States, besides the federal district, each having its own distinct government, and electing delegates to the Congress, which meets annually at Caracas, the capital city, of 48,897 inhabitants. The President is elected for two years.

The revenue for 1883 was $5,801,000, four-fifths of which came from customs and tonnage duties; the expenditure, $5,320,405. The public debt in 1883 was $21,010,000, payment of interest on which was resumed in 1875. The imports were $14,800,000 in 1882, and the exports $15,300,000, chiefly coffee and cocoa. The only railway, 94 miles long, was opened in 1877. The army consists of 3,000 men.

PROPORTION OF CHECKS TO CURRENCY, &c., IN BUSINESS EXCHANGES.

Receipts of Coin, Currency, Checks and Drafts, &c., of the National Banks.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

Table of total receipts of the national banks in New York City, in other reserve cities, and of the banks elsewhere in the United States, on June 30, 1881, with the percentages thereto of gold coin, silver coin, paper currency, and of checks, drafts, &c.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	Proportions.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City	48	$167,437,759	0.27	0.01	1.02	98.70
Other reserve cities	187	77,100,715	0.76	0.15	4.71	94.38
Banks elsewhere	1731	40,175,542	2.04	0.77	15.47	81.72
Total United States	1966	$284,714,016	0.65	0.16	4.06	95.13

The following is a similar table for September 17, 1881.

From the Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, December, 1881.

	No. of Banks.	Receipts.	Proportions.			
			Gold coin.	Silver coin.	Paper Currency	Checks, Drafts, &c.
			Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
New York City	48	$165,193,347	0.54	0.01	0.65	98.80
Other reserve cities	189	77,922,247	1.86	0.18	5.61	92.35
Banks elsewhere	1895	52,118,185	3.31	0.68	14.27	81.74
Total United States	2132	$295,233,779	1.38	0.17	4.36	94.09

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF THE CITIES OF THE GLOBE HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR UPWARDS, BY LATEST CENSUS OR ESTIMATE.

Compiled from Behm & Wagner, Bevölkerung der Erde, Gotha, 1880, with later Censuses in Germany, Great Britain, the United States, etc.

AMERICA.		
United States.		
Albany, N. Y.	1880	87,584
Allegheny, Pa.	"	78,682
Baltimore, Md.	"	332,313
Boston, Mass.	"	369,832
Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	566,689
Buffalo, N. Y.	"	149,500
Cambridge, Mass.	"	52,669
Chicago, Ill.	"	503,185
Cincinnati, O.	"	255,809
Cleveland, O.	"	155,946
Columbus, O.	"	51,337
Detroit, Mich.	"	116,340
Indianapolis, Ind.	"	75,056
Jersey City, N. J.	"	120,722
Kansas City, Mo.	"	55,785
Louisville, Ky.	"	123,758
Lowell, Mass.	"	59,475
Milwaukee, Wis.	"	115,587
Newark, N. J.	"	136,508
New Haven, Conn.	"	62,882
New Orleans, La.	"	216,090
New York, N. Y.	"	1,206,577
Paterson, N. J.	"	50,887
Philadelphia, Pa.	"	847,170
Pittsburg, Pa.	"	156,389
Providence, R. I.	"	104,857
Richmond, Va.	"	63,600
Rochester, N. Y.	"	87,057
St. Louis, Mo.	"	350,518
San Francisco, Cal.	"	233,959
Syracuse, N. Y.	"	51,791
Toledo, O.	"	50,143
Troy, N. Y.	"	56,747
Washington, D. C.	"	147,293
Worcester, Mass.	"	58,291
British North Amer.		
Montreal	1881	140,747
Quebec	"	82,446
Toronto	"	86,415
Mexico.		
Guadalajara	Est.	93,875
Guanajuato	"	63,000
Merida	"	56,000
Mexico	1879	236,500
Puebla	Est.	70,000
Queretaro	"	48,000
Xacatecas	"	62,000
South America.		
Bahia	1872	128,929
Buenos Ayres	1869	177,787
Caracas	1873	48,897
La Paz	1878	76,372
Lima	1876	101,488
Montevideo	1878	92,260
Pernambuco	1872	116,671
Quito	Est.	80,000
Rio de Janeiro	1872	274,972
Santa Fé de Bogota		50,000
Santiago	1875	129,807
Valparaiso	1875	97,737
AFRICA.		
Abeokuta	Est.	130,000
Abome	"	50,000
Alexandria	1878	165,752
Antananarivo	Est.	75,000
Bida	"	80,000
Cairo	1877	327,462
Africa.—*Continued.*		
Chartum	Est.	50,000
El-Obeid	"	50,000
Fez	"	100,000
Ibadan	"	80,000
Illorin	"	70,000
Jakoba	"	50,000
Kabebe	"	50,000
Kuka	"	60,000
Kumasi	"	70,000
Lagos	"	60,000
Marokko	"	50,000
Ogbomoscho	"	50,000
Ojo	Est.	70,000
Port Louis	"	64,300
Porto Novo	"	100,000
Salaga	"	50,000
Tunis	"	125,000
Zanzibar	"	80,000
ASIA.		
Afghanistan.		
Cabul	Est.	60,000
Chulum	"	60,000
Herat	"	50,000
Maimene	"	60,000
Arabia.		
Sana	Est.	50,000
China.		
Amoy	Est.	88,000
Anhai	"	60,000
Bangka	"	50,000
Canton	"	1,500,000
Fatschan	"	400,000
Foochow	"	600,000
Hangtscheu-fu	"	400,000
Hanjang	"	100,000
Hankow	"	600,000
Han-tschung-fu	"	80,000
Hutscheu	"	200,000
Hutscheu-fu	"	100,000
Hwangjuen	"	120,000
Hyantschau	"	60,000
Jangtschau	"	360,000
Jingtse	"	80,000
Jongping	"	200,000
Kirin	"	120,000
Kiukiang	"	50,000
Kwang-tschungtsze	"	70,000
Leinkong	"	250,000
Liaoyang	"	80,000
Macao	"	85,000
Mukden	"	170,000
Nangkin	"	450,900
Ningpo	"	120,000
Niutschuang	"	60,000
Pauting-fu	"	120,000
Peking	"	500,000
Pingyau-hien	"	60,000
Schaklung	"	100,000
Schaohing	"	500,000
Shanghai	"	278,000
Siangtan	"	1,000,000
Singan-fu	"	1,000,000
Sutschau	"	500,000
Swatow	"	56,000
Taijuen-fu	"	250,000
Taiwan-fu	"	235,000
Tamsui	"	60,000
Tathau	"	50,000

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

China.—*Continued.*		
Tengtschau-fu	Est.	230,000
Tientsin	"	950,000
Tschangtjiakheu	"	200,000
Tschantschau-fu	"	1,000,000
Tschaujang	"	200,000
Tschi-fu	"	120,000
Tschingkiang	"	140,000
Tschingting-fu	"	75,000
Tschingtu-fu	"	800,000
Tschungking-fu	"	600,000
Tsinan-fu	"	200,000
Tsingtschau-fu	"	70,000
Tsitsigar	"	60,000
Tungkung	"	120,000
Tungkwan	"	70,000
Tungtscho	"	100,000
Urga	"	70,000
Urumtsi	"	150,000
Victoria	"	102,000
Weihein	Est.	250,000
Wentschau	"	50,000
Wutschang	"	200,000
Yuentschung	"	90,000
Yuyau	"	60,000
Z-kyu	"	60,000
Corea.		
Saoul	Est.	100,000
India.		
Agra	1871	149,008
Ahmedabad	"	116,873
Allahabad	"	143,693
Allyghur	"	58,539
Amritsur	1876	142,381
Arcot	1871	53,474
Aurungabad	"	60,000
Bangalore	"	142,513
Bangkok	Est.	600,000
Bareilly	1871	102,982
Baroda	"	112,057
Beekaneer	Est.	60,000
Bellary	1871	51,766
Benares	"	175,188
Bhangulpur	"	69,678
Bhurtpoor	1871	60,000
Bombay	1872	644,405
Calcutta	1881	683,329
Cawnpore	1871	122,770
Chicacole	Est.	50,000
Colombo (Ceylon)	1881	111,942
Cuttack	1871	50,878
Dacca	"	69,212
Delhi	1876	160,553
Dhar	Est.	100,000
Dhrangdra	1871	90,737
Furruckabad	"	79,204
Goruckpur	"	51,117
Gwalior	Est.	200,000
Gya	1871	66,843
Hourah	"	97,784
Hubli	Est.	50,000
Hue	"	50,000
Hyderabad	"	200,000
Jondpore	"	150,000
Jubbulpur	1871	55,188
Kamte	"	48,831
Kathmandu	Est.	50,000
Kescho	"	150,000
Kurrachi	1871	53,526
Lahore	1876	128,441
Lucknow	1871	284,779
Madras	"	397,552
Madura	"	51,987
India.—*Continued.*		
Maisur	1871	57,815
Mandalah	Est.	100,000
Mirut	1871	81,386
Mirzapur	"	67,274
Moradabad	"	62,417
Multan	1876	50,878
Muttra	1871	59,261
Nagpur	"	84,441
Oottma	"	59,292
Pallec	Est.	50,000
Patna	1871	158,900
Peshawur	1876	58,430
Puna	1871	118,886
Rangoon	1881	132,004
Saigon	1871	60,000
Salem	"	50,012
Shahjehanpur	"	72,136
Sholapur	"	53,403
Singapore	"	97,111
Sainagar	1873	132,681
Surat	1871	107,149
Tanjore	"	52,175
Trichinopoly	"	76,530
Vellare	"	51,500
Indian Archipelago.		
Batavia	1875	99,109
Manila	Est.	160,000
Samarang	"	50,000
Surabaja	"	90,000
Surakarta	"	50,000
Japan.		
Hakodate	1877	112,494
Hiroshima	"	75,760
Kagoshima	"	200,000
Kanagawa	"	108,263
Kioto	"	229,810
Nagoya	"	135,715
Osaka	"	284,105
Sendai	"	52,074
Tokio	"	594,283
Tokushima	"	57,003
Wakayama	"	62,197
Yokohama	"	64,313
Persia.		
Ispahan	Est.	60,000
Meschhed	"	60,000
Rescht	"	60,000
Tâbris	"	120,000
Teheran	"	200,000
Russia in Asia.		
Khokand	Est.	50,000
Taschkent	"	86,233
Tiflis	1876	104,024
Turkey in Asia.		
Aleppo	Est.	75,000
Bagdad	"	67,000
Beirut	"	80,000
Brusa	"	70,000
Damascus	"	150,000
Diarbekir	"	60,000
Erzerum	"	55,000
Kintahia	"	60,000
Manissa	"	60,000
Mossul	"	75,000
Smyrna	"	150,000
Turkistan.		
Buchara	Est.	70,000
Jarkand	"	80,000
Kaschgar	"	70,000
Australia.		
Melbourne	1881	252,000
Sydney	1879	187,381

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

EUROPE.		
Austria-Hungary.		
Brunn	1880	82,660
Budapest	"	365,051
Cracovia	"	66,095
Debreczin	"	51,122
Graz	"	97,791
Lemberg	"	109,726
Maria-Theresiopolis	"	61,367
Prague	"	162,323
Szegedin	"	73,675
Trieste	"	144,844
Wien (Vienna)	"	1,103,857
Belgium.		
Antwerp	1880	169,112
Brussels*	"	162,498
Ghent	"	131,431
Liége	"	123,131
Denmark.		
Copenhagen	1880	273,727
France.		
Amiens	1881	74,170
Angers	"	68,049
Besançon	"	57,067
Bordeaux	"	221,305
Brest	"	69,110
Dijon	"	55,453
Grenoble	"	51,371
Le Havre	"	105,867
Le Mans	"	55,347
Limoges	"	65,765
Lille	"	178,144
Lyon	"	376,613
Marseille	"	360,099
Montpellier	"	56,005
Nancy	"	73,225
Nantes	"	124,319
Nice	"	66,279
Nimes	"	63,552
Orléans	"	57,264
Paris	"	2,269,023
Reims	"	93,823
Rennes	"	60,974
Roubaix	"	91,757
Rouen	"	105,906
Saint-Etienne	"	123,813
Toulon	"	70,103
Toulouse	"	140,289
Tourcoing	"	51,895
Tours	"	52,209
Versailles	"	48,324
Germany.		
Aachen	1880	85,551
Altona	"	90,047
Augsburg	"	61,408
Barmen	"	95,941
Berlin	"	1,122,330
Braunschweig (Brunswick)	"	75,038
Bremen	"	112,453
Breslau	"	272,912
Chemnitz	"	95,123
Danzig	"	108,551
Dortmund	"	66,544
Dresden	"	220,818
Düsseldorf	"	95,458
Elberfeld	"	93,538
Erfurt	"	53,254
Essen	"	56,944
Frankfort	"	136,819
Frankfort on Oder	"	51,147
Görlizt	"	50,307
Halle	"	71,484
Hamburg	"	289,859
Hanover	"	122,843
Kassel	"	58,290
Köln (Cologne)	"	144,772
Königsberg	"	149,009
Krefeld	"	76,872
Germany.—*Continued.*		
Leipzig	1880	149,081
Lübeck	"	51,055
Magdeburg	"	97,539
Mainz (Mayence)	"	60,905
Mannheim	"	53,465
Metz	"	53,131
Mülhausen	"	82,329
München (Munich)	"	230,023
Nürnberg (Nuremberg)	"	99,519
Posen	"	65,713
Stettin	"	91,756
Strasburg	"	104,471
Stuttgart	"	117,303
Wiesbaden	"	50,238
Great Britain.		
Aberdeen	1881	105,818
Aston	"	53,844
Bath	"	51,790
Belfast	"	207,671
Birmingham	"	400,757
Blackburn	"	104,012
Bolton	"	105,422
Bradford	"	183,032
Brighton	"	128,407
Bristol	"	206,503
Burnley	"	58,882
Bury	"	51,582
Cardiff		85,378
Cork		78,361
Croyden		78,947
Derby		80,410
Dublin		249,486
Dundee	"	140,463
Edinburgh	"	228,075
Gateshead	"	65,873
Glasgow	"	555,289
Greenock	"	67,427
Halifax	"	73,633
Huddersfield	"	81,825
Ipswich	"	50,762
Kingston upon Hull	"	154,250
Leeds	"	309,126
Leicester	"	122,351
Leith	"	60,033
Liverpool	"	552,423
London	"	3,832,441
Manchester	"	393,676
Newcastle on Tyne	"	145,226
Northampton	"	51,880
Norwich	"	87,843
Nottingham	"	186,656
Oldham	"	111,343
Paisley	"	55,587
Plymouth	"	75,096
Portsmouth	"	127,953
Preston	"	96,532
Rochdale	"	68,860
St. Helens	"	57,234
Salford	"	176,233
Sheffield	"	284,410
Southampton	"	60,235
South Shields	"	56,922
Stockport	"	59,544
Sunderland	"	116,262
Swansea	"	63,739
Wakall	"	58,568
West Bromwich	"	56,299
West Ham	"	128,692
Wolverhampton	"	64,303
York	"	54,196
Ystradyfodwg	"	55,617
Italy.		
Alessandria	1881	62,464
Bari	"	60,575
Bologna	"	123,274
Brescia	"	60,636
Catania	"	100,417

*Brussels, with its seven suburbs, numbered 377,084 in 1880.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE GLOBE.—*Continued.*

Italy.—*Continued.*			**Russia**—*Continued.*		
Ferrara	1881	75,513	Nikolajew	1879	82,805
Firenze (Florence)	"	169,001	Odessa	"	193,513
Genoa	"	179,515	Orel		53,505
Livorno	"	97,615	Reval		50,859
Lucca	"	68,063	Riga	1881	168,844
Messina	"	126,497	St. Petersburg	"	927,467
Milan	"	321,839	Ssamara		51,947
Modena	"	58,058	Ssaratow		86,418
Naples	"	494,314	Ssimferopol		52,585
Padua	"	72,174	Tula		57,374
Palermo	"	244,991	Warsaw	1881	383,973
Perugia	"	51,354	Wilna		88,693
Pisa	"	53,924	**Spain.**		
Ravenna	"	60,573	Barcelona	1877	249,106
Reggio	"	50,651	Cadiz	"	65,028
Rome	"	300,467	Carthagena	"	75,908
Turin	"	252,832	Cordova	"	49,855
Venice	"	132,826	Granada	"	76,108
Verona	"	68,741	Jerez de la Frontera	"	64,533
Netherlands.			Lorca	"	52,964
Amsterdam	1881	328,047	Madrid	"	397,690
s'Gravenhage (Hague)	"	123,499	Malaga	"	115,882
Rotterdam	"	157,270	Murcia	"	91,805
Utrecht	"	71,337	Palma	"	58,224
Portugal.			Saragossa	"	84,575
Lisbon	1878	246,343	Seville	"	133,938
Porto	"	105,838	Valencia	"	143,856
Roumania.			Valladolid	"	52,206
Bucharest	1879	221,000	**Sweden and Norway.**		
Galacz	"	80,000	Christiania	1882	122,036
Jassy	"	90,000	Göteborg	1881	78,313
Russia.			Stockholm	"	176,745
Astrachan		57,704	**Switzerland.**		
Berdischew		52,563	Basel	1880	61,399
Charkow	1879	101,175	Geneva	"	68,310
Chersson		128,379	Zurich	"	75,956
Dünaberg		52,261	**Turkey.**		
Jelissuwetgrad		63,069	Adrianople	Est.	62,000
Kasan	1879	94,170	Constantinople	"	600,000
Kijew	1874	127,251	Saloniki	"	80,000
Kischenew	1879	112,137	Serajewo	"	50,000
Lodsi		57,000			
Moscow	1882	748,000			

COTTON MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Preliminary Report of the Tenth Census upon the *Specific* Cotton Manufacture of the United States, Jan., 1881.

STATES.	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles.	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employ'd	STATES.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Number Bales of Cotton used.	Persons employed.
Alabama	1,060	55,072	14,887	1,600	N. Hampshire	25,487	1,008,521	172,746	16,657
Arkansas	28	2,015	720	64	New Jersey	3,344	232,305	20,569	4,658
Connecticut	18,036	931,538	107,877	15,497	New York	12,822	578,512	70,014	10,710
Delaware	823	48,858	7,512	695	N. Carolina	1,960	102,767	27,508	3,428
Florida	.....	816	350	33	Ohio	42	14,328	10,597	563
Georgia	4,713	200,974	67,874	6,678	Pennsylvania	10,541	446,379	86,355	11,871
Illinois	24	4,860	2,261	281	Rhode Island	30,274	1,649,295	161,694	22,228
Indiana	776	33,396	11,558	720	S. Carolina	1,776	92,788	33,099	2,195
Kentucky	73	9,022	4,215	359	Tennessee	1,068	46,268	11,699	1,312
Louisiana	120	6,096	1,354	108	Texas	71	2,648	246	71
Maine	15,978	696,685	112,361	11,318	Utah	14	432	.....	29
Maryland	2,325	125,014	46,947	4,159	Vermont	1,180	55,088	7,404	735
Massach'tts	94,788	4,465,290	578,590	62,794	Virginia	1,324	44,336	11,461	1,112
Michigan	131	12,120	600	208	Wisconsin	400	10,240	3,173	282
Mississippi	704	26,172	6,411	748					
Missouri	341	19,312	6,399	515	Total	230,223	10,921,147	1,586,481	181,628

NOTE.—The above does not include the Hosiery Mills, or any of the mills known as Woolen Mills, where cotton may be a component material used in the manufacture. These classes will be treated in a subsequent report on Wool Manufacture.

INTEREST LAWS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Compiled from the latest State and Territorial Statutes.

Laws of each State and Territory regarding Rates of Interest and Penalties for Usury, with the Law or Custom as to Days of Grace on Notes and Drafts.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Legal Rate of Interest.	Rate Allowed by Contract.	PENALTIES FOR USURY.	Grace or No Grace.
	per cent.	per cent.		
Alabama	8	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Arizona	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Arkansas	6	10	Forft. of principal and interest.	No statute.
California	7	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Colorado	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Connecticut	6	6	None.	Grace.
Dakota	7	12	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Delaware	6	6	Forfeiture of principal.	Grace.
Dist. of Columbia	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Florida	8	Any rate.	None.	No statute.
Georgia	7	8	Forfeiture of excess.	Grace.
Idaho	10	18	Forfeit of 3 times excess of int.	No grace.
Illinois	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Indiana	6	8	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Iowa	6	10	Forfeit. of 10% per year on amount.	Grace.
Kansas	7	12	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Kentucky	6	10	Forfeiture of excess over 10%.	Grace.
Louisiana	5	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Maine	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Maryland	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Massachusetts	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Michigan	7	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Minnesota	7	10	Forfeiture of excess over 10 p. c.	Grace.
Mississippi	6	10	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Missouri	6	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Montana	10	Any rate.	None.	No grace.
Nebraska	7	10	Forfeiture of interest and cost.	Grace.
Nevada	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
New Hampshire	6	6	Forfeiture of thrice the excess.	Grace.
New Jersey	6	6	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
New Mexico	6	12	None.	No grace.
New York*	6	6	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
North Carolina	6	8	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Ohio	6	8	Forfeiture of excess above 6 p. ct	Grace.
Oregon	8	10	Forfeiture of principal and inte't.	Grace.
Pennsylvania	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Rhode Island	6	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
South Carolina	7	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Tennessee	6	10	Forfeiture of exc. int. & $100 fine.	Grace.
Texas	8	12	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Utah	10	Any rate.	None.	Grace.
Vermont	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Virginia	6	8	Forfeiture of excess over 6 p. c.	Grace.
Washington Ter'y	10	Any rate.	None.	.....
West Virginia	6	6	Forfeiture of excess of interest.	Grace.
Wisconsin	7	10	Forfeiture of entire interest.	Grace.
Wyoming	12	Any rate.	None.	Grace.

* By an amendment of the law New York has legalized any rate of interest upon call loans of $5,000 or upward, on collateral security.

Digitized by Google

PROGRESS OF AMERICAN EXPORTS IN THIRTY YEARS.

VALUES of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the United States during the Years ended June 30, 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

[From the Quarterly Report of the Bureau of Statistics, No. 1, 1881.]

	ARTICLES.	1850.	1860.	1870.	1880.
		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1	Grain and breadstuffs	13,066,509	24,422,320	72,250,933	288,036,835
2	Cotton, raw	71,984,616	191,806,555	227,027,624	211,535,905
3	Provisions	[1]10,927,485	16,612,443	29,175,539	127,043,242
4	Mineral oil	.....	.....	32,668,960	36,218,625
5	Tobacco	10,599,855	19,289,975	22,705,225	18,442,273
6	Wood, and manufactures of	4,826,087	10,047,956	13,734,838	16,237,376
7	Animals, living	[2]155,247	1,855,091	1,045,039	15,882,120
8	Iron and steel, and manufactures of	1,911,320	5,703,042	11,002,902	12,605,576
9	Cotton manufactures	4,734,424	10,934,796	3,787,282	9,981,418
10	Tallow	([3])	1,598,176	3,814,861	7,689,232
11	Leather, and manufactures of	224,291	1,547,177	673,331	6,760,186
12	Oil-cake	.....	1,609,328	3,419,288	6,259,827
13	Furs, and fur-skins	852,466	1,533,208	1,941,139	5,404,418
14	Drugs, chemicals, medicines, and dye-stuffs, including acids	[4]334,789	[4]1,115,455	2,495,156	3,530,450
15	Vegetable oils	.....	26,799	326,309	3,476,240
16	Sugar and molasses	322,230	440,210	661,526	3,339,987
17	Distilled Spirits	316,604	1,461,438	725,421	3,027,545
18	Seeds	4,040	600,729	98,478	2,776,823
19	Hops	142,692	32,866	2,515,734	2,573,292
20	Naval stores	1,142,713	1,969,642	1,920,085	2,452,908
21	Agricultural implements	.....	.....	1,068,476	2,245,742
22	Spirits of turpentine	[5]229,741	1,916,289	1,357,302	2,132,154
23	Fruits	24,974	206,055	542,502	2,090,634
24	Coal	167,090	740,783	1,306,358	2,058,080
25	Metals, and manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	197,954	2,121,683	853,445	1,928,030
26	Animal oil	1,461,434	2,382,419	1,148,219	1,676,079
27	Sewing machines and parts of	.....	.....	2,233,326	1,649,367
28	Clocks and watches, and parts of	.....	.....	589,008	1,453,237
29	Carriages, cars, and parts of	95,722	816,973	976,542	1,407,425
30	Quicksilver	.....	258,682	511,918	1,360,176
31	Hemp, and manufactures of	[6]68,766	283,917	330,791	1,272,451
32	Paper and stationery	99,696	285,798	514,592	1,183,140
	All other articles	11,009,488	14,622,628	11,786,192	20,215,560
	TOTAL	134,900,233	316,242,433	455,208,341	823,946,353

[1] Including tallow, horned cattle, and live hogs, not separable. [2] Horses, mules, and sheep only. [3] Included in "Provisions." [4] Drugs and medicines only. [5] Including linseed-oil, not separable. [6] Including flax and its manufactures.

STATISTICS OF SILK PRODUCTION IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1880.

From Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Machine twist	$5,891,300	Cords, tassels, passementerie and millinery trimmings	$ 930,540
Sewing silk	778,250	Upholstery and military trimmings	947,405
Floss silk	166,935	Coach laces and carriage trimmings	23,470
Dress goods	3,896,525	Fur, hatters' and undertakers' trimmings	62,810
Satins	1,100,175	Embroideries	54,900
Tie silks and scarfs	547,675	Silk value in upholstery and mixed goods	123,750
Millinery silks	977,495	Total	$29,983,630
Broad goods not above enumerated	538,655		
Handkerchiefs	3,583,125		
Ribbons	5,535,205		
Laces	406,300		
Braids and bindings	828,255		
Fringes, dress and cloak trimmings	3,590,860		

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENTS AND THEIR CABINETS.

Presidents.				Vice-Presidents.		
Term	No.	Name.	Qualified.	No.	Name.	Qualified.
*1	1	George Washington	April 30, 1789	1	John Adams	June 3, 1789
2		George Washington	March 4, 1793		John Adams	Dec. 2, 1793
3	2	John Adams	March 4, 1797	2	Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1797
4	3	Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1801	3	Aaron Burr	March 4, 1801
5		Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1805	4	George Clinton	March 4, 1805
6	4	James Madison	March 4, 1809		George Clinton [1]	March 4, 1809
					William H. Crawford [2]	April 10, 1812
7		James Madison	March 4, 1813	5	Elbridge Gerry [1]	March 4, 1813
					John Gaillard [2]	Nov. 25, 1814
8	5	James Monroe	March 4, 1817	6	Daniel D. Tompkins	March 4, 1817
9		James Monroe	March 5, 1821		Daniel D. Tompkins	March 5, 1821
10	6	John Quincy Adams	March 4, 1825	7	John C. Calhoun	March 4, 1825
11	7	Andrew Jackson	March 4, 1829		John C. Calhoun [3]	March 4, 1829
					Hugh L. White [2]	Dec. 28, 1832
12		Andrew Jackson	March 4, 1833	8	Martin Van Buren	March 4, 1833
13	8	Martin Van Buren	March 4, 1837	9	Richard M. Johnson	March 4, 1837
14	9	William H. Harrison [1]	March 4, 1841	10	John Tyler	March 4, 1841
14a	10	John Tyler?	April 6, 1841		Samuel L. Southard [2]	April 6, 1841
					Willie P. Mangum [2]	May 31, 1842
15	11	James K. Polk	March 4, 1845	11	George M. Dallas	March 4, 1845
16	12	Zachary Taylor [1]	March 5, 1849	12	Millard Fillmore	March 5, 1849
16a	13	Millard Fillmore	July 9, 1850		William R. King [2]	July 11, 1850
17	14	Franklin Pierce	March 4, 1853	13	William R. King [1]	March 4, 1853
					David R. Atchison [2]	April 18, 1853
					Jesse D. Bright [2]	Dec. 5, 1854
18	15	James Buchanan	March 4, 1857	14	John C. Breckinridge	March 4, 1857
19	16	Abraham Lincoln	March 4, 1861	15	Hannibal Hamlin	March 4, 1861
20		Abraham Lincoln [1]	March 4, 1865	16	Andrew Johnson	March 4, 1865
20a	17	Andrew Johnson	April 15, 1865		Lafayette S. Foster [2]	April 15, 1865
					Benjamin F. Wade [2]	March 2, 1867
21	18	Ulysses S. Grant	March 4, 1869	17	Schuyler Colfax	March 4, 1869
22		Ulysses S. Grant	March 4, 1873	18	Henry Wilson [1]	March 4, 1873
					Thomas W. Ferry [2]	Nov. 22, 1875
23	19	Rutherford B. Hayes	March 5, 1877	19	William A. Wheeler	March 5, 1877
24	20	James A. Garfield [1]	March 4, 1881	20	Chester A. Arthur	March 4, 1881
24a	21	Chester A. Arthur	Sept. 20, 1881		David Davis [2]	Oct. 13, 1881
25	22	Grover Cleveland	March 4, 1885		George F. Edmunds [2]	March 3, 1883

* The larger figures in this column mark the terms held by the Presidents, and are referred to in succeeding tables. The smaller figures indicate the numerical order or sequence of individual officers from the first. Terms marked A denote the succession of the Vice-President to the Presidency for the residue of the term.

1. Died in office.
2. Acting Vice-President and President *pro tem.* of the Senate.
3. Resigned the Vice-Presidency, December 28, 1832.

Secretaries of State.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Thomas Jefferson	Sept. 26, 1789	14a		Daniel Webster	April 6, 1841
2		Thomas Jefferson	March 4, 1793		15	Hugh S. Legaré	May 9, 1843
	2	Edmund Randolph	Jan. 2, 1794		16	Abel P. Upshur	July 24, 1843
	3	Timothy Pickering	Dec. 10, 1795		17	John C. Calhoun	March 6, 1844
3		Timothy Pickering	March 4, 1797	15	18	James Buchanan	March 6, 1845
	4	John Marshall	May 13, 1800	16	19	John M. Clayton	March 7, 1849
4	5	James Madison	March 5, 1801	16a		Daniel Webster	July 22, 1850
5		James Madison	March 4, 1805		20	Edward Everett	Nov. 6, 1852
6	6	Robert Smith	March 6, 1809	17	21	William L. Marcy	March 7, 1853
	7	James Monroe	April 2, 1811	18	22	Lewis Cass	March 6, 1857
7		James Monroe	March 4, 1813		23	Jeremiah S. Black	Dec. 17, 1860
8	8	John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1817	19	24	William H. Seward	March 5, 1861
9		John Quincy Adams	March 5, 1821	20		William H. Seward	March 4, 1865
10	9	Henry Clay	March 7, 1825	20a		William H. Seward	April 15, 1865
11	10	Martin Van Buren	March 6, 1829		25	Elihu B. Washburne	March 5, 1869
	11	Edward Livingston	May 24, 1831	21	26	Hamilton Fish	March 11, 1869
12	12	Louis McLane	May 29, 1833	22		Hamilton Fish	March 4, 1873
	13	John Forsyth	June 27, 1834	23	27	William M. Evarts	March 12, 1877
13		John Forsyth	March 4, 1837	24	28	James G. Blaine	March 5, 1881
14	14	Daniel Webster	March 5, 1841	24a		F. T. Frelinghuysen	Dec. 12, 1881

The larger figures mark the Presidential term in which each Cabinet Officer held his appointment, as shown by the table of Presidents preceding.

Secretaries of the Treasury.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Alexander Hamilton	Sept. 11, 1789		15	Walter Forward	Sept. 13, 1841
2		" "	March 4, 1793		16	John C. Spencer	March 3, 1843
	2	Oliver Wolcott	Feb. 2, 1795		17	George M. Bibb	June 15, 1844
3		" "	March 4, 1797	15	18	Robert J. Walker	March 6, 1845
	3	Samuel Dexter	Jan. 1, 1801	16	19	William M. Meredith	March 8, 1849
4	4	Albert Gallatin	May 14, 1801	16a	20	Thomas Corwin	July 23, 1850
5		" "	March 4, 1809	17	21	James Guthrie	March 7, 1853
6		" "	March 4, 1813	18	22	Howell Cobb	March 6, 1857
7	5	George W. Campbell	Feb. 9, 1814		23	Philip F. Thomas	Dec. 12, 1860
	6	Alexander J. Dallas	Oct. 6, 1814		24	John A. Dix	Jan. 11, 1861
	7	William H. Crawford	Oct. 22, 1816	19	25	Salmon P. Chase	March 7, 1861
8		" "	March 5, 1817		26	William Pitt Fessenden	July 1, 1864
9		" "	March 5, 1821	20	27	Hugh McCulloch	March 7, 1865
10	8	Richard Rush	March 7, 1825	20a		" "	April 15, 1865
11	9	Samuel D. Ingham	March 6, 1829	21	28	George S. Boutwell	March 11, 1869
	10	Louis McLane	Aug. 2, 1831	22	29	William A. Richardson	March 17, 1873
12	11	William J. Duane	May 29, 1833		30	Benjamin H. Bristow	June 4, 1874
	12	Roger B. Taney	Sept. 23, 1833		31	Lot M. Morrill	July 7, 1876
	13	Levi Woodbury	June 27, 1834	23	32	John Sherman	March 8, 1877
13		" "	March 4, 1837	24	33	William Windom	March 5, 1881
14	14	Thomas Ewing	March 5, 1841	24a	34	Charles J. Folger	Oct. 27, 1881
14a		" "	April 6, 1841		35	Walter Q. Gresham	Sept. 24, 1884
					36	Hugh McCulloch	Oct. 28, 1884

Secretaries of War.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Henry Knox	Sept. 12, 1789		19	John C. Spencer	Oct. 12, 1841
2		" "	March 4, 1793		20	James M. Porter	March 8, 1843
	2	Timothy Pickering	Jan. 2, 1795		21	William Wilkins	Feb. 15, 1844
	3	James McHenry	Jan. 27, 1796	15	22	William L. Marcy	March 6, 1845
3		" "	March 4, 1797	16	23	George W. Crawford	March 8, 1849
	4	Samuel Dexter	May 13, 1800	16a	24	Charles M. Conrad	Aug. 15, 1850
	5	Roger Griswold	Feb. 3, 1801	17	25	Jefferson Davis	March 5, 1853
4	6	Henry Dearborn	March 5, 1801	18	26	John B. Floyd	March 6, 1857
5		" "	March 4, 1805		27	Joseph Holt	Jan. 18, 1861
6	7	William Eustis	March 7, 1809	19	28	Simon Cameron	March 5, 1861
	8	John Armstrong	Jan. 13, 1813		29	Edwin M. Stanton	Jan. 15, 1862
7		" "	March 4, 1813	20		" "	March 4, 1865
	9	James Monroe	Sept. 27, 1814	20a		" "	April 15, 1865
	10	William H. Crawford	Aug. 1, 1815			Ulysses S. Grant, *ad int.*	Aug. 12, 1867
8	11	George Graham	*ad interim*			Lorenzo Thomas, "	Feb. 21, 1868
	12	John C. Calhoun	Oct. 8, 1817			John M. Schofield	May 28, 1868
9		" "	March 5, 1821	21	31	John A. Rawlins	March 11, 1869
10	13	James Barbour	March 7, 1825		32	William W. Belknap	Oct. 25, 1869
	14	Peter B. Porter	May 26, 1828	22		" "	March 4, 1873
11	15	John H. Eaton	March 9, 1829		33	Alphonso Taft	March 8, 1876
	16	Lewis Cass	Aug. 1, 1831		34	James D. Cameron	May 22, 1876
12		" "	March 4, 1833	23	35	George W. McCrary	March 12, 1877
13	17	Joel R. Poinsett	March 7, 1837		36	Alexander Ramsey	Dec. 10, 1879
14	18	John Bell	March 5, 1841	24	37	Robert T. Lincoln	March 5, 1881
14a		" "	April 6, 1841				

Secretaries of the Navy.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.	Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
3	1	Benjamin Stoddert	May 21, 1798		14	Abel P. Upshur	Sept. 13, 1841
4		" "	March 4, 1801		15	David Henshaw	July 24, 1843
	2	Robert Smith	July 15, 1801		16	Thomas W. Gilmer	Feb. 15, 1844
5	3	J. Crowninshield	March 3, 1805		17	John Y. Mason	Mar. 14, 1844
6	4	Paul Hamilton	March 7, 1809	15	18	George Bancroft	Mar. 10, 1845
	5	William Jones	Jan. 12, 1813			John Y. Mason	Sept. 9, 1846
7		" "	March 4, 1813	16	19	William B. Preston	March 8, 1849
	6	B. W. Crowninshield	Dec. 19, 1814	16a	20	William A. Graham	July 22, 1850
8		" "	March 4, 1817		21	John P. Kennedy	July 22, 1852
	7	Smith Thompson	Nov. 9, 1818	17	22	James C. Dobbin	March 7, 1853
9		" "	March 5, 1821	18	23	Isaac Toucey	March 6, 1857
	8	Samuel L. Southard	Sept. 16, 1823	19	24	Gideon Welles	March 5, 1861
10		" "	March 4, 1825	20		" "	March 4, 1865
11	9	John Branch	March 9, 1829	20a		" "	April 15, 1865
	10	Levi Woodbury	May 23, 1831	21	25	Adolph E. Borie	March 5, 1869
12		" "	March 4, 1833		26	George M. Robeson	June 25, 1869
	11	Mahlon Dickerson	June 30, 1834	22		" "	March 4, 1873
13		" "	March 4, 1837	23	27	Richard W. Thompson	Mar. 12, 1877
	12	James K. Paulding	June 25, 1838		28	Nathan Goff, Jr.	Jan. 6, 1881
14	13	George E. Badger	March 5, 1841	24	29	William H. Hunt	March 5, 1881
14a		" "	April 6, 1841	24a	30	William E. Chandler	April 1, 1882

Secretaries of the Interior.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
16	3	Thomas Ewing	March 8, 1849
16a	2	Alex. H. H. Stuart	Sept. 12, 1850
17	3	Robert McClelland	March 7, 1853
18	4	Jacob Thompson	March 6, 1857
19	5	Caleb B. Smith	March 5, 1861
		John P. Usher	Jan. 8, 1863
20		" "	March 4, 1865
20a		" "	April 15, 1865
	7	James Harlan	May 15, 1865
	8	Orville H. Browning	July 27, 1866
21	9	Jacob D. Cox	March 5, 1869
	10	Columbus Delano	Nov. 1, 1870
22		" "	March 4, 1873
	11	Zachariah Chandler	Oct. 19, 1875
23	12	Carl Schurz	March 12, 1877
24	13	Samuel J. Kirkwood	March 5, 1881
24a	14	Henry M. Teller	April 6, 1882

Postmasters-General.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Samuel Osgood	Sept. 26, 1789
	2	Timothy Pickering	Aug. 12, 1791
2		" "	March 4, 1793
	3	Joseph Habersham	Feb. 25, 1795
3		" "	March 4, 1797
4		" "	March 4, 1801
	4	Gideon Granger	Nov. 28, 1801
5		" "	March 4, 1805
6		" "	March 4, 1809
7	5	Return J. Meigs, Jr.	March 17, 1814
8		" "	March 4, 1817
9		" "	March 5, 1821
	6	John McLean	June 26, 1823
10		" "	March 4, 1825
11	7	William T. Barry	March 9, 1829
12		" "	March 4, 1833
	8	Amos Kendall	May 1, 1835
13		" "	March 4, 1837
	9	John M. Niles	May 25, 1840
14	10	Francis Granger	March 6, 1841
14a		" "	April 6, 1841
	11	Charles A. Wickliffe	Sept. 13, 1841
15	12	Cave Johnson	March 6, 1845
16	13	Jacob Collamer	March 8, 1849
16a	14	Nathan K. Hall	July 23, 1850
	15	Samuel D. Hubbard	Aug. 31, 1852
17	16	James Campbell	March 5, 1853
18	17	Aaron V. Brown	March 6, 1857
	18	Joseph Holt	March 14, 1859
	19	Horatio King	Feb. 12, 1861
19	20	Montgomery Blair	March 5, 1861
	21	William Dennison	Sept. 24, 1864
20		" "	March 4, 1865
20a		" "	April 15, 1865
	22	Alexander W. Randall	July 25, 1866
21	23	John A. J. Creswell	March 5, 1869
22		" "	March 4, 1873
	24	Marshall Jewell	Aug. 24, 1874
	25	James N. Tyner	July 12, 1876
23	26	David McK. Key	March 12, 1877
	27	Horace Maynard	June 2, 1880
24	28	Thomas L. James	March 5, 1881
24a	29	Timothy O. Howe	Dec. 20, 1881
	30	Walter Q. Gresham	April 3, 1883
	31	Frank Hatton	Oct. 14, 1884

Attorneys-General.

Term	No.	Name.	Appointed.
1	1	Edmund Randolph	Sept. 26, 1789
2		" "	March 4, 1793
	2	William Bradford	Jan. 27, 1794
	3	Charles Lee	Dec. 10, 1795
3		" "	March 4, 1797
	4	Theophilus Parsons	Feb. 20, 1801
4	5	Levi Lincoln	March 5, 1801
5	6	Robert Smith	March 3, 1805
	7	John Breckinridge	Aug. 7, 1805
	8	Cæsar A. Rodney	Jan. 28, 1807
6		" "	March 4, 1809
	9	William Pinkney	Dec. 11, 1811
7		" "	March 4, 1813
	10	Richard Rush	Feb. 10, 1814
8		" "	March 4, 1817
	11	William Wirt	Nov. 13, 1817
9		" "	March 5, 1821
10		" "	March 4, 1825
11	12	John M. Berrien	March 9, 1829
	13	Roger B. Taney	July 20, 1831
12		" "	March 4, 1833
	14	Benjamin F. Butler	Nov. 15, 1833
13		" "	March 4, 1837
	15	Felix Grundy	July 5, 1838
	16	Henry D. Gilpin	Jan. 11, 1840
14	17	John J. Crittenden	March 5, 1841
14a		" "	April 6, 1841
15	18	Hugh S. Legaré	Sept. 13, 1841
	19	John Nelson	July 1, 1843
	20	John Y. Mason	March 6, 1845
	21	Nathan Clifford	Oct. 17, 1846
	22	Isaac Toucey	June, 21, 1848
16	23	Reverdy Johnson	March 8, 1849
16a		John J. Crittenden	July 22, 1850
17	24	Caleb Cushing	March 7, 1853
18	25	Jeremiah S. Black	March 6, 1857
	26	Edwin M. Stanton	Dec. 20, 1860
19	27	Edward Bates	March 5, 1861
		Titian J. Coffey, *ad int.*	June 22, 1863
	28	James Speed	Dec. 2, 1864
20		" "	March 4, 1865
20a		" "	April 15, 1865
	29	Henry Stanbery	July 23, 1866
	30	William M. Evarts	July 15, 1868
21	31	E. Rockwood Hoar	March 5, 1869
	32	Amos T. Akerman	June 23, 1870
	33	George H. Williams	Dec. 14, 1871
22		" "	March 4, 1873
	34	Edwards Pierrepont	April 26, 1875
	35	Alphonso Taft	May 22, 1876
23	36	Charles Devens	March 12, 1877
24	37	Wayne MacVeagh	March 5, 1881
24a	38	Benjamin H. Brewster	Dec. 19, 1881

Digitized by Google

Supreme Court of the United States.

Chief Justices.		Associate Justices.	*	State Whence Appointed.	Term of Service.	Years of Service.	Born.	Died.
1 John Jay †	*		*	New York	1789–1795	6	1745	1829
	1	John Rutledge †		South Carolina	1789–1791	2	1739	1800
	2	William Cushing		Massachusetts	1789–1810	21	1733	1810
	3	James Wilson		Pennsylvania	1789–1798	9	1742	1798
	4	John Blair †		Virginia	1789–1796	7	1732	1800
	5	Robert H. Harrison †		Maryland	1789–1790	1	1745	1790
	6	James Iredell	5	North Carolina	1790–1799	9	1751	1799
	7	Thomas Johnson †	1	Maryland	1791–1793	2	1732	1819
	8	William Patterson	7	New Jersey	1793–1806	13	1745	1806
2 John Rutledge ‡				South Carolina	1795–1795		1739	1800
3 Oliver Ellsworth †	9	Samuel Chase	4	Maryland	1796–1811	15	1741	1811
				Connecticut	1796–1800	5	1745	1807
	10	Bushrod Washington	3	Virginia	1798–1829	31	1762	1829
	11	Alfred Moore †	6	North Carolina	1799–1804	5	1755	1810
4 John Marshall				Virginia	1801–1835	34	1755	1835
	12	William Johnson	11	South Carolina	1804–1834	30	1771	1834
	13	Brockholst Livingston	8	New York	1806–1823	17	1757	1823
	14	Thomas Todd	§	Kentucky	1807–1826	19	1765	1826
	15	Joseph Story	2	Massachusetts	1811–1845	34	1779	1845
	16	Gabriel Duval †	9	Maryland	1811–1835	25	1752	1844
	17	Smith Thompson	13	New York	1823–1843	20	1767	1843
	18	Robert Trimble	14	Kentucky	1826–1828	2	1777	1828
	19	John McLean	18	Ohio	1829–1861	32	1785	1861
	20	Henry Baldwin	10	Pennsylvania	1830–1846	16	1779	1846
	21	James M. Wayne §	12	Georgia	1835–1867	32	1790	1867
5 Roger B. Taney				Maryland	1836–1864	28	1777	1864
	22	Philip P. Barbour	16	Virginia	1836–1841	5	1783	1841
	23	John Catron	§	Tennessee	1837–1865	28	1778	1865
	24	John McKinley	§	Alabama	1837–1852	15	1780	1852
	25	Peter V. Daniel	22	Virginia	1841–1860	19	1785	1860
	26	Samuel Nelson †	17	New York	1845–1872	27	1792	1873
	27	Levi Woodbury	15	New Hampshire	1845–1851	6	1789	1851
	28	Robert C. Grier †	20	Pennsylvania	1846–1869	23	1794	1870
	29	Benjamin R. Curtis †	27	Massachusetts	1851–1857	6	1809	1874
	30	John A. Campbell †	24	Alabama	1853–1861	8	1811	
	31	Nathan Clifford	29	Maine	1858–1881	23	1803	1881
	32	Noah H. Swayne †	19	Ohio	1861–1881	20	1805	1884
	33	Samuel F. Miller	25	Iowa	1862–		1816	
	34	David Davis †	30	Illinois	1862–1877	15	1815	
	35	Stephen J. Field	§	California	1863–		1816	
6 Salmon P. Chase				Ohio	1864–1873	9	1808	1873
	36	William Strong †	28	Pennsylvania	1870–1880	10	1808	
	37	Joseph P. Bradley	§	New Jersey	1870–		1813	
	38	Ward Hunt †	26	New York	1872–1882	10	1811	
7 Morrison R. Waite				Ohio	1874–		1816	
	39	John M. Harlan	34	Kentucky	1877–		1833	
	40	William B. Woods	36	Georgia	1880–		1824	
	41	Stanley Matthews	32	Ohio	1881–		1824	
	42	Horace Gray	31	Massachusetts	1881–		1828	
	43	Samuel Blatchford	38	New York	1882–		1820	

* The figures before the names of the Associate Justices indicate the order of their appointment. The numbers following refer to the same numbers in the first column, and show the vacancy filled by each appointment.

† Resigned.

‡ Presided one term of the Court; appointment not confirmed by the Senate.

§ The Supreme Court, at its first session in 1790, consisted of a Chief-Justice and five Associates. The number of Associate-Justices was increased to six in 1807 by the appointment of Thomas Todd; increased to eight in 1837 by the appointments of John Catron and John McKinley; increased to nine in 1863 by the appointment of Stephen J. Field; decreased to eight on the death of John Catron in 1865; decreased to seven on the death of James M. Wayne, in 1867; and again increased to eight in 1870.

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

	Name.	State.	Congress.	Term of Service.	Born.	Died.
1	F. A. Muhlenberg	Pa	1st Cong.	April 1, 1789, to Mar. 4, 1791.	1750	1801
2	Jonathan Trumbull	Conn.	2d Cong.	Oct. 24, 1791, to Mar. 4, 1793.	1740	1809
	F. A. Muhlenberg	Pa.	3d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1793, to Mar. 4, 1795.	.....	.....
3	Jonathan Dayton	N. J.	4th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1795, to Mar. 4, 1797.	1760	1824
	" "	"	5th Cong.	May 15, 1797, to Mar. 3, 1799.	.....	.....
4	Theodore Sedgwick	Mass.	6th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1799, to Mar. 4, 1801.	1746	1813
5	Nathaniel Macon	N. C.	7th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1801, to Mar. 4, 1803.	1757	1837
	" "	"	8th Cong.	Oct. 17, 1803, to Mar. 4, 1805.	.....	.....
	" "	"	9th Cong.	Dec. 2, 1805, to Mar. 4, 1807.	.....	.....
6	Joseph B. Varnum	Mass.	10th Cong.	Oct. 26, 1807, to Mar. 4, 1809.	1750	1821
	" "	"	11th Cong.	May 23, 1809, to Mar. 4, 1811.	.....	.....
7	Henry Clay	Ky.	12th Cong.	Nov. 4, 1811, to Mar. 4, 1813.	1777	1852
	" "	"	13th Cong.	May 24, 1813, to Jan. 19, 1814.	.....	.....
8	Langdon Cheves	S. C. 2d Ses.	13th Cong.	Jan. 19, 1814, to Mar. 4, 1815.	1776	1857
	Henry Clay	Ky.	14th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1815, to Mar. 4, 1817.	.....	.....
	" "	"	15th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1817, to Mar. 4, 1819.	.....	.....
	" "	"	16th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1819, to May 15, 1820.	.....	.....
9	John W. Taylor	N. Y. 2d Ses.	16th Cong.	Nov. 15, 1820, to Mar. 4, 1821.	1784	1854
10	Philip P. Barbour	Va.	17th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1821, to Mar. 4, 1823.	1783	1841
	Henry Clay	Ky.	18th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1823, to Mar. 4, 1825.	.....	.....
	John W. Taylor	N. Y.	19th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1825, to Mar. 4, 1827.	.....	.....
11	Andrew Stevenson	Va.	20th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1827, to Mar. 4, 1829.	1784	1857
	" "	"	21st Cong.	Dec. 7, 1829, to Mar. 4, 1831.	.....	.....
	" "	"	22d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1831, to Mar. 4, 1833.	.....	.....
	" "	"	23d Cong.	Dec. 2, 1833, to June 2, 1834.	.....	.....
12	John Bell	Ten. 2d Ses.	23d Cong.	June 2, 1834, to Mar. 4, 1835.	1797	1869
13	James K. Polk	Ten.	24th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1835, to Mar. 4, 1837.	1795	1849
	" "	"	25th Cong.	Sept. 5, 1837, to Mar. 4, 1839.	.....	.....
14	Rob't M. T. Hunter	Va.	26th Cong.	Dec. 16, 1839, to Mar. 4, 1841.	1809	.....
15	John White	Ky.	27th Cong.	May 31, 1841, to Mar. 4, 1843.	1805	1845
16	John W. Jones	Va.	28th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1843, to Mar. 4, 1845.	1805	1848
17	John W. Davis	Ind.	29th Cong.	Dec. 1, 1845, to Mar. 4, 1847.	1799	1850
18	Robert C. Winthrop	Mass.	30th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1847, to Mar. 4, 1849.	1809	.....
19	Howell Cobb	Ga.	31st Cong.	Dec. 22, 1849, to Mar. 4, 1851.	1815	1868
20	Linn Boyd	Ky.	32d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1851, to Mar. 4, 1853.	1800	1859
	" "	"	33d Cong.	Dec. 5, 1853, to Mar. 4, 1855.	.....	.....
21	Nathaniel P. Banks	Mass.	34th Cong.	Feb. 2, 1856, to Mar. 4, 1857.	1816	.....
22	James L. Orr	S. C.	35th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1857, to Mar. 4, 1859.	1822	1873
23	Wm. Pennington	N. J.	36th Cong.	Feb. 1, 1860, to Mar. 4, 1861.	1796	1862
24	Galusha A. Grow	Pa.	37th Cong.	July 4, 1861, to Mar. 4, 1863.	1823	.....
25	Schuyler Colfax	Ind.	38th Cong.	Dec. 7, 1863, to Mar. 4, 1865.	1823	.....
	" "	"	39th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1865, to Mar. 4, 1867.	.....	.....
	" "	"	40th Cong.	Mar. 4, 1867, to Mar. 4, 1869.	.....	.....
26	James G. Blaine	Me.	41st Cong.	Mar. 4, 1869, to Mar. 4, 1871.	1830	.....
	" "	"	42d Cong.	Mar. 4, 1871, to Mar. 4, 1873.	.....	.....
	" "	"	43d Cong.	Dec. 1, 1873, to Mar. 4, 1875.	.....	.....
27	Michael C. Kerr	Ind.	44th Cong.	Dec. 6, 1875, to Aug. 20, 1876.	1827	1876
28	Samuel J. Randall	Pa. 2d Ses.	44th Cong.	Dec. 4, 1876, to Mar. 4, 1877.	1828	.....
	" "	"	45th Cong.	Oct. 15, 1877, to Mar. 4, 1879.	.....	.....
	" "	"	46th Cong.	Mar. 18, 1879, to Mar. 4, 1881.	.....	.....
29	J. Warren Keifer	Ohio.	47th Cong.	Dec. 5, 1881, to Mar. 4, 1883.	1836	.....
30	John G. Carlisle	Ky.	48th Cong.	Dec. 3, 1883, to —— ——	1835	.....

NOTE.—Speakers elected *pro tempore* are not included in the above table. The figures prefixed indicate the number of Speakers, not the sequence of their official terms.

Digitized by Google

No. of Congress.	No. of Session.	Time of Session.
1st	1st..March	4, 1789—Sept. 29, 1789
	2d ..Jan.	4, 1790—Aug. 12, 1790
	3d ..Dec.	6, 1790—Mar. 3, 1791
2d	1st..Oct.	24, 1791—May 8, 1792
	2d . Nov.	5, 1792—Mar. 2, 1793
3d	1st..Dec.	2, 1793—June 9, 1794
	2d ..Nov.	3, 1794—March 3, 1795
4th	1st..Dec.	7, 1795—June 1, 1796
	2d ..Dec.	5, 1796—March 3, 1797
5th	1st..May	15, 1797—July 10, 1797
	2d ..Nov.	13, 1797—July 16, 1798
	3d ..Dec.	3, 1798—March 3, 1799
6th	1st..Dec.	2, 1799—May 14, 1800
	2d ..Nov.	17, 1800—March 3, 1801
7th	1st..Dec.	7, 1801—May 3, 1802
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1802—March 3, 1803
8th	1st..Oct.	17, 1803—Mar. 27, 1804
	2d ..Nov.	5, 1804—March 3, 1805
9th	1st..Dec.	2, 1805—April 21, 1806
	2d ..Dec.	1, 1806—March 3, 1807
10th	1st..Oct.	26, 1807—April 25, 1808
	2d ..Nov.	7, 1808—March 3, 1809
11th	1st..May	22, 1809—June 28, 1809
	2d ..Nov.	27, 1809—May 1, 1810
	3d ..Dec.	3, 1810—March 3, 1811
12th	1st..Nov.	4, 1811—July 6, 1812
	2d ..Nov.	2, 1812—March 3, 1813
13th	1st..May	24, 1813—Aug. 2, 1813
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1813—April 18, 1814
	3d ..Sept.	19, 1814—March 3, 1815
14th	1st..Dec.	4, 1815—April 30, 1816
	2d ..Dec.	2, 1816—March 3, 1817
15th	1st..Dec.	1, 1817—April 20, 1818
	2d ..Nov.	16, 1818—March 3, 1819
16th	1st..Dec.	6, 1819—May 15, 1820
	2d ..Nov.	13, 1820—March 3, 1821
17th	1st..Dec.	3, 1821—May 8, 1822
	2d ..Dec.	2, 1822—March 3, 1823
18th	1st. Dec.	1, 1823—May 27, 1824
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1824—March 3, 1825
19th	1st..Dec.	5, 1825—May 22, 1826
	2d ..Dec.	4, 1826—March 3, 1827
20th	1st..Dec.	3, 1827—May 26, 1828
	2d ..Dec.	1, 1828—March 3, 1829
21st	1st..Dec.	7, 1829—May 31, 1830
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1830—March 3, 1831
22d	1st..Dec.	5, 1831—July 16, 1832
	2d ..Dec.	3, 1832—March , 1833
23d	1st..Dec.	2, 1833—June 30, 1834
	2d ..Dec.	1, 1834—March 3, 1835
24th	1st..Dec.	7, 1835—July 4, 1836
	2d...Dec.	5, 1836—March 3, 1837
25th	1st...Sept.	4, 1837—Oct. 16, 1837
	2d ..Dec.	4, 1837—July 9, 1838
	3d ..Dec.	3, 1838—March 3, 1839
26th	1st..Dec.	2, 1839—July 21, 1840
	2d ..Dec.	7, 1840—March 3, 1841
27th	1st..May	31, 1841—Sept. 13, 1841
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1841—Aug. 31, 1842
	3d ..Dec.	5, 1842—March 3, 1843
28th	1st..Dec.	4, 1843—June 17, 1844
	2d ..Dec.	2, 1844—March 3, 1845
29th	1st..Dec.	1, 1845—Aug. 10, 1846
	2d ..Dec.	7, 1846—March 3, 1847
30th	1st..Dec.	6, 1847—Aug. 14, 1848
	2d ..Dec.	4, 1848—March 3, 1849
31st	1st..Dec.	3, 1849—Sept. 30, 1850
	2d ..Dec.	2, 1850—March 3, 1851
32d	1st..Dec.	1, 1851—Aug. 31, 1852
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1852—March 3, 1853
33d	1st..Dec.	5, 1853—Aug. 7, 1854
	2d ..Dec.	4, 1854—March 3, 1855
34th	1st..Dec.	3, 1855—Aug. 18, 1856
	2d ..Aug.	21, 1856—Aug. 30, 1856
	3d ..Dec.	1, 1856—March 3, 1857
35th	1st..Dec.	7, 1857—June 14, 1858
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1858—March 3, 1859
36th	1st..Dec.	5, 1859—June 25, 1860
	2d ..Dec.	3, 1860—March 4, 1861
37th	1st..July	4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861
	2d ..Dec.	2, 1861—July 17, 1862
	3d ..Dec.	1, 1862—March 4, 1863
38th	1st..Dec.	7, 1863—July 4, 1864
	2d ..Dec.	5, 1864—March 4, 1865
39th	1st..Dec.	4, 1865—July 28, 1866
	2d ..Dec.	3, 1866—March 4, 1867
40th	1st..March	4, 1867—Mar. 30, 1867
	" ..July	3, 1867—July 20, 1867
	" ..Nov.	21, 1867—Dec. 2, 1867
	2d ..Dec.	2, 1867—July 27, 1868
	3d ..Dec.	7, 1868—March 4, 1869
41st	1st..March	4, 1869—April 10, 1869
	2d ..Dec.	6, 1869—July 15, 1870
	3d ..Dec.	5, 1870—March 4, 1871
42d	1st..March	4, 1871—April 20, 1871
	2d ..Dec.	4, 1871—June 10, 1872
	3d ..Dec.	2, 1872—March 4, 1873
43d	1st..Dec.	1, 1873—June 23, 1874
	2d ..Dec.	7, 1874—March 4, 1875
44th	1st..Dec.	6, 1875—Aug. 15, 1876
	2d ..Dec.	4, 1876—March 4, 1877
45th	1st..Oct.	15, 1877—Dec. 3, 1877
	2d ..Dec.	3, 1877—June 20, 1878
	3d ..Dec.	2, 1878—March 4, 1879
46th	1st...March	18, 1879—July 1, 1879
	2d ...Dec.	1, 1879—June 16, 1880
	3d ...Dec.	6, 1880—March 4, 1881
47th	1st...Dec.	5, 1881—Aug. 8, 188[illegible]
	2d ...Dec.	4, 1882—March 4, 188[illegible]
48th	1st..Dec.	3, 1883—July 7, 1884
	2d...Dec.	1, 1884—Mar. 4, 1885

NOTE.—To determine the years covered by a given Congress, double the number of the Congress, and add the product to 1789; the result will be the year in which the Congress closed. Thus, the 35th Congress = 70 + 1789 = 1859, that being the year which terminated the 35th Congress, on the 4th of March. To find the number of a Congress sitting in any given year, subtract 1789 from the year; if the result is an even number, half that number will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the closing year. If the result is an odd number, add one to it, and half the result will give the Congress, of which the year in question will be the first year.

Digitized by Google

APPORTIONMENT OF REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, AND RATIO OF REPRESENTATION BY THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS.

States.	Admitted to the Un'n	Representatives to which each State was entitled by										
		Constitution. 1789.	1st census from Mar. 4, 1793.	2d census from Mar. 4, 1803.	3d census from Mar. 4, 1813.	4th census from Mar. 4, 1823.	5th census from Mar. 4, 1833.	6th census from Mar. 4, 1843.	7th census from Mar. 4. 1853.	8th census from Mar. 4, 1863.	9th census from Mar. 4, 1871.	10th census from Mar. 4, 1883.
Ratio of Representation		30,000	33,000	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	93,423	127,381	131,425	154,325
Alabama	1819	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	7	7	6	8	8
Arkansas	1836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	4	5
California	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	6
Colorado	1876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1
Connecticut	.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4
Delaware	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Georgia	.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10
Illinois	1818	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7	9	14	19	20
Indiana	1816	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	10	11	11	13	13
Iowa	1846	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	9	11
Kansas	1861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	7
Kentucky	1792	.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11
Louisiana	1812	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	4	5	6	6
Maine	1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8	7	6	5	5	4
Maryland	.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6
Massachusetts	.....	8	14	17	20	13	12	10	11	10	11	12
Michigan	1837	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	6	9	11
Minnesota	1858	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*2	2	3	5
Mississippi	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	5	5	6	7
Missouri	1821	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	7	9	13	14
Nebraska	1867	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	3
Nevada	1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1
New Hampe'e	.....	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2
New Jersey	.....	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7
New York	.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34
North Carolina	.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9
Ohio	1802	.....	.....	.....	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21
Oregon	1859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1	1	1	1
Pennsylvania	.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28
Rhode Island	.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
South Carolina	.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7
Tennessee	1796	.....	.....	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10
Texas	1845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	11
Vermont	1791	.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2
Virginia	.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10
West Virginia	1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Wisconsin	1848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	8	9
Whole number		65	105	141	181	213	240	223	237	243	293	325

Aggregate Issues of Paper Money in War Times.

The following table exhibits the amount *per capita* issued of the Continental money the French *assignats*, the Confederate currency, and the legal-tender greenbacks and national bank-notes of the United States.

	Population.	Amount Issued.	Amount per head.
		Dollars.	Dollars.
Continental money	3,000,000 in 1780.	359,546,825	119 84
French assignats	26,500,000 (France in 1790.)	9,115,600,000	343 98
Confederate currency	9,103,332 (11 Confederate States, 1860.)	654,465,963	71 89
Greenbacks and national bank-notes	31,443,321 (United States in 1860.)	Highest amount in circulation, Jan. '66. 750,820,228	23 87

Digitized by Google

48th CONGRESS.—March 4, 1883, to March 4, 1885.

SENATE.—List of Members by States, with their Terms of Office.

	Term Expires.
Alabama.	
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula	1885.
John T. Morgan, D., Selma	1889.
Arkansas.	
James D. Walker, D., Fayetteville	1885.
Aug. H. Garland, D., Little Rock	1889.
California.	
James T. Farley, D., Jackson	1885.
John F. Miller, R., San Francisco	1887.
Colorado.	
Nathaniel P. Hill, R., Denver	1885.
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte	1889.
Connecticut.	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden	1885.
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford	1887.
Delaware.	
Thomas F. Bayard, D., Wilmington	1887.
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover	1889.
Florida.	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville	1885.
Charles W. Jones, D., Pensacola	1887.
Georgia.	
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta	1885.
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta	1889.
Illinois.	
John A. Logan, R., Chicago	1885.
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield	1889.
Indiana.	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute	1885.
Benjamin Harrison, R., Indianapolis	1887.
Iowa.	
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque	1885.
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield	1889.
Kansas.	
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison	1885.
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia	1889.
Kentucky.	
John S. Williams, D., Mt. Sterling	1885.
James B. Beck, D., Lexington	1889.
Louisiana.	
B. Frank Jonas, D., New Orleans	1885.
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans	1889.
Maine.	
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth	1887.
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston	1889.
Maryland.	
James B. Groome, D., Elkton	1885.
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel	1887.
Massachusetts.	
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield	1887.
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester	1889.
Michigan.	
Omar D. Conger, R., Port Huron	1887.
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit	1889.
Minnesota.	
Sam. J. B. McMillan, R., St. Paul	1887.
Dwight M. Sabin R., Stillwater	1889.
Mississippi.	
James Z. George, D., Jackson	1887.
Lucius Q. C. Lamar, D., Oxford	1889.
Missouri.	
George G. Vest, D., Sedalia	1885.
Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg	1887.
Nebraska.	
Chas. H. Van Wyck, R., Nebraska City	1887.
Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha	1889.
Nevada.	
John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill	1885.
James G. Fair, D., Virginia City	1887.
New Hampshire.	
Henry W. Blair, R., Plymouth	1885.
Austin F. Pike, R., Franklin	1889.
New Jersey.	
William J. Sewell, R., Camden	1887.
John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City	1889.
New York.	
Elbridge G. Lapham, R., Canandaigua	1885.
Warner Miller, R., Herkimer	1887.
North Carolina.	
Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte	1885.
Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon	1889.
Ohio.	
George H. Pendleton, D., Cincinnati	1885.
John Sherman, R., Mansfield	1887.
Oregon.	
James H. Slater, D., La Grande	1885.
Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland	1889.
Pennsylvania.	
Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg	1885.
John I. Mitchell, R., Wellsboro'	1887.
Rhode Island.	
Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence	1887.
William P. Sheffield, R., Newport	1889.
South Carolina.	
Wade Hampton, D., Columbia	1885.
Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield	1889.
Tennessee.	
Howell E. Jackson, D., Jackson	1887.
Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis	1889.
Texas.	
Samuel B. Maxey, D., Paris	1887.
Richard Coke, D., Waco	1889.
Vermont.	
Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford	1885.
George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington	1887.
Virginia.	
William Mahone, R., Petersburg	1887.
H.H.Riddleberger, R., Woodstock	1889.
West Virginia.	
Johnson N. Camden, D., Parkersburg	1887.
John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha C. H.	1889.
Wisconsin.	
Angus Cameron, R., La Crosse	1885.
Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh	1887.

Republicans, 40; Democrats, 36. Total, 76.

Digitized by Google

49th Congress.—March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1887.

The salary of Senators is $5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel to and from Washington, each annual session; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. President of the Senate, *pro tempore*, $8,000.

	Term Expires.
Alabama.	
James L. Pugh, D., Eufaula	1891
John T. Morgan, D., Selma	1889
Arkansas.	
James K. Jones, D., Washington	1891
Aug. H. Garland, D., Little Rock	1889
California.	
Leland Stanford, R., San Francisco	1891
John F. Miller, R., San Francisco	1887
Colorado.	
Henry M. Teller, R., Central City	1891
Thomas M. Bowen, R., Del Norte	1889
Connecticut.	
Orville H. Platt, R., Meriden	1891
Joseph R. Hawley, R., Hartford	1887
Delaware.	
Thomas F. Bayard, D., Wilmington	1887
Eli Saulsbury, D., Dover	1889
Florida.	
Wilkinson Call, D., Jacksonville	1891
Charles W. Jones, D., Pensacola	1887
Georgia.	
Joseph E. Brown, D., Atlanta	1881
Alfred H. Colquitt, D., Atlanta	1889
Illinois.	
.....	1891
Shelby M. Cullom, R., Springfield	1889
Indiana.	
Daniel W. Voorhees, D., Terre Haute	1891
Benjamin Harrison, R., Indianapolis	1887
Iowa.	
William B. Allison, R., Dubuque	1891
James F. Wilson, R., Fairfield	1889
Kansas.	
John J. Ingalls, R., Atchison	1891
Preston B. Plumb, R., Emporia	1889
Kentucky.	
Jos. C. S. Blackburn, D., Versailles	1891
James B. Beck, D., Lexington	1889
Louisiana.	
James B. Eustis, D., New Orleans	1891
Randall L. Gibson, D., New Orleans	1889
Maine.	
Eugene Hale, R., Ellsworth	1887
William P. Frye, R., Lewiston	1889
Maryland.	
Ephraim K. Wilson, D., Snow Hill	1891
Arthur P. Gorman, D., Laurel	1887
Massachusetts.	
Henry L. Dawes, R., Pittsfield	1887
George F. Hoar, R., Worcester	1889
Michigan.	
Omar D. Conger, R., Port Huron	1887
Thomas W. Palmer, R., Detroit	1889
Minnesota.	
Sam. J. B. McMillan, R., St. Paul	1887
Dwight M. Sabin, R., Stillwater	1889
Mississippi.	
James Z. George, D., Jackson	1887
Lucius Q. C. Lamar, D., Oxford	1889
Missouri.	
George G. Vest, D., Sedalia	1891
Francis M. Cockrell, D., Warrensburg	1887
Nebraska.	
Chas. H. Van Wyck, R., Nebraska City	1887
Charles F. Manderson, R., Omaha	1889
Nevada.	
John P. Jones, R., Gold Hill	1891
James G. Fair, D., Virginia City	1887
New Hampshire.	
..... R.	1891
Austin F. Pike, R., Franklin	1889
New Jersey.	
William J. Sewell, R., Camden	1887
John R. McPherson, D., Jersey City	1889
New York.	
William M. Evarts, R., New York	1891
Warner Miller, R., Herkimer	1887
North Carolina.	
Zebulon B. Vance, D., Charlotte	1891
Matt. W. Ransom, D., Weldon	1889
Ohio.	
Henry B. Payne, D., Cleveland	1891
John Sherman, R., Mansfield	1887
Oregon.	
..... R.	1891
Joseph N. Dolph, R., Portland	1889
Pennsylvania.	
Jas. Donald Cameron, R., Harrisburg	1891
John I. Mitchell, R., Wellsboro'	1887
Rhode Island.	
Nelson W. Aldrich, R., Providence	1887
Jonathan Chace, R., Valley Falls	1889
South Carolina.	
Wade Hampton, D., Columbia	1891
Matthew C. Butler, D., Edgefield	1889
Tennessee.	
Howell E. Jackson, D., Jackson	1887
Isham G. Harris, D., Memphis	1889
Texas.	
Samuel B. Maxey, D., Paris	1887
Richard Coke, D., Waco	1889
Vermont.	
Justin S. Morrill, R., Strafford	1891
George F. Edmunds, R., Burlington	1887
Virginia.	
William Mahone, R., Petersburg	1887
H. H. Riddleberger, R., Woodstock	1889
West Virginia.	
Johnson N. Camden, D., Parkersburg	1887
John E. Kenna, D., Kanawha C. H.	1889
Wisconsin.	
John C. Spooner, R., Hudson	1891
Philetus Sawyer, R., Oshkosh	1887

Republicans, 41; Democrats, 34; Doubtful, 1. Total, 76.

Digitized by Google

FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS—MARCH 4, 1883, to MARCH 4, 1885—REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS, BY STATES.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; Greenback Party, Gr.; Independent Democrats, I.D.; Readjuster-Repub. or Coalitionists (Virginia), Coal.

ALABAMA.

1 James T. Jones,* D., Demopolis.
2 Hilary A. Herbert,* D., Montgomery.
3 William C. Oates,* D., Abbeville.
4 Charles M. Shelley,* D., Selma.
5 Thomas Williams,* D., Wetumpka.
6 Goldsmith W. Hewitt,* D., Birmingham.
7 William H. Forney,* D., Jacksonville.
8 Luke Pryor, D., Athens.

ARKANSAS.

1 Poindexter Dunn,* D., Forest City.
2 James K. Jones,* D., Washington.
3 John H. Rogers, D., Fort Smith.
4 Samuel W. Peel, D., Bentonville.

At Large.

Clifton R. Breckinridge, D., Pine Bluff.

CALIFORNIA.

1 Wm. S. Rosecrans,* D., San Francisco.
2 James H. Budd, D., Stockton.
3 Barclay Henley, D., Santa Rosa.
4 Pleasant B. Tully, D., Gilroy.

At Large.

Charles A. Sumner, D., San Francisco.
John R. Glascock, D., Oakland.

COLORADO.

James B. Belford,* R., Denver.

CONNECTICUT.

1 William W. Eaton, D., Hartford.
2 Charles L. Mitchell, D., New Haven.
3 John T. Wait,* R., Norwich.
4 Edward W. Seymour, D., Litchfield.

DELAWARE.

Charles B. Lore, D., Wilmington.

FLORIDA.

1 Robert H. M. Davidson,* D., Quincy.
2 Horatio Bisbee, Jr.,* R., Jacksonville.

GEORGIA.

1 John C. Nicholls, D., Blackshear.
2 Henry G. Turner,* D., Quitman.
3 Charles F. Crisp, D., Americus.
4 Hugh Buchanan,* D., Newnan.
5 Nathaniel J. Hammond,* D., Atlanta.
6 James H. Blount,* D., Macon.
7 Judson C. Clements,* D., Lafayette.
8 Seaborn Reese,* D., Sparta.
9 Allen D. Candler, D., Gainesville.

At Large.

Thomas Hardeman, D., Macon.

ILLINOIS.

1 Ransom W. Dunham, R., Chicago.
2 John F. Finerty, I. D., Chicago.
3 George R. Davis,* R., Chicago.
4 George E. Adams, R., Chicago.
5 Reuben Ellwood, R., Sycamore.
6 Robert R. Hitt,* R., Mount Morris.
7 Thomas J. Henderson,* R., Princeton.
8 William Cullen,* R., Ottawa.
9 Lewis E. Payson,* R., Pontiac.
10 Nicholas E. Worthington, D., Peoria.
11 William H. Neece, D., Macomb.
12 James M. Riggs, D., Winchester.
13 William M. Springer,* D., Springfield.
14 Jonathan H. Rowell, R., Bloomington.
15 Joseph G. Cannon,* R., Danville.
16 Aaron Shaw, D., Olney.
17 Samuel W. Moulton,* D., Shelbyville.
18 William R. Morrison,* D. Waterloo.
19 R. W. Townshend,* D., Shawneetown.
20 John R. Thomas,* R., Metropolis.

INDIANA.

1 John J. Kleiner, D., Evansville.
2 Thomas R. Cobb,* D., Vincennes.
3 Strother M. Stockslager,* D. Corydon.
4 William S. Holman,* D. Aurora.
5 Courtland C. Matson,* D. Greencastle.
6 Thomas M. Browne,* R., Winchester.
7 Wm. E. English, D., Indianapolis.
8 John E. Lamb, D., Terre Haute.
9 Thomas B. Ward, D., Lafayette.
10 Thomas J. Wood, D., Crown Point.
11 George W. Steele,* R., Marion.
12 Robert Lowry, D., Fort Wayne.
13 Benj. F. Shively, G. D., South Bend.

IOWA.

1 Moses A. McCoid,* R., Fairfield.
2 Jeremiah H. Murphy, D., Davenport.
3 David B. Henderson, R., Dubuque.
4 Luman H. Weller,* D. Gr., Nashua.
5 James Wilson, R., Traer.
6 John C. Cook, D., Newton.
7 Hiram T. Smith, R., Des Moines.
8 William P. Hepburn,* R., Clarinda.
9 William H. M. Pusey, D. Council Bluffs.
10 Adoniram J. Holmes, R., Boone.
11 Isaac S. Struble, R., Le Mars.

KANSAS.

1 John A. Anderson,* R., Manhattan.
2 Edward H. Funston, R., Iola.
3 Thomas Ryan,* R., Topeka.

At Large.

E. N. Morrill, R., Hiawatha.
Lewis Hanback, R., Salina.
Bishop W. Perkins, R., Oswego.
Samuel R. Peters, R., Newton.

KENTUCKY.

1 Oscar Turner,* D., Oscar.
2 James F. Clay, D., Henderson.
3 John E. Halsell, D., Bowling Green.
4 Thomas A. Robertson, D. Hodgensville
5 Albert S. Willis,* D., Louisville.
6 John G. Carlisle,* D., Covington.
7 Joseph C. S. Blackburn,* D., Versailles.
8 P. B. Thompson, Jr.,* D., Harrodsburg.
9 William W. Culbertson, R., Ashland.
10 John D. White,* R., Manchester.
11 Frank Wolford, D., Columbia.

LOUISIANA.

1 Carleton Hunt, D., New Orleans.
2 E. John Ellis,* D., New Orleans.
3 William P. Kellogg,* R., New Orleans.
4 Newton C. Blanchard,* D., Shreveport.
5 J. Floyd King,* D., Vidalia.
6 Edward T. Lewis, D., Opelousas.

Digitized by Google

MAINE.

At Large.

Thomas B. Reed,* R., Portland.
Nelson Dingley, Jr.,* R., Lewiston.
Charles A. Boutelle, R., Bangor.
Seth L. Milliken, R., Belfast.

MARYLAND.

1 George W. Covington,* D., Snow Hill.
2 J. Fred. C. Talbott,* D., Towsontown.
3 Fetter S. Hoblitzell,* D., Baltimore.
4 John V. L. Findlay, D., Baltimore.
5 Hart B. Holton, R., Powhatan.
6 Louis E. McComas, R., Hagerstown.

MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Robert T. Davis, R., Fall River.
2 John D. Long, R., Hingham.
3 Ambrose A. Ranney,* R., Boston.
4 Patrick A. Collins, D., Boston.
5 Leopold Morse,* D., Boston.
6 Henry B. Lovering, D., Lynn.
7 Eben F. Stone,* R., Newburyport.
8 William A. Russell,* R., Lawrence.
9 Theodore Lyman, I. R., Brookline.
10 William W. Rice,* R., Worcester.
11 William Whiting, R., Holyoke.
12 Francis S. Rockwell, R., Pittsfield.

MICHIGAN.

1 William C. Maybury, D., Detroit.
2 Nathan B. Eldredge, D., Adrian.
3 Edw'd S. Lacey,* R., Charlotte.
4 George L. Yaple, D., Mendon.
5 Julius Houseman, D., Grand Rapids.
6 Edwin B. Winans, D., Hamburg.
7 Ezra C. Carleton, D., Port Huron.
8 Roswell G. Horr,* R., East Saginaw.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon, R., Manistee.
10 Herschel H. Hatch, R., Bay City.
11 Edward Breitung, R., Negaunee.

MINNESOTA.

1 Milo White, R., Chatfield.
2 James B. Wakefield, R., Blue Earth City.
3 Horace B. Strait,* R., Shakopee.
4 Wm. D. Washburn,* R., Minneapolis.
5 Knute Nelson, R., Alexandria.

MISSISSIPPI.

1 Henry L. Muldrow,* D., Starkville.
2 James R. Chalmers, I. D., Vicksburg.
3 Eliza Jeffords, R., Greenville.
4 Hernando D. Money,* D., Winona.
5 Otho R. Singleton,* D., Forest.
6 Henry S. Van Eaton, D., Woodville.
7 Ethelbert Barksdale, D., Jackson.

MISSOURI.

1 William H. Hatch,* D., Hannibal.
2 Armsted M. Alexander, D., Paris.
3 Alexander M. Dockery, D., Gallatin.
4 James N. Burnes, D., St. Joseph.
5 Alexander Graves, D., Lexington.
6 John Cosgrove, D., Boonville.
7 Aylett H. Buckner,* D., Mexico.
8 John J. O'Neill, D., St. Louis.
9 James O. Broadhead, D., St. Louis.
10 Martin L. Clardy,* D., Farmington.
11 Richard P. Bland,* D., Lebanon.
12 Charles H. Morgan, D., Lamar.
13 Robert W. Fyan, D., Marshfield.
14 Lowndes H. Davis,* D., Jackson.

NEBRASKA.

1 Archibald J. Weaver, R., Falls City.
2 James Laird, R., Hastings.
3 Edward K. Valentine,* R., West Point.

NEVADA.

George W. Cassidy,* D., Eureka.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Martin A. Haynes, R., Lake Village.
2 Ossian Ray, *R., Lancaster.

NEW JERSEY.

1 Thomas M. Ferrell, D., Glassborough.
2 John H. Brewer,* R., Trenton.
3 John Kean, Jr., R., Elizabeth.
4 Benjamin F. Howey, R., Columbia.
5 Wm. Walter Phelps, R., Englewood.
6 Wm. H. F. Fiedler, D., Newark.
7 Wm. McAdoo, D., Jersey City.

NEW YORK.

1 Perry Belmont,* D., Babylon.
2 Wm. E. Robinson,* D., Brooklyn.
3 Darwin R. James, R., Brooklyn.
4 Felix Campbell, D., Brooklyn.
5 Nicholas Muller, D., New York.
6 Samuel S. Cox,* D., New York.
7 William Dorsheimer, D., New York.
8 John J. Adams, D., New York.
9 John Hardy,* D., New York.
10 Abram S. Hewitt,* D., New York.
11 Orlando B. Potter, D., New York.
12 Waldo Hutchins,* D., Kingsbridge.
13 John H. Ketcham,* R., Dover Plains.
14 Lewis Beach,* D., Cornwall.
15 John H. Bagley, Jr., D., Catskill.
16 Thomas J. Van Alstyne, D., Albany.
17 Henry G. Burleigh, R., Whitehall.
18 Frederick A. Johnson, R., Glen's Falls
19 Abraham X. Parker,* R., Potsdam.
20 Edward Wemple, D., Fultonville.
21 George W. Ray, R., Norwich.
22 Charles R. Skinner,* R., Watertown.
23 J. Thomas Spriggs, D., Utica.
24 Newton W. Nutting, R., Oswego.
25 Frank Hiscock,* R., Syracuse.
26 Sereno E. Payne, R., Auburn.
27 James W. Wadsworth,* R., Geneseo.
28 Stephen C. Millard, R., Binghamton.
29 John Arnot, D., Elmira.
30 Halbert S. Greenleaf, D., Rochester
31 Robert S. Stevens, D., Attica.
32 William F. Rogers, D., Buffalo.
33 Francis B. Brewer, R., Westfield.

At Large.

Henry W. Slocum, D., Brooklyn.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Thomas G. Skinner, D. Manley.
2 James E. O'Hara, R., Enfield.
3 Wharton G. Green, D., Fayetteville.
4 William R. Cox,* D., Raleigh.
5 James W. Reid,* D., Wentworth.
6 Clement Dowd,* D., Charlotte.
7 Tyre York, I. D., Trap Hill.
8 Robert B. Vance,* D., Asheville.

At Large.

Risden T. Bennett, D., Wadesborough.

Digitized by Google

Representatives in the 48th Congress—1883–85—Continued.

OHIO.

1 John F. Follett, D., Cincinnati.
2 Isaac M. Jordan, D., Cincinnati.
3 Robert Maynard Murray, D., Piqua.
4 Benjamin Le Fevre,* D., Sidney.
5 George E. Seney, D., Tiffin.
6 William D. Hill, D., Defiance.
7 James E. Campbell, D., Hamilton.
8 Joseph Warren Keifer,* R., Springfield.
9 James S. Robinson,* R., Kenton.
10 Frank H. Hurd, D., Toledo.
11 John W. McCormick, R., Gallipolis.
12 Alphonso Hart, R., Hillsborough.
13 George L. Converse,* D., Columbus.
14 George W. Geddes,* D., Mansfield.
15 Adoniram J. Warner, D., Marietta.
16 Beriah Wilkins, D., Uhrichsville.
17 Joseph D. Taylor R., Cambridge.
18 Jona. H. Wallace, D., New Lisbon.
19 Ezra B. Taylor,* R., Warren.
20 David R. Page, D., Akron.
21 Martin A. Foran, D., Cleveland.

OREGON.

Melvin C. George,* R., Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA.

1 Henry H. Bingham,* R., Philadelphia.
2 Charles O'Neill,* R., Philadelphia.
3 Samuel J. Randall,* D., Philadelphia.
4 William D. Kelley,* R., Philadelphia.
5 Alfred C. Harmer,* R., Germantown.
6 James B. Everhart, R., West Chester.
7 I. Newton Evans, R., Hatborough.
8 Daniel Ermentrout,* D., Reading.
9 A. Herr Smith,* R., Lancaster.
10 William Mutchler,* D., Easton.
11 John B. Storm, D., Stroudsburg.
12 Daniel W. Connolly, D., Scranton.
13 Charles N. Brumm,* Gr., Minersville.
14 Samuel F. Barr,* R., Harrisburg.
15 George A. Post, D., Susquehanna.
16 William W. Brown, R., Bradford.
17 Jacob M. Campbell,* R., Johnstown.
18 Louis E. Atkinson, R., Mifflintown.
19 John A. Swope, D., Gettysburg.
20 Andrew G. Curtin,* D., Bellefonte.
21 Charles E. Boyle, D., Uniontown.
22 James H. Hopkins, D., Pittsburgh.
23 Thomas M. Bayne,* R., Robella.
24 Geo. V. Lawrence, R., Monongahela City.
25 John D. Patton, D., Indiana.
26 Samuel H. Miller,* R., Mercer.
27 Samuel M. Brainerd, R., Erie.

At Large.

Mortimer F. Elliott, D., Wellsborough.

RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner,* R., Providence.
2 Jonathan Chace,* R., Valley Falls.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble,* D., Orangeburg.
2 George D. Tillman,* D., Edgefield.
3 D. Wyatt Aiken,* D., Cokesbury.
4 John Bratton, D., White Oak.
5 John J. Hemphill, D., Chester.
6 George W. Dargan, D., Darlington.
7 Robert Smalls,* R., Beaufort.

TENNESSEE.

1 Augustus H. Pettibone,* R., Greenville.
2 Leonidas C. Houk,* R., Knoxville.
3 George G. Dibrell,* D., Sparta.
4 Benton McMillin,* D., Carthage.
5 Richard Warner,* D., Lewisburgh.
6 Andrew J. Caldwell, D., Nashville.
7 John G. Ballentine, D., Pulaski.
8 John M. Taylor, D., Lexington.
9 Rice A. Pierce, D., Union City.
10 Casey Young. D., Memphis.

TEXAS.

1 Charles Stewart,* D., Houston.
2 John H. Reagan,* D., Palestine.
3 James H. Jones, D., Henderson.
4 David B. Culberson,* D., Jefferson.
5 Jas. W. Throckmorton, D., McKinney.
6 Olin Wellborn,* D., Dallas.
7 Thos. P. Ochiltree, I. R., Galveston.
8 Jas. F. Miller, D., Gonzales.
9 Roger Q. Mills,* D., Corsicana.
10 John Hancock, D., Austin.
11 Samuel W. T. Lanham, D., Weatherford.

VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart, R., Middlebury.
2 Luke P. Poland, R., St. Johnsbury.

VIRGINIA.

1 Geo. T. Garrison, D., Accomac C. H.
2 Harry Libbey, Coal., Norfolk.
3 George D. Wise,* D., Richmond.
4 Benjamin S. Hooper, Coal., Farmville.
5 George C. Cabell,* D., Danville.
6 J. Randolph Tucker,* D., Lexington.
7 Chas. T. O'Ferrall, D., Harrisonburg.
8 John S. Barbour,* D., Alexandria.
9 Henry Bowen, Coal., Tazewell C. H.

At Large.

John S. Wise, Coal., Richmond.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1 Nathan Goff, Jr., R., Clarksburg.
2 William L. Wilson, D., Charlestown.
3 Charles P. Snyder, D., Charleston.
4 Eustace Gibson, D., Huntington.

WISCONSIN.

1 John Winans, I. D., Janesville.
2 Daniel H. Sumner, D., Waukesha.
3 Burr W. Jones, D., Madison.
4 Peter V. Deuster,* D., Milwaukee.
5 Joseph Rankin, D., Manitowoc.
6 Richard Guenther,* R., Oshkosh.
7 Gilbert M. Woodward, D., La Crosse.
8 William T. Price, R., Black River Falls.
9 Isaac Stephenson, R., Marinette.

Democrats	200
Independent Democrats	4
Republicans	116
Readjuster Rep. or Coalitionists (Virginia)	4
Greenback Party	1
Total number of Members	325

NOTE.—This classification of parties is based upon the vote for Speaker of the House, December 3, 1883, when 191 votes were cast for the Democratic candidate, 116 votes for Republican candidates, 1 vote for a Coalitionist, and there were 17 absent or not voting.

MEMBERS ELECT—FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS—MARCH 4, 1885, TO MARCH 4, 1887—BY STATES.

Democrats, marked D.; Republicans, R.; Greenback Party, Gr. * Members of the 48th Congress.

ALABAMA.

1 James T. Jones*.....Demopolis ... D.
2 Hilary A. Herbert*...Montgomery..D.
3 William C. Oates*....Abbeville.....D.
4 Alex. C. Davidson....Uniontown....D.
5 Thomas W. Sadler....Prattville..... D.
6 John M. Martin.....Tuscaloosa....D.
7 William H. Forney*. Jacksonville ..D.
8 Joseph Wheeler.....Wheeler.....D.

ARKANSAS.

1 Poindexter Dunn*. ..Forest City....D.
2 C. R. Breckinridge* ..Pine Bluff.....D.
3 Vacancy.
4 John H. Rogers*. .. Fort Smith....D.
5 Samuel W. Peel*.....Bentonville....D.

CALIFORNIA.

1 Barclay Henley*.....Santa Rosa....D.
2 James A. Louttit.....Stockton.....R.
3 Joseph McKenna.....Suisun.....R.
4 William W. Morrow..San Francisco.R.
5 Charles N. Felton.....San Mateo.....R.
6 H. H. Markham.....Los Angeles...R.

COLORADO.

George D. Symes.. ..Denver.....R.

CONNECTICUT.

1 John R. Buck.....Hartford.....R.
2 Charles L. Mitchell*..New Haven....D.
3 John Turner Wait*.. Norwich.....R.
4 Edward W.Seymour*.Litchfield.....D.

DELAWARE.

Charles B. Lore*.....Wilmington...D.

FLORIDA.

1 R. H. M. Davidson*.. Quincy.....D.
2 Charles Dougherty...Daytona.....D.

GEORGIA.

1 Thomas M. Norwood.Savannah .....D.
2 Henry G. Turner* ...Quitman .....D.
3 Charles F. Crisp*... .Americus.....D.
4 Henry R. Harris.....Greeneville....D.
5 Nath'l J. Hammond*.Atlanta.....D.
6 James H. Blount*....Macon .....D.
7 Judson C. Clements*.Lafayette.....D.
8 Seaborn Reese*.....Sparta.....D.
9 Allen D. Candler*....Gainesville ....D.
10 George T. Barnes.....Augusta.....D.

ILLINOIS.

1 Ransom W.Dunham*.Chicago.....R.
2 Frank Lawler.....Chicago.....D.
3 James D. Ward.....Chicago.....D.
4 George E. Adams*....Chicago.....R.
5 Reuben Ellwood*.....Sycamore.....R.
6 Robert R. Hitt*.....Mount Morris..R.
7 Thos. J. Henderson*.Princeton .....R.
8 Ralph Plumb.....Streator .....R.
9 Lewis E. Payson*....Pontiac.....R.
10 N. E. Worthington*..Peoria.....D.
11 William H. Neece*...Macomb.....D.
12 James Milton Riggs*.Winchester....D.
13 William M. Springer*.Springfield ....D.
14 Jonathan H. Rowell*.Bloomington ..R.
15 Joseph G. Cannon*...Danville.....R.
16 S. Z. Landes... .....Mount Carmel.D.
17 John R. Eden.....Sullivan..... D.
18 William R. Morrison*.Waterloo.. ...D.
19 R. W. Townshend*....Shawneetown.D.
20 John R. Thomas*.....Metropolis ....R.

INDIANA.

1 John J. Kleiner*.....Evansville.....D.
2 Thomas R. Cobb*.....Vincennes.....D.
3 Jonas G. Howard.... Jeffersonville .D.
4 William S. Holman*..Aurora.....D.
5 Courtland C. Matson*.Greencastle...D.
6 Thomas M. Browne*..Winchester....R.
7 William D. Bynum...Indianapolis ..D.
8 James T. Johnson....Rockville.....R.
9 Thomas B. Ward*....Lafayette.....D.
10 William D. Owen.....Logansport ...R.
11 George W. Steele*...Marion.....R.
12 Robert Lowry*.....Fort Wayne...D.
13 George Ford.....South Bend....D.

IOWA.

1 Benton J. Hall.....Burlington ....D.
2 Jerem'h H. Murphy*.Davenport.....D.
3 David B. Henderson*.Dubuque.....R.
4 William E. Fuller....West Union....R.
5 Benj. T. Frederick....Marshalltown..D.
6 James B. Weaver....Bloomfield.Gr. D.
7 Edwin H. Conger.....Adel.....R.
8 William P. Hepburn*.Clarinda. .....R.
9 Joseph Lyman..... Council Bluffs.R.
10 Adoniram J.Holmes*.Boone.....R.
11 Isaac S. Struble*.....Le Mars.....R.

KANSAS.

1 Edmund N. Morrill*..Hiawatha .....R.
2 Edward H. Funston*.Iola .....R.
3 Bishop W. Perkins*..Oswego .....R.
4 Thomas Ryan*.....Topeka.....R.
5 John A. Anderson*...Manhattan ....R.
6 Lewis Hanback*.....Osborne City..R.
7 Samuel R. Peters*....Newton .....R.

KENTUCKY.

1 W. J. Stone.....Eddyville . ...D.
2 Polk Laffoon.....Madisonville ..D.
3 John E. Halsell* .....BowlingGreen.D.
4 Thos. A. Robertson*..Hodgensville..D.
5 Albert S. Willis*.....Louisville .....D.
6 John G. Carlisle*.....Covington .....D.
7 W. C. P.Breckinridge.Lexington. ...D.
8 James B. McCreary..Richmond.....D.
9 Wm. H. Wadsworth..Maysville.....R.
10 W. P. Taulbee.....Salyersville....D.
11 Frank Wolford*.....Columbia .....D.

LOUISIANA.

1 Louis St. Martin. ....New Orleans...D.
2 Michael Hahn.....New Orleans...R.
3 Edward J. Gay.....Plaquemine....D.
4 NewtonC.Blanchard*.Shreveport ....D.
5 J. Floyd King*.....Vidalia.....D.
6 Alfred B. Irion.....Marksville.....D.

MAINE.

1 Thomas B. Reed*.... Portland .....R.
2 Nelson Dingley, Jr.*..Lewiston.....R.
3 Seth L. Milliken*.....Belfast .....R.
4 Charles A. Boutelle*.Bangor.....R.

MARYLAND.

1 Charles H. Gibson....Easton.....D
2 Frank T. Shaw.....Westminster ..D.
3 William H. Cole.....Baltimore .....D.
4 John V. L. Findlay*..Baltimore.. ..D.
5 Barnes Compton.....Annapolis.....D.
6 Louis E. McComas*..Hagerstown...R.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.

1 Robert T. Davis*.....Fall River.....R.
2 John D. Long*.....Hingham.....R.
3 Ambrose A. Ranney*.Boston.....R.
4 Patrick A. Collins*...Boston.....D.
5 Edward D. Hayden...Woburn.....R.
6 Henry B. Lovering*..Lynn.....D.
7 Eben F. Stone*.....Newburyport..R.
8 Charles H. Allen.....Lowell.....R.
9 Frederick D. Ely.....Dedham.....R.
10 William W. Rice*.....Worcester.....R.
11 William Whiting*....Holyoke.....R.
12 Francis W. Rockwell*Pittsfield.....R.

MICHIGAN.

1 William C. Maybury*.Detroit.....D.
2 Nath'l B. Eldredge*..Adrian.....D.
3 James O'Donnell.....Jackson..... R.
4 Julius C. Burrows....Kalamazoo....R.
5 Charles C. Comstock.Grand Rapids..D.
6 Edwin B. Winans*....Hamburg.....D.
7 Ezra C. Carleton*.....Port Huron....D.
8 Timothy E. Tarsney..East Saginaw..D.
9 Byron M. Cutcheon*.Manistee.....R.
10 Spencer O. Fisher....West Bay City.D.
11 Seth C. Moffat.....G'nd Traverse.R.

MINNESOTA.

1 Milo White*.....Chatfield.....R.
2 James B. Wakefield*.BlueEarth C'y.R.
3 Horace B. Strait*.....Shakopee.....R.
4 John B. Gilfillan.....Minneapolis...R.
5 Knute Nelson*.....Alexandria....R.

MISSISSIPPI.

1 John M. Allen.....Tupelo ... .D.
2 James B. Morgan.... Hernando.....D.
3 Thomas C. Catchings.Vicksburg.....D.
4 Frederick G. Barry...West Point....D.
5 Otho R. Singleton*...Forest.....D.
6 Henry S. Van Eaton*.Woodville.....D.
7 Ethelbert Barksdale*.Jackson.....D.

MISSOURI.

1 William H. Hatch*...Hannibal.....D.
2 John B. Hale.....Carrollton.....D.
3 Alex. M. Dockery*...Gallatin.....D.
4 James N. Burnes*....St. Joseph.....D.
5 William Warner.....Kansas City...R.
6 John T. Heard.....Sedalia.....D.
7 John E. Hutton.....Mexico.....D.
8 John J. O'Neill*.....St. Louis.....D.
9 John M. Glover.....St. Louis.....D.
10 Martin L. Clardy*....Farmington...D.
11 Richard P. Bland*....Lebanon.....D.
12 William J. Stone.....Nevada.....D.
13 William H. Wade.....Springfield....R.
14 William Dawson.....New Madrid...D.

NEBRASKA.

1 Archibald J.Weaver*.Falls City.....R.
2 James Laird*.....Hastings.....R.
3 George W. E. Dorsey.Fremont.....R.

NEVADA.

William Woodburn...Virginia City..R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1 Martin A. Haynes*...Lake Village...R.
2 Jacob H. Gallinger...Concord.....R.

NEW JERSEY.

1 George Hires.....Salem.....R.
2 James Buchanan.....Trenton. .....R.
3 Robert S. Green.....Elizabeth..... D.
4 James W. Pidcock....White H.Sta'n.D.
5 Wm. Walter Phelps*.Englewood....R.
6 Herman Lehlbach....Newark.....R.
7 William McAdoo*....Jersey City....D.

NEW YORK.

1 Perry Belmont*.....Babylon, L. I..D.
2 Felix Campbell*.....Brooklyn.....D.
3 Darwin R. James*....Brooklyn.....R.
4 Peter P. Mahoney....Brooklyn.....D.
5 Archibald M. Bliss...Brooklyn.....D.
6 Nicholas Muller*.....New York.....D.
7 John J. Adams*.....New York.....D.
8 Samuel S. Cox*.....New York.....D.
9 Joseph Pulitzer.....New York.....D.
10 Abram S. Hewitt*....New York.....D.
11 Truman R. Merriman.New York.....D.
12 Abraham Dowdney ..New York.....D.
13 Egbert L. Viele.....New York.....D.
14 Wm. G. Stahlnecker..Yonkers..... D.
15 Lewis Beach*.....Cornwall ..... D.
16 John H. Ketcham*...Dover Plains..R.
17 James G. Lindsley...Rondout.....R.
18 Henry G. Burleigh*...Whitehall.....R.
19 John Swinburne.....Albany.....R.
20 George West.....Ballston.....R.
21 Fred'k A. Johnson*. Glens Falls....R.
22 Abraham X. Parker*.Potsdam.....R.
23 John Thos. Spriggs*..Utica.....D.
24 John S. Pindar.....Cobleskill.....D.
25 Frank Hiscock*.....Syracuse.....R.
26 Stephen C. Millard*..Binghamton...R.
27 Sereno E. Payne*.....Auburn.....R.
28 John Arnot*.....Elmira.....D.
29 Ira Davenport.....Bath.....R.
30 Charles S. Baker.....Rochester.....R.
31 John G. Sawyer .....Albion.....R.
32 John M. Farquhar....Buffalo.....R.
33 John B. Weber.....West Seneca..R.
34 Walter L. Sessions...Jamestown....R.

NORTH CAROLINA.

1 Thomas G. Skinner*..Hertford.....D.
2 James E. O'Hara*....Enfield.....R.
3 Wharton J. Green*...Fayetteville...D.
4 William R. Cox*.....Raleigh.....D.
5 James W. Reid.....Wentworth....D.
6 Risden T. Bennett*...Wadesboro'....D.
7 John S. Henderson...Salisbury.....D.
8 William H. H. Cowles.Wilkesboro'...D.
9 Thomas D. Johnston..Asheville.....D.

OHIO.

1 Benj. Butterworth....Cincinnati.....R.
2 Charles E. Brown... Cincinnati.....R.
3 James E. Campbell*..Hamilton.....D.
4 Charles M. Anderson.Greenville.....D.
5 Benjamin Le Fevre*..Maplewood....D.
6 William D. Hill*.....Defiance.....D.
7 George E. Seney*....Tiffin... .....D.
8 John Little .....Xenia.....R.
9 William C. Cooper....Mount Vernon.R.
10 Jacob Romeis.....Toledo.....R.
11 William W. Ellsberry.Georgetown...D.
12 Albert C. Thompson..Portsmouth...R.
13 Joseph H. Outhwaite.Columbus.....D.
14 Chas. H. Grosvenor...Athens.....R.
15 Beriah Wilkins*.....Urichsville.....D.
16 George W. Geddes*..Mansfield.....D.
17 Adonlram J.Warner*.Marietta.....D.
18 Isaac H. Taylor.....Carrollton.....R.
19 Ezra B. Taylor*.....Warren.....R.
20 Wm. McKinley, Jr.*..Canton ....R.
21 Martin A. Foran*.....Cleveland.....D.

OREGON.

Binger Herman.....Roseburg.....R.

Digitized by Google

Members Elect—Forty-ninth Congress.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Edwin S. Osborne....Wilkesbarre...R.
(Representative-at-Large.)
1 Henry H. Bingham*..Philadelphia...R.
2 Charles O'Neill*.....Philadelphia...R.
3 Samuel J. Randall*..Philadelphia...D.
4 William D. Kelley*...Philadelphia...R.
5 Alfred C. Harmer*...Philadelphia...R.
6 James B. Everhart*..West Chester..R.
7 I. Newton Evans*....Hatborough...R.
8 Daniel Ermentrout*..Reading..... D.
9 John A. Hiestand.....Lancaster.....R.
10 William H. Sowden...Allentown.....D.
11 John B. Storm*.....Stroudsburg...D.
12 Joseph A. Scranton .Scranton.....R.
13 Charles N. Brumm*..Minersville.R.Gr.
14 Franklin Bound.....Milton.....R.
15 Francis C. Bunnell...Tunkhannock..R.
16 William W. Brown*..Bradford .....R.
17 Jacob M. Campbell*..Johnstown....R.
18 Louis E. Atkinson*...Mifflintown....R.
19 (Vacancy.)
20 Andrew G. Curtin*...Bellefonte. ...D.
21 Charles E. Boyle*....Uniontown....D.
22 James S. Negley.....Pittsburg.....R.
23 Thomas M. Bayne*...Robella.....R.
24 Oscar L. Jackson.....New Castle....R.
25 Alexander C. White..Brookville.....R.
26 George W. Fleeger...Butler.....R.
27 William L. Scott.....Erie .....D.

RHODE ISLAND.

1 Henry J. Spooner*...Providence....R.
2 William A. Pirce.....Olneyville.....R.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1 Samuel Dibble*.....Orangeburg...D.
2 George D. Tillman*...Edgefield .....D.
3 D. Wyatt Aiken*.....Cokesbury ....D.
4 William H. Perry.....Greenville.....D.
5 John J. Hemphill*....Chester.....D.
6 George W. Dargan*...Darlington ....D.
7 Robert Smalls*.....Beaufort.....R.

TENNESSEE.

1 Augustus H. Pettibone*.Greenville...R.
2 Leonidas C. Houk*...Knoxville.....R.
3 John R. Neal.....Rhea Springs..D.
4 Benton McMillin*. ...Carthage.....D.
5 James D. Richardson.Murfreesboro'.D.
6 Andrew J. Caldwell*.Nashville.....D.
7 John G. Ballentine*..Pulaski.....D.
8 John M. Taylor*.....Lexington.....D.
9 Peter T. Glass.....Ripley ....D.
10 Zachariah Taylor ....Covington.....R.

TEXAS.

1 Charles Stewart*.....Houston.....D.
2 John H. Reagan*.....Palestine.....D.
3 James H. Jones*.....Henderson .. .D.
4 David B. Culberson*..Jefferson .....D.
5 J. W. Throckmorton*.McKinney.....D.
6 Olin Wellborn*.....Dallas .....D.
7 William H. Crain.....Cuero.....D.
8 James F. Miller*.....Gonzales .....D.
9 Roger Q. Mills*.....Corsicana .....D.
10 Joseph D. Sayres.....Bastrop.....D.
11 Sam'l W. T. Lanham*.Weatherford..D.

VERMONT.

1 John W. Stewart*....Middlebury....R.
2 William W. Grout....Barton.....R.

VIRGINIA.

1 Thomas Croxton.....Tappahanno'k D.
2 Harry Libbey*.....Norfolk.....R.
3 George D. Wise*.....Richmond.....D.
4 James D. Brady.....Petersburg ....R.
5 George C. Cabell*....Danville.....D.
6 John W. Daniel.....Lynchburg ....D.
7 Charles T. O'Ferrall*.Harrisonburg..D.
8 John S. Barbour*.....Alexandria....D.
9 Connally F. Trigg....Abingdon .....D.
10 John R. Tucker*.....Lexington.....D.

WEST VIRGINIA.

1 Nathan Goff, Jr.*.....Clarksburg....R.
2 William L. Wilson*...Charlestown ..D.
3 Charles P. Snyder*...Charleston....D.
4 Eustace Gibson*.....Huntington....D.

WISCONSIN.

1 Lucien B. Caswell....Fort Atkinson.R.
2 Edward S. Bragg.....Fond du Lac...D.
3 Robt. M. La Follette..Madison.....R.
4 Isaac W. Van Schaick.Milwaukee.....R.
5 Joseph Rankin*.....Manitowoc ....D.
6 Richard Guenther*...Oshkosh.....R.
7 Ormsby B. Thomas.Prairie du Chien.R.
8 William T. Price*..Black River Falls.R.
9 Isaac Stephenson*....Marinette .....R.

Democrats.....	181
Republicans.....	142
Vacancy.....	2
Total number of Members.....	325

Members of the 48th Congress re-elected to the 49th (indicated by *).. 187

ARIZONA.

Curtis C. Bean.....Prescott.....R.

DAKOTA.

Oscar S. Gifford.....Canton.....R.

IDAHO.

John Hailey.....Boisé City.....D.

MONTANA.

Joseph K. Toole.. .....Helena .....D.

NEW MEXICO.

Antonio Joseph.....Ojo Caliente...D.

UTAH.

John T. Caine*..Salt Lake City.Mormon.

WASHINGTON.

Charles S. Voorhees.....Colfax.....D.

WYOMING.

Joseph M. Carey.....Cheyenne.....R.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.—48th Congress, 1883-85.

The first named Senator on each Committee is its Chairman.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Privileges and Elections.
Hoar, Cameron, Wis.
Sherman, Frye,
Lapham, Saulsbury,
Vance, Pugh,
Jonas.

Foreign Relations.
Miller, Cal. Sherman,
Lapham, Edmunds,
Wilson, Morgan,
Pendleton, Vance,
Brown.

Finance.
Morrill, Sherman,
Jones, Nev. Allison,
Aldrich, Miller, of N. Y.
Bayard, Voorhees,
Beck, McPherson,
Harris.

Appropriations.
Allison, Logan,
Dawes, Plumb,
Hale, Beck,
Ransom, Cockrell,
Call.

Commerce.
McMillan, Jones, of Nev.
Conger, Frye,
Miller, N. Y. Ransom,
Coke, Farley,
Vest.

Manufactures.
Riddleberger, Sabin,
Dolph, Williams,
Colquitt.

Agriculture.
Miller, N. Y. Blair,
Plumb, Van Wyck,
George, Williams,
Fair.

Military Affairs.
Logan, Cameron, Pa.
Harrison, Sewell,
Hawley, Cockrell,
Maxey, Hampton,
Camden.

Naval Affairs.
Cameron, Pa. Dawes,
Hale, Mahone,
Miller, Cal. McPherson,
Jones, Fla. Farley,
Butler.

Judiciary.
Edmunds, Logan,
Ingalls, McMillan,
Hoar, Garland,
Bayard, Lamar,
Pugh.

Post-Offices and Post-Roads.
Hill, Sawyer,
Mahone, Palmer,
Wilson, Maxey,
Saulsbury, Groome,
Jackson.

Public Lands.
Plumb, Hill,
Blair, Van Wyck,
Dolph, Walker,
Morgan, Slater,
Gibson.

Private Land-Claims.
Bayard, Jonas,
Colquitt, Edmunds,
Manderson.

Indian Affairs.
Dawes, Ingalls,
Harrison, Cameron, Wis.
Bowen, Coke,
Walker. Slater.
Gorman.

Pensions.
Mitchell, Blair,
Van Wyck, Cullom,
Sabin, Slater,
Jackson, Camden,
Colquitt.

Revolutionary Claims.
Jones, Fla. Garland;
Williams, Anthony,
McMillan.

Claims.
Cameron, Wis. Hoar,
Pike, Dolph,
Manderson, Jackson,
George, Gibson,
Kenna.

District of Columbia.
Ingalls, Aldrich,
Riddleberger, Pike,
Palmer, Harris,
Vance, Gorman,
Brown.

Patents.
Platt, Hoar,
Mitchell, Lapham,
Coke, Call,
Camden.

Territories.
Harrison, Platt,
Conger, Manderson,
Butler, Garland,
Vest.

Railroads.
Sawyer, Hawley,
Sewell, Sabin,
Riddleberger, Cullom,
Lamar, Williams,
Jonas, Brown,
Kenna.

Mines and Mining.
Bowen, Camden,
Van Wyck, Jones, of Nev.
Hampton, Fair.

Revision of the Laws.
Conger, Platt,
Hale, Pendleton,
Kenna.

Education and Labor.
Blair, Mahone,
Miller, N. Y. Aldrich,
Bowen, George,
Call, Pugh,
Groome.

Civil Service and Retrenchment.
Hawley, Dawes,
Mitchell, Miller, of Cal.
Pike, Walker,
Williams, Lamar,
McPherson.

Contingent Expenses.
Jones, Nev. Platt,
Vance.

Rules.
Frye, Sherman,
Ingalls, Harris,
Pendleton.

Engrossed Bills.
Saulsbury, Call,
Allison.

Improvement of the Mississippi.
Van Wyck, Mitchell,
Cullom, Pike,
Jonas, Cockrell,
Jackson.

Transportation Routes to the Sea board.
Aldrich, Cameron, Pa.
Manderson, Palmer,
Farley, Slater,
Gibson.

Printing.*
Manderson, Hawley,
Gorman.

Enrolled Bills.*
Sewell, Riddleberger,
Colquitt.

Library.*
Sherman, Hoar,
Voorhees.

Public Buildings and Grounds.*
Mahone, Morrill,
Cameron, Wis. Jones, of Fla.
Vest.

*This Committee has power to act concurrently with the same Committee of the House of Representatives.

NOTE.—For the order of names, read from left to right, not downward.

Digitized by Google

COMMITTEES OF SENATE AND HOUSE, 1883–1885.

SELECT COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE.

To Examine the Several Branches of the Civil Service.

Cullom, Hampton,
Dawes, Groome.
McMillan.

Potomac River Front.

Ransom, Cameron, Pa.
Vest, Sabin,
Gorman, Hill.
Conger,

Tenth Census.

Hale, Pendleton,
Morrill, Morgan,
Sawyer, Fair.
Wilson,

Epidemic Diseases.

Harris, Sewell,
Garland, Bowen,
Jonas, Frye.
Hampton,

Nicaragua Claims.

Maxey, Hill,
Groome, Dolph.
Beck,

Woman Suffrage.

Cockrell, Brown,
Blair, Lapham,
Palmer, Chace.
Fair,

Additional Accommodations for Library of Congress.

Voorhees, Miller, Col.
Butler, Morrill.
Bayard.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE—48th CONGRESS, 1883-85.

The first named Representative on each Committee is its Chairman. Read down.

Committee on Elections.

Turner, H. G. Adams, J. J.
Davis, L. H. Ranney,
Converse, Pettibone,
Cook, Miller, S. H.
Bennett, Valentine,
Lowry, Hepburn,
Elliott, Hart,
Robertson,

Ways and Means.

Morrison, Jones, Jas. K.
Mills, Kelley,
Blount, Kasson,
Blackburn, McKinley,
Hewitt, A. S. Hiscock,
Herbert, Russell.
Hurd,

Appropriations.

Randall, Burnes,
Forney, Keifer,
Ellis, Cannon,
Holman, Ryan,
Hancock, Calkins,
Townshend, Horr,
Hutchins, Washburn.
Follett,

Judiciary.

Tucker, Maybury,
Hammond, Reed,
Culberson, E. B. Taylor,
Moulton, McCold,
Broadhead, Browne,
Dorsheimer, Poland,
Collins, Bisbee.
Seney,

Banking and Currency.

Buckner, Yaple,
Ermentrout, Dingley,
Potter, Brumm,
Hunt, Adams, G. E.
Miller, J. F. Henderson, D B
Candler, Hooper.
Wilkins,

Coinage, Weights and Measures.

Bland, Tully,
Dowd, Belford,
Hardy, Lacey,
Nicholls, Chace,
Pusey, Everhart,
Lanham, Luna.

Commerce.

Reagan, Barksdale,
Clardy, O'Neill, C.
Turner, O. Davis, G. R.
Dunn, Wadsworth,
Seymour, Long.
Glascock, Stewart,
Woodward, Peters.
Boyle,

Agriculture.

Hatch, W. H. Patton
Aiken, Cullen,
Dibrell, Wilson, Jas.
Williams, White, M.
Beach, Ochiltree,
Green, Howey,
Winans, Stephenson,
Weller, Raymond.

Foreign Affairs.

Curtin, Lamb,
Belmont, Rice,
Deuster, Wait,
Clements, Ketcham,
W. R. Cox, Phelps,
G. D. Wise, Hitt.
Stewart,

Military Affairs.

Rosecrans, Duncan,
Slocum, Steele,
Dibrell, Bayne,
Morgan, Lyman,
Wolford, Laird,
Nicholls, Cutcheon,
Murray, Maginnis.

Naval Affairs.

Cox, S. S. McAdoo,
Morse, Harmer,
Talbott, Thomas,
Buchanan, Goff,
Eaton, Boutelle,
Ballentine,

Postoffices and Postroads.

Money, Paige,
Reese, Bingham,
Ward, Peelle,
Cosgrove, Skinner, C. R.
Rigg, White, J. D.
Rogers, J. H. Wakefield,
Taylor, J. M. McCormick,
Jones, J. H. Caine.

Public Lands.

Cobb, Van Eaton,
Scales, Belford,
Oates, Straight,
Shaw, Anderson,
Lewis, Payson,
Henley, Brents.

Indian Affairs.

Wellborn, Skinner, T. G
Grover, Smith,
Stevens, George,
Peel, Perkins,
Pierce, Nelson,
Finerty, Oury.

Territories.

Pryor, J. D. Taylor,
Arnot, Kellogg,
Hardeman, Johnson,
Lanham, Lawrence,
Alexander, Strubble,
Carleton, Post.
Foran,

Railways and Canals.

Davidson, Wemple,
Hoblitzell, Culbertson,
Murphy, James,
Paige, Atkinson,
Caldwell, Hatch, H. H.
Turner,

Manufactures.

Bagley, Lewis,
G. D. Wise, Brewer, J. H.
Mitchell, Mackey,
Caldwell, Ellwood,
Crisp, Campbell, J. M.
Murray,

Mines and Mining.

Warner, R. Stevens,
Cassidy, Breitung,
Alexander, Culbertson,
Skinner, T. G. O'Hara,
Miller, J. F. Singleser.
Wood.

COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE—48th CONGRESS—1883—1885.

Public Buildings and Grounds.

Stockslager, Worthington,
Young, Brainerd,
Dibble, Holton,
Reese, Kean,
Hopkins, Breitung,
Pusey, Milliken.
Wemple,

Pacific Railroads.

Cassidy, Post, G. A.
Throckmorton Wilson, Jas.
Cabell, Millard,
Thompson, Dunham,
Jordan, Hanback.
Crisp,

Levees and Improvements of Mississippi River.

King, Henley,
Dunn, Thomas,
O'Neill, J. J. J. S. Wise,
Post, G. A. Howey,
Campbell, F. Whiting.
Jones, B. W.

Rivers and Harbors.

Willis, Houseman,
Blanchard, HendersonTJ
Jones Jas.T. Bayne,
Gibson, Robinson,J.S.
Rankin, Chace,
Breckenridge,Stone,
Murphy, Lurleigh.
Sumner, C. A.

Education.

Aiken, Winans,
Converse, Taylor, J. D.
Willis, Mulliken,
Budd, Hatch, H. H.
Arnot, Morrill.
Duncan,

Labor.

Hopkins, Mackey,
O'Neill, J. J. James,
Foran, Haynes.
Lovering,

Militia.

Muller, Ballentine,
Covington, Strait,
Cox, W. R. Morey,
McAdoo, Valentine,
Peel, Cutcheon.
Boyle,

Patents.

Vance, Winans,
Singleton, Hepburn,
Mitchell, Morey,
Greenleaf, Atkinson,
Halsell, Rice.
Dargan,

Invalid Pensions.

Matson, Bagley,
LeFevre, Ray, Ossian
Fyan, Cullen,
Winans, Houk,
Budd, J. S. Wise,
Sumner, D.H. Holmes,
Patton, Morrill,
Lovering,

Pensions.

Hewitt, G.W. Wolford,
Tillmann, Steele,
Robinson, W.E. Laird,
LeFevre, Struble,
Stockslager, York.
Jones, J. H.

Claims.

McMillin, Snyder,
Dowd, Ray, Ossian
Tillman, Price,
Warner, A. J. Ochiltree,
Van Alstyne, Ellwood,
Dockery, Brown, W. W.
Wood, Ray, G. W
Lore,

War Claims.

Geddes, Ferrell,
Jones, B. W. Kellogg,
Storm, Everhart,
Tully, Rowell,
Rogers, W. F. Bowen.
Weller,

Private Land Claims.

Muldrow, Lowry,
Mutchler, Payson,
Williams, Parker,
Halsell, Mayo,
Cosgrove, Weaver.
Eldredge,

District of Columbia.

Barbour, Spriggs,
Muldrow, Barr,
Shelley. Guenther,
Eldredge, McComas,
Wilson, Jeffords.
Fiedler,

Revision of Laws.

Oates, Hemphill,
Buchanan, Brown, W. W.
McMillin, Payne,
Hill, Spooner,
Clay, McComas.
Ward,

Expenditures in Department of State.

Hardoman, Barr,
Dargan, Henderson, DB
Worthington, Price.
Campbell,

Treasury Department.

Davis, L. H. Lacey,
Hewitt, G.W. Libbey,
Porter, Haynes.
Connolly,

War Department.

Thompson, Mayo,
Ferrell, Johnson,
Taylor, J. M. Hanback.
Elliott,

Navy Department.

Morse, Houk,
Hewitt, A. S. Davis R. T.
Shaw, Lawrence.
Davidson,

Postoffice Department.

Morgan, Peelle,
Talbott, Stone,
Robinson, W.E. Nutting
Neece,

Interior Department.

Young, Brumm,
Clardy, Dunham,
Cook, Payne.
Storm,

Department of Justice.

Springer, Stewart,
Hemphill, Bowen,
Van Alstyne, Stephenson.
Fyan,

Expenditures on Public Buildings.

Belmont, Harmer,
Wilkins, Weaver,
Spriggs, O'Hara.
Sumner, D. H.

Rules.

The Speaker, Keifer,
Blackburn, Reed.
Randall,

Accounts.

Covington, Brewer, J. H.
Muller, Spooner,
Dockery, Adams, G. E.
Ermentrout,

Mileage.

Moulton, Ranney,
Wellborn, Miller.
Glascock,

JOINT SELECT COMMITTEES.

Library.

Singleton, Nutting.
Woodward,

Digitized by Google

HOUSE COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Printing.

Rogers, W. F. Bratton.
Smith.

Enrolled Bills.

Neece, Peters,
Warner, R. Holmes,
Snyder, Hooper
Yaple,

SELECT COMMITTEES.

Civil Service.

Mutchler, Robertson,
Cox, S. S. Bingham.
Clements, Phelps,
Hoblitzell, Millard,
Finerty, Lyman,
Barksdale, Hitt.
Seymour,

American Shipbuilding.

Slocum, Lore,
Deuster, Dingley,
Dibble, O'Neill, C.
Throckmorton George,
Hunt, Long.
Findlay,

Election of President.

Eaton, Findlay,
Springer, Parker,
Clay, White, J. D.
Jordan, Peters,
Pryor, Hart,
Bennett, Wait.
Kleiner,

Payment of Pensions, Bounties and Back Pay.

Warner, A. J. Brower, F. B.
Connolly, York,
Pierce, Whiting,
Rogers, J. H. Anderson.
Greenleaf,

Public Health.

Beach, Davis,
Graves, Evans,
Riggs, Libbey,
Candler, Pettibone.
Fiedler,

Ventilation and Acoustics.

Hardy, Jeffords,
Cabell, Evans,
Green, Brewer.
Shelley,

Alcoholic Liquor Traffic.

Hill, Davis, G. R.
Bland, Guenther,
Kleiner, Goff,
Carleton, Campbell, J. M
Evins,

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

Speaker.—John G. Carlisle, of Kentucky.
Chaplain.—Rev. John S. Lindsay.
Clerk of the House.—John B. Clark, Jr.
Chief Clerk.—Thomas O. Towles.
Sergeant-at-Arms.—John P. Leedom.
Postmaster.—Lycurgus Dalton.
Doorkeeper.—James G. Wintersmith.
Superintendent of Folding-Room.—John Wintersmith.
Superintendent of Upper Document-Room.—John C. Thompson.
Superintendent of Clerk's Document-Room.—P. H. Pernot.
Librarian.—William Butler.
Stenographers.—N. E. Dawson, B. P. Gaines.

OFFICIAL REPORTERS OF DEBATES.

John J. McElhone, Chief of Corps. Andrew Devine.
John H. White. David Wolfe Brown.
J. K. Edwards.

OFFICERS OF CONGRESS.

Librarian of Congress.—Ainsworth R. Spofford.
Public Printer.—S. P. Rounds.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS AND DELEGATES, 48th CONGRESS.

PRINCIPAL OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.

President of the Senate *pro tempore*.—George F. Edmunds.
Chaplain.—Rev. Elias D. Huntley.
Secretary of the Senate.—Anson G. McCook.
Chief Clerk.—Charles W. Johnson.
Principal Executive Clerk.—James R. Young.
Principal Legislative Clerk.—Henry H. Gilfry.
Sergeant-at-Arms.—William P. Canaday.
Postmaster.—James W. Allen.
Superintendent of Folding-Room.—John S. Hickcox.
Superintendent of Document-Room.—Amzi Smith.

OFFICIAL REPORTERS OF DEBATES.

D. F. Murphy.

Assistants.—Theo. F. Shuey, E. V. Murphy, Henry J. Gensler, D. B. Lloyd.

DELEGATES FROM TERRITORIES.

48TH CONGRESS.		49TH CONGRESS.
Granville H. Oury, D., Florence	ARIZONA	Curtis C. Bean, R., Prescott.
John B. Raymond, R., Fargo	DAKOTA	Oscar S. Gifford, R., Canton.
Theo. F. Singiser, R., Boisé City	IDAHO	John Hailey, D., Boisé City.
Martin Maginnis, D., Helena	MONTANA	Joseph K. Toole, D., Helena.
Fran. A. Manzanares, D., Las Vegas	NEW MEXICO	Antonio Joseph, D., Ojo Caliente.
John T. Caine, M., Salt Lake City	UTAH	John T. Caine, M., Salt Lake City.
Thomas H. Brents, R., Walla Walla	WASHINGTON	Charles S. Voorhees, D., Colfax.
Morton E. Post, D., Cheyenne	WYOMING	Joseph M. Carey, R., Cheyenne.

POLITICAL DIVISION OF THE HOUSE BY STATES.

49th Congress, 1885-87.

STATES.	Dem.	Rep.	STATES.	Dem.	Rep.	STATES.	Dem.	Rep.
Alabama	8	..	Maine	..	4	Oregon	..	1
Arkansas	5	..	Maryland	5	1	Pennsylvania	8	20
California	1	5	Massachusetts	2	10	Rhode Island	..	2
Colorado	..	1	Michigan	7	4	South Carolina	6	1
Connecticut	2	2	Minnesota	..	5	Tennessee	7	3
Delaware	1	..	Mississippi	7	..	Texas	11	..
Florida	2	..	Missouri	13	2	Vermont	..	2
Georgia	10	..	Nebraska	..	3	Virginia	8	2
Illinois	10	10	Nevada	..	1	West Virginia	3	1
Indiana	9	4	New Hampshire	..	2	Wisconsin	2	7
Iowa	4	7	New Jersey	3	4			
Kansas	..	7	New York	16	18			
Kentucky	10	1	North Carolina	8	1			
Louisiana	5	1	Ohio	11	10	Total	183	142

Total..... 325

Salary of Representatives, $5,000 per annum; mileage, 20 cents per mile of travel, each annual session, to and from Washington; allowance for stationery and newspapers, $125 per annum. Speaker's salary, $8,000.

Digitized by Google

QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR SUFFRAGE IN EACH OF THE 38 STATES.

States.	Age	Requirement as to Citizenship.	Residence in State.	Residence in County.	Residence in Voting Precinct.	Registration.	Excluded from Voting.
Alabama	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	3 months	1 month	Leg. may regulate	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
Arkansas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	1 month	Prohibited as a bar to suf.	Idiots, Indians, convicted of crime.
California	21	Actual citizens	1 year	90 days	30 days	Reg. required by law	Idiots, Indians, convicts, Chinese.
Colorado	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months			Required by Constitution	Persons in prison.
Connecticut	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months	6 months	Required by law	Those unable to read and convicts.
Delaware	21	Actual County taxpayers	1 year	1 month		No registration required.	Idiots, insane, paupers, criminals.
Florida	21	United States citizens or declared intention	1 year	6 months		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, criminals, bettors on elections, duellists.
Georgia	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months		Leg. may regulate, no act	Idiots, insane, criminals and non-taxpayers.
Illinois		Actual citizens	1 year	90 days	30 days	Required by law	Convicts.
Indiana	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	60 days	30 days	No law for registration	Fraudulent voters and bribers.
Iowa	21	Actual citizens	6 months	60 days		Required by law	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Kansas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months		30 days	Required in cities only	Idiots, insane, convicts, rebels.
Kentucky	21	Free white male citizens	2 years	1 year	60 days	No registration required.	Bribery, robbery, forgery, &c.
Louisiana	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	30 days	Leg. may regulate	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Maine	21	Actual citizens	3 months			Required by law	Paupers, Indians not taxed.
Maryland	21	Actual citizens	1 year	6 months		Required by Constitution	Lunatics, convicts and guilty of bribery.
Massachusetts	21	Citizens	1 year		6 months	Required by law	Paupers, persons under guardians, non-taxpayers and men unable to read and write.
Michigan	21	Citizens or declared intention.	3 months		10 days	Required by law	Duellists.
Minnesota	21	Citizens or declared intention.	4 months		10 days	Required by law	Idiots, insane, convicts.
Mississippi	21	Actual citizens.	6 months	1 month		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, criminals.
Missouri	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	60 days		Required by Constitution in cities only	Inmates of asylums, poorhouses and prisons, U. S. army.
Nebraska	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months			Required by law	Idiots, convicts, U. S. army.
Nevada	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months	30 days		Required by Constitution	Idiots, insane, convicts.
New Hampshire	21	Actual citizens.			Town 6mos	Required by law	Paupers.
New Jersey	21	Actual citizens	1 year	5 months		Req'd in cities of 10,000	Paupers, idiots, insane, convicts.
New York	21	Actual citizens	1 year	4 months	30 days	Req'd in cities of 10,000	Election bettors or bribers, convicts.
North Carolina	21	Actual citizens	12 months	90 days		Required by Constitution	Convicts.
Ohio	21	Actual citizens	1 year			No registration required.	Idiots, insane,
Oregon	21	Citizens or declared intention.	6 months				Idiots, insane, convicts, U. S. army, Chinese.
Pennsylvania	21	Actual citizens.	1 year		2 months	Required by Constitution	Non-taxpayers, political bribers.
Rhode Island	21	Actual tax-paying citizens	1 year		Town 6mos	Required by law	Persons without property to value of $134.
South Carolina	21	Actual citizens	1 year	60 days		Required by Constitution	Insane, inmates of asylums, almshouses and prisons, U. S. army, duellists.
Tennessee	21	Actual citizens	12 months	6 months		No registration required.	Non-payers of poll-tax.
Texas	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year	6 months	6 months	Prohibited by Constitu'n	Lunatics, idiots, paupers, convicts, U. S. army.
Vermont	21	Actual citizens	1 year			Required by law	Bribers.
Virginia	21	Actual citizens	12 months		Town 3mos	Required by law.	Lunatics, idiots, convicts, duellists, U. S. army and non-payers of capitation tax.
West Virginia	21	Actual Citizens	1 year	60 days		Prohibited by Constitu'n	Lunatics, paupers, convicts.
Wisconsin	21	Citizens or declared intention.	1 year			Required by law	Insane, idiots, convicts, bribers, bettors, duellists.

NOTE.—All the 38 States limit suffrage to male citizens, but in Colorado, Massachusetts and some other States women may vote at school-district elections.

EXECUTIVE MANSION.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
President of the United States	Chester A. Arthur	New York	Sept. 20, 1881	$50,000
Private Secretary	Fred'ck J. Phillips	New York	Dec. 1881	3,250
Assistant Private Secretary	O. L. Pruden	New Jersey	Sept. 1881	2,250
Executive Clerks	William H. Crook	Maryland	Sept. 1881	2,000
	Charles M. Hendley	Dist. of Col'bia	Sept. 1881	2,000

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Secretary of State	F. T. Frelinghuysen	New Jersey	Dec. 12, 1881	$ 8,000
Assistant Secretary	John Davis	Dist. Columbia	July 7, 1882	4,500
Second Assistant Secretary	William Hunter	Rhode Island	July 27, 1866	3,500
Third Assistant Secretary	Alvey A. Adee	Dist. Columbia.	July 18, 1882	3,500
Chief Clerk,	Sevellon A. Brown.	New York	Aug. 7, 1873	2,750
Chief of Diplomatic Bureau	Wm. H. Edwards.	Ohio	May 1, 1884	2,100
Chief of Consular Bureau	Francis O. St Clair	Maryland	Nov. 1, 1881	2,100
Chief of Indexes and Archives	John H. Haswell	New York	Aug. 7, 1873	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Accounts.	F. J. Kieckhoefer	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 28, 1884	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library	Theo. F. Dwight	California	Aug. 5, 1882	2,100
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Michael Scanlan	New York	July 1, 1880	2,100
Examiner of Claims	Henry O'Connor	Iowa	Feb. 9, 1872	3,500

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Secretary of the Treasury	Hugh McCulloch	Indiana	Oct. 28, 1884	$8,000
Assistant Secretary	Charles E. Coon	New York	April 16, 1884	4,500
Assistant Secretary	Henry F. French	Massachusetts.	Aug. 12, 1876	4,500
Chief Clerk of Department	Theo. F. Swayze	New Jersey	May 29, 1884	2,700
Chief of Appointment Div	C. S. Trevitt	New York	1884	2,750
Chief of Warrant Division	Wm. F. MacLennan	New York	April 1, 1880	2,750
Chief of Public Moneys Div	Eugene B. Daskam	Connecticut	May 1, 1877	2,500
Chief of Customs Division	Henry B. James	New York	Jan. 1, 1877	2,750
Chief Int. Rev. and Navigati'n	Darius Lyman	Ohio	July 1, 1875	2,500
Chief Loans and Currency Div	William Fletcher	Michigan	Jan. 1, 1879	2,500
Chief Revenue Marine Div	Ezra W. Clark	Ohio	July 1, 1878	2,500
Chief Stationery and Printing	A. L. Sturtevant	Massachusetts.	July 1, 1875	2,500
Supervising Inspector-General of Steamboats	James A. Dumont.	New York	Nov. 24, 1876	3,500
Director of the Mint	Horatio C. Burchard	Illinois	Feb. 22, 1879	4,500
Chief of Bureau of Statistics	Joseph Nimmo, Jr.	New York	Sept. 1, 1878	3,000
Supt. of Life-Saving Service	Sumner I. Kimball.	Maine	July 3, 1878	4,000
Chairman Light-House Board.	Robert H. Wyman	Dist. Columbia.	June 5, 1882	
Supervising Surgeon-General.	John B. Hamilton.	Illinois	April 3, 1879	4,000
Chief of Bureau of Engraving and Printing	Truman N. Burrill.	New York	April 1, 1883	4,500
Supervising Architect	Mifflin E. Bell.	Iowa	Nov. 1, 1883	4,500
Supt. U. S. Coast Survey	Julius E. Hilgard	Illinois	Dec. 22, 1881	6,000
First Comptroller	William Lawrence.	Ohio	July 15, 1880	5,000
Second Comptroller	William W. Upton.	Oregon	Sept. 26, 1877	5,000
Commissioner of Customs	Henry C. Johnson.	Pennsylvania	April 8, 1874	4,000
First Auditor	Rob't M. Reynolds	Alabama	April 18, 1878	3,600
Second Auditor	Orange Ferriss	New York	May 10, 1880	3,600
Third Auditor	Ed. W. Keightley.	Michigan	April 25, 1879	3,600
Fourth Auditor	Charles Beardsley.	Iowa	Aug. 2, 1879	3,600
Fifth Auditor	D. S. Alexander	Indiana	June 2, 1881	3,600
Sixth Auditor	Robert F. Crowell.	Minnesota	Sept. 3, 1884	3,600
Treasurer of the United States	Albert U. Wyman.	Nebraska	Mar. 15, 1883	6,000
Assistant Treasurer	Edward O. Graves.	New York	Mar. 30, 1883	3,600
Register of the Treasury	Blanche K. Bruce	Mississippi	May 19, 1881	4,000
Comptroller of the Currency	Henry W. Cannon.	Illinois	May 2, 1884	5,000
Com'r of Internal Revenue	Walter Evans	Kentucky	May 21, 1883	6,000
Solicitor of Internal Revenue.	Charles Chesley	New Hamps're	Oct. 13, 1871	4,500
Solicitor of the Treasury	Henry S. Neal	Ohio	July 2, 1884	4,500
Commissioner of Navigation	Jarvis Patten	Maine	July 7, 1884	4,000

Digitized by Google

NOTE.—While some collectors have fixed salaries, other officers are paid, in whole or in part, by fees or commissions, to which the law fixes a maximum limit.

	Stations.	Sal'y 1883
1. Alabama.		
Joseph W. Burke	Mobile	3,189
2. Alaska.		
Peter French	Sitka	.....
3. California.		
William H. Pratt	Eureka	3,000
William H. Sears	San Francisco	7,000
John R. Brierly	Wilmington	1,236
George A. Johnson	San Diego	3,000
4. Connecticut.		
Julius S. Hanover	Fairfield	1,894
Augustus Putnam	Middletown	2,164
Amos J. Beers	New Haven	3,342
John A. Tibbits	New London	2,438
Horace N. Trumbull	Stonington	600
5. Delaware.		
Henry F. Pickels	Wilmington	2,673
6. Dist. of Col.		
J. Henry Wilson	Georgetown	1,923
7. Florida.		
Seth M. Sawyer	Apalachicola	1,216
John W. Howell	Fernandina	1,662
Dennis Eagan	Key West	4,307
Edwin Higgins	Jacksonville	1,536
John M. Tarble	Pensacola	3,000
Francis E. Witsell	St. Augustine	534
Joseph Hurst	Cedar Keys	1,578
8. Georgia.		
Henry P. Farrow	Brunswick	3,000
Tomlinson F. Johnson	Savannah	4,459
Joseph Shepard	St. Mary's	668
9. Illinois.		
Jesse Spalding	Chicago	7,000
10. Louisiana.		
James R. Jolley	Morgan City	1,700
Algernon S. Badger	New Orleans	7,000
11. Maine.		
Daniel F. Davis	Bangor	3,000
James W. Wakefield	Bath	3,300
Isaac M. Boardman	Belfast	1,640
John D. Hopkins	Ellsworth	1,497
Parker C. Wiggins	Kennebunk	136
John L. Pierce	Machias	1,983
Noel B. Nutt	Eastport	3,000
William H. Sargent	Castine	1,261
Frederick N. Dow	Portland	5,517
.....	Saco	353
Albert A. Burleigh	Houlton	1,500
.....	Waldoboro'gh	3,000
George B. Sawyer	Wiscasset	1,403
Edward A. Bragdon	York	261
12. Maryland.		
Thomas Ireland	Annapolis	763
Edwin H. Webster	Baltimore	7,000
Hanse Lawson	Crisfield	3,587
13. Massachusetts		
Franklin B. Goss	Barnstable	2,327
Roland Worthington	Boston	8,000
C. B. Marchant	Edgartown	538
James Brady, Jr.	Fall River	3,202
Fitz J. Babson	Gloucester	2,856
Francis A. Osgood	Marblehead	617
Albert A. Gardner	Nantucket	314
John A. P. Allen	New Bedford	3,000
William H. Huse	Newburyport	906
Samuel H. Doten	Plymouth	2,072
Charles H. Odell	Salem	1,099
14. Michigan.		
Wm. Livingstone, Jr.	Detroit	3,595
David McLaughlin	Grand Haven	2,500
Charles Y. Osborn	Marquette	2,500
William Hartruff	Port Huron	2,500
15. Minnesota.		
Vespasian Smith	Duluth	3,055
Joseph Bookwalter	St. Vincent	2,500
16. Mississippi.		
Anselm Neuberger	Natchez	500
Joseph W. Short	Vicksburg	581
Wm. G. Henderson	Bay St. Louis	1,932
17. Mont. & Ida.		
William H. Hunt, Jr.	Fort Benton	1,093
18. New Hamp.		
Alfred F. Howard	Portsmouth	1,334
19. New Jersey.		
Joseph H. Elmer	Bridgeton	753
Israel S. Adams	Somers Point	548
William L. Ashmore	Trenton	292
William A. Baldwin	Newark	1,424
Milton A. Edgar	Perth Amboy	3,600
George W. Mathis	Tuckerton	518
Asa W. Dickinson (Asst. Coll.)	Jersey City	2,000
20. New York.		
Charles A. Gould	Buffalo	2,800
George W. Warren	Cape Vincent	2,500
A. H. Abell	Dunkirk	1,035
Wm. H. Robertson	New York	12,000
William H. Daniels	Oswegatchie	2,572
John J. Lamoree	Oswego	4,500
Stephen Moffit	Plattsburg	2,500
Charles E. Morris	Rochester	2,500
William Lowen	Sag Harbor	910
Benjamin Flagler	Susp. Bridge	4,500
21. N. Carolina.		
Alexander C. Davis	Beaufort	2,500
Charles E. Robinson	Edenton	1,479
Thomas A. Henry	New Berne	1,895
E. J. Pennypacker	Wilmington	2,690
22. Ohio.		
George W. Howe	Cleveland	3,021
Clarke Rude	Sandusky	2,500
Joseph B. Battelle	Toledo	2,500
23. Oregon.		
John D. Merryman	Astoria	3,000
Ferd. N. Shurtleff	Portland	4,200
Chandler B. Watson	Empire City	1,000
Coll. Van Cleve	Yaquina	1,000
24. Penna.		
Henry C. Stafford	Erie	1,997
John F. Hartranft	Philadelphia	8,000
David S. Heyl (Asst. Coll.)	Camden, N. J.	1,500
25. Rhode Island.		
John Collins	Bristol	91
John H. Cozzens	Newport	874
Cyrus Harris	Providence	4,491
26. S. Carolina.		
Thos. B. Johnson	Charleston	4,609
Henry F. Heriot	Georgetown	572
George Holmes	Beaufort	2,192
27. Tex. & N. Mex.		
James O. Luby	Brownsville	4,500
James W. Clarke	Corpus Christi	4,500
Wm. A. Saylor	El Paso	2,000
Adam G. Malloy	Galveston	4,500
Francis A. Vaughan	Indianola	2,444
28. Vermont.		
William Wells	Burlington	2,918
29. Virginia.		
Jonathan H. Gray	Alexandria	500
George Toy	Eastville	1,058
George E. Bowden	Norfolk	3,000
James D. Bowie	Petersburg	343
Benjamin C. Cook	Richmond	2,165
Benj. Upton, Jr.	Tappahan'ock	611
Henry de B. Clay	Newp't News	1,514
30. Washington.	[Yorktown]	
Albert W. Bash	Port Townse'd	3,000
31. Wisconsin.		
Ahira W. Hall	Milwaukee	2,875

Digitized by Google

Districts.	Collectors.	Stations.	Salary Fiscal Year 1884.	Districts.	Collectors.	Stations.	Salary Fiscal Year 1884.
Ala	Prelate D. Barker	Montgom'y	$2,750	Neb.& Dak ..	George W. Post...	Omaha	$4,500
Ariz'a & N.M	Silas W. Fisher ..	Santa Fé...	3,000	Nev	Frederick C. Lord	Virgin. City	.....
Ark	Henry M. Cooper.	Little Rock	2,750	N. H....	Henry M. Putney.	Portsm'th..	3,375
Cal... 1.	C. Hartson.....	S.Franci'co	4,500	N. J.. 1.	Wm. P. Tatem....	Camden ...	2,750
" ... 4.	Amos L. Frost....	Sacr'mento	3,000	" ...3.	Culver Barcalow.	Somerville.	3,625
Col. & Wyo..	James S. Wolfe..	Denver	3,000	" ...5.	R. B. Hathorn ...	Newark....	4,500
Conn...	Joseph Selden ...	Hartford ..	2,875	N. Y..1.	R. C. Ward.....	Brooklyn ..	4,500
Del.....	James McIntire..	Wilmin'ton	2,875	" ..2.	M. B. Blake	New York..	4,500
Fla.....	S. C. Thompson..	Jacks'ville.	3,000	" ..3.	Morris Friedsam.	New York..	4,500
Ga.....	W. H. Johnson...	Atlanta....	3,500	" .14.	Jas. W. Bentley..	Albany	3.750
Idaho Mont. Utah.	Thomas P. Fuller.	Helena, M't	3,000	" .15.	James S. Smart..	Troy.....	3,750
				" .21.	Jas. Armstrong..	Utica	4,000
				" .28.	Henry S. Pierce..	Rochester..	4,500
Illin ..1.	Joel D. Harvey...	Chicago ...	4,500	N. C...4.	Isaac J. Young. .	Raleigh....	4,250
" ..2	L. B. Crooker....	Aurora	3,000	" ...5.	Wm. H. Wheeler.	Winston ...	4,000
" ..4.	Richard Rowett..	Quincy	3,500	" ...6.	Thos. N. Cooper .	Statesville.	3,625
" ..5.	H. Knowles.....	Peoria.....	4,500	Ohio..1.	C. B. Montgomery	Cincinnati .	4,500
" ..8.	Jacob Wheeler...	Springfield	4,500	" ..6.	Geo. P. Dunham..	Dayton	4,500
" ..13.	Charles W. Pavey	Cairo	3,500	" .10.	John F. Kumler .	Toledo	4,000
Ind....6.	Horace McKay...	Indianap'is	4,500	" .11.	Marcus Boggs....	Chillicothe.	4,000
" ....7.	William W.Carter	Terre Ha'te	4,500	" .18.	W. S. Streator ...	Cleveland .	4,250
" ...11.	T. M. Kirkpatrick	Kokomo...	2,500	Ore. & Wash.	J. C. Cartwright..	Portland . .	3,125
Iowa..2.	John W. Green...	Davenport.	4,000	Penn..1.	Wm. J. Pollock...	Philadelp'a	4,500
" ..3.	Jas. E. Simpson .	Dubuque ..	2,875	" ..9.	And. J. Kauffman	Lancaster..	4,500
" ..4.	John W. Burdette	Burlington.	2,750	" 12.	Edw. H. Chase...	Wilksbarre	3,375
Kansas.	J. C. Carpenter..	Leavenw'h	2,750	" 19.	Jacob F. Walther.	Erie	2,625
Ky. .. 2.	Edwin Farley....	Owensboro	4,500	" 22.	Frank P. Case....	Pittsburgh.	4,500
" ....5.	Lewis Buckner...	Louisville..	4,500	" 23.	Sam. M. Jackson.	Alleg'yCity	4,250
" ....6.	John W. Finnell..	Covington.	4,500	R. I.....	E. H. Rhodes.....	Providence	2,750
" ....7.	Chas. H. Stoll....	Lexington.	4,500	S. C.....	E. M. Brayton....	Columbia..	3,250
" ....8.	W. J. Landram ..	Lancaster..	4,500	Tenn..2.	J. M. Melton	Knoxville..	2,625
La	George Drury....	N. Orleans.	3,875	" ..5.	A. M. Hughes, Jr.	Nashville ..	4,500
Maine ..	F. J. Rollins.....	Portland...	2,500	Tex .. 1.	W. H. Sinclair ...	Galveston..	2,750
Md.	John H. Sellman.	Baltimore .	4,500	" .. 3.	Benj. C. Ludlow..	Austin.....	2,500
Mass . 3.	Chas. W. Slack ..	Boston.....	4,500	" .. 4.	WebsterFlanagan	Henderson	2,625
" .10.	E. R. Tinker	N. Adams .	3,375	Vt.....	John C. Stearns..	Montpelier	2,250
Mich. .1.	James H. Stone..	Detroit	4,500	Va....2.	Jas. D. Brady....	Petersburg	4,000
" ..4.	Chas. W. Watkins	G. Rapids..	3,000	" ....4.	John B. Raulston.	Roanoke...	4,500
Minn....	William Bickel...	St. Paul....	3,375	" ....6.	William E. Craig.	Staunton ..	4,000
Miss....	James Hill.....	Jackson....	2,750	W. Va..	Isaac H. Duval...	Wheeling..	3,750
Mo....1.	I. H. Sturgeon....	St. Louis...	4,500	Wis...1.	Irving M. Bean...	Milwaukee.	4,500
" ....4.	David A. Stewart.	Louisiana..	3,375	" ...2.	Henry Harnden..	Madison ...	2,750
" ....6.	Philip Doppler...	Ka'sas City	4,500	" ...3	H. M. Kutchin ...	F'nd du Lac	3,000
				" ...6.	L. Lottridge.....	Sparta.....	2,875

Note.—The Salaries of Internal Revenue Collectors are graduated annually in proportion to the amount of revenue collected by each—the maximum salary being limited to $4,500 by law.

The numbers of collection districts are those retained when the districts in various States were consolidated by law, and those bearing the intervening numbers were abolished.

By executive order Sept. 5, 1883, forty-three Internal Revenue Collectors were dispensed with, their districts being consolidated with others in the above table.

UNITED STATES MINT OFFICERS.

Horatio C. Burchard, Washington, D. C., Director of the Mint.....	4,500	New Orleans, La., Andrew W. Smyth, Superintendent.....	3,500
Boisé City, Idaho, Norman H. Camp	$2,000	New York, N. Y., Andrew Mason, Superintendent	$4,500
Carson City, Nevada, James Crawford, Superintendent..... ..	3,000	Philadelphia, Pa., A. L. Snowden, Superintendent.....	4,500
Charlotte, N. C, Calvin J. Cowles, Assayer.....	1,500	San Francisco, Cal., Edw. F. Burton, Superintendent.....	4,500
Denver, Col., Herman Silver, Assayer	2,500	St. Louis, Mo., Eliot C. Jewett, Assayer	2,500
Helena, Montana, Russell B. Harrison, Assayer...	2,500		

UNITED STATES NAVAL OFFICERS.

Baltimore, Md...	Wm. R. Wilmer..	$5,000	New Orleans, La.	Andw. J. Dumont	$5,000
Boston, Mass	Daniel Hall.....	5,000	Philadelphia Pa..	Edw. H. Nevin, Jr.	5,000
New York, N. Y.	Chas. K. Graham.	8,000	San Francisco, Cal	Bradley J. Watson	5,000

SURVEYORS OF CUSTOMS.

		Salary 1883.			Salary 1883.
Albany, N. Y.....	John A. Luby....	$5,000	Memphis, Tenn ..	Thos. F. Cassels.	$1,026
Atlanta, Ga	W. A. Pledger....	1,000	Michigan C'y,Ind.	Lew Morrill.....	350
Baltimore, Md....	Henry C. Naill...	4,500	Nashville, Tenn..	Jas.M. Kercheval	614
Boston, Mass.....	A. B. Underwood	5,000	New Orleans, La.	P.B.S. Pinchback	3,500
Burlington, Ia	George Frazee...	517	New York, N. Y..	Jas. L. Benedict.	8,000
Chattanooga, Ten	Joseph L. Gaston	616	Omaha, Neb.....	John Campbell..	450
Cairo, Ill.....	George Fisher...	948	Paducah, Ky.....	John W. Cobbs..	.....
Cincinnati, Ohio..	D. W. McClung..	5,000	Patchogue, N. Y..	Edward T. Moore	323
Denver, Col	J.C. Montgomery	1,226	Philadelphia, Pa..	Geo. F. Leland...	5,000
Dubuque, Ia.....	Robt. Armstrong	438	Pittsburg, Pa.....	John F. Dravo...	5,000
Evansville, Ind...	Joseph C. Jewell.	678	Port Jefferson,NY	Sidney H. Ritch.	331
Galena, Ill	Christov Barner .	421	Portland, Maine..	Stanley T. Pullen	4,500
Greenport, N. Y..	William Z. King.	910	Portsmouth, O...	.....	.....
Indianapolis, Ind.	John R. Leonard.	1,000	St. Joseph, Mo....	James Hunter...	.....
Kansas City, Mo..	Robt. C. Crowell.	1,151	St. Louis, Mo.....	Chas. M. Whitney	5,000
La Crosse, Wis...	Wm. R. Finch...	1,200	San Francisco,Cal	John M. Morton.	5,000
Louisville, Ky....	J. K. Faulkner...	4,376	Wheeling, W. Va.	Albert H. Beach.	1,312

ASSISTANT TREASURERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Boston, Mass., Martin P. Kennard..	$5,000	Philadelphia, Pa., George Eyster...	$4,500
Baltimore, Md., Francis M. Darby..	4,500	St. Louis, Mo., Albert G. Edwards..	4,500
Cincinnati, O., Leopold Markbreit..	4,500	San Francisco, California, Nathan W. Spaulding.....	5,000
Chicago, Ill., John L. Beveridge....	4,500	Washington,D.C.,Edward O. Graves	3,600
New Orleans, La., P. Felix Herwing	4,000		
New York, N. Y., Thomas C. Acton.	8,000		

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of War.....	Robert T. Lincoln ...	Illinois.....	March 5, 1881	$8,000
Chief Clerk.....	John Tweedale....	Pennsylvania ..	July 1, 1882	2,500
Adjutant-General	Brig.-Gen. Richard C. Drum...	Pennsylvania..	June 15, 1880	5,500
Assistant Adjutant-General..	Col. John C. Kelton	Military Acad'y	June 15, 1880	4.500
Chief Clerk.....	R. P. Thian.....	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Inspector-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Delos B. Sackett.....	Military Acad'y	Jan. 10, 1881	5,500
Quartermaster-General....	Brig.-Gen. Samuel B. Holabird	Connecticut....	July 2, 1883	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	J. Z. Dare	Dist. Columbia	July 1, 1871	2,000
Paymaster-General.....	Wm. B. Rochester.	New York.....	Feb. 17, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	G. D. Hanson.....	Dist. Columbia	Sept. 16, 1877	2,000
Commissary-General.....	Brig.-Gen. Robert McFeely...	Military Acad'y	April 14, 1875	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	W. A. De Caindry..	.....	1881	2,000
Surgeon-General.....	Colonel Robert J. Murray	Maryland.....	Nov. 24, 1883	4,500
Assistants.....	Maj. Jno.S. Billings	Ohio	Dec. 2, 1876	3,250
	" D.L.Huntington	Pennsylvania..	Mar. 29, 1882	3,250
	Capt. Benj. F. Pope	....	.....	.....
Chief Clerk	Samuel Ramsey ...	Virginia.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Chief Medical Purveyor.....	Col. J. H. Baxter..	Vermont.....	June 23, 1874	4,200
Attending Surgeon.....	Major Robert M. O'Reilly.....	Pennsylvania..	1884	4,000
Judge Advocate-General...	Brig.-Gen. David G. Swaim.. ...	Indiana.....	June 1, 1882	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	Joseph McDonald..	Kansas	June 1, 1882	1,800
Chief of Engineers.....	Brig.-Gen. John Newton.....	Military Acad'y	March 1, 1884	5,500
Chief Clerk.....	William J. Warren.	New York.....	July 1, 1871	2,000
Officer in Charge of Public Buildings and Grounds...	Colonel Almon F. Rockwell	New York.....	April 1, 1881	4,500
Officer in Charge of State, War and Navy Department Building, Washington Aqueduct and Washington Monument.....	Col. Thos. L. Casey	Military Acad'y	Sept. 2, 1874	4,000

Digitized by Google

WAR DEPARTMENT—Continued.

Chief Signal Officer	Brig. Gen. William B. Hazen.	Military Acad'y	Dec. 8, 1880	5,509
Chief Clerk	Alexander Ashley.	Pennsylvania	July 1, 1874	1,800
Chief of Ordnance	Brig. Gen. Stephen V. Benét	Military Acad'y	June 23, 1874	5,500
Chief Clerk	John J. Cook	Dist Columbia.	May 26, 1882	2,000
Officer in Charge of War Records	Maj. Robt. N. Scott	California	Dec. 7, 1877	3,500

NAVY DEPARTMENT.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary
Secretary of the Navy	Wm. E. Chandler	New Hampshire	April 1, 1882	$ 8,000
Chief Clerk	John W. Hogg	Tennessee	Jan. 1, 1854	2,500
Judge-Advocate General	Col. W. B. Remey	Iowa	July 1, 1878	4,500
Chiefs of Bureaus:				
Bureau of Yards and Docks	Rear Admiral Edw. T. Nichols.	Georgia	May 23, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Navigation	Comm. J. G. Walker	Mass	Oct. 22, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Ordnance	Commodore Montgomery Sicard	Dist. of Col.	July 1, 1881	5,000
Bureau of Provisions and Clothing	Paymaster-Gen'l Jos. A. Smith	Maine	June 22, 1882	5,000
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	Surgeon-General F. M. Gunnell	Dist. of Col.	Mar. 27, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting	Comm. Winfield S. Schley	Maryland	Sept. 6, 1884	5,000
Bureau of Construction and Repair	Chief Constr'tor Theo. D. Wilson	New York	Mar. 3, 1882	5,000
Bureau of Steam Engineering	Engin'r-in-Chief Chas. H. Loring	Massachusetts.	Jan. 18, 1884	5,000
Library and War Records	Prof. Jas. R. Soley.	Massachusetts.	June 9, 1882	3,000
Commandant of Navy Yard, Washington	Comm. Alex'nder A. Semmes	Maryland	June 30, 1883	4,000

Navy Pay Office.

Pay Inspector	R. Washington	Maine	Dec. 1, 1881	$ 3,000

Marine Corps.

Commandant Marine Corps	Col. C. G. McCawley	Louisiana	Nov. 1, 1876	$ 4,500
In charge Marine Barracks	Maj. G. W. Collier	New York	Nov. 1, 1876	3,500

Naval Observatory.

Superintendent, Commodore	Sam'l R. Franklin.	Pennsylvania	Feb. 21, 1884	$5,000
Professors	Asaph Hall	Mass	May 2, 1863	3,500
	William Harkness.	New York	Aug. 24, 1863	3,500
	John R. Eastman	New Hamp	Feb. 17, 1865	3,000
	Edgar Frisby	Illinois	June 11, 1878	2,200
	Stimson J. Brown	New York	Oct. 13, 1883	2,200

Nautical Almanac.

Superintendent	Prof. S. Newcomb	Mass	Sept. 11, 1861	$ 3,500

Signal Office.

Chief Signal Officer in charge	Capt. P. C. Johnson	Maine	Nov. 22, 1881	$ 3,500

Hydrographic Office.

In charge	Comm. John R. Bartlett	Rhode Island.	June 22, 1883	$ 3,000

Digitized by Google

POST-OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Postmaster-General	Frank Hatton	Iowa	Oct. 14, 1884	$8,000
Chief Clerk	Charles M. Walker	Indiana	....., 1883	2,200
First Asst. Postmaster-Gen	J. Schuyler Crosby	Montana	Nov. 20, 1884	4,000
Second Asst. Postmaster-Gen.	Wm. B. Thompson	Michigan	Dec. 23, 1884	4,000
Third Asst. Postmaster-Gen	Abraham D. Hazen	Pennsylvania	June 7, 1877	4,000
Superintendent Foreign Mails	James S. Crawford	Maryland	....., 1884	3,000
Superintendent of Money Order System	Chas. F. McDonald.	Massachusetts.	July 1, 1865	3,500
Assist. Attorney-General for Post-Office Department	Alfred A. Freeman	Tennessee	May 1, 1877	4,000

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Secretary of the Interior	Henry M. Teller	Colorado	April 17, 1882	$8,000
Assistant Secretary	Merritt L. Joslyn	Illinois	July 28, 1882	4,000
Chief Clerk and Superintend't	Geo. M. Lockwood.	New York	April 10, 1877	2,750
Assistant Attorney-General	Jos. K. McCammon	Pennsylvania	May 4, 1880	5,000

General Land Office.

Commissioner	Noah C. McFarland	Kansas	June 17, 1881	$4,000
Assistant Commissioner	Luther Harrison	Pennsylvania	July 9, 1884	3,000
Chief Clerk	J. Dempster Smith	Indiana	July 16, 1884	2,250

Pension Office.

Commissioner	O. P. G. Clarke	Rhode Island	Nov. 15, 1884	$5,000
First Deputy Commissioner	Calvin B. Walker	Indiana	Nov. 15, 1884	3,600
Second Deputy Commission'r	Noah P. Loveridge.	Michigan	Nov. 17, 1884	3,600
Chief Clerk	Abial W. Fisher	North Carolina	July 7, 1881	2,500

Pension Agents.

		Date of original appointment.	Salary.
Augusta, Me.	Selden Connor	Feb. 1, 1882.	$4,000
Boston, Mass.	Daniel W. Gooch	Mar. 12, 1875.	4,000
Chicago, Ill	Miss Ada C. Sweet	Mar. 19, 1874.	4,000
Columbus, Ohio	Allen T. Wykoff	Jan. 31, 1877.	4,000
Concord, N. H.	Thomas P. Cheney	July 4, 1884.	4,000
Des Moines, Iowa	Jacob Rich	Jan. 19, 1881.	4,000
Detroit, Mich	Samuel Post	Apr. 1, 1873.	4,000
Indianapolis, Ind	Frederic Knefler.	June 22, 1877.	4,000
Knoxville, Tenn	Henry R. Gibson	June 22, 1882.	4,000
Louisville, Ky.	Robert M. Kelly	Jan. 1, 1872.	4,000
Milwaukee, Wis	Edward Ferguson	July 15, 1869.	4,000
New York, N. Y.	Charles R. Coster	Feb. 6, 1878.	4,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	A. Wilson Norris	June 26, 1884.	4,000
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Russell Errett	Apr. 17, 1883.	4,000
San Francisco, Cal	Henry Cox	June 16, 1881.	4,000
Syracuse, N. Y.	Theodore L. Poole	May 28, 1879.	4,000
Topeka, Kan	Nathaniel A. Adams	Nov. 2, 1881.	4,000
Washington, D. C.	Sidney L. Wilson	Jan. 22, 1885.	4,000

The salaries of Pension Agents are limited to $4,000 *per annum* and an allowance of 15 cents for each pension voucher issued in excess of 4,000 vouchers *per annum*.

Office of Indian Affairs.

Commissioner	Hiram Price	Iowa	Mar. 6, 1881	$4,000
Chief Clerk	Ezra L. Stevens	Ohio	May 6, 1881	2,000
Board of Indian Commissioners	Clinton B. Fisk, Chairman	Missouri	July 3, 1874	None
	William H. Lyon	New York	Jan. 12, 1877	None
	Albert K. Smiley	Rhode Island	Dec. 9, 1879	None
	Orange Judd	New York	July 12, 1880	None
	John K. Boies	Michigan	Apr. 26, 1881	None
	William McMichael	Pennsylvania	Apr. 26, 1881	None
	William T. Johnson.	Illinois	Apr. 27, 1881	None
	Cornelius R. Agnew	New York	June 27, 1884	None
	Merrill E. Gates	New Jersey.	June 27, 1884	None
	Eliphalet Whittlesey, Secretary	Dis. of Columbia.	Jan. 11, 1882	2,000
Indian Inspectors	Robert S. Gardner	West Virginia	July 1, 1880	3,000
	Samuel S. Benedict	Kansas	July 18, 1882	3,000
	Henry Ward	Colorado	Apr. 5, 1883	3,000
	Matthew R. Barr	Pennsylvania	July 17, 1883	3,000
	William A. Newell	New Jersey	July 4, 1884	3,000

Digitized by Google

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commiss'n	Salary.
Patent Office.				
Commissioner	Benjamin Butterworth	Ohio	Oct. 26, 1883	$5,000
Assistant Commissioner	Robt. G. Dyrenforth	Illinois	Mar. 2, 1883	3,000
Chief Clerk	Schuyler Duryee	Virginia	May 4, 1883	2,250
Examiners-in-Chief	Rufus L. B. Clarke	Iowa	Apr.23, 1869	3,000
	Henry H. Bates	New York	May 1, 1877	3,000
	Robert J. Fisher, Jr.	Pennsylvania	Mar. 5, 1883	3,000
Examiners:				
Interferences	Frank MacArthur	Wisconsin	Aug 30, 1883	2,500
1. Tillage	Oscar C. Fox	New York	July 1, 1873	2,400
2. Farm, Stock, and Products	William H. Blodgett	Wisconsin	Apr. 3, 1883	2,400
3. Metallurgy	Benjamin R. Catlin	New Hampshire	June 1, 1876	2,400
4. Civil Engineering	Benjamin W. Pond	Maine	Aug. 7, 1877	2,400
5. Fine Arts	William Burke	Wisconsin	Sept. 9, 1872	2,400
6. Chemistry	Thomas Antisell	Dist. of Columbia	May 10, 1877	2,400
7. Harvesters	Edward D. Boyd	Texas	Nov. 18, 1879	2,400
8. Household Furniture	Jesse H. Whitaker	New York	Nov 24, 1881	2,400
9. Hydraulics	Frank T. Brown	Kentucky	July 18, 1884	2,400
10. Land Conveyances	Henry P. Sanders	New York	May 13, 1875	2,400
11. Leather Working	John P. Chapman	Ohio	Nov. 16, 1875	2,400
12. Mechanical Engineering	Albin Schoepf	Maryland	July 1, 1870	2,400
13. Metal-working	Joseph W. Jayne	Pennsylvania	July 1, 1862	2,400
14. Metal-working and Packing Vessels	Solon W. Stocking	New York	May 1, 1876	2,400
15. Plastics	Benjamin S. Hedrick	North Carolina	June 1, 1862	2,400
16. Electricity—A	Charles J. Kintner	Michigan	May 4, 1883	2,400
17. Printing	L. M. E. Cooke	Dist of Columbia	Feb. 27, 1879	2,400
18. Steam Engineering	Francis Fowler	New York	Jan. 19, 1876	2,400
19. Calorifics	Oscar Woodward	Michigan	Aug 30, 1883	2,400
20. Builders' Hardware and Surgery	A. George Wilkinson	Connecticut	May 15, 1868	2,400
21. Textiles	William H. Appleton	New Hampshire	July 1, 1873	2,400
22. Fire-arms, Navigation, and Wood-working	Malcolm Seaton	Dist of Columbia	Oct. 1, 1882	2,400
23. Philosophical Instruments, and Trade-marks and Labels	Franklin A. Seely	Pennsylvania	June 17, 1880	2,500
24. Cloth-working & Designs	Perry B. Pierce	New York	Mar. 10, 1883	2,400
25. Mills and Thrashing	Robert Mason	Tennessee	July 1, 1881	2,400
26. Electricity—B	.....	.....	.....	.....
27. Washing, Brushing, and Abrading	Charles G. Gould	Vermont	July 18, 1884	2,400
28. Pneumatics	Daniel B. Gallatin	Iowa	Nov. 11, 1880	1,800
Librarian	Weston Flint	New York	July 1, 1878	2,000
Office of Education.				
Commissioner	John Eaton	Tennessee	Mar. 16, 1870	3,000
Chief Clerk	William H. Gardiner	Illinois	Feb. 21, 1882	1,800
Geological Survey.				
Director	John W. Powell	Illinois	Mar. 21, 1881	6,000
Chief Clerk	James C. Pilling	Dist of Columbia	July 1, 1881	2,400
Executive Officer	James Stevenson	Kentucky	Mar. 7, 1881	3,000
Census Office.				
Superintendent	Charles W. Seaton	New York	Nov. 2, 1881	5,000
Chief Clerk	George W. Richards	Ohio	Oct. 23, 1882	2,000
Commissioner of Labor	Carroll D. Wright	Massachusetts	Jan. 22, 1885	3,000
Commissioner of Railroads	Wm. H. Armstrong	Pennsylvania	Feb. 9, 1882	4,500
Superintendent of Government Hospital for Insane	William W. Godding	Massachusetts	Sept. 1, 1877	2,500 &ho'se
President Columbia Institution for Deaf and Dumb	Edw'd M. Gallaudet	Connecticut	May, 1857	4,000 &ho'se
Architect Capitol Extension	Edward Clark	Pennsylvania	Aug. 30, 1865	4,500
Register of Wills	Hiram J. Ramsdell	Dist of Columbia	July 2, 1881	Fees.
Recorder of Deeds	Frederick Douglass	Dist of Columbia	May 20, 1881	Fees.

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Office.	Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Attorney-General	Benj. H. Brewster	Penn	Dec. 19, 1881	$8,000
Solicitor-General	Samuel F. Phillips	N. Carolina	Nov. 15, 1872	7,000
Assistant Attorney-General	William A. Maury	Dist. of Col.	May 17, 1882	5,000
Assistant Attorney-General	Thomas Simons	New York	May 28, 1875	5,000
Chief Clerk	Cecil Clay	Penn	Dec. 21, 1883	2,200
Law Clerk	Alex'der J. Bentley	Ohio	June 10, 1867	2,700

Department of Agriculture.

Commissioner	Geo. B. Loring	Mass	May 19, 1881	$4,500
Chief Clerk	Ezra A. Carman	New Jersey	July 17, 1877	2,200
Statistician	J. Richard Dodge	Ohio	Nov. 15, 1881	2,500
Entomologist	Charles V. Riley	Missouri	July 6, 1881	2,500
Botanist	George Vasey	Illinois	April 1872	1,800
Chemist	Henry W. Wiley	Indiana	April 9, 1883	2,500
Microscopist	Thomas Taylor	Mass	.....	1,800
Supt. of Garden Grounds	William Saunders	Penn	Sept. 1862	2,000

Civil Service Commissioners.

Name.	Whence Appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Dorman B. Eaton	New York.	March 1, 1883.	$3,500
Leroy D. Thoman	Ohio.	March 1, 1883.	3,500
John M. Gregory	Illinois.	March 1, 1883.	3,500
Secretary—Robert D. Graham	N. Carolina.	April 24, 1884.	1,600
Chief Examiner—Charles Lyman	Connecticut.	May 1883.	3,000

Officers of the Smithsonian Institution.

Secretary or Director—Spencer F. Baird.

Chief Clerk—William J. Rhees.

Executive Committee, { John McLean, W. T. Sherman, Jas. C. Welling.

Regents of the Institution.

Morrison R. Waite, Ch'f-Justice of the U. S.
George F. Edmunds, Pres. Senate, *pro tem.*
Justin S. Morrill, member of the Senate.
Nathaniel P. Hill, member of the Senate.
Samuel B. Maxey, member of the Senate.
Otho R. Singleton, member of the House.
Wm. L. Wilson, member of the House.
Wm. W. Phelps, member of the House.
John McLean, Princeton, N. J.
William T. Sherman, St. Louis, Mo.
Asa Gray, Cambridge, Mass.
Noah Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Henry Coppée, Bethlehem, Pa.
James C. Welling, Washington, D. C.

The National Museum.

Director—Spencer F. Baird. | *Assistant Director*—G. Brown Goode.

Curators—Tarleton H. Bean, William H. Dall, Frederick P. Dewey, Richard Rathbun, Charles Rau, Robert Ridgway, Charles V. Riley, C. D. Wolcott, Lester F. Ward, Charles A. White, Frederick W. True, H. C. Yarrow, C. Bendire, H. G. Beyer, F. W. Clarke, J. W. Collins, R. E. Earll, Romeyn Hitchcock, G. P. Merrill, W. H. Holmes, O. T. Mason, R. E. C. Stearns.

United States Fish Commission.

Commissioner—Spencer F. Baird. | *Assistant Commissioner*—T. B. Ferguson.

District of Columbia Government.

Commissioners.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
President—James B. Edmonds	March 3, 1883.	$5,000
Maj. Garrett J. Lydecker (app'nted from the army).	1882.	5,000
Joseph R. West	July 14, 1882.	5,000

Secretary—William Tindall.

Assistant Engineer—Capt. F. V. Greene.
Assist. Engineer—Lieut. C. M. Townsend.
Attorney—Albert G. Riddle.
Assistant Attorney—Francis Miller.
Collector of Taxes—John F. Cook.
Assessor—Robert P. Dodge.
Auditor and Comptroller—J. S. Tichener.
Judge of the Police Court—Wm. B. Snell.....Maine.....1882.....$3,000
Supt. of Pub. Schools—J. Ormond Wilson.
Health Officer—Smith Townshend, M.D.
Coroner—DeWitt C. Patterson, M.D.
Surveyor—William Forsyth.
Inspector of Buildings—Thos. C. Entwisle.
Police Superintendent—Maj. Wm. M. Dye.
Chief Fire Engineer—Martin Cronin.

SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Court holds annual sessions at Washington, commencing on the second Monday in October.

	Appointed from	Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE MORRISON R. WAITE	Ohio	Jan. 21, 1874	$10,500
JUSTICE SAMUEL F. MILLER	Iowa	July 16, 1862	10,000
JUSTICE STEPHEN J. FIELD	California	Mar. 10, 1863	10,000
JUSTICE JOSEPH P. BRADLEY	New Jersey	Mar. 21, 1870	10,000
JUSTICE JOHN M. HARLAN	Kentucky	Nov. 29, 1877	10,000
JUSTICE WILLIAM B. WOODS	Georgia	Dec. 21, 1880	10,000
JUSTICE STANLEY MATTHEWS	Ohio	May 12, 1881	10,000
JUSTICE HORACE GRAY	Massachusetts	Dec. 20, 1881	10,000
JUSTICE SAMUEL BLATCHFORD	New York	Mar. 23, 1882	10,000
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT — James H. McKenney	District Columbia	1880	6,000
MARSHAL—John G. Nicolay	Illinois	1872	3,000
REPORTER—J. C. Bancroft Davis	New York	1886	5,700

CIRCUIT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Gray, Boston, Mass.
Districts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.
Circuit Judge—LeBarron B. Colt, Providence, R. I., July 5, 1884.....$6,000

Second Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Blatchford, New York City.
Districts of Vermont, Connecticut, New York.
Circuit Judge—William T. Wallace, New York City. April 6, 1882.....$6,000

Third Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Bradley, Newark, N J.
Districts of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware.
Circuit Judge—Wm. McKennan, Washington, Pa., Dec. 22, 1878 .....$6,000

Fourth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Chief Justice Waite, Washington, D. C.
Districts of Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina.
Circuit Judge—Hugh L. Bond, Baltimore, July 13, 1870.....$6,000

Fifth Judicial Circuit.—Mr Justice Woods, Montgomery, Ala.
Districts of Georgia, Florida, Alabama Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas.
Circuit Judge—Don A. Pardee, New Orleans, La May 13, 1881.....$6,000

Sixth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Matthews, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Districts of Ohio, Michigan, Kentucky, Tennessee.
Circuit Judge—John Baxter, Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1877.....$6,000

Seventh Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Harlan, Chicago, Ill.
Districts of Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin
Circuit Judge—Walter Q. Gresham, Chicago, Ill., Dec. —, 1884.....$6,000

Eighth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Miller, Keokuk, Iowa.
Districts of Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, Nebraska, Colorado.
Circuit Judge—David J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kansas, March 31, 1884.....$6,000

Ninth Judicial Circuit.—Mr. Justice Field, San Francisco, Cal.
Districts of California, Oregon, Nevada.
Circuit Judge—Lorenzo Sawyer, San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1870.....$6,000

UNITED STATES COURT OF CLAIMS.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—William A. Richardson	Massachusetts	Jan. 20, 1885	$4,500
Judge Charles C. Nott	New York	Feb. 22, 1865	4,500
Judge Glenni W. Scofield	Pennsylvania	May 20, 1881	4,500
Judge Lawrence Weldon	Illinois	Nov. 24, 1883	4,500
Judge John Davis	Dist. Columbia	Jan. 20, 1885	4,500
Archibald Hopkins, Chief Clerk	Massachusetts	Jan. 1, 1873	3,000

SUPREME COURT OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Appointed from	Date of Commission.	Salary.
CHIEF JUSTICE—David K. Cartter	Ohio	March 11, 1863	$4,500
JUSTICES—Andrew Wylie	Dist. Columbia	March 18, 1863	4,000
Arthur MacArthur	Wisconsin	July 15, 1870	4,000
Alexander B. Hagner	Maryland	Jan. 21, 1879	4,000
Walter S. Cox	Dist. Columbia	March 1, 1879	4,000
Charles P. James	Ohio	July 24, 1879	4,000
DISTRICT ATTORNEY—Aug. S. Worthington	Dist. Columbia	1884	$200 and fees
CLERK—Return J. Meigs	New York	March 23, 1863	$3,500
MARSHAL—Clayton McMichael		Dec. 20, 1882	$200 and fees

JUDGES OF THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS.

DISTRICTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.	SALARY.
ALABAMA:				
(Three Districts)	John Bruce	Montgomery	Feb. 27, 1875	$3,500
ARKANSAS:				
Eastern District	Henry C. Caldwell	Little Rock	June 30, 1864	3,500
Western "	Isaac C. Parker	Fort Smith	Mar. 24, 1875	3,500
CALIFORNIA	Ogden Hoffman	San Francisco	Feb. 27, 1851	5,000
COLORADO	Moses Hallett	Denver	Jan. 20, 1877	
CONNECTICUT	Nathaniel Shipman	Hartford	April 17, 1873	3,500
DELAWARE	Leonard E. Wales		Mar. 20, 1884	3,500
FLORIDA:				
Northern District	Thomas Settle	Jacksonville	Jan. 30, 1877	3,500
Southern "	James W. Locke	Key West	Feb. 1, 1872	3,500
GEORGIA:				
Northern District	Henry K. McCoy	Atlanta	Aug. 4, 1882	3,500
Southern District	Emory Speer	Savannah	Feb. —, 1885	3,500
ILLINOIS:				
Northern District	Henry W. Blodgett	Chicago	Jan. 11, 1870	4,000
Southern "	Samuel H. Treat	Springfield	Mar. 3, 1855	3,500
INDIANA	William A. Woods	Indianapolis	May. 2, 1883	3,500
IOWA:				
Northern District	Oliver P. Shiras	Dubuque	Aug. 14, 1882	3,500
Southern "	James M. Love	Keokuk	Feb. 21, 1856	3,500
KANSAS	Cassius G. Foster	Topeka	Mar. 10, 1874	3,500
KENTUCKY	John W. Barr	Louisville	April 16, 1880	3,500
LOUISIANA:				
Eastern District	Edward C. Billings	New Orleans	Feb. 10, 1876	4,500
Western "	Aleck Boarman	Shreveport	May 18, 1881	3,500
MAINE	Nathan Webb	Portland	Jan. 24, 1882	3,500
MARYLAND	Thomas J. Morris	Baltimore	July 1, 1879	4,000
MASSACHUSETTS	Thomas L. Nelson	Worcester	Jan. 10, 1879	4,000
MICHIGAN:				
Eastern District	Henry B. Brown	Detroit	Mar. 19, 1875	3,500
Western "	Solomon L. Withey	Grand Rapids	Mar. 11, 1863	3,500
MINNESOTA	Rensselaer R. Nelson	St. Paul	June 1, 1858	3,500
MISSISSIPPI:				
(Two Districts)	Robert A. Hill	Oxford	May 1, 1866	3,500
MISSOURI:				
Eastern District	Samuel Treat	St. Louis	Mar. 3, 1857	3,500
Western "	Arnold Krekel	Kansas City	Mar. 31, 1865	3,500
NEBRASKA	Elmer S. Dundy	Falls City	April 9, 1868	3,500
NEVADA	George M. Sabin	Carson City	July 26, 1882	3,500
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Daniel Clark	Manchester	July 27, 1866	3,500
NEW JERSEY	John T. Nixon	Trenton	April 28, 1871	4,000
NEW YORK:				
Northern District	Alfred C. Coxe	Utica	May 4, 1882	4,000
Southern "	Addison Brown	New York City	June 2, 1881	4,000
Eastern "	Charles L. Benedict	Brooklyn	Mar. 9, 1865	4,000
NORTH CAROLINA:				
Eastern District	Augustus S. Seymour	New Berne	Feb. 21, 1882	3,500
Western "	Robert P. Dick	Greensboro	June 7, 1872	3,500
OHIO:				
Northern District	Martin Welker	Toledo	Nov. 25, 1873	3,500
Southern "	George B. Sage	Cincinnati	Mar. 20, 1883	4,000
OREGON	Matthew P. Deady	Portland	Mar. 9, 1859	3,500
PENNSYLVANIA:				
Eastern District	William Butler	Philadelphia	Feb. 19, 1879	4,000
Western "	Marcus W. Acheson	Pittsburg	Jan. 14, 1880	3,500
RHODE ISLAND	George M. Carpenter	Providence	Dec. 16, 1884	3,500
SOUTH CAROLINA	George S. Bryan	Charleston	Mar. 12, 1866	3,500
TENNESSEE:				
East. & Mid. Dist	David M. Key	Chattanooga	May 27, 1880	3,500
Western District	Eli S. Hammond	Memphis	June 17, 1878	3,500
TEXAS:				
Eastern District	Chauncey B. Sabin	Galveston	April 5, 1884	3,500
Western "	Ezekiel B. Turner	Austin	Dec. 20, 1880	3,500
Northern "	A. P. McCormick	Graham	April 10, 1879	3,500
VERMONT	Hoyt H. Wheeler	Jamaica	Mar. 16, 1877	3,500
VIRGINIA:				
Eastern District	Robert W. Hughes	Norfolk	Jan. 14, 1874	3,500
Western "	John Paul	Harrisonburg	Mar. 3, 1883	3,500
WEST VIRGINIA	John J. Jackson,	Parkersburg	Aug. 3, 1861	3,500
WISCONSIN:				
Eastern District	Charles E. Dyer	Racine	Feb. 10, 1875	3,500
Western "	Romanzo E. Bunn	Madison	Oct. 30, 1877	3,500

Google

OFFICERS OF DISTRICT COURTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Districts.	District Attorneys.	Marshals.	Clerks.
Alabama—N. Dist.	W. H. Smith, Montgomery.	J. M. Hinds, Huntsville.	A. W. McCullough, Huntsville.
Middle District	W. H. Smith, Montgomery.	Joseph H. Speed, Mobile.	J. W. Dimmick, Montgom'y.
Southern District	G. M. Duskin, Mobile.	Joseph H. Speed, Mobile.	Henry S. Skaats, Mobile.
Arkansas.—E. Dist.	C. C. Waters, Little Rock.	David B. Russell, Little Rock.	Ralph L. Goodrich, Little Rock.
Western District	Wm. H. H. Clayton, Fort Smith.	Thomas Boles, Fort Smith.	Samuel J. Clark, Helena. Steph. Wheeler, Fort Smith.
California	S. G. Hilborn, San Francisco.	Moses M. Drew, S. Francisco.	S. Hoffman, San Francisco.
Colorado	Andrew W. Brazee, Denver.	Walter A. Smith, Denver.	Edward F. Bishop, Denver.
Connecticut	Lewis E. Stanton, Hartford.	John C. Kinney, Hartford.	E. E. Marvin, Hartford.
Delaware	J. C. Patterson, Wilmington.	Henry H. McMullen, Wilmington.	S. Rodman Smith, Wilmington.
Florida—N. Dist.	Edw. W. Cheney, Jackson'le.	J. H. Durkee, Jacksonville.	P. Walter, Jacksonville. C. H. Foster, Tallahassee.
Southern District	G. B. Patterson, Key West.	P. A. Williams, Key West.	G. E. Wentworth, Pen'cola. E. O. Locke, Key West.
Georgia—N. District	Emory Speer, Atlanta.	James Longstreet, Atlanta.	Alfred E. Buck, Atlanta.
Southern District	S. A. Darnell, Savannah.	Edward C. Wade, Savannah.	Marion Erwin, Savannah.
Illinois.—N. Dist.	Richard S. Tuthill, Chicago.	Alfred M. Jones, Chicago.	Wm. H. Bradley, Chicago.
Southern District	J. A. Connolly, Springfield.	John R. Tanner, Springfield.	M. B. Converse, Springfield.
Indiana	C. L. Holstein, Indianapolis.	R. S. Foster, Indianapolis.	N. C. Butler, Indianapolis.
Iowa—N. District	M. D. O'Connell, Fort Dodge.	Geo. D. Perkins, Sioux City.	A. J. Van Duzee, Dubuque.
Southern District	J. S. Runnels, Des Moines.	Richard Root, Keokuk.	Hen. K. Love, Des Moines.
Kansas	Jas. R. Hallowell, Topeka.	Benj. F. Simpson, Topeka.	Joseph C. Wilson, Topeka.
Kentucky	G. M. Thomas, Louisville.	A. J. Auxier, Louisville.	Samuel B. Crail, Louisville.
Louisiana—E. Dist.	A. H. Leonard, New Orleans.	J. R. G. Pitkin, N. Orleans.	John Devonshire, N. Orleans.
Western District	Milton C. Elstner, Shreveport.	James C. Weaks, Bastrop.	J. W. Wheaton, Shreveport.
Maine	Wilbur F. Lunt, Portland.	George D. Bisbee, Portland.	Wm. P. Preble, Portland.
Maryland	A. Sterling, Jr., Baltimore.	J. M. McClintock, Baltimore.	James W. Chew, Baltimore.
Massachusetts	George P. Sanger, Boston.	Nath'l P. Banks, Boston.	Clement H. Hill, Boston.
Michigan—E. Dist.	Sul. M. Cutcheon, Detroit.	Sal. S. Matthews, Detroit.	D. J. Davison, Detroit.
Western District	J. W. Stone, Grand Rapids.	Jas. Monroe, South Haven.	C. B. Hinsdill, Grand Rapids.
Minnesota	D. B. Searle, St. Paul.	Henry R. Denny, St. Paul.	Wm. A. Spencer, St. Paul.
Mississippi—N. Dist.	Greene C. Chandler, Oxford.	Jos. L. Morphis, Oxford.	George R. Hill, Oxford.
Southern District	Luke Lea, Jackson.	William C. Raum, Jackson.	Archie McGhee, Jackson.
Missouri—E. Dist.	Wm. H. Bliss, St. Louis.	J. E. D. Couzins, St. Louis.	Jos. H. Clark, St. Louis.
Western District	Wm. Warner, Kansas City.	Jos. H. McGee, Jefferson City.	L. Schmidt, Jefferson City.
Nebraska	G. E. Lambertson, Omaha.	E. L. Bierbower, Omaha.	E. S. Dundy, Jr., Omaha.
Nevada	Trenmore Coffin, Carson City.	P. S. Corbett, Virginia City.	T. J. Edwards, Carson City.
New Hampshire	Charles H. Burns, Wilton.	J. N. Patterson, Concord.	Benj. F. Clark, Manchester.
New Jersey	A. Q. Keasby, Newark.	William B. Deacon, Trenton.	Linsly Rowe, Trenton.
New York—N. Dist.	Martin I. Townsend, Troy.	C. D. McDougall, Rochester.	Chas. B. Germain, Buffalo.
Southern District	Elihu Root, New York City.	Joel B. Erhardt, N. Y. City.	S. H. Lyman, New York City.
Eastern District	Asa W. Tenney, Brooklyn.	H. C. Brooks, Brooklyn.	B. L. Benedict, Brooklyn.
N. Carolina—E. Dis.	W. S. O'B. Robinson, Raleigh.	Joshua B. Hill, Raleigh.	Aug. C. Tate, Elizabeth City R. H. Lehman, New Berne.
Western District	Jas. E. Boyd, Greensboro'.	Thos. B. Keogh, Greensboro'.	Wm. H. Shaw, Wilmington. H. C. Cowles, Statesville. Jas. E. Reed, Asheville. J. W. Payne, Greensboro'.
Ohio—Northern Dis.	E. H. Eggleston, Cleveland.	W. F. Goodspeed, Cleveland.	Earl Bill, Cleveland.
Southern District	C. Richards, Cincinnati.	Lot Wright, Cincinnati.	Wm. C. Howard, Cincinnati.
Oregon	James F. Watson, Portland.	Penumbra Kelly, Portland.	R. H. Lampson, Portland.
Pennsylvania—			
Eastern District	J. K. Valentine, Philadel'a.	Jas. N. Kerns, Philadelphia.	Charles S. Lincoln, Philad'a.
Western District	Wm. A. Stone, Pittsburg.	James S. Rutan, Pittsburg.	S. C. McCandless, Pittsburgh.
Rhode Island	Nathan F. Dixon, Provid'ce.	J. H. Coggeshall, Provid'ce.	Henry Pitman, Providence.
South Carolina	S. W. Melton, Charleston.	Tim. F. Tuomey, Charleston.	E. M. Seabrook, Charleston.
Tennessee—E. Dist.	James M. Meek, Knoxville.	Thos. H. Reeves, Knoxville.	H. L. McClung, Knoxville.
Middle District	Andrew McClain, Nashville.	Geo. N. Tillman, Nashville.	E. R. Campbell, Nashville.
Western District	W. F. Poston, Memphis.	M. T. Williamson, Memphis.	H. E. Andrews, Memphis.
Texas—East. Dist.	A. E. Stratton, Jr., Tyler.	James G. Tracy, Galveston.	Geo. C. Rives, Galveston. W. E. Singleton, Jefferson. W. A. Allen, Tyler.
Western District	Andrew J. Evans, Austin.	H. S. Gosling, Austin.	Matthew Hopkins, Austin. W. C. Robards, Browns'le.
Northern District	J. C. Bigger, Dallas.	James A. McKee, Dallas.	Duval Beall, San Antonio. John H. Finks, Waco. A. J. Houston, Dallas. F. W. Girard, Graham.
Vermont	Kittredge Haskins, Brattleboro'.	Wm. W. Henry, Burlington.	B. B. Smalley, Burlington.
Virginia—East. Dist.	Edmund Waddill, Jr., Richmond.	R. P. Hughes, Richmond.	William B. Wall, Richmond. J. S. Fowler, Alexandria.
Western District	D. S. Lewis, Harrisonburg.	John G. Watts, Tazewell C.H.	Charles Martin, Danville. W. M. Elliott, Lynchburg. A. K. Fletcher, Harrisonb'g Benjamin F. Gildersleeve, Abingdon.
West Virginia	W. H. H. Flick, Martinsburg.	Geo. W. Atkinson, Wheeling.	Jasper Y. Moore, Clarksburg.
Wisconsin—E. Dist.	G. W. Hazelton, Milwaukee.	Henry Fink, Milwaukee.	Edw. Kurtz, Milwaukee.
Western District	H. M. Lewis, Madison.	F. W. Oakley, Madison.	F. M. Stewart, Madison. Harvey J. Peck, La Crosse.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1884.]

Country, and Date of Presentation.	Name.	Rank.
Argentine Republic	Señor Don Luis L. Dominguez	*E. E. and M. P.
November 14, 1882.	Señor Don Florencio L. Dominguez	Secretary of Legation.
Austria-Hungary	Baron Ignatz von Schaeffer	E. E. and M. P.
March 7, 1882.	Count v. Lippe Weissenfeld (absent)	Councillor.
Belgium	Mr. Bounder de Melsbroeck (absent)	E. E. and M. P.
October 29, 1881.	Count Gaston d'Arschot	Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.*
Brazil	Senhor J. G. do Amaral Valente	Chargé d'Affaires.
September 13, 1883.		
Chili	Señor Don Joaquin Godoy	E. E. and M. P.
June 23, 1882.	Señor Manuel del Campo	Second Secretary.
China	Mr. Cheng Tsao Ju (absent)	E. E. and M. P.
December 31, 1881.	Mr. Tsai Kivok Ching	Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.*
Colombia, U. S. of	Señor Don Ricardo Becerra	E. E. and M. P.
October 18, 1884.		
Costa Rica	Ezequiel Gutierrez (absent)	E. E. and M. P.
May 27, 1884.		
Dominican Republic	Señor Don Manuel de J. Galvan	E. E. and M. P.
June 3, 1884.		
Ecuador	Señor Don Antonio Flores (absent)	E. E. and M. P.
July 8, 1884.		
France	Mr. Theodore Roustan	E. E. and M. P.
June 22, 1882.	Mr. le Comte Maurice Sala	First Secretary.
Germany	Mr. H. von Alvensleben	E. E. and M. P.
October 16, 1884.	Count Casimir von Lyden	Secretary of Legation.
Great Britain	The Honorable L. S. Sackville West	E. E. and M. P.
November 14, 1881.	Dudley E. Saurin, Esq.	Secretary of Legation.
Guatemala, Salvador, and Nicaragua	Señor Dr. Antonio Batres	E. E. and M. P.
April 27, 1883.		
Hawaii	Mr. H. A. P. Carter	E. E. and M. P.
March 6, 1883.		
Hayti	Mr. Stephen Preston	E. E. and M. P.
February 18, 1873.	Mr. Charles A. Preston	Secretary of Legation.
Italy	Baron De Fava	E. E. and M. P.
October 28, 1881.	Le Comte Albert de Forestá	Secretary of Legation.
Japan	Mr. Jushii Kuki Riuichi	E. E. and M. P.
October 18, 1884.	Mr. Naito Ruijioro	Secretary of Legation.
Mexico	Señor Don Matias Romero (absent)	E. E. and M. P.
March 7, 1882.	Señor Don Cayetano Romero	1st Sec'y and Chargé d'Affaires *ad int.*
Netherlands	Mr. G. de Weckherlin	E. E. and M. P.
June 10, 1884.		
Peru	Señor Don J. Federico Elmore (abs't)	E. E. and M. P.
May 27, 1884.		
Portugal	Viscount das Nogueiras	E. E. and M. P.
October 8, 1878.		
Russia	Mr. Charles de Struve	E. E. and M. P.
April 11, 1882.	Mr. Grégoire de Willamov (absent)	1st Sec'y of Legation.
Spain	Señor Don Juan Valera	E. E. and M. P.
January 29, 1884.		
Sweden and Norway	Count August L. Fersen Gyldenstolpe	Sec'y of Legation and Chargé d'Aff. *ad int.*
Switzerland	Colonel Emile Frey	E. E. and M. P.
October 24, 1882.	Major Karl Kloss	Second Secretary.
Turkey	Hussein Tewfik Pasha	E. E. and M. P.
May 11, 1883.	Rustem Effendi	Secretary of Legation.
Uruguay	Señor Don Enrique M. Estrazulas (absent)	Chargé d'Affaires.
April 19, 1883.		
Venezuela	Señor Don A. M. Soteldo	Chargé d'Affaires.
December 15, 1883.		

* Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

Digitized by Google

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1884.

COUNTRY.	Name and Rank.	Residence.	Whence appointed.	Date of Commission.	Salary.
Argentine Republic.	Thos. O. Osborn, M. R. & C. G.[1]	Buenos Ay.	Illinois...	Feb. 10, '74	$7,500
Austria-Hungary.	John M. Francis, E. E. & M. P.[2]	Vienna.....	N. York..	July 4, '84	12,000
	W. T. Strong, Sec. of Legation	Vienna.....	Mass	Nov. 26, '83	1,800
Belgium....	Nicholas Fish, Minister Res....	Brussels. ..	N. York..	April 28, '82	7,500
Bolivia.....	Richard Gibbs, M. R. & C. G...	La Paz	N. York..	June 18, '83	5,000
Brazil.....	Thomas A. Osborn, E.E. & M.P.	Rio de Jan.	Kansas...	May 19, '81	12,000
	Charles B. Trail, Sec. Legation	Rio de Jan.	Md.....	Oct. 9, '83	1,800
Central American States:	COSTA RICA, GUATEMALA, HONDURAS, NICARAGUA, SALVADOR.				
	Henry C. Hall, E. E. & M. P...	Guatemala	N. York..	July 13, '82	10,000
	H. R. Whitehouse, Sec. of Leg.	Guatemala	N. York..	July 5, '84	2,000
Chili.....	C. A. Logan, E. E. & M. P.....	Santiago...	Illinois...	Mar. 15, '82	10,000
China.....	J. Russell Young, E. E. & M. P.	Peking.....	N. York..	Mar. 15, '82	12,000
	..... Sec'y Legation.	Peking.....	.....	.....	2,625
	F. D. Cheshire, Interpreter....	Peking.....	.....	Sept. 4, '84	3,000
Colombia...	Wm. L. Scruggs, Minister Res.	Bogota	Georgia..	April 17, '82	7,500
	C. Holcomb, Sec. Leg. & C. G.	Bogota	China....	July 5, '84	2,000
Corea.....	Lucius H. Foote, M. R. & C. G.	Seoul.....	Cal	July 7, '84	5,000
Denmark...	Wickham Hoffman, M.R.&C.G.	Copenhag..	N. York..	Feb. 27, '83	5,000
France.....	Levi P. Morton, E. E. & M. P..	Paris.....	N. York..	Mar. 21, '81	17,500
	E. J. Brulatour, Sec. Legation.	Paris.....	La	July 1, '82	2,625
	Henri Vignaud, 2d Sec. of Leg.	Paris.....	La	Dec. 14, '75	2,000
Germany...	John A. Kasson, E. E. & M. P.	Berlin	Iowa.....	July 4, '84	17,500
	Chapman Coleman, Sec. Leg..	Berlin	Ky	Sept. 13, '84	2,625
	F. V. S. Crosby, 2d S. Leg.....	Berlin	N. York..	Sept. 5, '84	2,000
Great Britain.....	James Russell Lowell.....	London ...	Mass.....	Jan. 26, '80	17,500
	Wm. J. Hoppin, Sec. of Leg...	London ...	N. Jersey	June 22, '76	2,625
	Hen. White, 2d Sec. of Leg....	London ...	Maryland	Dec. 26, '83	2,000
Hawaiian Islands...	Rollin M. Daggett, Min. Res...	Honolulu ..	Nevada..	July 1, '82	7,500
Hayti	John M. Langston, M.R. & C.G.	Portau P'ce	Dist. Col.	Sept. 28, '77	5,000
Italy.....	Wm. W. Astor, E. E. & M. P...	Rome.....	N. York..	Aug. 4, '82	12,000
	Edward Pierrepont, Sec. Leg..	Rome.....	N. York..	July 5, '84	1,800
Japan.....	John A. Bingham, E.E. & M.P.	Yeddo	Ohio.....	May 31, '73	12,000
	Gustavus Goward, Sec. Leg...	Yeddo	Illinois ...	Jan. 23, '82	2,625
	Willis N. Whitney, Interpreter	Yeddo	Japan....	Mar. 22, '83	2,500
Liberia.....	John H. Smyth, M. R. & C. G..	Monrovia..	N. C.....	April 12, '82	5,000
Mexico...	Philip H. Morgan, E. E. & M. P.	Mexico ...	La	Jan. 26, '80	12,000
	Henry H. Morgan, Sec. of Leg.	Mexico	La	Sept. 27, '82	1,800
Netherlands.....	Wm. L. Dayton, Minister Res.	The Hague.	N. Jersey	April 26, '82	7,500
Paraguay & Uruguay..	Wm. Williams, Chargé d'Aff...	Montevideo	Ind.....	April 12, '82	5,000
Persia.....	S. G. W. Benjamin.....	Teheran....	N. York..	Feb. 27, '83	5,000
Peru	Seth L. Phelps, E. E. & M. P..	Lima.....	D. C.....	June 18, '83	10,000
Portugal...	Lewis Richmond, M. R. & C. G.	Lisbon.....	R. I.....	July 4, '84	5,000
Russia	Alphonso Taft, E. E. & M. P...	St. Petersb.	Ohio.....	July 4, '84	17,500
	Geo. W. Wurts, Sec. Legation.	St. Petersb.	Pa.	Feb. 19, '83	2,625
Siam.....	J. A. Halderman, M. R. & C. G.	Bangkok ..	Mo.....	July 13, '82	5,000
Spain	John W. Foster, E. E. & M. P.	Madrid	Ind.....	Feb. 27, '83	12,000
	Dwight T. Reed, Sec. Legation.	Madrid	N. York..	July 7, '84	1,800
Sweden & Norway...	W. W. Thomas, Jr., Min. Res..	Stockholm.	Maine. ..	June 6, '83	7,500
Switzerland	Mich. J. Cramer, M. R. & C. G.	Berne.....	Ky	July 13, '82	5,000
Turkey.....	Lewis Wallace, E. E. & M. P..	Constantin.	Ind.....	July 13, '82	7,500
	G. Harris Heap, Sec. of Leg...	Constantin.	Penna....	July 7, '84	1,800
	A. A. Gargiulo, Interpreter....	Constantin.	Turkey...	July 1, '73	2,500
Venezuela..	Jehu Baker, Min. Res. & C. G.	Caracas....	Illinois...	Mar. 4, '78	7,500

[1] M. R., Minister Resident; C. G., Consul-General.
[2] E. E. and M. P., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES CONSULAR SERVICE.

The following table includes all consuls, consuls-general, and commercial agents of the United States, the amount of whose compensation reaches $1,000, or upward, annually. By the statutes of the United States the salaried consulates are divided into seven classes, besides other subdivisions, with specific fixed salaries for each, as follows:

Five consulates at.	$6,000	Nineteen consulates at.	$3,000
Three " at.	5,000	Twenty-two " at.	2,500
One consulate at.	4,500	Forty-two " at.	2,000
Five consulates at.	4,000	Sixty-one " at.	1,500
Eight " at.	3,500	Twenty-six " at.	1,000

By law, all consuls receiving a fixed salary are required to pay into the Treasury, without reduction, all fees received by virtue of their offices. At some other consulates and consular agencies the fees collected form the sole compensation of the incumbent, which, however, is limited in the case of consular agents to a maximum of $1,000; and such agents are allowed to transact business. The compensation of the feed consuls is limited to $2,500. If the fees exceed that sum, such consuls can pay clerk-hire from the fees received at the consulate when specially authorized, but not otherwise. The column of fees shows the amount of fees received at each consulate and agency from which returns have been made for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1884.

Corrected at the Department of State, December, 1884.

C.A. means Commercial Agent; A. Agent; C.G. Consul-General; C.C. Consular Clerk.

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees Fiscal Year 1884.
Argentine Republic.					
Buenos Ayres	Thos. O. Osborn,[1] C. G.	Illinois	July 7, '84	$7,500	.....
———	Edward L. Baker	Illinois	Jan. 8, '74	Fees.	2,395 62
Austria-Hungary.					
Brunn	Gustavus Schoeller, A	.....	Nov. 18, '63	.....	1,085 00
Prague	Charles A. Phelps	Massachusetts	Feb. 22, '77	2,000	11,470 01
Trieste	F. W. Hossfeld	Iowa	July 4, '84	2,000	2,210 62
Vienna	James R. Weaver, C. G.	West Virginia	July 27, '82	3,000	8,922 49
Barbary States					
Tangier	Felix A. Matthews	California	July 9, '70	2,000	30 53
Belgium.					
Antwerp	John H. Steuart	Pennsylvania	Mar. 3, '79	2,500	4,144 90
Brussels	John Wilson.	Pennsylvania	Jan. 18, '72	2,500	3,122 50
Charleroi	Chas. Vander-Elst, A.	.....	Dec. 5, '77	.....	2,737 50
Ghent	Max Polachek	Illinois	Oct. 23, '83	1,000	1,146 00
Verviers & Liège	Gilbert D. Robertson	New York	July 5, '84	1,500	2,212 50
Bolivia.					
La Paz.	Richard Gibbs,[1] C. G.	New York	June 18, '83	5,000	No report.
Brazil.					
Bahia	John B. Weaver	North Carolina	Mar. 16, '82	1,500	1,446 18
Para	Robert T. Clayton	Georgia	Mar. 27, '84	1,500	2,108 76
Pernambuco	Henry L. Atherton	New York	Nov. 15, '80	2,000	1,926 07
RioGrande do Sul	Beckford Mackey	South Carolina	Oct. 9, '83	1,000	382 56
Rio de Janeiro	C. C. Andrews, C. G.	Minnesota	Apr. 17, '82	6,000	7,608 17
Santos	William T. Wright	Maryland	July 24, '76	Fees.	1,718 96
Chili.					
Talcahuano	John F. Van Ingen	Massachusetts	Feb. 16, '81	1,000	755 03
Valparaiso	David M. Dunn	Indiana	June 6, '83	3,000	1,480 66
China.					
Amoy	W. E. Goldsborough	Maryland	Apr. 25, '79	3,500	1,249 89
Canton	Charles Seymour	Wisconsin	Aug. 4, '82	3,500	1,962 50
Chin-Kiang	Enoch J. Smithers	Delaware	Apr. 21, '80	3,500	301 66
Foo-Chow	J. C. A. Wingate.	New Hampshire	Mar. 31, '80	3,500	489 84
———	John P. Cowles, Jr., Int.	.....	Nov. 6, '80	2,000	.....
———	Charles S. Hartwell, Marshal	.....	Apr. 3, '84	1,000	and fees
Hankow	Isaac F. Shepard	Missouri	Nov. 3, '76	3,500	556 92
———	M. G. Hillman, Act. Marshal	.....	Oct. 1, '82	1,000	and fees
Ningpo	Edwin Stevens	Pennsylvania	June 30, '81	3,500	79 40
Shanghai	Julius Stahel	New York	Mar. 24, '84	5,000	5,021 99
———	..... Int.	.....	.....	2,000	.....
Tien-Tsin	George T. Bromley	California	July 4, '84	3,500	425 41
———	Jacob Gall, Marshall	.....	Nov. 26, '78	1,000	and fees
———	..... Int.	.....	.....	2,000	.....

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees Fiscal Year 1884.
Colombia, U.S. of					*Dollars.*
Barranquilla	Thomas M. Dawson	California	Jan. 29, '83	Fees.	4,153 68
Bogota	Chester Holcomb,[3] C.G	New York	July 5, '84	$2,000	.....
Carthagena	Edmund W. P. Smith	Indiana	Jan. 24, '81	Fees.	1,236 11
Colon (Aspinw'l)	Robert K. Wright, Jr.	Pennsylvania	Sept. 17, '84	3,000	2,714 98
Panama	Thomas Adamson, C.G	Pennsylvania	July 7, '84	4,000	3,926 45
Costa Rica.					
Port Limon	Warren C. Unckles, A.	.....	May 8, '83	.....	1,120 80
San José	John Schroeder	Minnesota	July 5, '84	2,000	35 50
Denmark.					
Copenhagen[1]	Wickham Hoffman, C.G	New York	Feb. 27, '83	5,000	977 55
St. Thomas, W. I.	Volney V. Smith	Arkansas	May 25, '81	2,500	981 08
Ecuador.					
Guayaquil	H. N. Beach, C. G	New York	July 5, '84	3,000	1,714 17
France and Dominions.					
Algiers, Africa	Archibald K. Brown	New Jersey	July 4, '84	1,000	132 93
Bordeaux	George W. Roosevelt	Pennsylvania	May 23, '81	2,500	8,038 22
Calais	J. P. Vendroux, A.	.....	Mar. 21, '63	1,000	674 50
Cognac	Joseph E. Irish	Wisconsin	Mar. 20, '84	Fees.	1,907 50
Gaboon, Africa	G. C. Campbell, C. A.	Minnesota	May 25, '81	1,000	.....
Guadaloupe, W.I.	Charles Bartlett	Maine	Mar. 12, '78	1,500	1,512 99
Havre	John B. Glover	Indiana	May 20, '81	3,000	4,264 85
Limoges	Aug. Jouhannard	.....	Oct. 29, '79	.....	1,236 00
Lyons	Benj. F. Peixotto	California	Feb. 14, '78	2,500	13,317 51
Marseilles	Frank H. Mason	Ohio	Jan. 11, '84	2,500	3,542 01
———	Chas. F. Thirion, C. C.	Dist. of Columbia	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Martinique, W. I.	Walter. H. Garfield	Massachusetts	Nov. 13, '77	1,500	1,481 74
Nantes	H. A. Shackelford	Pennsylvania	July 4, '84	1,000	258 50
Nice	Thomas Wilson	Dist. of Columbia	Nov. 26, '83	1,500	370 00
Paris	George Walker, C. G	New York	Feb. 12, '80	6,000	57,663 50
Rheims	John L. Frisbie	Michigan	Mar. 8, '81	Fees.	2,375 00
Rouen	Charles P. Williams	New York	Apr. 23, '83	Fees.	1,440 00
St. Etienne	Theo. Hertzberg, C. A.	Texas	May 27, '79	Fees.	2,400 00
Tahiti, Society I.	Dorence Atwater	Connecticut	July 11, '70	1,000	720 94
Friendly and Navigator's Islands.					
Apia	Theodore Canisius	Illinois	Apr. 19, '82	1,500	180 15
Germany.					
Aix la Chapelle	George F. Lincoln	Connecticut	July 28, '83	1,500	1,527 53
Annaberg	George E. Bullock	Indiana	Apr. 17, '82	Fees.	7,572 50
Barmen	Wolfgang Schoenle	Ohio	Dec. 20, '80	2,000	8,085 00
Berlin	Mark S. Brewer, C. G.	Michigan	June 30, '81	4,000	15,275 25
———	G. Harrison Smith, C.C.	Virginia	Oct. 23, '82	1,000	.....
Bremen	John M. Wilson	Ohio	Mar. 10, '82	2,500	3,735 00
Breslau	Henry Dithmar	New York	Aug. 24, '78	Fees.	1,402 50
Brunswick	Williams C. Fox	Missouri	Mar. 28, '76	Fees.	4,849 50
Chemnitz	John L. Parish	Illinois	Mar. 23, '83	2,000	12,697 19[2]
Cologne	Samuel Spackman	Pennsylvania	May 4, '82	2,000	2,929 00
Crefeld	Joseph S. Potter	Massachusetts	Apr. 16, '80	2,000	8,300 00
Dresden	Joseph T. Mason	Virginia	Mar. 8, '76	2,500	3,044 99
Dusseldorf	Wm. D. Wamer, C. A.	South Carolina	Dec. 20, '88	Fees.	1,272 50
Elberfeld	Albert Rhodes	New York	Feb. 5, '83	Fees.	3,495 00
Frankfort	Ferdinand Vogeler, C.G	Ohio	July 1, '81	3,000	6,116 50
Fürth	F. J. Hirschman, A.	.....	Dec. 23, '79	1,000	4,100 00
Hamburg	John M. Bailey	New York	May 23, '81	2,500	8,320 54
Kehl	Frank W. Ballow	New York	Mar. 31, '82	Fees.	1,922 00
Leipzig	James T. Dubois	Pennsylvania	Dec. 20, '83	2,000	6,892 00
Mannheim	R. W. Wolffsohn	New York	May 15, '84	1,500	2,040 75
Mayence	James H. Smith, C. A.	Dist. of Columbia	June 14, '81	Fees.	3,142 50
Munich	Jos. W. Harper	New York	Feb. 13, '82	1,500	1,283 50
Nuremberg	G. H. Horstmann	Pennsylvania	Aug. 25, '80	2,000	4,073 50
Sonneberg	George F. Mosher	New Hampshire	Jan. 13, '83	2,000	8,471 01
Stettin	Herman Kiefer	Michigan	July 28, '83	1,000	401 50
Stuttgart	Charles Einstein	New York	Aug. 26, '84	1,500	1,856 75
Great Britain and Dominions.					
Amherstb'g, Can.	Josiah Turner	Michigan	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	1,232 50
Antigua, W. I.	Chester E. Jackson	Wisconsin	June 4, '78	1,500	811 30
Auckland, New Z.	.....	.....	.....	1,500	466 83
Barbadoes, W. I.	Robert Y. Holley	Vermont	June 21, '81	1,500	1,797 66
Belfast, Ireland	Arthur B. Wood	New York	Mar. 8, '81	3,000	9,979 54

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.
[2] For three-quarters of the fiscal year.
[3] The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees Fiscal Year 1884.
Belfast, Ireland..	Samuel P. Brown, C. C.	New York.....	May 31, '81	1,000	.....
Belleville, Can...	Frederick W. Prince...	New York.....	May 23, '79	Fees.	1,842 50
Bermuda.....	Charles M. Allen.....	New York... ...	Aug. 7, '61	1,500	2,069 72
Birmingham, Eng	Wilson King.....	Pennsylvania....	June 3, '79	2,500	7,864 01
Bombay, B. India	B. F. Farnham.....	Massachusetts...	Oct. 28, '70	1,000	641 52
Bradford, Eng...	William F. Grinnell....	New York.....	Mar. 10, '82	3,000	19,702 51
Bristol, Eng.....	Lorin A. Lathrop.....	Dist. of Columbia	July 18, '82	1,500	687 01
Brockville, Can..	Wm. A. Schofield, A...	.....	June 14, '81	.....	2,800 50
Calcutta, B. India	J. A. Leonard, C. G....	Minnesota.....	Feb. 4, '84	5,000	6,093 91
Cape Town, Afr.	James W. Siler.....	Indiana..... ..	July 30, '81	1,500	452 13
Cardiff, Wales...	Evan R. Jones.....	Wisconsin.....	Oct. 13, '83	2,000	1,801 60
Ceylon, Br. India	William Morey.....	Maine.....	Aug. 9, '77	1,500	587 21
Charl'tet'n, P.E.I.	W. A. Worden.....	New York.....	July 28, '83	1,500	No report.
Chatham, Can...	H. C. Buffington, C. A..	Michigan	May 7, '79	Fees.	2,312 50
Clifton, Canada..	James Low.....	New York.....	Mar. 24, '82	1,500	805 25
Coaticook, Can..	.....	.....	.....	2,000	460 00
Cork, Ireland....	John J. Piatt	Ohio.....	Apr. 14, '82	2,000	449 89
Demerara, W. I..	Philip Figyelmesy.....	Dist. of Columbia	Jan. 30, '65	3,000	1,935 11
Dublin, Ireland..	Benjamin H. Barrows.	Nebraska.....	Feb. 25, '76	2,000	1,823 56
Dundee, Scotland	Willard B. Wells.....	Michigan	Oct. 25, '81	2,500	7,144 50
Dunfermline "	Henry R. Myers, C. A..	Alabama	July 2, '78	Fees.	3,217 50
Fort Erie, Can...	La Rue Peck.....	New York.....	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	1,121 50
Gaspé Basin, Can	George H. Holt.....	New York.....	Apr. 17, '71	1,000	39 00
Gibraltar, Spain.	Horatio J. Sprague....	Massachusetts...	May 12, '48	1,500	660 50
Glasgow, Scotl'd	Bret Harte	California.....	Mar. 29, '80	3,000	12,752 55
Goderich, Can...	Robt. S. Chilton, C. A..	Dist. of Columbia	Oct. 20, '82	1,500	499 50
Guelph, Canada..	Harry P. Dill.....	Maine.....	Feb. 15, '83	Fees.	2,793 00
Halifax, N. Scotia	Wakefield G. Frye, C.G.	Maine.....	Feb. 21, '82	3,000	3,108 99
Hamilton, Can...	John F. Hazleton.....	New York.....	May 14, '83	2,000	1,674 50
Hong-Kong, Chi.	John S. Mosby.....	Virginia	Aug. 28, '78	5,000	10,716 84[2]
Huddersf'd, Eng.	C. W. Whitman, A.....	.....	Feb. 7, '77	1,000	5,635 00
Hull, Eng.....	Edward Howard, C. A.	Connecticut.....	May 4, '81	Fees.	1,390 31
Kingston, Canada	M. H. Twitchell.....	Louisiana.....	Apr. 1, '78	1,500	1,276 50
Kingston, Ja.....	Geo. E. Hoskinson.....	Wisconsin.....	Dec. 20, '75	2,000	2,078 05
Leeds, Eng.....	Alfred V. Dockery.....	North Carolina..	Feb. 18, '78	2,000	3,597 43
Leicester, Eng...	J. B. Haxby, A.....	.....	Nov. 16, '69	.....	1,122 50
Leith, Scotland..	Oscar Malmeros.....	Minnesota.....	Feb. 4, '84	2,500	1,817 83
Levuka, Fiji Isl'd	Samuel E. Belford.....	Colorado	Apr. 22, '84	1,000	37 02
Liverpool, Eng..	Stephen B. Packard...	Louisiana.....	May 22, '78	6,000	33,950 04
London, Eng....	Edwin A. Merritt, C. G.	New York.....	May 18, '81	6,000	57,575 88
London, Canada.	W. H. McCutcheon, A.	.....	Mar. 25, '79	.....	1,517 50
Mahé (Seychelles)	Evelyn P. Mussey.....	Vermont.....	Nov. 6, '80	1,500	3 05
Malta.....	John Worthington....	New York.....	July 18, '82	1,500	78 50
Manchester, Eng.	Albert D. Shaw.	New York.....	Apr. 24, '78	3,000	19,540 00
Melb'ne, Vict'ria	Oliver M. Spencer, C.G.	Iowa....	June 4, '78	4,500	1,295 51
Montreal, Can...	Sergeant P. Stearns, C.G	New Jersey.....	Apr. 26, '82	4,000	4,419 05
Morrisburg, Can.	James Redington, C. A.	New York.....	Mar. 27, '84	Fees.	1,396 00
Nassau, New Prov	T. J. McLain, Jr.....	Ohio	Dec. 14, '77	2,000	1,269 12
Newcastle, Eng..	Robinson Locke..	Ohio.....	Dec. 20, '83	1,500	1,328 90
Nottingham, Eng	Jasper Smith, C. A	Dist. of Columbia	May 23, '77	2,500	9,572 52
Ottawa, Canada.	Rich'd B. Robbins, C.A	Michigan	May 20, '81	3,000	5,533 50
Paris, Canada....	E. M. Sharp, A.....	.....	Aug. 23, '83	.....	1,345 00
Pictou, N. Scotia.	Edmund Johnson.....	New Jersey.....	June 30, '81	1,500	126 50
Port Hope, Can..	J. C. Dutcher, C. A.....	New Jersey.....	Feb. 20, '82	Fees.	1,967 00
Pt. Louis, Maurit.	Thomas T. Prentis.....	Vermont.....	Mar. 29, '80	2,000	159 50
Port Rowan, Can.	Henry M. Janes, C. A..	New York.....	May 21, '83	Fees.	1,276 50
Port Sarnia, Can.	Samuel D. Pace.....	Michigan	Apr. 19, '69	1,500	1,452 00
Pt. Stanley, Falk I	Henry S. Lasar.....	Missouri.....	June 27, '81	1,500	7,905 00
Port Stanley and St. Thomas, Can	Allen Francis, C. A....	Oregon	Feb. 15, '84	Fees.	2,913 00
Prescott, Canada.	Harry L. Slaight.....	New York.....	May 1, '82	1,500	8 83
Quebec, Canada.	John N. Wasson.....	Illinois.....	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	431 11
St. Helena (Isl'd).	.....	.....	.....	1,500	633 51
St. Helen's, Eng.	John Hammill, A.....	.....	Oct. 19, '65	Fees.	1,975 00
St. Hyac'the, Can.	Allen Fish.....	Michigan.....	July 28, '83	Fees.	2,277 00
St. John's, N. B..	Darius B. Warner.....	Ohio	May 4, '66	2,000	3,061 50
St. John's, Quebec	Silas P. Hubbell.....	New York.....	June 29, '81	1,500	1,882 50
St. Stephen, N. B.	Paul Lange...	Iowa.....	Aug. 3, '82	1,500	305 93
Sheffield, Eng....	Claudius B. Webster...	Connecticut.....	July 11, '70	2,500	5,237 50
Sherbrooke, Eng.	Benjamin S. Parker...	Indiana.....	Mar. 16, '82	Fees.	4,329 00
Sierra Leone, Afr	Judson A. Lewis.....	Sierra Leone.....	May 26, '79	$1,000	231 30

[2] For three-quarters of the fiscal year.

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	State.	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees Fiscal Year 1884.
Singapore, B.Ind.	Adolph G. Studer	Iowa	May 23, '71	2,500	1,829 82
South'pton, Eng.	William Thomson	Dist. of Columbia	Aug. 6, '78	1,500	247 00
Stanbridge, Eng.	Frank Harmon, C. A.	Vermont	Jan. 7, '79	Fees.	1,750 00
Stratford, Can.	J. S. Benedict, A.		Mar. 8, '79	1,000	2,691 00
Sutton, Eng.	Lester Rounds, A.		Feb. 21, '80	.....	864 50
Sydney, N. S. W.	Gilderoy W. Griffin	Kentucky	Sept. 18, '84	2,000	1,664 47
Three Riv., Can.	Frederick F. Farmer		Sept. 17, '84	Fees.	2,036 00
Toronto, Canada.	Walter E. Howard	Vermont	July 28, '83	2,000	4,093 00
Trinidad, W. Ind.	John Towler	New York	July 1, '82	Fees.	2,483 64
Tunstall, Eng.	Edward E. Lane	Illinois	Mar. 3, '79	2,500	7,367 51
Turk's Isl'd, W. I.	Nath'l K. Sawyer	Florida	July 13, '82	1,000	569 35
Victoria, Br. Col.	Robert J. Stevens	California	Feb. 14, '84	2,500	2,360 80
Wallaceb'g, Can.	D. C. Huntoon, A.		Mar. 18, '82	.....	2,218 50
Windsor, Can.	Charles Ewers	Michigan	Mar. 22, '82	1,500	3,460 75
Windsor, N. S.	Daniel K. Hobart	Maine	May 28, '72	1,000	858 83
Winnipeg, Man.	James W. Taylor	Minnesota	Sept. 14, '70	1,500	496 00
Greece.					
Athens	DeWitt T. Reiley	New Jersey	Aug. 7, '84	2,500	.....
Guatemala.					
Guatemala[2]	H. R. Whitehouse, C.G.	New York	July 5, '84	2,000	563 06
Hawaii.					
Honolulu	David A. McKinley	California	Dec. 21, '80	4,000	7,486 84
———	F. P. Hastings, C. C.	Maine	June 11, '77	1,200	.....
Hayti.					
Cape Haytien	Stanislaus Goutier	Pennsylvania	July 9, '70	1,000	926 06
Port-au-Prince[1]	J. M. Langston, C. G.	Dist. of Columbia	Sept. 28, '77	5,000	857 57
Honduras.					
Ruatan & Truxillo	William C. Burchard		Apr. 3, '79	1,000	298 97
Tegucigalpa	George C. Tanner	South Carolina	July 5, '84	2,000	.....
Italy.					
Carrara	Ulisse Boccacci, A.		June 10, '82	Fees.	1,040 50
Catania	Albert Woodcock	Illinois	June 12, '83	Fees.	1,660 50[3]
Florence	Wm. Lowber Welsh	Pennsylvania	Aug. 7, '82	1,500	2,414 04
Genoa	James Fletcher	Iowa	May 14, '83	1,500	1,783 64
Leghorn	Charles P. Barnard	Vermont	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	2,428 57
Messina	George H. Owen	Vermont	July 12, '75	1,500	4,811 01
Milan	James M. Wilson	Missouri	Sept. 17, '84	1,500	1,377 00
Naples	Frank G. Haughwort	New York	May 14, '83	1,500	1,213 00
Palermo	Philip Carroll	New York	Feb. 15, '84	2,000	7,649 02
Rome	Samuel H. M. Byers, C.G	Iowa	July 5, '84	2,000	566 50
———	Chas. M. Wood, C. C.	Vermont	Mar. 24, '73	1,200	.....
———	St. Leger A. Touhay, C.C	Dist. of Columbia	July 1, '83	1,000	.....
Turin				Fees.	248 50
Venice	McWalter B. Noyes	Rhode Island	May 16, '81	1,000	658 50
Japan.					
Kanagawa	Thos. B. Van Buren, C.G	New Jersey	June 17, '74	4,000	8,347 91
———	George E. Rice, Int.		Nov. 12, '78	2,000	.....
———	Harold S. Van Buren	Marshal	May 25, '80	1,000	and fees
Nagasaki	Alexander C. Jones	West Virginia	Mar. 29, '80	3,000	304 14
———	Rodney H. Powers, Marshal		Sept. 22, '73	1,000	and fees
Osaka and Hiogo	Thomas M. Patton	Oregon	May 15, '84	3,000	3,436 13
———	Geo. H. Scidmore, C. C	Wisconsin	May 6, '76	1,200	.....
Liberia.					
Monrovia[1]	John H. Smyth, C. G.	North Carolina	Apr. 12, '82	5,000	91 33
Madagascar.					
Tamatave	William W. Robinson	Wisconsin	Mar. 16, '75	2,000	36 55
Mexico.					
Acapulco	John A. Sutter, Jr.	California	July 13, '70	2,000	807 20
Guaymas	Alexander Willard	California	Sept. 16, '67	1,000	1,028 89
Matamoras	Warner P. Sutton, C.G.	Michigan	Feb. 27, '83	2,000	526 13
Merida	Louis H. Ayme	Dist. of Columbia	Feb. 19, '80	Fees.	1,841 06
Mexico	David H. Strother, C.G.	West Virginia	Apr. 3, '79	2,500	39 00
Nuevo Laredo	Stephen H. Smith	Tennessee	July 18, '82	1,000	1,045 00
Piedras Negras	Bolivar J. Pridgen		Apr. 12, '83	1,000	671 25
Santa Cruz Point	Conrad Cloetta, A.		May 24, '82	.....	1,267 50
Tampico	Aug. J. Cassard	Louisiana	Dec. 20, '78	1,500	528 35
Vera Cruz	Bruno Tzschuck	Nebraska	Feb. 24, '82	3,000	3,914 89
Netherlands & Dominions.					
Amsterdam	David Eckstein	Ohio	Apr. 24, '78	1,500	2,948 68

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.
[2] The Consul-General is also Secretary of Legation.
[3] For three-quarters only of the fiscal year.

Digitized by Google

Place.	Name.	State	Date Appointed.	Salary	Fees Fiscal Year 1884.
Batavia, Java	Oscar Hatfield	New York	June 23, '79	$1,000	3,876 62
Curaçao, W. I.	Leonard B. Smith	Maine	July 4, '84	Fees.	1,612 45
Rotterdam	John F. Winter	Illinois	Oct. 25, '81	2,000	3,211 04
Schiedam	William P. Atwell, A.		May 14, '83	.....	1,612 50
Nicaragua.					
S. Juan del Norte	William A. Brown	Indiana	Sept. 17, '84	2,000	No report.
Paraguay.					
Asuncion	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....
Persia.					
Teheran[1]	S. G. W. Benjamin, C.G	New York	Feb. 27, '83	5,000	2 90
Peru.					
Callao	Henry M. Brent	.....	July 4, '84	3,500	509 42
Portugal and Dominions.					
Fayal, Azores	Samuel W. Dabney	Massachusetts	July 23, '72	1,500	389 40
Funchal, Madeira	F. Charlesworth	Kansas	Mar. 24, '84	1,500	172 88
Lisbon[1]	Lewis Richmond, C. G.	Rhode Island	July 4, '84	5,000	953 55
Mozambique, Afr	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....
Sant'go, C. Verde	Henry Pease	Massachusetts	Aug. 7, '82	1,000	66 68
St. Paul de Loanda	Robert H. Davis	Pennsylvania	July 4, '84	1,000	211 08
Roumania.					
Bucharest	Fulton Paul, C. G.	New York	July 5, '84	3,000	No report.
Russia.					
Odessa	George Scott	Nebraska	July 5, '84	2,000	190 50
St. Petersburg	Edgar Stanton, C. G.	Illinois	Jan. 17, '81	3,000	611 00
San Domingo.					
San Domingo	H. C. C. Astwood	Illinois	Feb. 17, '82	1,500	1,397 95
Siam.					
Bangkok[1]	J. A. Halderman, C. G.	Kansas	July 13, '82	5,000	58 40
Spain and Dominions.					
Baraçoa de Cuba	Datus E. Coon, C. A.	Alabama	July 13, '78	Fees.	3,543 98
Barcelona	Frederick H. Scheuch	Indiana	Mar. 24, '74	1,500	311 86
Cadiz	Ernest L. Oppenheim	New York	May 16, '81	1,500	2,248 03
Cardenas, Cuba	Joseph A. Nunez, C. A.	Kentucky	Apr. 27, '82	Fees.	4,076 73
Cienfuegos, Cuba	William P. Pierce	Georgia	June 30, '81	2,500	1,948 31
Havana, Cuba	Ramon O. Williams, C.G	New York	July 4, '84	6,000	20,195 11
———	Jos. A. Springer, C. C.	Cuba	Jan. 8, '70	1,200	.....
Malaga	Henry C. Marston	Illinois	Mar. 29, '80	1,500	1,846 39
Manila, Phil'ne I.	Julius G. Voigt	New York	June 8, '83	1,500	1,528 43
Matanzas, Cuba	David Vickers	New Jersey	May 20, '81	3,000	2,946 66
Mayaguez, P. R.	G. E. Hubbard, C. A.	Massachusetts	Nov. 29, '80	Fees.	1,222 12
Ponce, Porto Rico	.....	.....	.....	Fees.	No report.
Sagua la Grande	Clarence C. Ford, C. A.	Virginia	June 7, '82	Fees.	1.729 97
San Juan, P. R.	Edward Conroy	Pennsylvania	Apr. 21, '69	2,000	571 36
Santiago de Cuba	John C. Landreau	Louisiana	Dec. 12, '76	2,500	1,071 08
Sweden and Norway.					
Gottenborg	Sidney W. Cooper	New York	May 16, '81	Fees.	1,829 00
Stockholm	Nere A. Elfwing	Sweden	Apr. 17, '71	Fees.	1,407 50
Switzerland.					
Basle	George Gifford	Maine	Jan. 11, '84	2,000	3,532 75
Berne[1]	M. J. Cramer, C. G.	Kentucky	July 13, '82	5,000	901 50
Geneva	Lyell T. Adams	New York	Mar. 3, '79	1,500	820 00
Horgen	Wm. T. Rice	Massachusetts	Feb. 17, '82	Fees.	3,360 00
St. Galle	Emory P. Beauchamp.	Indiana	Mar. 24, '82	Fees.	6,185 00
Zurich	George L. Catlin	New Jersey	Aug. 20, '84	2,000	3,888 27
Turkey and Dominions.					
Beirut	John T. Robeson	Tennessee	July 27, '82	2,000	75 00
Cairo, Egypt	.....	.....	.....	5,000	205 50
Constantinople	..... C. G.	.....	.....	2,000	759 75
———	John A. Bigelow, Mar	shal	.....	1,000	and fees
Jerusalem	Selah Merrill	Massachusetts	Mar. 31, '82	1,500	45 00
Smyrna	Wm. E. Stevens	New Hampshire.	July 13, '82	2,500	1,932 50
Uruguay.					
Montevideo	Alexander L. Russell	Pennsylvania	Feb. 27, '79	2,000	1,795 34
Venezuela.					
Caracas[1]	Jehu Baker	Illinois	July 7, '84	7,500	.....
Laguayra	Winfield S. Bird	Alabama	June 30, '81	1,500	917 65
Maracaibo	E. H. Plumacher	Tennessee	Feb. 12, '83	2,000	2,926 20
Puerto Cabello	Edward E. White	Virginia	Dec. 20, '83	1,500	1,256 50
Zanzibar.					
Zanzibar	Frederic M. Cheney	New York	June 16, '83	1,000	354 85

[1] The Consul-General is also Minister-Resident.

Digitized by Google

24236
2147
26383

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Summarized from the Annual Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army, October, 1884.]

The Army of the United States on the 30th of June, 1884, consisted of the following forces, in officers and men:

	Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Ten cavalry regiments	430	7,115
Five artillery regiments	279	2,590
Twenty-five infantry regiments	856	11,055
Engineer battalion, recruiting parties, ordnance department, hospital service, Indian scouts, West Point, Signal detachment, and general service	582	3,470
Total	2,147	24,230

For convenience, and to fix responsibility, the country is divided into three military divisions, each with several departments, as follows:

1. Military division of the Missouri, commanded by Major-General John M. Schofield, headquarters Chicago, comprehends the departments of the Missouri (Brig.-Gen. Christopher C. Augur); Texas (Brig.-Gen. David S. Stanley); Dakota (Brig.-Gen. A. H. Terry); and the Platte (Brig.-Gen. O. O. Howard). There are 8 regiments of cavalry and 20 of infantry in this division.

2. Military division of the Atlantic, commanded by Major-General Winfield S. Hancock, headquarters New York. Includes department of the East (Maj.-Gen. Hancock). This division comprises 4 regiments of artillery and 2 of infantry.

3. Military division of the Pacific, commanded by Major-General John Pope, headquarters San Francisco. Includes departments of California (Maj.-Gen. John Pope); the Columbia (Brig.-Gen. Nelson A. Miles); Arizona (Brig.-Gen. George Crook); comprises 1 regiment of artillery, 3 of cavalry, and 4 of infantry.

The maximum military force allowed under existing laws is 2155 commissioned officers and 25,000 enlisted men. The Report of the Lieutenant-General of the Army exhibits the actual number in service as 2147 officers and 24,236 enlisted men. The following table exhibits the number in each rank of the army:

1. Commissioned Officers: Colonels, 65; lieutenant-colonels, 65; majors, 240; captains, 606; adjutants, 40; regimental quarter-masters, 39; first lieutenants, 573; second lieutenants, 431; chaplains, 34; storekeepers, 14; total, 2147.

2. The Enlisted Men embrace 37 sergeant-majors, 39 quarter-master sergeants, 649 musicians, 296 trumpeters, 10 saddler-sergeants, 114 ordnance-sergeants, 143 hospital stewards, 128 commissary-sergeants, 428 first sergeants, 2147 sergeants, 1727 corporals, 231 farriers, 98 artificers, 113 saddlers, 96 wagoners, and 17,244 privates; total, 24,236. Besides these, there are employed in the Signal Corps 491 non-commissioned officers and privates; Military Academy, 7 professors, 298 cadets, 196 enlisted men; total, 504.

The number of retired army officers is 424; number of privates discharged during the fiscal year 1884, 6051; number died during same period, 249; number deserted, 3074; number enlisted and re-enlisted, 7605.

		Entered the Army.
Lieutenant-General of the Army	Lieut.-Gen. Philip H. Sheridan	1853.
Major-Generals— (Limited by law to three)	Winfield S. Hancock	1844.
	John M. Schofield	1853.
	John Pope	1842.
Brigadier-Generals— (Limited by law to six)	Oliver O. Howard	1854.
	Alfred H. Terry	1865.
	Christopher C. Augur	1843.
	George Crook	1852.
	Nelson A. Miles	1856
	David S. Stanley	1853

Digitized by Google

PAY OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

[From the Official Army Register, 1883.]

GRADE OR RANK.	Pay of Officers in Active Service. Yearly Pay.					Pay of Retired Officers. Yearly Pay.				
	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.	First 5 years service.	After 5 years service.	After 10 years service.	After 15 years service.	After 20 years service.
		10 p.c.	20 p.c.	30 p. c.	40 p.c.					
General	$13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenant-General	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Major-General	7,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5,625	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigadier-General	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,125	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonel	3,500	$3,850	$4,200	*$4,500	*4,500	2,625	$2,887	$3,150	$3,375	$3,375
Lieutenant-Colonel	3,000	3,300	3,600	3,900	*4,000	2,250	2,475	2,700	2,925	3,000
Major	2,500	2,750	3.000	3,250	3,500	1,875	2,062	2,250	2,437	2,625
Captain, mounted	2,000	2,200	2,400	2,600	2,800	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100
Captain, not mounted	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890
Regimental Adjutant	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,520					
Regimental Quartermaster	1,800	1,980	2,160	2,340	2,52					
1st Lieutenant, mounted	1,600	1,760	1,920	2,080	2,240	1,200	1,320	1,440	1,560	1,680
1st Lieutenant, not mounted	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,125	1,237	1,350	1,462	1,575
2d Lieutenant, mounted.	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100					
2d Lieutenant, not mounted	1,400	1,540	1,680	1,820	1,960	1,125 1,050	1,237 1,155	1,350 1,260	1,462 1,365	1,575 1,470
Chaplain	1,500	1,650	1,800	1,950	2,100	1,350	1,485	1,620	1,755	1,890

*The maximum pay of colonels is limited to $4,500, and of lieutenant-colonels to $4,000.

The law provides for the retirement from active service of any commissioned officer who has served 30 years as such, on his own application, at the discretion of the President; or for placing on the retired list, unconditionally, after 40 years service, any officer applying to be retired: or, if 45 years of actual service, or 62 years of age is reached, an officer may be retired at the discretion of the President.

The number of officers on the retired list is limited to 400 by law. The pay is fixed at 75 per cent. of the pay allotted to the rank of officers in active service at the time of retirement.

QUARTERS, FUEL AND FORAGE ALLOWED TO ARMY OFFICERS.

By Act of June 18, 1878, all allowance or commutation for fuel was prohibited, but wood is furnished at $3 per cord, out of the pay of officers. Forage is furnished only in kind, and only to officers actually in the field or west of the Mississippi, on the basis of five horses for the General of the Army, four for the Lieutenant-General, three each for a major or a brigadier-general, and two each for a colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, mounted captain or lieutenant, adjutant and regimental quartermaster. Quarters are furnished on the following basis: General, (commutation for quarters,) $125 per month; Lieutenant-General, $100 per month; major-general, six rooms; brigadier-general or colonel, five rooms; lieutenant-colonel or major, four rooms; captain or chaplain, three rooms; and first or second lieutenant, two rooms—all of which may be commuted at $12 per room per month.

NOTE.—The law provides that no allowances shall be made to officers in addition to their pay, except quarters and forage furnished in kind.

Mileage at the rate of eight cents per mile is allowed for travel under orders.

The pay of cadets at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, was fixed at $540 per annum, by Act of Aug. 7th, 1876, instead of $560 and one ration *per diem*, (equivalent to $609.50) by former laws.

The pay of private soldiers runs from $156, ($13 a month and rations,) for first two years, to $21 a month and rations, after twenty years service.

Digitized by Google

The following is a list of generals who have commanded the army since 1775, with the dates of command as far as can be ascertained from the official records:

Major-General George Washington, June 15, 1775, to December 23, 1783.
Major-General Henry Knox, December 23, 1783, to June 20, 1784.
Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Harmer, general-in-chief by brevet, September, 1788, to March, 1791.
Major-General Arthur St. Clair, March 4, 1791, to March, 1792.
Major-General Anthony Wayne, April 11, 1792, to December 15, 1796.
Major-General James Wilkinson, December 15, 1796, to July, 1798.
Lieutenant-General George Washington, July 3, 1798, to his death, Dec. 14, 1799.
Major-General James Wilkinson, June, 1800, to January, 1812.
Major-General Henry Dearborn, January 27, 1812, to June, 1815.
Major-General Jacob Brown, June, 1815, to February 21, 1828.
Major-General Alexander Macomb, May 24, 1828, to June, 1841.
Major-General Winfield Scott (brevet lieutenant-general), June, 1841, to November 1, 1861.
Major-General George B. McClellan, November 1, 1861, to March 11, 1862.
Major-General Henry W. Halleck, July 11, 1862, to March 12, 1864.
Lieutenant-General Ulysses S. Grant, March 12, 1864, to July 25, 1866, and as General to March 4, 1869.
General William T. Sherman, March 4, 1869, to November 1, 1883.
Lieutenant-General Philip H. Sheridan, since November 1, 1883.

Statistics of the United States Army, 1789-1879.

The following table exhibits the strength of the regular army of the United States, from 1789 to 1879, as fixed by acts of Congress. The figures are for the aggregate of officers and men:

Year.	Strength of Army.
1789. 1 Reg't. Infantry, 1 Bat. Art.	840
1792. Indian Border Wars	5,190
1794. Peace establishment	3,629
1801.	5,144
1807.	3,278
1810.	7,154
1812. War with Great Britain	11,831
1815.	9,413
1817-1821. Peace establishment	9,980
1822-1832. " "	6,184
1833-1837. " "	7,198
1838-1842. Florida War	12,539
1843-1846. Peace establishment	8,613
1847. Mexican War	17,812
1848. " "	30,890
1849-1855. Peace establishment	10,320
1856-1861. " "	12,931
1862. Civil War	39,273
1863-1866. " "	43,332
1867. Peace establishment	54,641
1868-1869. " "	52,922
1870. " "	37,313
1871. " "	35,353
1872-1874. " "	32,264
1875-1879. " "	27,489

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

The United States Military Academy at West Point was founded by act of March 16, 1802, constituting the corps of engineers of the army a military academy with fifty students or cadets, who were to receive instruction under the senior engineer officer as superintendent. Later acts established professorships of mathematics, engineering, philosophy, etc., and made the academy a military body, subject to the rules and articles of war. In 1815, a permanent superintendent was appointed, and a year later an annual board of visitors was provided for, to be named by the President, the Speaker of the House, and the President of the Senate. In 1843 the present system of the appointment of cadets was instituted, which assigns one cadet to each Congressional district and Territory in the Union, to be named by the Representative in Congress for the time being, and ten appointments at large, specially conferred by the President of the United States. The number of students is thus limited to 312. A large proportion of those appointed fail to pass the examination, and many others to complete the course, the proportion being stated at fully one-half hitherto. The course of instruction requires four years, and is largely mathematical and professional. The discipline is very strict, even more so than in the army, and the enforcement of penalties for offences is inflexible rather than severe. The whole number of graduates from 1802 to 1877 was about 2,700, of whom 1,200 are deceased and about 1,500 living. Of those surviving, 800 are still in the army, and about 700 out of service.

Appointees to the Military Academy must be between 17 and 22 years of age, at least five feet in height, and free from infirmity, and able to pass a careful examination in various branches of knowledge. Each cadet admitted must bind himself to serve the United States eight years from the time of admission to the academy. The pay of cadets, formerly fifty dollars per month and rations, was fixed at $540 per year, with no allowance for rations, by the act of 1876. The aggregate amount of money appropriated by the United States for the Military Academy from 1802 to 1877 inclusive, was $11,396,128, being an average of about $149,949 annually. The number of actual members of the academy, by the official register of June, 1884, was 266.

Digitized by Google

NAVY OFFICERS.

From the Navy Register of the United States, July, 1884, with additions.

ADMIRAL.

Name.	Present Duty, Station or Residence.	Whence Appointed.	Original Entry into the Service.	Date of Present Commission.	Total Sea Serv. Years.
David D. Porter.....	Special Duty, Washington..	Penn...	1829	Oct. 17, '70	23

VICE-ADMIRAL.

Stephen C. Rowan..	Chairman Lighthouse Board	Ohio...	1826	Jan. 2, '83	25

REAR-ADMIRALS.—Active List (7).

Edward Simpson....	Prest. of Advisory Board....	N. Y...	1840	Feb. 21, '84	21
Thomas S. Phelps..	Com'ding S. Atlantic Stat'n.	Me.....	1840	Mar. 15, '83	24
Clark H. Wells.. ...	Com'dt. Navy Y'd Portsm'th	Pa....	1840	Nov. 28, '81	21
S. P. Quackenbush..	Washington.....	N. Y...	1840	July 28, '84	21
Earl English.....	Com'ding European Station.	N. J.. .	1840	Sept. 4, '84	26
John H. Upshur....	Commanding Pacific Station	D. C....	1841	Oct. 1, '84	21
Francis A. Roe.....	Governor Naval Asyl., Phila.	N. Y...	1841	Nov. 13, '84	24

COMMODORES.—Active List (17).

Samuel R. Franklin.	Supt. Naval Observatory ...	Penn...	1841	Feb. 21, '84	23
Edward Y. McCauley	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Penn..	1841	Nov. 17, '83	20
J. C. P. de Krafft ..	Prest. Board of Inspection..	Ill.....	1841	Aug. 22, '83	21
Oscar C. Badger....	Com'dt Navy Yard, Boston..	Penn...	1841	Feb. 15, '82	21
Stephen B. Luce...	Com'ding N. Atlantic Stat'n	N. Y. ..	1841	July 27, '84	28
John Lee Davis.....	Com'ding Asiatic Station ...	Ind...	1841	Dec. 19, '83	24
Alex. A. Semmes....	Com. N. Y'd, Washingt., D.C.	Md.....	1841	June 30, '83	22
William T. Truxtun.	Special duty, Norfork.....	Penn...	1841	Nov. 10, '80	22
Jonathan Young....	Comd'g N. London Nav. Sta.	Ill.....	1841	Jan. 1, '83	21
William K. Mayo...	Com'dt Navy Yard, Norfolk.	Va.....	1841	July 1, '82	20
James E. Jouett...	Special Duty, New York...	Ky.....	1841	March 7, '83	21
John H. Russell.....	Com'dt Mare Island, Cal....	Md.....	1841	Nov. 8, '83	22
Walter W. Queen...	Washington, D. C.....	N. Y...	1841	July 31, '83	18
Ralph Chandler.....	Bethel, Me.....	N. Y...	1845	June 26, '84	23
Philip C. Johnson...	Com'ding Training Squadron	Me.....	1846	July 23, '84	24
Lewis A. Kimberly..	Memb. Ex. and Retiring Bds.	Ill.....	1846	June 16, '83	20
Bancroft Gherardi..	Leave, Europe.....	Mass...	1846	Nov. 16, '83	19

Navy Yards of the United States.

1. Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
3. Gosport Navy Yard, near Norfolk, Va.
4. Kittery Navy Yard, opposite Portsmouth, N. H.
5. League Island Navy Yard, 7 miles below Philadelphia, Pa.
6. Mare Island Navy Yard, near San Francisco, Cal.
7. New London Naval Station (unfinished), New London, Conn.
8. Pensacola Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla.
9. Washington City Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

NOTE.—Officers of the Navy must be retired from active service after sixty-two years of age, or may be retired after forty years' service, irrespective of age (except in certain grades). The pay of retired naval officers is 75 per cent of the sea-pay of the rank held at the time of retirement.

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Condensed from the Navy Register of 1884, and the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy, December, 1884.]

There were in the service in 1884, 44 naval steam-vessels—all screw-propellers except four, besides 13 wooden sailing-vessels, 19 iron-clad vessels, 2 torpedo-rams, and 15 tugs: total, 93, of which comparatively few are in efficient service. The number of guns is 550.

The active list of the Navy is composed of 1 admiral, 1 vice-admiral, 7 rear-admirals, 18 commodores, 43 captains, 85 commanders, 74 lieutenant-commanders, 260 lieutenants, 88 lieutenants junior grade, 191 ensigns, 97 naval cadets (who have passed the four years' academic course, and are performing two years' service at sea before final graduation), and 199 naval cadets on probation at the Naval Academy, all of whom are officers of the line.

Of the staff there are 1 surgeon-general, 15 medical directors, 15 medical inspectors, 47 surgeons, 74 passed assistant surgeons, 8 assistant surgeons, 1 paymaster-general, 13 pay directors, 13 pay inspectors, 48 paymasters, 28 passed assistant paymasters, 19 assistant paymasters, 1 engineer-in-chief, 70 chief engineers, 88 passed assistant engineers, 81 assistant engineers, 24 chaplains, 12 professors of mathematics, 1 secretary for the admiral and 1 for the vice-admiral, 1 chief constructor, 10 naval constructors, 10 assistant constructors, and 10 civil engineers.

The warrant officers consist of 45 boatswains, 39 gunners, 51 carpenters, 32 sailmakers, and 37 mates.

The retired list is composed of officers of the line, as follows: 47 rear-admirals, 15 commodores, 12 captains, 10 commanders, 20 lieutenant-commanders, 21 lieutenants, 15 lieutenants junior grade, 8 ensigns. Staff officers, viz.: 21 medical directors, 3 medical inspectors, 7 surgeons, 6 passed assistant surgeons, 6 assistant surgeons, 10 pay directors, 2 pay inspectors, 4 paymasters, 2 passed assistant paymasters, 1 assistant paymaster, 14 chief engineers, 24 passed assistant engineers, 25 assistant engineers, 3 civil engineers, 1 naval constructor, 8 chaplains, and 6 professors of mathematics. Warrant officers, viz.: 17 boatswains, 16 gunners, 10 carpenters, and 11 sailmakers.

The active list is therefore composed of 1064 officers of the line, 591 officers of the staff, and 204 warrant officers; total, **1859** officers of all grades.

The retired list is composed 148 officers of the line, 137 officers of the staff, 54 warrant officers, and 6 professors of mathematics; total, 345.

There were (July, 1884,) in the service, provided for by the Navy appropriation act for the fiscal year 1885, **7500** enlisted men, and **750** boys.

The marine corps consists of 85 commissioned officers, 384 non-commissioned officers, 30 musicians, 96 drummers and fifers, and 1500 enlisted men; total, **2095.**

THE UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY AT ANNAPOLIS.

The United States Naval Academy was opened October 10, 1845, and the credit of its foundation is attributed to Hon. George Bancroft, then Secretary of the Navy, under President Polk. The course of instruction, designed to train midshipmen for the Navy, at first occupied five years, of which three were passed at sea. Various changes have been made in the course of instruction, which was made seven years in 1850, four years in 1851, and six years (the last two of which are spent at sea,) March 3, 1873, where it now remains. The Naval Academy, first located at Annapolis, Maryland, was removed to Newport, R. I., in May, 1861, but re-established at Annapolis in September, 1865, where it now is, occupying lands formerly known as Fort Severn. The Academy is under the direct care and supervision of the Navy Department. There are to be allowed in the Academy one naval cadet for every member or delegate to the House of Representatives, appointed at his nomination, one for the District of Columbia, and ten appointed at large by the President. The number of appointments which can be made is limited by law to twenty-five each year, named by the Secretary of the Navy after competitive examinations, the cadets being from 14 to 18 years of age. The successful candidates become students of the Academy and receive the pay of naval cadets—$500 per annum. Cadets who graduate are appointed in the order of merit to the lower grades of the line and engineer corps of the Navy and of the marine corps, as fast as vacancies occur. But such appointments cannot be made in excess of vacancies, and graduates who receive no appointments get an honorable discharge with one year's sea pay. The course of instruction is thorough, involving a close pursuit of mathematics, steam engineering, physics, mechanics, seamanship, ordnance, history, law, etc. The whole number of students in 1883 was 190. The graduating class of 1883 numbered 54 members.

Digitized by Google

Compiled from Official Documents.

Countries.	Population.	Regular Army.	War Footing.	Annual Cost of Army.	Cost to each inhabit'nt.	Per cent of total Expenditure.
				Dollars.	$	
Austria-Hungary	37,741,413	284,071	1,078,904	49,116,248	1 30	78.14
Argentine Republic	2,400,000	7,518	357,518	5,800,000	2 41	17.74
Belgium	5,529,009	47,084	224,637	9,208,046	1 66	14.08
Bolivia	2,080,000	3,021	6,000	2,148,000	1 03	65.08
Brazil	10,108,291	13,500	32,000	7,466,120	73	9.72
Canada	4,324,810	2,000	700,152	3,840,000	88	13.36
Chili	2,400,396	13,926	65,752	16,326,095	.....	70.92
China	434,626,000	300,000	1,200,000	75,000,000	17	68.03
Colombia	2,951,323	4,000	30,740	.....	.....	.....
Cuba	1,521,684	25,653	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2,096,400	35,727	50,522	2,461,955	1 17	16.62
Egypt	17,419,980	10,900	43,000	.....	.....	.....
France	37,405,290	529,269	3,753,164	121,061,600	3 23	16.99
Germany	45,194,172	445,402	1,492,104	84,968,140	1 88	57.52
Great Britain	35,246,633	181,971	641,753	90,901,630	2 57	20.89
Greece	1,979,423	29,368	35,188	3,312,140	1 67	22.12
Guatemala	1,278,311	2,180	34,409	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....
India, British	252,541,210	190,476	380,000	87,201,250	34	24.52
Italy	28,452,639	750,765	1,985,619	41,098,611	1 44	13.20
Japan	36,700,118	37,790	120,982	9,263,713	25	14.78
Luxembourg	209,570	377	.....	75,680	36	5.65
Mexico	9,389,461	23,330	.....	8,252,352	87	24.76
Netherlands	4,060,592	65,113	165,010	8,464,000	2 08	15.12
Nicaragua	275,815	703	10,303	.....	.....	.....
Norway	1,806,900	18,750	241,600	1,628,440	90	14.89
Persia	7,000,000	30,000	105,500	3,800,000	54	42.22
Peru	3,050,000	13,200	70,000	.....	.....	.....
Portugal	4,550,699	33,994	78,024	5,099,105	1 12	14.54
Roumania	5,376,000	19,512	150,000	5,463,550	1 01	20.90
Russia	98,356,100	780,081	2,300,000	125,508,474	1 27	27.34
Servia	1,700,211	18,000	210,000	2,072,890	1 21	29.80
Spain	16,625,860	152,895	400,000	24,524,415	1 47	13.93
Sweden	4,565,668	40,758	194,940	4,322,860	94	19.97
Switzerland	2,846,102	117,500	215,000	3,341,260	1 17	39.00
Turkey	25,036,480	160,417	610,200	23,841,064	95	33.81
United States	50,155,783	26,383	*3,165,000	39,429,603	78	16.15
Uruguay	447,000	4,500	27,700	.....	.....	.....
Venezuela	2,075,245	3,000	60,000	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—The last column shows the ratio which the military expenditure bears to the total annual expenditure of each nation. * Militia force *plus* the regular army.

THE NAVIES OF THE WORLD.

Compiled from Official Documents.

Countries.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.	Countries.	No. of Vessels.	No. of Men.	Cost of Navy.
			Dollars.				Dollars.
Argentine Republic	33	991	2,670,000	Japan	31	5,551	2,024,552
Austria-Hungary	68	7,222	3,838,460	Mexico	8	.....	.....
Belgium	10	172	.....	Netherlands	165	3,436	5,170,886
Brazil	48	4,984	5,560,291	Norway	46	915	420,680
Canada (Dominion)	7	.....	.....	Peru	.....	.....	.....
Chili	10	2,225	4,359,893	Portugal	39	3,200	1,607,411
China	56	.....	.....	Roumania	10	530	.....
Denmark	44	1,122	1,575,577	Russia	373	28,975	19,911,580
Egypt	13	.....	.....	Spain	124	21,678	6,719,046
France	302	39,365	40,989,363	Sweden	133	7,723	1,418,420
Germany	91	15,200	6,752,094	Turkey	49	40,392	3,000,000
Great Britain & Ireland	246	57,250	53,643,905	United States	93	12,204	17,292,601
Greece	16	2,637	833,708	Venezuela	4	200	.....
Italy	72	15,140	10,310,741				

Digitized by Google

PAY TABLE OF THE NAVY.

	At Sea.	On Shore Duty.	On Leave or Waiting Orders.
Admiral	$13,000	$13,000	$13,000
Vice-Admiral	9,000	8,000	6,000
Rear-Admirals	6,000	5,000	4,000
Commodores	5,000	4,000	3,000
Captains	4,500	3,500	2,800
Commanders	3,500	3,000	2,300
Lieutenant-Commanders—			
First four years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
After four years from date of commission	3,000	2,600	2,200
Lieutenants—			
First five years	2,400	2,000	1,600
After five years	2,600	2,200	1,800
Lieutenants, Junior Grade—			
First five years	1,800	1,500	1,200
After five years	2,000	1,700	1,400
Ensigns—			
First five years	1,200	1,000	800
After five years	1,400	1,200	1,000
Ensigns, Junior Grade	1,000	800	600
Naval Cadets	9,50	500	500
Mates	900	700	500
Medical and Pay Directors and Medical and Pay Inspectors and Chief Engineers, having the same rank at sea	4,400	.....	.....
Fleet Surgeons, Fleet Paymasters, and Fleet Engineers—	4,400	.....	.....
Surgeons, Paymasters, and Chief Engineers—			
First five years after date of commission	2,800	2,400	2,000
Second five years	3,200	2,800	2,400
Third five years	3,500	3,200	2,600
Fourth five years	3,700	3,600	2,800
After twenty years	4,200	4,000	3,000
Passed Assistant Surgeons, Passed Assistant Paymasters, and Passed Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	2,000	1,800	1,500
After five years	2,200	2,000	1,700
Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Paymasters, and Assistant Engineers—			
First five years after date of appointment	1,700	1,400	1,000
After five years	1,900	1,600	1,200
Chaplains—			
First five years	2,500	2,000	1,600
After five years	2,800	2,300	1,900
Boatswains, Gunners, Carpenters and Sail-makers—			
First three years	1,200	900	700
Second three years	1,300	1,000	800
Third three years	1,400	1,300	900
Fourth three years	1,600	1,300	1,000
After twelve years	1,800	1,600	1,300
Cadet Engineers (after examination)	1,000	800	600

	On shore duty.	On leave or waiting orders.
Naval Constructors—		
First 5 years	$3,200	$2,200
Second 5 years	3,400	2,400
Third 5 years	3,700	2,700
Fourth 5 years	4,000	3,000
After 20 years	4,200	3,200
Ass't Naval Constructors—		
First 4 years	2,000	1,500
Second 4 years	2,200	1,700
After 8 years	2,600	1,900
Secretary to Admiral and Vice Admiral		$2,500
Secretaries to Commanders of Squadrons		2,000
Secretary to Naval Academy		1,800

Clerks to Commanders of Squadrons and Vessels	$750
First Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards	1,500
Second Clerks to Commandants of Navy Yards	1,200
Clerk, Mare Island Navy Yard	1,800
Clerk to Commandants Naval Stations	1,500
Clerks to Paymasters at Navy Yards—	
Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Washington	1,600
Mare Island	1,800
Kittery, Norfolk and Pensacola	1,400
At other Stations	1,300

The pay of Seamen is $258, and of ordinary seamen $210 per annum.

Digitized by Google

OFFICIAL STATISTICS OF THE STATES.

NOTE.—For time of State elections and meetings of Legislatures, see pp. 106, 107. For State valuations and taxes, p. 105. For State areas and admission to the Union, p. 108. For table of State Governors and politics, p. 104. For Population, 228-238.

The Capital of each State follows the name of the State.

STATE OF ALABAMA.—Montgomery.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Edward A. O'Neal	2 years.	Dec. 1, 1884	Dec. 1, 1886	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	Elias Phelan	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer	Fred. H. Smith	"	"	"	2,150
Auditor	Malcolm C. Burke	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General	Thos. N. McSpadian	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	James N. Gilmer	"	"	"	
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	Solomon Palmer	"	"	"	2,250
State Librarian	James M. Riggs	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commissioners	W. L. Bragg, Pres.	"			3,500
	C. P. Ball	"			2,000
	James Crook	"			2,000

JUDICIARY. SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, George W. Stone; *Associate Justices*, David Clopton, H. M. Somerville. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, J. W. A. Sanford.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1st, 1883: funded, $9,169,100; interest at 3 to 6 per cent. The State adjusted its debt in 1878 by issuing 30-year bonds bearing 2 per cent interest until 1881, then 3 per cent until 1886, then 4 per cent until 1896, and then 5 per cent for the last 10 years, till 1906, thus retiring the old bonds for their face without any allowance for past-due coupons.

State Receipts for last year, ending October 1, 1884, $830,531.38.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $938,694.10.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1884, $753,636.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed. Real, $93,051,030; personal, $65,607,137; railroad, $21,292,485.

Rate of State Tax, 65 cents on the $100. A Poll Tax of $1.50 is levied on males from 21 to 45, for the use of the School Fund.

STATE OF ARKANSAS.—Little Rock.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Simon P. Hughes	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1885	Jan. 13, 1887	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	E. B. Moore	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer	W. E. Woodruff, Jr.	"	"	"	2,250
Auditor	A. W. Files	"	"	"	2,250
Attorney-General	D. W. Jones	"	"	"	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	W. E. Thompson	"	Oct. 30, 1884	Oct. 30, 1886	1,600
Land Commissioner	Paul M. Cobbs	"	"	"	1,800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sterling R. Cockrill, 8 years from Oct. 1880. *Associate Justices*, W. W. Smith, 8 years from Oct., 1882; John R. Eakin, 8 years from Oct., 1878. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, Luke E. Barber.

Amount of State Debt, Oct. 1, 1884: Funded, $1,379,000; unfunded, $942,100; total, $2,321,100; mostly bearing 6 per cent interest.

NOTE.—The above is exclusive of $1,986,773 Levee Bonds, $5,350,000 Railroad Aid Bonds, and of $3,694,644 other disputed debt. The Supreme Court of Arkansas in 1878 decided that all the Levee Bonds are unconstitutional and invalid. All the Railroad Aid Bonds have been declared by the Supreme Court to have been illegally issued.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $1,445,120.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $515,605.

Amount raised by taxation, $754,617.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $78,444,227; personal, $48,382,-167; total, $126,826,394.

Rate of State tax, 7 mills on the dollar. Poll-tax for school purposes, $1.00.

The annual expenses of State government, including charitable institutions, are about $300,000. Expenditure for schools by State taxation, $215,605. In addition to this, each school district levies a tax in a large majority of cases of 50 cts. to the hundred dollars, as well as the $1.00 poll-tax.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.—Sacramento.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	George Stoneman	4 years.	Jan. 8, 1883	Jan. 3, 1887	$6,000
* Lieut'nt-Governor	John Daggett	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State	T. L. Thompson	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	W. A. January	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	John P. Dunn	"	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	W. T. Welcker	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	E. C. Marshall	"	"	"	3,000
Surveyor-General	H. I. Willey	"	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	R. O. Cravens	"	Mar. 13, 1878	Mar. 12, 1882	3,000

* The Lieutenant-Governor receives $12 per day during sessions of the Legislature as President of the Senate. He is Warden of State Prison, and receives for that a salary of $10 per day.

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Robert F. Morrison; *Associate Justices*, W. H. Myrick, E. W. McKinstry, E. M. Ross, J. D. Thornton, J. R. Sharpstein, S. B. McKee. Term, 12 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $6,000 each. Clerk, J. W. McCarthy.

Amount of State Debt, July, 1884: funded, $3,198,000; unfunded, none.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Civil Funded Debt Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent interest, $2,698,000; State Capitol Bonds of 1870, 7 per cent interest, $250,000; ditto of 1872, 7 per cent interest, $250,000. The State holds in trust for school and university funds, its own bonds to the amount of $2,690,000, and is practically out of debt.

State Receipts for year ending June 30, 1882, $4,696,654.41.

State Expenditure for same year, $4,418,362.13.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending June 30, 1884, $3,740,580.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real estate, $603,884,639; personal, $165,479,626; railroads, $50,746,500. Total, $821,110,765.

Rate of State tax, year ending June 30, 1884, $4\frac{52}{100}$ mills on the dollar, or 45¼ cents on $100.

Among the principal revenues from taxation in 1884 were: Merchandise, $32,449,-166; moneys, $10,874,971; solvent credit, $15,428,987; mortgages, $93,833,614; furniture, $12,426,022; horses (243,724) $11,883,980; cattle (704,377) $13,541,662; sheep (3,926,673) $5,683,063.

A capitation tax of $2 is imposed on males from 21 to 60, for School Fund, producing $248,816 in 1882.

STATE OF COLORADO.—Denver.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term begun.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Benj. H. Eaton	2 years.	Jan. 13, 1885	Jan. 11, 1887	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Peter W. Breene	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	Melvin Edwards	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	Geo. R. Swallow	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	H. A. Spruance	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	Theo. H. Thomas	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	L. S. Cornell	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	.....	.....	At pleasure	of Governor.	500
State Librarian	L. S. Cornell	2 years.	Jan. 9, 1883	Jan. 9, 1885	.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, William E. Beck *Associates*, Joseph C. Helm, Wilbur F. Stone. Elected by the people for 9 years. Salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, December 1, 1884, $515,907.76, consisting only of State warrants issued in anticipation of taxes accruing.

Colorado has no bonded debt, the State Constitution expressly prohibiting the Legislature from creating any debt in advance of appropriations, beyond the amount actually provided for by taxation.

State receipts, for year ending December 1, 1884, $404,862.55.

State expenditures for year, $401,360.24.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $295,104.44.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1882: Real and personal, $104,440,683.

Valuation of live stock in 1882, $10,459,624.

Rate of State tax, 4 mills on $1, besides 50 cents *per capita* for military purposes.

A poll-tax of 50 cents is imposed on males over 21 for a Military Fund.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.—Hartford.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Henry B. Harrison	2 years.	Jan. 7, 1885	Jan. 5, 1887	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Lorrin A. Cooke	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	Charles A. Russell.	"			1,500
Treasurer	V. B. Chamberlain	"			1,500
Comptroller	Luzerne J. Munson	"			1,500
Sec. State Board of Education	Charles D. Hine	"			3,000
Adjutant-General	S. R. Smith	"			1,200
Insurance Com'r	Ephraim Williams.	3 years,	July 1, 1883	July 1, 1886	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agricul're	T. S. Gold.				700
State Librarian	Charles J. Hoadly.				1,800
Railroad Commiss'rs	Geo. M. Woodruff, Jno. W. Bacon, W. H. Haywood, $3,000 each.				

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John D. Parks, salary, $4,500. *Associate Justices*, Elisha Carpenter, Dwight W. Pardee, Dwight Loomis, Miles T. Granger, Term of all, 8 years. Elected by the General Assembly. Salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt, funded, December 1, 1883, $4,272,100, viz.: Bonds of 1865, redeemable 1885, 6 per cent., $1,741,100; bonds of 1877, redeemable 1887, 5 per cent., $1,031,000; bonds of 1883, redeemable 1903, 3½ per cent., $1,500,000; total, $4,272,100. Unfunded debt, none.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1883, $1,607,800.

State Expenditure for same year, $1,646,433.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $1,515,298.53.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $243,858,712; personal, $104,916,167; total, $348,774,889.

Rate of State tax, 1½ mills on the dollar, or 15 cents on $100.

Amount of State taxes received from the several towns during the year was $420,496.80. Amount of State taxes derived from other sources than property of individuals, $1,094,796.73, viz.:

Tax on Mutual Life Insurance Companies	$244,335 70
" Mutual Fire Insurance Companies	6,921 38
" Savings Banks	185,139 45
" Railroads	456,128 55
" Telegraph Companies	6,244 60
" Express Companies	10,935 01
" Agents of Foreign Insurance Companies	17,975 18
" Non-resident Stock	69,754 95

A Poll-tax of $1 is assessed on all males from 21 to 70, for Town or State taxes.

STATE OF DELAWARE.—Dover.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Charles C. Stockley	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1887.	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	William F. Causey	4 years.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 16, 1887.	1,000
Treasurer	John M. Houston	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	1,450
Auditor	Nathan Pratt	"	Jan. —, 1885.	Jan. —, 1887.	700
Adjutant-General	J. Park Postles.	4 years.			200
Supt. of Pub. Schools	Thos. N. Williams.	"			1,500
Attorney-General	George Gray	5 years.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. —, 1889.	2,000
State Librarian	Samuel D. Truitt	2 years.	Jan. 21, 1883.	Jan. 21, 1885.	450

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Jos. P. Comegys. *Associate Justices*, Wm. G. Whiteley, John W. Houston, Edw. Wootton. *Chancellor*, Willard Saulsbury. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor. Salary, Chief Justice and Chancellor, $2,500 each; Associate Justices, $2,200. Clerk, Joseph Burchnell.

Amount of State debt, December 22, 1883, $864,750, all funded at 4 per cent.

The State holds interest-paying securities (railroad, etc.) to the amount of $1,168,799, and is actually out of debt. The annual receipts were $149,069.56 in 1883, and the annual expenditures $138,183.11 for year ending December 22, 1883. Of the tax receipts no less than $64,150 was from licenses, $40,428 from tax on railroads and passengers, and nothing from taxes on real and personal property, in the whole State. It results that Delaware is the least-taxed community in the Union, so far as the expenses of State government are concerned. There is no State valuation of property for taxation.

Electors must have paid a County tax, assessed at least 6 months before election, to entitle them to suffrage.

Digitized by Google

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Edward A. Perry	4 years.	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 8, 1889	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	Milton H. Mabry	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	John L. Crawford	"	.....	.....	2,000
Treasurer	Henry A. L'Engle	"	.....	.....	2,000
Comptroller	W. D. Barnes	"	.....	.....	2,000
Attorney-General	Geo. P. Raney	"	.....	.....	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	E. K. Foster	"	.....	.....	2,000
Adjutant-General	J. E. Yonge	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Commiss'r of Lands	P. W. White	.....	.....	.....	1,200
State Librarian	Secretary of State.	.....	.....	.....	.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Edwin M. Randall, salary, $3,500; *Associates*, James D. Westcott, Jr., R. B. Von Valkenburgh. Salary of each, $3,000. Term, for life. Appointed by Governor, with consent of Senate.

Amount of State Debt, January 2, 1882: Funded, $1,276,500; unfunded, $31,287.

General statement of State Bonds issued: $1,500 Convention Bonds of 1868, 8 per cent.; $350,000 Bonds of 1871, 7 per cent.; $925,000 Bonds of 1873, 6 per cent. gold.

Amount in Sinking Fund, seminary and college funds, $666,700.

State Receipts for the year ending January 1, 1883, $350,569.80.

State Expenditures for same year, 1882, $289,693.68.

Amount raised by taxation, $345,854.55 for State purposes, besides $426,569.06 for County purposes.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for year 1883, $56,000,000. Rate of State tax, 50 cents on every $100, for year ending December 31, 1883. Of this tax 10 cents on every $100 goes to expenses of public schools.

A capitation-tax of $1 is authorized by the State Constitution.

STATE OF GEORGIA.—Atlanta.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Henry D. McDaniel	2 years.	Nov. 8, 1884	Nov. —, 1886.	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State	N. C. Barnett	2 years.	Nov. 8, 1884.	Nov. —, 1886.	2,000
Treasurer	R. U. Hardeman	"	"	" "	2,000
Comptroller-General	William A. Wright.	"	"	" "	2,000
Attorney-General	Clifford Anderson.	"	.....	.....	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	G. J. Orr	"	Nov. 3, 1882	Nov. 3, 1884	2,000
Adjutant-General	J. B. Baird.	"	.....	.....	.....
Com'r of Agriculture	J. T. Henderson	4 years.	.....	.....	2,500
State Librarian	F. S. Haralson	2 years.	Nov. 3, 1882	Nov. 3, 1884.	1,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	Joseph M. Smith, C. Wallace, S. N. Trammell.				

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, James Jackson. *Associate Justices*, Martin J. Crawford, Alexander M. Speer. Term, 4 years. Elected by the Legislature. Salary, $2,500 each. Clerk Supreme Court, Z. D. Harrison.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1884, $8,704,635, funded at 6 per cent., 7 per cent., and 8 per cent. interest. Railroad bonds endorsed by the State, $2,688,600. The new State Constitution, adopted 1877, declared void sundry bonds and State endorsements issued in aid of railroads.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $1,583,230.88, including receipts from bonds.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $1,924,259, including public-debt payments.

Amount raised by taxation, fiscal year 1884, $840,918.47.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $174,452,761; personal, $120,432,609; railroad property, $22,188,901. Total, $317,074,271.

Rate of State Tax, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on $100.

There is a Poll-tax of $1, levied in 1884, upon 144,705 white, and 97,834 colored citizens, between 21 and 60 years. Payment of taxes is a condition of the right to vote.

The State valuation of property in 1884 showed the following items: Improved land, 30,697,818 acres, value $102,644,251; wild land, 6,592,358 acres, value $2,618,945; average value of improved land per acre, $3.34; city and town property, value $69,189,565; money and solvent debts, value $34,229,316; value of merchandise, $18,069,709; stocks and bonds, $6,053,979; live-stock, value $25,871,947.

The property owned by colored taxpayers was $8,021,525, an increase of $2,213,753 over the valuation of 1880.

The property of cotton-factories and iron-works (exempt from taxation by law), was valued at $5,437,763.

Google

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Richard J. Oglesby	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	$6,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John C. Smith	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	Henry D. Dement	"	"	"	3,500
Treasurer	Jacob Gross	2 "	"	Jan. 12, 1887	3,500
Auditor	Charles P. Swigert	4 "	"	Jan. 14, 1889	3,500
Attorney-General	George Hunt	"	"	"	3,500
Adjutant-General	Joseph W. Vance		At pleasure	of Governor	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Henry Raab	4 "	Jan. 5, 1883	Jan. 12, 1887	3,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Stephen D. Fisher	.....	Appointed	by Board.	2,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	Edward C. Lewis	2 years.	March, 1883	March, 1885	3,500
	Chas. T. Stratton	"	"	"	3,500
	Wm. N. Brainerd	"	"	"	3,500
State Librarian	Sec. of State, *ex-off.*	4 "	.....	.....	.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John M. Scholfield; *Associate Justices*, Alfred M. Craig, Benj. R. Sheldon, T. Lyle Dickey, Pinkney H. Walker, John H. Mulkey, John M. Scott. Term, 9 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $5,000 each.

Illinois has no State debt. State receipts for two years ending October 1, 1882, $7,658,172.23. State expenditures for two years ending October 1, 1882, $6,324,242.71. Amount raised by taxation, $2,740,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $817,914,723; personal, $180,442,970; total, $998,357,693. Rate of State tax, 32 cents on $100. There is no capitation tax.

The State taxation forms but a small part of the aggregate amount raised by tax. The County taxes were about $6,000,000; City taxes, $7,000,000, and the Town and District taxes, $11,500,000.

The State Constitution now prohibits cities or counties from subscribing to railroad or other corporations, and limits municipal debts to 5 per cent on aggregate taxable property.

STATE OF INDIANA.—Indianapolis.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Isaac P. Gray	4 years.	Jan. 12, 1885	Jan. 14, 1889	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Mahlon D. Manson	"	"	"	$8 day
Secretary of State	William R. Myers	2 "	Jan. 16, 1885	Jan. 10, 1887	$2,000
Treasurer	John J. Cooper	"	Feb. 9, 1885	Feb. 9, 1887	3,000
Auditor	James H. Rice	"	Jan. 25, 1885	Jan. 25, 1887	1,500
Attorney-General	Francis T. Hord	"	Nov. 6, 1884	Nov. 6, 1886	2,500
Sup. of Pub. Instruct'n	John W. Holcombe	"	Mar. 15, 1885	Mar. 15, 1887	2,500
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Alexander Heron	"	.....	.....	1,200
State Librarian	Lizzie O. Callis	"	April 1, 1883	April 1, 1885	1,200

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—William E. Niblack, George V. Howk, Byron K. Elliott, Allen Zollars, Joseph A. S. Mitchell. Term of office, 6 years each. Elected by the people. Salary, $4,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Simon P. Sheerin.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1884, $4,876,608.34, bearing 2½ to 5 per cent interest.

State receipts for year, $3,621,388.49.

State expenditures for year, $3,766,603.14. Amount raised by taxation, $2,764,850.79.

Total local taxation, 1882, $10,627,025.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $543,427,442; personal, $261,775,350; total, $805,202,792. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on each $100. There is no capitation tax.

STATE OF IOWA.—Des Moines.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Buren R. Sherman	2 years.	Jan. 14, 1884	Jan. 11, 1886	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	O. H. Manning	"	"	"	1,100
Secretary of State	Frank D. Jackson	"	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 3, 1887	2,200
Treasurer	V. P. Twombly	"	"	"	2,200
Auditor	John L. Brown	"	"	"	2,200
Attorney-General	A. J. Baker	"	"	"	1,500 & $5 a day
Adjutant-General	W. L. Alexander		At pleasure	of Governor	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	John W. Akers	"	Jan. 7, 1884	Jan. 4, 1886	2,200
Railroad Commiss'rs	Peter A. Dey	3 "	Mar. 31, 1883	Mar. 31, 1886	3,000
	L. S. Coffin	"	April 1, 1882	Mar. 31, 1885	3,000
	Jas. W. McDill	"	April 1, 1884	Mar. 31, 1887	3,000
State Librarian	Mrs. S. B. Maxwell	.....	At pleasure	of Governor	1,500

STATE OF IOWA—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Joseph R. Reed; *Associate Justices*, James H. Rothrock, Austin Adams, Joseph M. Beck, William H. Seevers; term 6 years; elected by the people; salary, $4,000 each. Clerk, Gilbert H. Pray, $2,200.

Amount of State Debt December, 1884, $245,435.19. This constitutes the only State Debt, and is a permanent one. The Revenue Fund is responsible to the School Fund for this amount of $245,435.19, at 8 per cent. interest.

State Receipts for one year and nine months, ending June 30, 1883, $2,499,260.40.

State Expenditures, same period, $2,506,307.24.

Amount raised by taxation, one year and nine months, ending June 30, 1883, $1,927,502.94.

Taxable Property, 1884.—Real, $337,912,893; personal, $127,834,494. Total valuation, $465,747,387.

State Tax, 25 cts. on each $100, or 2½ mills on the dollar of valuation.

STATE OF KANSAS.—Topeka.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John A. Martin	2 yrs.	Jan. 12, 1885.	Jan. 10, 1887.	$3,000
Lieut.-Governor	A. P. Riddle	"	"	"	$6 a day.
Secretary of State	E. B. Allen	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	Samuel T. Howe	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor	E. P. McCabe	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General	S. B. Bradford	"	"	"	1,500
Sup. Pub. Instruct'n	J. H. Lawhead	"	"	"	2,000
Sec. Bd. Agriculture	William Sims	"	January 1884.	January 1886.	2,000
Reg'r of Land Office	Auditor, *ex-officio*.	"	.....	.....	.....
Insurance Comm'r	R. B. Morris	4 "	July 1883.	July 1887.	2,500
Railroad Commissioners	A. Gillette	2 "	Apr. 1, 1883.	Apr. 1, 1886.	3,000
	James Humphrey	1 "	" "	" " 1885.	3'000
	L. L. Turner	3 "	" 1884.	" " 1887.	3,000
State Librarian	H. J. Dennis	At	pleasure of	Supreme Co't	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Albert H. Horton; term 6 years from January, 1885. *Associate Justices*, W. A. Johnston, 6 years from January, 1883; Daniel M. Valentine, 6 years from January, 1881; elected by the people for terms of 6 years; salary, $3,000 each. Clerk, Channing J. Brown.

Amount of State Debt July 1, 1884, $935,500, at 6 and 7 per cent. interest.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $73,674.96.

Amount in Permanent School Fund, $607,925.

State Receipts for year ending July 1, 1884, $2,237,360.07.

State Expenditures for same year, $2,321,280.07.

Amount raised by taxation for the year ending July 1, 1884, $831,304.99.

Value of taxable property, as assessed: Real, $152,168,967; personal (including $28,460,906 railroad property), $84,851,424. Total, $237,020,391.

Rate of State Taxation, 1884, 48 cents on each $100.

Municipal debts amount to about $14,500,000, while of the State debt, various State funds hold $716,950, drawing the interest thereon.

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—Frankfort.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	J. Proctor Knott	4 yrs.	Sept. 4, 1883.	Sept. 6, 1887.	$5,000
Lieut.-Governor	James R. Hindman	4 "	"	"	$10 a day.
Secretary of State	James A. McKenzie	4 "	"	"	1,500
Treasurer	James W. Tate	2 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1886.	2,400
Auditor	Fayett Hewitt	4 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1888.	2,500
Quartermast'r-Gen and Adjutant-Gen.	Jno. B. Castleman.	4 "	Sept. 4, 1883.	Sept. 6, 1887.	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Joseph D. Pickett	4 "	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	W. P. Hardin	4 "	"	"	$500 & fees.
Register Land Office.	George M. Adams	4 "	"	"	2,400
Com'r of Agriculture	John F. Davis	2 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 16, 1886.	2,000
Insurance Com'r	L. C. Norman	4 "	Jan. 2, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1888.	4,000
Railroad Commissioners	J. P. Thompson	2 "	May 12, 1884.	May 15, 1886.	2,000
	A. R. Boone	2 "	"	"	2,000
	John D. Young	2 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian	Mrs. V. Hanson	2 "	Feb. 1, 1884.	Feb. 1, 1886.	1,000

Google

STATE OF KENTUCKY.—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice;* T. F. Hargis, term expires September, 1884. *Associate Justices;* Thomas H. Hines, term expires September, 1886; William S. Pryor, term expires, September, 1888; Joseph H. Lewis, term expires September, 1890. Term of office 8 years. State divided into four appellate districts. One Judge elected every two years; the Judge having shortest time to serve being Chief Justice. Salary $5,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, July 1, 1884, $180,394, 6 per cent.; Unfunded, $500,000.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $705,133.

State Receipts, year ending June 30, 1884, $2,391,205.84.

State Expenditures, year ending June 30, 1884, $2,685,576.12.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1884, $2,391,205.84.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1884: real estate, $281,360,968; personal, $97,879,756; total, $379,240,719.

Rate of State Tax, 1883, $4\frac{7}{10}$ mills on the dollar, or 47½ cents per $100. There is no capitation tax in this State.

STATE OF LOUISIANA.—Baton Rouge.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Samuel D. McEnery	4 yrs.	May 12, 1884	May —, 1888	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Clay Knobloch	"	"	"	$8 a day.
Secretary of State	Oscar Arroyo	"	"	"	$1,800 & fees
Treasurer	E. A. Burke	"	"	"	$2,000
Auditor	O. B. Steele	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	M. L. Cunningham.	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	G. T. Beauregard	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education	Warren Easton	"	"	"	2,000
Register of Lands	J. L. Lobdell	"	"	"	1,500
Commissioner of Agriculture & Immigrat'n	W. H. Harris	"	"	"	2,000
State Librarian	Mrs. C. Hamilton	"	"	"	900

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice;* Edward Bermudes, term of office, 12 years. *Associate Justices;* Felix P. Poché, 10 years; Robert B. Todd, 8 years; Thomas C. Manning, 6 years; Charles E. Fenner, 4 years; term of office, 12 years; all appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, $5,000.

Amount of State Debt, January 1st, 1882, $13,195,933, funded.

Louisiana adopted a new State Constitution, December 2, 1879, which provided for refunding the State Debt in bonds bearing 2 per cent. interest for 5 years, 3 per cent. for 15 years, and 4 per cent. thereafter. The debt (about 20 million dollars) was previously funded at 60 per cent. of face value.

Besides this, and the $12,171,950, (which represents an extension of the 1874 consols, which funded the whole debt at 60 cents on the dollar,) the State owes $3,959,000 not fundable.

State receipts for year ending January 1st, 1883, 1,490,615,71.

State expenditures for year ending January 1, 1883.1,455,031.88.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1882, $1,714,984.01; viz: Licenses, $223,172; Auction Sales, $2,285; Poll Tax, $7,959; Property Tax, $1,297,943.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1880: Real, $122,889,315; Personal, $58,570,646; total, $181,459,961. Rate of State Tax, 6 mills on $1. A Poll Tax of $1 is levied on males over 21 years, for public schools, yielding $24,724 in 1880.

STATE OF MAINE.—Augusta.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Frederick Roble	2 yrs.	Jan. 7, 1885.	Jan. 5, 1887.	$2,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State	Joseph O. Smith	2 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1885.	1,200
Treasurer	S. A. Holbrook	2 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1885.	1,600
Attorney-General	Henry B. Cleaves	2 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1885.	1,000
Adjutant-General	Geo. L. Beal	2 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1885.	900
Supt. Com. Schools	N. A. Luce	3 yrs.	Feb., 1883.	Feb., 1886.	1,000
Land Agent	Cyrus A. Packard	4 yrs.	Feb., 1880.	Feb., 1884.	900
Insurance Commissioner.	Oramandel Smith.	3 yrs.	Mar. 1883.	Mar, 1886.	900
Railroad Comm'rs	A. W. Wildes	3 yrs.	Feb., 1883.	Feb., 1886.	Fees.
	John F. Anderson	3 yrs.	April, 1882.	April, 1885.	Fees.
	D. N. Mortland	3 yrs.	June, 1883.	June, 1886.	Fees.
Sec. Board Agriculture	Z. A. Gilbert	4 yrs.	.....	.....	600
State Librarian	Josiah S. Hobbs	3 yrs.	Feb., 1881.	Feb., 1884.	600

The Legislature meeting January, 1885, will elect State officers for two years.

STATE OF MAINE—*Continued.*

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, John A. Peters; *Associate Judges*, Chas. W. Walton, William G. Barrows, Charles Danforth, William W. Virgin, Artemas Libby, Joseph W. Symonds, Lucilius A. Emery. Appointed by the Governor for 7 years. Salary, $3,000 each. *Reporter*, J. W. Spaulding.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1883, funded, $5,316,900.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: March 19, 1864, $2,330,000, Bounty loan; due June 1, 1889. March 7, 1868, $2,896,900, equalization of local war debts; due October 1, 1889—all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Four per cent. loan of 1880, $157,000, redeemable $25,000 per annum.

Amount in Sinking Fund, January 1, 1884, $1,709,392.23.

State receipts, for year ending January 1, 1884, $1,386,684.63.

State expenditures, for same year, $1,773,784.96.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $1,380,469.99.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate, $148,489,142; personal, $60,220,239; total, $208,709,381.

Rate of State Tax, 1884, 40 cents on $100.

A Poll Tax is required to be assessed on every male inhabitant, varying in amount from year to year; but limited to $3.

STATE OF MARYLAND.—Annapolis.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Robert M. McLane.	4 years.	Jan. 9, 1884.	Jan. 9, 1888.	$4,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State	R. M. Holliday	4 "	Jan. 9, 1884.	Jan. 9, 1888.	2,000
Treasurer	Barnes Compton	2 "	Jan. 9, 1884.	Jan. 2, 1886.	2,500
Comptroller	J. Frank Turner	2 "	Jan. 1884.	Jan. 1886.	2,500
Attorney-General	Charles B. Roberts	4 "	Jan. 7, 1884.	Jan. 7, 1888.	3,000
Adjutant-General	J. Wesley Watkins.	4 "	Feb. 1880.	Feb. 1884.	1,500
Sec'y State Bd. Educa'n	M. A. Newell	2 "	Jan. 1882.	Jan. 1884.	1,000
Commissioner of Lands	Wm. H. Haywood	4 "	"	Jan.	2,000
Tax Commissioner	Levin Woolford	4 "	"	"	.....
Insurance Commis'nr	Jesse K. Hines	4 "	"	"	2,500
State Librarian	Edward Duvall	4 "	"	"	1,500

JUDICIARY, COURT OF APPEALS.—*Chief Justice*, Richard A. Alvey. *Associate Judges*, James M. Robinson, John Ritchie, Levin T. H. Irving, Wm. S. Bryan, Frederick Stone, George Yellott, Oliver Miller. Term, 15 years; elected by the people. Salary, $3,500. *Clerk*, Spencer C. Jones.

Amount of State Debt on October 1, 1883, $11,269,820, funded. About half the debt bears 5 per cent interest, and the remainder 6 per cent. and 3,65 per cent.

The State holds, as against its public debt, interest-paying securities amounting to $3,461,085, besides $26,112,298 in unproductive securities.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1883, $2,097,376,88

State Expenditures for year, $1,753,699,19.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $2,097,376.88.

Of this amount, $44,925 came from licenses for oyster dredging; $189,804 from traders' licenses; $111,779 from oyster houses' licenses; $52,868 from foreign insurance companies; $24,362 from brokers; $26,879 from marriage licenses; $40,789 from railroad companies; $72,469 from incorporated institutions, and $1,018,500 from direct tax upon property.

The levying of a Poll tax is prohibited by the Constitution.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1883: Real and personal, $466, 069,380 corporation property, $61,311,375.

Rate of State Tax, 18¾ cents on $100.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.—Boston.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Geo. D. Robinson	1 year.	Jan. 7, 1885	Jan. 6, 1886	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Oliver Ames	"	Jan. 7, 1885	Jan. 6, 1886	2,000
Secretary of State	Henry B. Peirce	"	Jan. 21, 1885	Jan. —, 1886	3,000
Treasurer	Daniel A. Gleason.	"	Jan. 21, 1885	Jan. —, 1886	4,000
Auditor	Charles R. Ladd	"	Jan. 21, 1885	Jan. —, 1886	2,500
Attorney-General	Edgar J. Sherman.	"	Jan. 21, 1885	Jan. —, 1886	4,000
Adjutant-General	Samuel Dalton	"	.....	.....	2,500
Sec'y Board Education	John W. Dickinson	"	.....	.....	2,900
Sec. Board Agriculture	John E. Russell	"	.....	.....	3,000
Insurance Commis'nr	John K. Tarbox	3 years.	Apr. 18, 1883	Apr. 19, 1886	3,000
Railroad Commiss'rs	Thomas Russell	"	June 30, 1882	June 30, 1885	4,000
	Everett A. Stevens.	"	June 25, 1883	June 30, 1886	3,500
	Edward A. Kinsley	"	July 23, 1884	June 30, 1887	3,500
State Librarian	C. B. Tillinghast	1 year.	.....	.....	2,000

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS—*Continued.*

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Marcus Morton. *Associate Justices*, Walbridge A. Field, Charles Devens, William Allen, Charles Allen, Waldo Coburn, Oliver W. Holmes, Jr. Office held during good behavior. Appointed by Governor and Council. Salary, Chief Justice, $6,500; Associate Justices, $6,000 each; Clerk, George W. Nichols, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1884, $31,436,680.90, all funded at 5 per cent. interest. No floating debt. Amount in Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1884, $20,287,498.57.

General Statement of State Bonds issued: Southern Vermont Railroad, 1890, $200,000; Coast Defence, 1883, $11,000; Troy & Greenfield Railroad, 1888-1897, $14,198,028.20; Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, 1900, $3,618,729.40; Bounty Fund, 1883, 1894, and 1895, $8,404,148.90; War Fund, 1889, $1,005,419; Danvers Lunatic Hospital, 1894, 1896, and 1897, $1,500,000; Harbor Improvements (new), 1896, $300,000; Worcester Lunatic Asylum, $1,100.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1884, on account of revenues, $8,414,823.56; on account of Funds, $8,805,140.54.

State Expenditures for year ending Jan. 1, 1884, on account of Current Expenditures, $8,678,206.02; (including Public Debt, $3,543,009.73); on account of Funds, Loans, etc., $9,264,179.30.

Amount raised by Taxation, 1883, for State purposes, $3,100,461.88.

Total taxes raised in Massachusetts, year ending May 1, 1883, for State, County, City, and Town purposes, including Highway or Road Tax, $22,323,432; being about $14.53 per capita of the population.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: real, $1,258,452,712; personal, $498,427,066. Total, May 1, 1884, $1,756,879,778.

Total number of polls in this State, 1884, subject to tax of 2 dollars, 511,907. Total amount of poll-tax, 1884, $1,014,701. Payment of this tax is a condition of suffrage.

Rate of State Tax, year ending Jan. 1, 1884, 85 $\frac{1}{10}$ cents on $1,000.

The State Tax is derived from these principal sources: 1. General list, tax on property, $1,500,000; 2. Tax on corporations (on capital stock, machinery, real estate, valuation, $500,349,369), $2,052,297, of which, however, $1,570,399 was distributed to cities and towns where the stockholders reside, only $481,898 going into the State Treasury; 3. Tax on bank shares, $1,678,308, of which $469,327 remained in the Treasury, the residue being paid to cities and towns on bank shares, owned by residents; 4. Insurance Tax, $251,481.

The net debts of towns and cities in Massachusetts amounted to $63,413,128 in 1884.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.—Lansing.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Russell A. Alger...	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1885...	Jan. 1, 1887...	$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Archibald Buttars.	"	"	"	$3 a day
Secretary of State...	Harry A. Conant..	"	"	"	$800
Treasurer.....	Edward H. Butler.	"	"	"	1,000
Auditor-General.....	William C. Stevens	"	"	"	2,000
Attorney-General....	Moses Taggert.....	"	.....	.....	800
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Herschel R. Gass..	"	.....	.....	1,000
Adjutant-General ...	John Robertson...	"	Appointed by	Governor....	1,000
Sec. B'd of Agricul're	Robert G. Baird...	"	Appointed by	Board.....	1,500
Commiss'er of Lands	Minor S. Newell...	"	Jan. 1, 1883.	Jan. 1, 1885.	800
Insurance Commiss'r	Eugene Pringle....	"	Appointed by	Governor....	2,000
Railroad Commiss'r.	Wm. P. Innis.....	"	Appointed by	Governor....	2,500
Immigration Comm'r	Frederick Morley..	"	.....	.....	2,000
State Librarian.....	Harriet A. Tenney.	"	Appointed by	Gov. and Sen.	1,000

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas M. Cooley, term expires Dec. 31, 1885. *Associate Justices*, James V. Campbell, term expires Dec. 31, 1887; Thomas R. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889: John W. Champlin, term expires Dec. 31, 1891; elected by the people for 8 years; salary of each, $4,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, Charles C. Hopkins, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt Funded, Oct. 1, 1884, $246,149.97, $234,000 due in 1890 at 7 per cent.; $12,149.97 past due, not presented interest stopped.

Amount in sinking fund, Oct. 1, 1883, is equal to the whole debt.

State Receipts for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $3,306,618.42.

State Expenditures for year ending Oct. 1, 1884, $3,238,554.93.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $898,123.90; of which no less than $575,937 was derived from tax on railroad corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1881: Real, $557,728,752; personal, $111,615,531. Total, $669,344,283.

Total value is fixed by State Board of Equalization, $810,000,000.

Rate of State tax 11 cents on each $100 of valuation.

There is no poll-tax levied.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF MINNESOTA.—St. Paul.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Lucius F. Hubbard	3 years.	Jan. 7, 1884.	Jan. 3, 1887.	$3,800
Lieutenant-Governor	Charles A. Gilman	"	"	"	600
Secretary of State	F. Von Baumbach.	"	"	"	1,800
Treasurer	Charles Kittelson.	"	"	"	3,500
Auditor	W. W. Braden	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	W. J. Hahn	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	D. L. Kiehle	.....	Appointed by	Governor.	2,500
Adjutant-General	C. M. MacCarthy.	.....	"	"	1,500
Public Examiner	H. M. Knox	.....	"	"	3,000
Insurance Commiss'r	A. R. McGill	.....	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Statistics	Oscar Malmros	.....	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commission'r	James H. Baker	.....	"	"	3,000
State Librarian	W. H. H. Taylor	.....	"	"	2,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, James Gilfillan; salary, $4,500. *Associates*, John M. Berry, William Mitchell, D. A. Dickinson, Charles E. Vanderburg; salary of each, $4,000; term, 6 years; elected by the people. *Clerk of the Supreme Court*, Samuel H. Nichols.

Amount of State debt, July 31, 1884, $4,482,000 (funded), bearing chiefly 4½ per cent interest. Of this amount, $2,849,000 is held as a permanent investment by the School Fund, etc., and is not a State debt.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1883, $3,362,562.

State Expenditures for year, $2,729,354.

Amount raised by State Taxation, same year, ending December 1, 1883, $1,240,522.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1885: Real, $386,547,387; personal, $79,204,827; total, $465,752,214.

Rate of State tax, 13 cents on $100.

The taxes for all purposes, State, county, and town, have averaged 17.3 mills on the dollar, $1.73 on $100. No capitation or poll tax is levied.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.—Jackson.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Robert Lowry	4 years.	Jan. 3, 1882.	Jan. 5, 1886.	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	J. D. Shands	"	"	"	800
Secretary of State	Henry C. Myers	"	"	"	2,500
Treasurer	W. L. Hemingway	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor	Sylvester Gwin	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	Thos. C. Catchings	"	"	"	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Educat'n	J. Argyle Smith	"	"	"	2,000
Comm'r of Agriculture and Immigration	E. G. Wall	"	"	"	1,000
Commission'r of Lands	John M. Smylie	2 "	April 1, 1882.	April 1, 1884.	1,000
Adjutant-General	J. L. Harris	4 "	Appointed by	Governor.	500
State Librarian	Mrs. M. Morancy	2 "	Jan. 3, 1884.	Jan. 7, 1886.	800

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, J. A. P. Campbell. *Associate Justices*, J. M. Arnold, Timothy E. Cooper; term of office, 9 years; appointed by the Governor and Senate; salary of each, $3,500. *Clerk*, Oliver Clifton.

Amount of State Debt, January 1, 1884, $2,965,282.06.

The report of the State Treasurer, January 1, 1884, says that to arrive at a correct understanding of the financial condition, it is necessary to deduct the amounts due the Chickasaw and Common School Funds, upon which only the annual interest is to be paid. Subtracting these amounts, $2,404,566.46, and the cash balance in the treasury January 1, 1884, $228,989.60, there remains only $331,725.06, as the net State Debt of Mississippi, according to the official statement.

State receipts for year ending January 1, 1884, $746,864.75.

State expenditures for year ending January 1, 1884, $745,266.24.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $497,188.08.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $87,596,173; personal, $39,158,754.

Rate of State tax on $100, 25 cents.

Of the State taxes collected, $96,692.97 was from tax on railroads and express, telegraph, insurance, and banking companies; $84,100 from licenses to retail liquor; $114,567 from a "Privilege tax" on merchants, lawyers, banks, hotels, shows, etc.

A poll-tax of $1 is imposed on males from 21 to 55 years, for the school fund; producing $176,177 in 1880.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	J. S. Marmaduke	4 yrs.	Jan. 12, 1885.	Jan. 14, 1889.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Alb. G. Morehouse	"	"	"	$5 a day
Secretary of State	Michael K. McGrath	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	James M. Seibert	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	John Walker	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	Banton G. Boone	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	John B. Waddill	At	pleasure of	the Governor.	2,000
Supt. of Public Schools	Wm. E. Coleman	4 yrs.	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1887.	3,000
Register of Lands	Robert McCulloch	"	Jan. 10, 1881.	Jan., 1885.	3,000
Railroad Comm'rs	George C. Pratt	6 yrs.	Jan., 1880.	Jan., 1886.	3,000
	James Harding	"	Jan., 1883.	Jan., 1889.	3,000
	Archibald M. Sevier	"	Jan., 1878.	Jan., 1884.	3,000
Supt. of Insurance Dep.	John F. Williams	4 yrs.	Mar. 1, 1881.	Mar. 1, 1885.	4,000
State Law Librarian	Wm. C. Boon	"	.....	.....	4,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John W. Henry, term expires Dec. 31, 1886; *Associate Justices*, Thomas A. Sherwood, term expires Dec. 31, 1889; Elijah H. Norton, term expires Dec. 31, 1888; Robert D. Ray, term expires Dec. 31, 1890; Francis M. Black, term expires Dec. 31, 1887; Elected by the people, one every two years. Salary of each, $4,500. *Clerk*, Henry W. Ewing, $3,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, Jan. 1, 1885, $15,243,000; all bearing 6 per cent. interest. Besides this, Missouri has $3,000,000 of State Bonds issued to the Hannibal and St. Joseph R. R. Co., the interest on which is paid by the Company. Amount in Sinking Fund, $3,031,000.

State Receipts for year ending Jan. 1, 1885, $2,839,523.

State Expenditures for the year, $2,861,638. Amount raised by taxation, $2,839,523.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $496,730,663; Personal, $187,145,751.

Railroad and telegraph property (separately taxed), $41,898,845. Total, $725,775,259.

Rate of State Tax, 4 mills on $1 00. There is no capitation tax.

STATE OF NEBRASKA.—Lincoln.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	James W. Dawes	2 yrs.	Jan. 8, 1885.	Jan. 6, 1887.	$2,500
Lieutenant-Governor	H. H. Shedd	"	"	"	$6 a day
Secretary of State	Edward P. Roggen	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	C. H. Willard	"	"	"	2,500
Auditor of Pub. Acc'ts.	H. A. Babcock	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	William Leese	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	W. W. W. Jones				2,000
Adjutant-General	Edward P. Roggen	"	"	"	300
Sec. Board of Agricult.	R. W. Furnas	1 yr.	Elected year	ly by Board.	1,000
Commissioner of Public Lands and Buildings.	Joseph Scott	2 yrs.	Jan. 8, 1885.	Jan. 6, 1887.	2,000
State Law Librarian	Guy A. Brown	4 yrs.	Appointed by	Supreme C'rt	1,500

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Amasa Cobb; *Associate Justices*, Samuel Maxwell, M. B. Reese. All elected by the people for 6 years. Salary of each, $2,500. *Clerk*, Guy A. Brown.

Amount of State Debt, December 1, 1884, $449,267.35, drawing 8 per cent. interest, besides $50,000 to relieve grasshopper sufferers, drawing 10 per cent.

Amount in Sinking Fund, $59,469.26. State Receipts for 2 years, ending December 1, 1884, $2,707,276.64. State Expenditures for same two years, $2,736,574.15.

Amount raised by taxation in 2 years, ending December 1, 1884, $1,307,122.05.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1883. Real, $61,700,259; personal, $48,843,385; total, $110,543,644. Rate of State tax, 7.556-800 mills on the dollar or 76¼ cents on $100. A poll tax of $3 is imposed in cash or road labor, on males between 21 and 50.

STATE OF NEVADA.—Carson City.

Governor	Jewett W. Adams.	4 yrs.	Jan. 2, 1883.	Jan. 2, 1887.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	C. E. Laughton	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State	J. M. Dormer	"	"	"	3,000
Treasurer	George Tufly	"	"	"	3,000
Comptroller	J. F. Hallock	"	"	"	3,000
Attorney-General	W. H. Davenport	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General	Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio*	"	.....	.....	.....
Supt. Pub. Instruction	C. S. Young	"	.....	.....	2,400
Surveyor-General	C. S. Preble	"	.....	.....	3,000
State Librarian	Lt.-Gov. *ex-officio*	"	.....	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

STATE OF NEVADA.—(*Continued.*)

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas P. Hawley; *Associate Justices*, O. R. Leonard, C. H. Belknap. Salary of each, $6,000. Elected by the people for 6 years. *Clerk Supreme Court*, C. F. Bicknell, 4 years. Salary, $2,400.

Amount of State Debt, November 7, 1883: funded, $555,000, at 5 and 4 per cent.

State Receipts, for year ending January 1, 1883, $416,796.77.

State Expenditures for same year, $384,217.15.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $246,323.99. Rate of State Tax, 90 cts. on $100.

Amount of Taxable Property, as assessed, 1882; Real, $19,152,542, Personal, $8,216,714. Total, $27,369,356. A Poll Tax of $2.00 is imposed on male residents, from 21 to 60 years, and the Legislature may make such payment a condition of the right of voting.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.—Concord.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Samuel W. Hale	2 yrs.	June 6, 1883.	June 3, 1885.	$1,000
	Moody Currier	"	June 4, 1885.	June 2, 1887.	1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.				
Secretary of State	A. B. Thompson	"	June 6, 1883.	June 4, 1885.	$800 & fees
Treasurer	Solon A. Carter	"	"	"	1,800
Attorney-General	Mason W. Tappan	5 yrs.	July 25, 1881.	July 24, 1886.	2,200
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	J. W. Patterson	2 "	June 25, 1884.	June 23, 1884.	2,000
Insurance Comm'r	Oliver Pillsbury	3 "	July 25, 1884.	July 20, 1884.	Fees.
Railroad Commis'rs	Orrin C. Moore	3 yrs.	Sept. 20, 1883.	Sept. 19, 1886.	2,500
	E. B. S. Sanborn	2 yrs.	" "	" 1885.	2,200
	Edward J. Tenney	3 yr.	Oct. 3, 1884.	Oct. 2, 1887.	2,000
Adjutant-General	Aug. D. Ayling		July 15, 1879.		$1,000
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture.	James O. Adams		At pleasure of Board.		1,000
State Librarian	Wm. H. Kimball		At pleasure of Trustees.		800

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Charles Doe. Salary, $2,900. *Associate Justices*, Clinton W. Stanley, Isaac N. Blodgett, William H. H. Allen, Isaac W. Smith, Lewis W. Clark, Alonzo P. Carpenter. Appointed by Governor and Council. Term of office, until 70 years of age. Salary, $2,700 each.

Amount of State Debt, June 1, 1884: Funded, $3,290,000, interest at 6 per cent.; unfunded debt, $100.

State Receipts, for year ending June 1, 1884, $506,933.96.

State Expenditures, year ending June 1, 1884, $505,391.31.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $400,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $112,911,992; Personal, $100,985,140; total, $213,897,132.

Rate of State Tax, year ending April 1, 1884, 19c. on each $100 for State purposes.

Average rate for all purposes, including State, county, town, highway, and school taxes, $1.49 on $100. A poll-tax (local) may be imposed on all males between the ages of 21 and 70.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.—Trenton.

STATE OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Leon Abbett	3 yrs.	Jan. 15, 1884.	Jan. 17, 1887.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	None.				
Secretary of State and Com'r of Insurance	Henry C. Kelsey	5 yrs.	April 1, 1882.	April 1, 1887.	$6,000
Treasurer	J. J. Toffey	3 "	Jan. 5, 1885.	March, 1888.	4,000
Comptroller	Edward J. Anderson	3 "	April 6, 1880.	April 5, 1888.	4,000
Attorney-General	John P. Stockton	5 "	April 5, 1882.	April 5, 1887.	7,000
Supt. Pub. Instruction.	Ellis A. Apgar	3 "	Appointed by	Bd. Educat'n.	3,000
Adjutant-General	Wm. S. Stryker	5 "	Appointed by	Governor.	1,200
Sec. Bd. of Agriculture.	P. T. Quinn		Appointed by	State Ag. So'y	Fees.
State Librarian	M. R. Hamilton	5 "	Jan. 28, 1884.	Jan. 28 1889.	1,500

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Mercer Beasley. Salary, $7,500. *Associates*, Alfred Reed, Joel Parker, Edward W. Scudder, Bennet Van Syckel, David A. Depue, Jonathan Dixon, M. M. Knapp, William J. Magie; appointed by the Governor, and confirmed by the Senate; salary of each, $7,000. Term of office, 7 years. *Clerk*, Benjamin F. Lee. *Chancellor*, Theodore Runyon; term, 7 years; salary, $10,000.

Amount of State Debt, Nov. 1, 1884: War bonds, total, $1,596,300, bearing 6 per cent. interest. The debt is payable $100,000 each year.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1884, $1,258,047.36.

State Expenditures for year, $1,120,495.79.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Nov. 1, 1884, $1,375,588.

Rate of State Tax, 2½ mills on the dollar. Valuation of property, 1883: Real and personal, $548,495,069.

A poll-tax of $1, for local purposes, is imposed on male inhabitants of 21 and over.

Digitized by Google

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	David B. Hill	3 years.	Jan. 6, 1885	Jan. 1, 1886	$10,000 & house
Lieutenant-Governor	Vacancy.	"	"	"	5,000
Secretary of State	Joseph B. Carr	2 "	Jan. 1, 1884	"	5,000
Treasurer	Robert A. Maxwell	"	"	"	5,000
Comptroller	Alfred C. Chapin	"	"	"	6,000
Attorney-General	Denis O'Brien	"	"	"	5,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	Wm. B. Ruggles	3 "	April 7, 1883	April 7, 1886	5,000
Adjutant-General	Jno. G. Farnsworth	"	Jan. 1, 1883	Jan. 1, 1886	3,000
State Librarian	Henry A. Homes	"	.....	.....	2,500
State Engineer	Elnathan Sweet	2 "	Jan. 1, 1884	Jan. 1, 1886	5,000
Supt. Insurance Dept	John A. McCall, Jr.	3 "	April 15, 1883	April 15, 1886	7,000
Railroad Commissioners	John D. Kernan William E. Rogers. John O'Donnell	.....	.....	.....	8,000 each.

Judiciary, Court of Appeals.—*Chief Justice*, William C. Ruger; term of office, 14 years; elected by the people; salary, $7,500. *Associate Judges*, Charles Andrews, Theodore Miller, Robert Earl, George F. Danforth, Charles A. Rapallo, Francis M. Finch; term, 14 years; elected by the people; salary of each $7,000, besides $2,000 for expenses. Clerk of Court of Appeals, Edwin O. Perrin; salary, $5,000.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1884, $8,339,160; all being canal debt, bearing 6 per cent gold interest, and redeemable 1887 to 1893. Amount in Sinking Fund, October 1, 1884, $4,062,837.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $15,006,537.89.

State Expenditures same year, $12,702,948.47.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1884, $9,274,691.24.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $2,669,173,011; personal, $345,418,361; total, $3,014,591,372. Rate of State Tax, fiscal year, 1883, $2\frac{2}{3}$ mills to the dollar, or 25 cents on $100.

The State tax was divided as follows: For schools, $1\frac{55}{1000}$ mills; for canals, $\frac{47}{100}$ mills; for general purposes, $\frac{81}{100}$ mills; total, $2\frac{2}{3}$ mills.

The newly imposed tax on corporations produced $1,603,612.75, during the fiscal year 1884. It is expected to yield $2,000,000 a year when fully enforced. There is no capitation or poll-tax.

NORTH CAROLINA.—Raleigh.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Alfred M. Scales	4 years.	Jan. 5, 1885	Jan. 1, 1889	$3,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Chas. M. Stedman.	"	"	"	.....
Secretary of State	Wm. L. Saunders	"	"	"	2,000
Treasurer	Donald W. Bain	"	"	"	3,000
Auditor	W. P. Roberts	"	"	"	1,500
Attorney-General	Theo. F. Davidson.	"	"	"	2,000
Supt. of Pub. Education	Sidney M. Finger	"	"	"	1,500
Adjutant-General	Johnston T. Jones.	.....	"	"	600
Com'r of Agriculture	P. M. Wilson	.....	"	"	1,200
Commiss'er of Lands	Secretary of State.	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian	Sherw'd Haywood.	.....	"	"	750

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. N. H. Smith; *Associate Judges*, Thos. S. Ashe, A. S. Merrimon; term, 8 years; elected by the people; salary, $2,500 each; Clerk, William H. Bagley.

By Funding Law of February, 1879, the sum of $12,683,045 of the State debt was recognized as valid, and ante-war bonds funded at 40 per cent of face values, while new R. R. bonds were scaled at 25 per cent of their face, and funding bonds of 1866 and 1868 at 15 per cent of face value. All the new consolidated bonds run 30 years, at 4 per cent, the first coupon of 2 per cent having been paid January 1, 1881. The sum total of new funding bonds authorized is $3,618,511, and the amount issued up to December 1, 1884, is $2,808,796, cancelling the sum of $9,627,445 of the old bonds. Old bonds still outstanding, $2,999,600. Other bonds of the State, amounting to about $13,000,000, were unprovided for in this compromise.

State Receipts for year ending December 1, 1884, $794,261.40.

State Expenditures for the year ending December 1, 1884, $785,641.78.

Amount raised by taxation, 1884, $418,649.50.

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real, $104,742,911; personal, $62,995,728; total, $167,738,639.

Rate of State tax, 1885, 1 mill on the dollar, or 10 cents on $100.

A capitation tax of 84 cents is imposed on each male, between 21 and 50 years, for support of schools and of the poor.

Google

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	George Hoadly	2 yrs.	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 11, 1886.	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John G. Warwick	2 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 11, 1886.	800
Secretary of State	James S. Robinson	2 "	Jan. 12, 1885.	Jan. 10, 1887.	3,000
Treasurer	Peter Brady	2 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 11, 1886.	3,000
Auditor	Emil Kiesewetter	4 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 9, 1888.	3,000
Attorney-General	James Lawrence	2 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 11, 1886.	2,000
Adjutant-General	E. B. Finley	2 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 11, 1886.	2,000
State Commissioner of Common Schools	Leroy D. Brown	3 "	Jan. 14, 1884.	Jan. 10, 1887.	2,000
Supt. Insurance Dep't	Henry J. Reinmund	3 "	June 3, 1884.	June 3, 1887.	1,800
Railroad Commissioner	Hylas Sabine	2 "	Feb. 25, 1883.	Feb. 24, 1885.	2,000
Sec'y Board Agriculture	W. I. Chamberlain	.....	At pleasure	of Board.	1,800
State Librarian	Howard L. Conard	2 yrs.	April 15, 1883.	April 15, 1885.	1,500
Com'r Labor Statistics	Henry Luskey	2 "	April 12, 1883.	April 12, 1885.	2,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. W. Johnson, 5 years from February 9, 1885; *Associate Justices*, Martin D. Follett, 5 years from February 9, 1882; George W. McIlvaine, 5 years from February 9, 1881; John W. Okey, 5 years from February 9, 1883; Selwyn N. Owen, 5 years from February 9, 1884; elected by the people; salary, $3,500. (The salaries of Judges of the Supreme Court have been increased to $5,000, not to take effect during the term of present incumbents.) *Clerk*, J. W. Cruikshank, 3 years, $2,000.

Amount of State Debt, funded, November 15, 1884, $4,102,879; viz.: Canal Loan payable after December 1st, 1866, 6 per cent., $2,276,214; sundry small loans, bearing 4 per cent. interest, maturing 1885–1888, $1,826,665.

Amount in Sinking Fund, November 15, 1884, $81,317.34.

State Receipts for year ending November 15, 1884, $2,838,563.58.

State Expenditures for year 1884, $2,946,163.99.

Amount raised by taxation in 1884, $4,847,639.99.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: Real, $1,131,058,750; personal, $542,207,121; Total, $1,673,265,871. Rate of State Tax, 29 cents on $100, or 2.9 mills to the dollar.

Besides the State Tax, there were levied in 1883, county taxes, $7,701,389; city taxes, $7,091,839; school taxes, $7,129,810; township taxes, $1,075,778; total taxes for all purposes, $31,594,803.

The debts of Ohio counties, cities, and towns amounted to $49,258,384 in 1884.

Value of items taxed as personal property, 1883: Horses, $45,283,146; cattle, $31,060,840; sheep, $13,249,166; hogs, $7,391,450; mules, $1,643,663; carriages, $9,518,741; watches, $2,521,295; pianos and organs, $5,027,424; merchants' stock, $48,185,849; manufacturers' stock, $17,617,935; moneys and credits, $160,338,742; property of banks and corporations, $108,188,508. Number of dogs taxed, ($1 each, per annum,) 214,794; of the dog-tax, $157,665 was paid to counties for sheep killed and injured, and $45,475 paid into the School fund, of the counties in which the tax was levied.

The Constitution prohibits the levying of any Poll tax for State or County purposes.

STATE OF OREGON.—Salem.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor[1]	Zenas F. Moody	4 yrs.	Sept. 11, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1887.	$1,500
Lieutenant-Governor	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Secretary of State, Auditor, and Comptroller	R. P. Earhart	4 yrs.	Sept. 11, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1887.	1,500
Treasurer	Edward Hirsch	"	" "	" "	800
Attorney-General	None	.....	.....	.....	.....
Supt. of Pub. Instruction	E. B. McElroy	4 yrs.	Sept. 11, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1887.	1,500
Commiss'ers of Lands	Board composed of Gov'r, Sec. and Treas. of State	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Librarian	S. W. Condon	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1884.	Jan. 1, 1886.	500

[1] The terms of Governor and other State Officers were changed by the Legislature in 1882, so as to make them commence January 1. Hence the present officers hold over for four years and four months (nearly).

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John B. Waldo; *Associate Justices*, William P. Lord, term 6 years, from July, 1882; William W. Thayer, term 6 years, from January 1, 1885; elected by popular vote; salary of each, $2,000. Clerk of Supreme Court, J. A. Stratton.

Amount of State Debt, $110,000.

State Receipts for two years ending September 1, 1882, $519,848.80.

State Expenditures for two years, $545,196.13.

Amount raised by taxation in 1882, $258,000.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: real and personal, $75,306,453.

Rate of State Tax, 1883, 5.67 mills on the dollar, or 56.7 cents on $100.

A Poll-tax is levied on male inhabitants between the ages of 21 and 50.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.—Harrisburg.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Robert E. Pattison.	4 yrs.	Jan. 16, 1883.	Jan. 18, 1887.	$10,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Chauncey F. Black	"	"	"	3,000
Secretary of State	William S. Stenger	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	4,000
Treasurer	William Livsey	2 yrs.	May 5, 1884.	May 3, 1886.	5,000
Auditor-General	Jerome B. Niles	3 yrs.	May 5, 1884.	May 2, 1887.	3,000
Sec'y of Internal Affairs	J. Simpson Africa.	4 yrs.	May 5, 1883.	May 5, 1887.	3,000
Attorney-General	Louis C. Cassidy	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	3,500
Adjutant-General	Pressly N. Guthrie	.....	Pleasure of	Governor	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instructi'n	E. E. Higbee	4 yrs.	Or pleasure	of Governor	2,500
Insurance Commission'r	J. M. Forster	3 yrs.	Nov. 29, 1882.	Nov. 29, 1885.	3,000
State Librarian	C. J. Little	4 yrs.	Or pleasure	of Governor	1,800

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Ulysses Mercur, to Jan., 1887, salary, $8,500; *Justices*, Isaac G. Gordon, to Jan., 1888; Edward M. Paxson, to Jan., 1896; John Trunkey, to Jan. 1, 1899; James P. Sterrett, to Jan., 1900; Henry Green, to Jan., 1902; Silas M. Clark, to Jan., 1904. Elected by the people for 21 years. Salary, $8,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, Jan. 1, 1884: Funded, $19,718,783; unfunded, $880,718.86. Of the funded debt $7,923,700 drew 5 per cent interest, and $11,450,000 drew 3½ and 4 per cent.

The State held Jan. 1, 1884, in stocks of incorporated companies, $7,300,000; in sinking fund, $2,077,074; net public debt over and above assets, $13,794,328.09.

State Receipts for year ending Dec. 1, 1883, $6,775,430.19 (exclusive of loans).

State Expenditures for year ending Dec. 1, 1883, $5,223,577.72 (exclusive of s'k'g fund).

Amount raised by taxation same year, $6,495,704.26 (from all sources).

Amount of taxable property as assessed: Real estate (not taxed by the State), $1,404,292,675; personal property, $112,024,297. Rate of State tax, 40 cents on $100.

No tax is levied in Pennsylvania on real estate for State purposes. The tax on personal property, at the very low valuation current, produced only $374,819 in 1883, out of total tax receipts of over $6,000,000. Most of the large revenues of the State are derived from taxes on corporations. Witness the following: Tax on corporation stock in 1883, $2,089,032; tax on gross receipts, $837,556; tax on bank stock, $365,468; commutation of tonnage tax (Penn. R. R. Co.), $460,000; collateral inheritance tax, $604,765; license taxes, $957,506; tax on net earnings or income, $39,635; tax on loans, $143,370; tax on wills, deeds, charters, etc., $215,014; tax on foreign insurance companies, $255,660.

A State or county tax must have been paid by each elector within 2 years, but there is no State poll-tax.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.—Newport.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Augustus O. Bourn	1 yr.	May 27, 1884.	May 26, 1885.	$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Oscar J. Rathbun	"	"	"	500
Secretary of State	J. M. Addeman	"	"	"	2,500
General Treasurer	Samuel Clark	"	"	"	2,500
State Aud. & Ins. Com'r	Samuel H. Cross	"	May 28, 1884.	May 27, 1885.	2,500
Railroad Commissioner.	Henry Staples	"	Dec. 1, 1884.	Dec. 1, 1885.	500
Attorney-General	Samuel P. Colt	"	May 27, 1884.	May 26, 1885.	2,500
Adjutant-General	Elisha Dyer, Jr.	5 yrs.	Feb. 7, 1882.	Feb. 7, 1887.	600
Com'r Public Schools	T. B. Stockwell	Elect	ed by Board	of Education.	2,500
State Librarian	J. M. Addeman	.....	*Ex-officio.*		.....

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Thomas Durfee. *Associate Justices*, Pardon E. Tillinghast, Charles Matteson, John H. Stiness, George M. Carpenter. Salary of Chief Justice, $4,500; Associate Justices, $4,000 each. Term, practically for life. Elected by the General Assembly. "Each Judge shall hold his office until his place be declared vacant by a resolution of the General Assembly to that effect."

Amount of State Debt, October 18, 1884: $1,372,000, funded; interest, 6 per cent; unfunded debt, none; amount in sinking fund, $352,179.42.

State Receipts for the year ending Jan. 1, 1884, $980,433.43.

State Expenditures for the year 1883, $889,920.06.

Amount raised by taxation in 1883, $394,237.21.

Amount of taxable property as assessed by the cities and towns, 1883: Real, $201,804,824; personal, $70,901,562; total, $272,706,386. State valuation: Real, $243,658,190; personal, $84,872,369; total, $328,530,559.

Rate of State Tax, 12 cents on each $100 of the State valuation.

Electors must pay a registry poll-tax of $1 before voting, unless paying a property tax.

Google

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Hugh S. Thompson	2 years.	Dec. 4, 1884	Dec. 1886	$3,500
Lieutenant-Governor	John C. Sheppard	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State	James N. Lipscomb	"	"	"	2,100
Treasurer	J. P. Richardson	"	"	"	2,100
Comptroller-General	W. E. Stoney	"	"	"	2,100
Attorney-General	C. R. Miles	"	"	"	2,100
Supt. of Pub. Education	Asbury Coward	"	"	"	2,100
Com'r of Agriculture	A. P. Butler	"	"	"	2,100
Adjt. & Inspector Gen.	A. M. Manigault	"	"	"	1,500
Railroad Commiss'rs	W. L. Bonham	6 "	Jan. 10, 1883	Jan. 10, 1889	.....
	L. T. Walker	4 "	"	Jan. 10, 1887	.....
	D. P. Duncan	2 "	June 25, 1883	June 25, 1885	.....
State Librarian	Jas. T. Sims	2 "	Dec. 4, 1884	Dec. 1886	625

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, W. D. Simpson, from July 29, 1880, salary $4,000. *Associate Justices*, Henry McIver, term, 6 years, from July 31, 1884; Samuel McGowan, term, 6 years, July 29, 1882; elected by the Legislature; salary of each, $3,500. Clerk, A. M. Boozer, $1,000.

Amount of State Debt, November 1, 1884: funded, $6,522,270.02; unfunded principal and interest, $1,089,679.68.

By exchange of the old bonds of the State for new ones, by Funding Act of 1873, on thb basis of scaling the debt at 50 cents on the dollar, there had been converted, up to November 1, 1882, the sum of $5,449,768, at the new valuation. The whole funded debt draws 6 per cent interest, and is redeemable in 1893.

State Receipts for year ending November 1, 1883, $932,457.59.

State Expenditure for same year, $781,155.74.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $851,910.34.

Amount of taxable property as assessed in 1884: Real, $87,559,538; personal, $46,904,705; railroad property, $15,263,366. Total, $149,727,609.

Rate of State tax, 3½ mills on $1.00. There is a State Tax on Polls of $1.00.

STATE OF TENNESSEE.—Nashville.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term Began.	Term Ends.	Salary.
Governor	William B. Bate	2 years.	Jan. 15, 1885	Jan. 15, 1887	$4,000
Secretary of State	D. A. Nunn	4 "	"	"	1,800
Treasurer and *ex-off.* Insurance Comm'r.	A. Thomas	2 "	"	"	& fees. 2,750
Comptroller	P. P. Pickard	2 "	"	"	2,750
Attorney-General	B. J. Lea	2 "	"	"	3,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	T. H. Paine	2 "	"	"	1,800
Adjutant-General	R. W. Cantrell	2 "	"	"	1,200
Com'r of Agriculture Statistics & Mines	A. J. McWhirter	2 "	"	"	3,000
Register of Lands	W. S. Winbourn	4 "	Feb. 22, 1883	Feb. 22, 1887	Fees.
Railroad Commissioners	M. J. Condon	2 "	Nov. 4, 1884	Nov. 4, 1886	2,000
	W. W. Murray	2 "	"	"	2,000
	A. Hughes	2 "	"	"	2,000
State Librarian	Mrs. S. K. Hatton	2 "	January, 1883	January, 1885	1,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, T. W. Deaderick; *Associates*, W. F. Cooper, T. J. Freeman, Peter Turney, J. B. Cooke; term of office for each, 8 years; elected by the people; salary of each, $4,000.

Amount of State debt January 1, 1885, principal and interest, $28,786,066.39.

By the Compromise and Funding Act of May 20, 1882, Tennessee funded its "legally issued bonds," with all accrued interest thereon, at 60 per cent of the face value, in new 30-year bonds of 1882, bearing 3 per cent for two years, 4 per cent next two years, 5 per cent for next two years, and 6 per cent for remaining 24 years. About eight millions of these compromise bonds were issued up to July, 1883. The State Legislature in 1883 repealed this act, and funded the debt at 50 per cent face value, with 3 per cent interest, except the old State debt proper of $2,118,000, for which new 6 per cent bonds are issued at face value. Up to January 1, 1885, eight million bonds have been funded, leaving about twenty million unfunded.

State receipts, for two years ending December 19, 1884, $2,346,354.

State expenditures, for two years ending December 19, 1884, $1,701,139.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882: State, $954,902.97, of which merchants' licenses paid $106,441; tipplers' licenses, $113,037; other privilege taxes, $42,000, and about $600,000 property-tax.

Amount of property as assessed, 1884: real and personal, $226,844,184; railway property, $34,350,171. Rate of State Tax, 1882, 20 cents on each $100.

A State Poll-tax of $1.00 is levied for schools, producing in 1880 $232,472.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	John Ireland	2 years.	Jan. 15, 1885.	Jan. 13, 1887.	$4,000
Lieutenant-Governor	Barnett Gibbs	"	"	"	$5 day
Secretary of State	J. W. Baines	"	Appointed	by Governor.	$2,000
Treasurer	Frank R. Lubbock.	"	Jan. 15, 1885.	Jan. 13, 1887.	2,500
Comptroller	W. J. Swain	"	"	"	2,500
Attorney-General	John D. Templeton	"	"	"	2,000
Adjutant-General	W. H. King	"	.....	.....	2,000
Supt. Pub. Instruc'n.	B. M. Baker	"	.....	.....	2,500
Com'sioner of Lands	W. C. Walsh	"	Jan. 15, 1885.	Jan. 13, 1887.	2,500
Com. of Insurance	H. P. Brewster	"	"	"	2,000
Railroad Commis'r	James H. Britton	"	"	"	3,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Asa H. Willie; *Associate Justices*, John W. Stayton, Charles S. West. Term, 6 years. Elected by the people. Salary, $3,500 each.

Amount of State Debt, September 1, 1884, $4,119,898.82, in State bonds, bearing 5, 6, and 7 per cent interest.

State Receipts for year ending September 1, 1884, $1,538,913.28.

State Expenditures for year ending September 1, 1884, $1,738,769.25.

Amount raised by taxation same year, $1,935,421.91 (one fourth of which was transferred to the School Fund). Of the gross taxes collected, no less than $847,753 was raised from special taxes on occupations, and of this, license and liquor taxes paid $580,000.

Amount of Taxable property, as assessed, 1884: real, $347,846,953; personal, $214,256,370; railroad, $40,451,874; telegraph, $505,720. Total, $603,060,917.

Among the items of personal property assessed were 6,517,529 cattle, valued at $81,052,616; sheep, $9,281,890; horses and mules, $32,109,577; merchandise, $29,347,981; and money, $12,635,666. The average taxed value of land per acre was $2.32 in 1884.

Rate of State Tax, 3 mills on the dollar, or 30 cents on each $100.

The public domain of Texas (which alone of all the States retained control of its public lands upon admission into the Union) still embraces more than 67,000,000 acres, or a territory larger than the entire surface of any State in the Union, except California and Nevada.

In addition to the tax of 30 cents the $100 on property, there was levied a poll-tax of 50 cents on every male between 21 and 60 years, one half of which, with the fourth of the *ad-valorem* tax, is expended for free schools.

STATE OF VERMONT.—Montpelier.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Samuel E. Pingree	2 years.	Oct. 1, 1884	Oct. 6, 1886	$1,000
Lieutenant-Governor	E. J. Ormsbee	"	"	"	$6 day
Secretary of State	Charles W. Porter	"	Elected by Legislature.		1,700
Treasurer	Wm. H. Du Bois	"	Oct. 5, 1882	Oct. 4, 1884	1,700
Auditor	E. Henry Powell	"	Elected by Legislature.		2,000
Inspe'r of Fin'ce, Savings B'ks & Trust Cos	Carroll S. Page	"	Appointed by Governor		500
Commiss'er of Taxes	W .P. Dillingham	"	Elected by Legislature.		.....
Railroad Commis'ner	Wayne Bailey	"	Elected by Legislature.		500
Adjutant-General	Theodore S. Peck	"	"	"	750
Insurance Commissi'rs	C. W. Porter and W. H. Du Bois	"	*Ex-officio.*		Fees.
Supt. of Pub. Instruc'n	Justus Dartt	"	Dec. 1, 1882	Dec. 1, 1884	1,400
Sec. B'd of Agriculture	Hiram A. Cutting	"	At pleasure of Board		.....
State Librarian	Hiram A. Huse	.....	At pleasure of Trustees		350

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*. Homer E. Royce; *Assistants*. Jonathan Ross, H. Henry Powers, Wheelock G. Veazey, Russell S. Taft, John W. Rowell, William H. Walker. Elected by the Legislature for two years from December 1, 1882. Salary, $2,500 each.

Vermont has no State debt except $135,500 6 per cent bonds, issued to the Agricultural College.

State receipts for year ending August 1, 1884, $388,159.50, including temporary loan of $114,000, paid same year.

State expenditures, year ending August 1. 1884, $420,933.58.

Amount raised by taxation, $202,843.87, all derived from taxes on corporations.

There is no State tax levied on real or personal property.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1884: real and personal, $169,986,413. Railroad companies paid $85,517 of the taxes levied in 1883.

No poll-tax assessed for State purposes.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF VIRGINIA.—Richmond.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	Wm. E. Cameron	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1886.	$5,000
Lieutenant-Governor	John F. Lewis	"	"	"	900
Secretary of State	H. W. Flournoy	2 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1884.	"	2,000
Treasurer	Isaac R. Barksdale	"			2,000
Auditor	Morton Marye	"			3,000
Second Auditor	Frank G. Ruffin	"			2,000
Attorney-General	Frank S. Blair	4 yrs.	Jan. 1, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1886.	2,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Richard R. Farr	"	"	"	2,500
Adjutant-General	James McDonald				600
Com'r of Agriculture	Randolph Harrison		Jan. , 1884.		1,500
Supt. of Land Office	Jos. A. Wingfield				1,800
State Librarian	Sec'y of State, *ex-off.*				
Railroad Commissioner	George A. Martin				3,000

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*President of Court*, Lunsford L. Lewis; *Judges*, T. T. Fauntleroy, Robert A. Richardson, Benjamin T. Lacy, Drury A. Hinton. Elected by the Legislature for 12 years. Salary, President of Court, $3,250; Judges, $3,000 each.

Amount of State Debt, October 1, 1884, funded and unfunded, under Act of Feb. 14, 1882, $29,218,522.51; ten millions at 3 per cent, balance drawing 6 per cent.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1883, $3,882,925.

State Expenditures for year, $3,021,885.54.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending October 1, 1883, $1,771,139.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $226,368,227; personal, $81,789,720; railroad property, $35,817,212; total, $352,975,159.

Rate of State Tax, 40 cents on the $100.

Besides the tax on property, Virginia has a capitation tax of $1, levied on white and colored citizens of 21 years and upwards, producing $292,967, though the making its payment a condition of suffrage was repealed in 1882; three fourths of above is by law devoted to the support of public free schools; a tax on incomes of one per cent, yielding on $2,943,150 (the incomes assessed), say $29,431; a tax on banks, railroads, insurance companies, etc., paying about $112,000; and a license or liquor tax, yielding in 1879, $331,668. The Moffet "Bell-Punch" tax on liquors consumed at public bars was repealed in 1880.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.—Charleston.[1]

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary
Governor	E. Willis Wilson	4 yrs.	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	$2,700
Lieutenant-Governor	None				
Secretary of State	Randolph Stalnaker, Jr.	"			1,000 & Fees
Treasurer	Wm. T. Thompson	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,400
Auditor	Patrick F. Duffey	"	"	"	2,000 & Fees
Supt. of Free Schools	Benj. S. Morgan	"	Mar. 4, 1885.	Mar. 4, 1889.	1,500
Attorney-General	Alfred Caldwell	"	"	"	1,000
Adjutant-General	Wm. F. Butler, Jr.	"			250
State Librarian	do.	*ex-off*	Adj.-General		700

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Presiding Judge*, Okey Johnson. *Judges*, Samuel Woods, Adam C. Snyder, Thomas C. Green; elected by the people for 12 years; salary, $2,250 each. Clerk, O. S. Long.

West Virginia has no debt (unless the share of that State in the *ante-bellum* State debt of Virginia is reckoned such), the State Constitution having prohibited the creation of any debt by the Legislature, except in an emergency, like rebellion or invasion. After the admission of the State, in 1863, Virginia claimed that one third of her State debt of $45,000,000 should be paid by West Virginia, and left out $15,239,371 in the adjustment of her debt. West Virginia claims that a very much smaller sum is her share, and the matter remains unadjusted.

State Receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $860,992.62.

State Expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $880,619.74.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, 1883: Real, $118,826,374; personal, $44,689,962; total, $163,516,336. Rate of State tax, 30 cents on each $100.

Amount raised by taxation year ending October 1, 1883, $755,614.94, of which $42,769 was from license tax, $32,540 railroad tax, and $443,000 from property tax. A capitation tax of $1 is levied for school purposes, producing $120,715 in 1880.

[1] Note.—The Capital of West Virginia is to be removed from Wheeling to Charleston, in May, 1885.

Digitized by Google

STATE OF WISCONSIN.—Madison.

State Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	Jeremiah M. Rusk.	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1885.	Jan. 3, 1887.	$5,000
Lieut.-Governor.....	Samuel S. Fifield..	"	"	"	1,000
Secretary of State...	Ernst G. Timme...	"	"	"	5,000
Treasurer.....	E. C. McFetridge..	"	"	"	5,000
Attorney-General ...	Leander F. Frisby.	"	"	"	3,000
Adjutant-General ...	Chand. P. Chapman	.....	Appoint'd by	the Governor	900
Supt. Pub. Schools...	Robert Graham...	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1885.	Jan. 3, 1887.	1,200
Sec. State Agr. Soc..	Clinton Babbitt....	1 yr.	Elected by	the Board...	2,000
Comm'rs of Lands ..	Sec. of State, State	Treas	& Att'y-Gen.	*ex-officio*.....	.....
Insurance Comm'r...	Phil. L. Spooner, jr.	3 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1885.	Jan. 3, 1887.	3,000
Railroad Comm'r....	Nils. P. Hangen....	"	.....	.....	3,000
State Librarian.....	John R. Berryman	.....	Appoint'd by	the Governor	1,500

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Orsamus Cole—term expires April, 1892; *Associate Justices*, William P. Lyon—term expires January, 1894; Harlow S. Orton—term expires January, 1888; David Taylor—term expires January, 1886; John B. Cassody—term expires January, 1890. Elected by the people for a term of 10 years. Salary of each, $5,000. *Clerk*, Clarence Kellogg; salary, $5 a day and fees.

Amount of State debt, October 1, 1884: Funded, $2,252,000, interest 7 per cent., but as it is all converted into certificates of indebtedness to the educational fund, the State is practically free from debt.

State receipts for year ending October 1, 1884, $2,214,398.61.

State expenditures for year ending October 1, 1884, $2,046,407.82.

Amount raised by taxation last year, $2,224,137.90.

Tax levied on individual property by the State is almost nominal, most of the revenue being raised from licenses, railroads, and other corporations.

Amount of taxable property as assessed for 1883: Real, $370,051,573; personal, $106,344,781; total, $476,396,354. Rate of State tax, .47 of a mill on the dollar, or 47 cents on $100.

TERRITORY OF ALASKA.—Sitka.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor.....	John H. Kinkead...	4 yrs.	July 4, 1884.	July 4, 1888.	$3,000
U. S. District Judge.	Ward McAllister, jr	"	July 5, 1884.	July 5, 1888.	3,000
*Clerk and Receiver of Pub. Moneys.	Andrew T. Lewis..	"	July 5, 1884.	July 5, 1888.	2,500
U. S. District Att'y..	E. W. Haskett.....	"	July 5, 1884.	July 5, 1888.	2,500
U. S. Marshal and Surveyor-Gen'l..	M. C. Hillyer	"	July 5, 1884.	July 5, 1888.	2,500

* Clerk of the District Court, and *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer.

The Territory of Alaska was purchased by the United States from the Russian Government in 1867 for the sum of $7,200,000. By act of Congress in 1870 Alaska was made a military and collection district, the Territory remaining unorganized. The laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation were extended over it by act of July 27, 1868, cognizable by the United States Courts of Washington, Oregon, and California, and the same statute made it unlawful to kill fur-seals except under regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury under lease to the Alaska Commercial Company at $55,000 per annum.

By act of May 17, 1884, "providing a civil government for Alaska," Congress created a District Government providing for a Governor, a District Court (sitting at Sitka in May, and at Wrangell in November). The clerk of this court is made *ex-officio* Secretary and Treasurer of the District of Alaska. He is also recorder of deeds, mortgages, and mining claims, and register of wills. A United States Marshal and District Attorney were provided for. The act further creates four Commissioners having the powers of Commissioners of the United States Circuit Courts, and of Justices of the Peace, to reside at four designated settlements in Alaska, to hold courts of record subject to the supervision of the District Judge in all testamentary and probate matters, habeas corpus, etc.

The laws of Oregon are declared to be the law in the District of Alaska when not in conflict with those of the United States. The act appropriates the sum of $25,000 for education without reference to race, under direction of the Secretary of the Interior.

Alaska is created a land-district with a land-office at Sitka, with the Marshal as Surveyor-General, the Clerk as Receiver of Public Money, and the Commissioner residing at Sitka as *ex-officio* register of the land-office. The value of the Alaska fisheries in 1880 was $2,661,640, being surpassed by only seven States in the Union.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.—Prescott.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Frederick A. Tritle	4 years.	Feb. 6, 1882	Feb. 6, 1886.	$2,600
Secretary	H. M. Van Arman.	"	Mar. 17, 1882.	Mar. 17, 1886.	1,800
Treasurer	Thomas J. Butler	2 years.	Jan. 1, 1882.	Jan. 1, 1884	1,000
Auditor	E. P. Clark	"	"	"	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	R. L. Long	"	January, 1885	January, 1887	2,000
Adjutant-General	M. H. Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian	J. S. Furnas	4 years.	.....	.....	600

JUDICIARY, SUPREME COURT.—*Chief Justice*, Sumner Howard, 4 years from March 26, 1884. *Associate Justices*, A. W. Sheldon, 4 years from August 7, 1882; David H. Pinney, 4 years from June 19, 1882. Appointed by the President and Senate for 4 years. Salary, $3,000. *United States District-Attorney*, James A. Zabriskie, 4 years from July 18, 1882. *U. S. Marshal*, Z. L. Tidball, 4 years from July 19, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, W. Foote.

TERRITORY OF DAKOTA.—Bismarck.

OFFICERS.	NAME.	Term of Office.	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Gilbert A. Pierce	4 years.	July 2, 1884.	July 2, 1888.	$2,600
Secretary of Territ'y	James H. Teller	"	Feb. 21, 1883.	Feb, 21, 1887.	1,800
Treasurer	William H. McVay	2 years.	Mar. 15, 1883.	Mar. 15, 1885.	2,000
Auditor	George L. Ordway.	"	April 7, 1883.	April 7, 1885.	1,000
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	W. H. H. Beadle	"	Mar. 26, 1883.	Mar. 26, 1885.	1,500
Librarian	Secretary, *ex-off*	.....	.....	.....	200

JUDICIARY.—*Chief Justice*, Alonzo P. Edgerton, 4 years from December 21, 1881. *Associate Justices*, William E. Church. 4 years from February 28, 1883; Sanford A. Hudson, 4 years from May 4, 1881; William H. Francis, 4 years from July 5, 1884; Seward Smith, 4 years from July 5, 1884; Cornelius S. Palmer, 4 years from , 1884—$3,000 each. *U. S. District-Attorney*, Hugh J. Campbell, 4 years from Feb. 17, 1882. *Marshal*, Harrison Allen, 4 years from August 4, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, B. S. Williams.

Dakota alone, of all the Territories, has six Justices of the Supreme Court, appointed by the President and Senate.

North Dakota numbered, in 1884, 33 counties, with a tax valuation of $39,460,221. South Dakota with 47 counties, had an assessed valuation in 1884 of $44,594,362.

A division of the Territory, which is of great extent, surpassing in area any other of the organized Territories (having 149,100 square miles, or 95,424,000 acres), has been persistently urged, and is favored by a great majority of the inhabitants. A bill for the partition of the Territory and the admission of South Dakota to the Union as a State has long been before Congress.

Dakota is preëminently an agricultural Territory, its chief element of wealth being the wheat crop. The grain produced is claimed to be superior to any other wheat, having the least moisture in the grain.

The capital of the Territory was removed from Yankton to Bismarck in 1883. The principal towns are Fargo, in North Dakota (with a tax valuation of $6,624,136), Sioux Falls, Jamestown, Bon Homme, Grand Forks, Deadwood, Bismarck, and Yankton. There are ten United States Land-offices in Dakota, and entries of over a million of acres in homestead settlement and cash-entry claims were made in 1884. The population of the Territory numbered 135,177 in 1880, and is estimated upon the basis of the vote in November, 1884 (86,764), at between 400,000 and 500,000.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, $273,008.71. Territorial expenditure, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, $175,900.37. Territorial receipts, year ending Dec. 1, 1884, $274,215,271. Rate of Territorial tax, 1884, $3\frac{6}{10}$ mills on the dollar, or 36 cents on $100.

Territorial debt, November, 1884, $262,000, contracted principally for public buildings, at 5 and 6 per cent.

Valuation of property, 1884, real and personal, $84,597,498.

Digitized by Google

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	William M. Bunn	4 yrs.	Mar. 26, 1884.	Mar. 26, 1888.	$2,600
Secretary	David P. B. Pride	"	July 2, 1884.	July 2, 1888.	1,800
Treasurer	John Huntoon	2 yrs.	Feb. 17, 1885.	Feb. 17, 1885.	1,000
Auditor	Jas. L. Onderdonk.	"	Feb. 8, 1883.	Feb. 8, 1885.	1,800
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	" *ex-off.*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Librarian	Secret'y, *ex-officio.*	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]

Judiciary.—*Chief Justice*, John T. Morgan, 4 years from July 5, 1884. *Associate Justices*, Case Broderick, 4 years from March 24, 1884; Norman Buck, 4 years from March 11, 1884. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Wallace R. White, 4 years from May 20, 1881. *U. S. Marshal*, Frederick T. Dubois, 4 years from July 17, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, A. L. Richardson.

Territorial Debt, November 15, 1884: Funded, $69,248.60.

Receipts for year ending November 1, 1884, $59,176.95. Expenditures not given.

Valuation of taxable property as assessed, year 1884: Real, $7,568,192; Personal, $7,929,406—total, $15,497,598.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending November 1, 1884, 2½ mills on one dollar, or 25 cents on $100.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending November 1, 1884, $32,137.95.

TERRITORY OF MONTANA.—Helena.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	B. Platt Carpenter.	4 yrs.	Dec. 16, 1884.	Dec. 16, 1888.	$2,600
Secretary	John S. Tooker	"	April 21, 1882.	April 21, 1886.	1,800
Treasurer	D. H. Weston	2 yrs.	Feb. 21, 1883.	Feb. 21, 1885.	1,500
Auditor	J. P. Woolman	"	"	"	1,500
Supt. of Pub. Instruct'n	Cornelius Hedges	"	"	"	1,200
Librarian	Miss L. Guthrie	.....	.....	.....	300

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Decius S. Wade; term 4 years from February 28, 1883. *Associate Justices*, W. M. J. Galbraith, 4 years from January 7, 1884; John Coburn, 4 years from February 19, 1884. Salary of each, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, William H. De Witt, 4 years from March 3, 1883. *U. S. Marshal*, A. C. Botkin, 4 years from April 14, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. R. Alden.

Receipts for year ending January 1, 1884, $98,936.06; expenditures, $89,466.90.

Amount raised by taxation year ending January 1, 1884: Territorial tax, $40,000.

Rate of tax for year ending January, 1884: 1 mill on the dollar, or 10 cents on $100.

Amount of taxable property assessed, 1883. Real, $15,010,355; personal, $29,688,106; total, $44,698,461.

TERRITORY OF NEW MEXICO.—Santa Fe.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Lionel A. Sheldon	4 yrs.	May 5, 1881.	May 5, 1885.	$2,600
Secretary	Samuel A. Losch	"	July 2, 1884.	July 2, 1888.	1,800
Treasurer	Antonio Ortiz	2 yrs.	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	1,000
Auditor	Trinidad Alarid	"	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	1,000
Comm'r of Immigrat'n.	Gilbert Scudder	"	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	900
Librarian	Samuel Ellison	"	Feb., 1882.	Feb., 1884.	600

Judiciary. Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Samuel B. Axtell; term, 4 years from January 13, 1882. *Associates*, Joseph Bell, 4 years from January 11, 1882; Stephen F. Wilson, 4 years from December, 1884. Salary, $3,000. *U. S. District Attorney*, Geo. W. Pritchard, 4 years from February 20, 1883. *U. S. Marshal*, A. L. Morrison, 4 years from March 23, 1882.

Territorial Receipts, year ending December 1, 1882, $96,121.77; Territorial Expenditures, year ending December 1, 1882, $120,006.49.

Amount of taxable property as assessed, Real and Personal, 1883, $37,137,903.

Amount raised by taxation, 1882, $94,352.97.

Rate of tax for 1883, 50 cents on $100, for Territorial purposes.

Total tax, County, School, and Territorial, $1.40 to $2.40 on $100.

Digitized by Google

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Eli H. Murray	4 yrs.	June 28, 1884.	June 28, 1888.	$2,600
Secretary	Arthur L. Thomas.	"	May 1, 1879.	May 1, 1887.	1,800
Treasurer	James Jack	2 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1882.	Aug. 7, 1884.	600
Auditor	Nephi W. Clayton	"	.....	.....	1,500
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	L. J. Nuttall	"	Aug. 6, 1883.	Aug. 1, 1885.	1,500
Sec. Bd. Agriculture.	W. H. Folsom	.....	.....	.....	.....
Territorial Librarian	Auditor, *ex-officio*	.....	Mar. 10, 1883.	Mar. 10, 1886.	250

Note.—Owing to the "Edmunds Law" passed by Congress, there was no Territorial Election in 1882 or 1884, and the elective officers hold over.

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Charles S. Zane; term, four years, from July 5, 1884; *Associates*, Philip H. Emerson, 4 years, from March 10, 1881; Stephen P. Twiss, 4 years, from December 14, 1880; salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, William H. Dickson, 4 years, from February 18, 1884. *United States Marshal*, Edwin A. Ireland, 4 years, from April 12, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, Ezra T. Sprague.

Utah has no Territorial debt.

The taxable property in Utah was assessed at $30,834,425, real and personal, for year ending January 1, 1884.

The rate of taxation was 6 mills on the dollar, or 60 cents on $100.

Amount raised by taxation in 1883, $184,948.06. One half of the above tax is for Territorial expenses, and the other half (30 cents on each $100 valuation) for Common Schools.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1884, $184,948.06.

Territorial expenditures, year ending January 1, 1884, $135,589.34.

TERRITORY OF WASHINGTON.—Olympia.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	Watson C. Squire	4 yrs.	July 2, 1884.	July 2, 1888.	$2,600
Secretary	N. H. Owings	"	Feb. 5, 1881.	Feb. 5, 1885.	1,800
Treasurer	T. N. Ford	2 yrs.	Jan. 5, 1884.	Jan. 5, 1886.	1,200
Auditor	T. M. Reed	"	"	"	1,200
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	J. C. Kerr	"	"	"	1,000
Librarian	Miss L. D. Neece	.....	"	"	400

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, Roger S. Greene, term 4 years, from January 29, 1883. *Associate Justices*, Samuel C. Wingard, 4 years, from February 27, 1883; George Turner, 4 years, from July 5, 1884; John P. Hoyt, 4 years, from January 16, 1883. Salary of each, $3,000. *United States District Attorney*, John B. Allen, 4 years, from February 28, 1883. *United States Marshal*, Jesse George, 4 years, from June 11, 1884.

Washington has no Territorial debt. Territorial expenditures, year ending October 1, 1883, $62,127.02.

Amount raised by taxation, year 1883, $110,267.66.

Assessed value of property, real and personal, 1884, $51,008,484.

TERRITORY OF WYOMING.—Cheyenne.

Officers.	Name.	Term of Office	Term began.	Term ends.	Salary.
Governor	William Hale	4 yrs.	Aug. 3, 1882.	Aug. 3, 1886.	$2,600
Secretary	Elliott S.N. Morgan	"	Mar. 10, 1880.	Mar. 26, 1888.	1,800
Treasurer	F. E. Warren	2 yrs.	Mar. 31, 1884.	Mar. 31, 1886.	800 and comm.
Auditor	Perry L. Smith	"	"	"	1,060
Supt. Pub. Instruct'n	John Slaughter	"	"	"	400
Librarian	" "	"	"	"	400

Judiciary, Supreme Court.—*Chief Justice*, John W. Lacey; term, 4 years, from July 5, 1884. *Associate Justices*, Jacob B. Blair, 4 years, from March 24, 1884; Samuel C. Parks, 4 years, from January 11, 1882. Salary, $3,000 each. *United States District Attorney*, J. A. Riner, 4 years, from April 2, 1884. *United States Marshal*, Gustave Schnitger, 4 years, from July 13, 1882. *Clerk of Supreme Court*, J. W. Bruner.

Wyoming has no Territorial debt.

Territorial receipts, year ending January 1, 1884, $30,184.40; expenditures, $28,129.07.

Amount raised by taxation, year ending January 1, 1884, $22,796.29.

Taxable property, real and personal, year 1883, $22,533,721.

Rate of Territorial tax, year ending January 1, 1884, 1 mill on the dollar, or 10 cents on $100.

Counties—67.	President. 1880. Hancock, Dem.	Garfield, Rep.	Weaver, Gr.	1884. Cleveland, Dem.	Blaine, Rep.	Governor. Aug. 3, 1880. Cobb, Dem.	Pickens Gr.	1882. O'Neal, Dem.	Sheffield, Rep.
Autauga	978	974	15	911	877	1,378	939	1,291	690
Baldwin	767	663	23	776	702	873	592	.....	.....
Barbour	2,773	1,200	1	2,122	700	5,199	423	3,227	707
Bibb	737	106	.....	622	275	1,412	43	1,234	201
Blount	1,318	260	.....	1,490	463	2,122	306	1,660	372
Bullock	124	656	.....	580	296	2,616	853	1,034	791
Butler	2,026	861	2	1,724	1,080	3,295	198	1,604	934
Calhoun	1,984	509	12	2,035	1,066	3,174	178	2,233	417
Chambers	1,918	884	28	1,865	1,069	3,067	49	1,458	783
Cherokee	1,390	180	.....	1,397	427	2,995	26	2,212	242
Chilton	714	131	.....	841	295	1,598	.....	1,009	158
Choctaw	1,050	520	702	964	367	1,432	1,132	991	1,075
Clarke	1,173	740	.....	1,045	888	1,643	1,229	1,217	706
Clay	1,002	52	174	1,147	274	1,661	388	1,077	255
Cleburne	904	117	.....	985	285	1,390	109	703	347
Coffee	764	63	.....	875	39	1,333	1	1,062	11
Colbert	1,237	1,072	167	1,094	1,200	1,340	1,395	1,191	1,177
Conecuh	1,154	843	.....	1,036	972	1,304	815	1,075	737
Coosa	1,296	812	14	1,361	817	1,657	791	1,444	1,081
Covington	879	64	3	741	89	905	1	.....	.....
Crenshaw	1,774	231	.....	1,600	246	1,886	.....	1,779	200
Cullman	336	163	.....	506	232	446	317	463	410
Dale	1,224	284	.....	980	145	1,665	212	936	62
Dallas	1,794	1,108	.....	3,026	2,028	1,785	2	4,206	894
DeKalb	75[illegible]	252	91	1,077	465	1,384	452	1,046	466
Elmore	1,46[illegible]	1,389	13	1,452	1,141	1,794	1,268	1,369	1,472
Escambia	812	285	22	682	367	692	264	606	306
Etowah	1,217	347	4	1,313	813	2,016	191	1,929	682
Fayette	631	202	43	737	332	880	389	832	315
Franklin	355	110	239	763	368	1,040	553	883	380
Geneva	460	6	.....	488	.....	641	.....	633	.....
Greene	943	1,463	.....	625	1,304	1,761	1,406	908	641
Hale	1,736	1,549	.....	1,925	2,203	1,741	.....	1,615	4
Henry	1,729	273	.....	1,653	196	2,818	124	1,081	65
Jackson	2,069	599	956	2,217	1,052	2,397	1,830	1,618	1,551
Jefferson	1,712	781	176	2,183	2,018	2,342	1,588	1,909	1,572
Lamar	856	172	.....	828	234	1,893	1,075	1,135	104
Lauderdale	1,743	1,228	88	1,698	629	1,456	331	1,161	850
Lawrence	1,555	1,414	558	1,407	1,582	1,569	2,227	1,382	1,781
Lee	1,943	1,569	5	1,907	1,680	2,642	1,609	2,598	1,199
Limestone	1,600	1,623	56	1,430	1,450	1,860	1,681	1,627	1,368
Lowndes	1,414	2,399	.....	2,962	1,436	3,517	2,341	3,485	1,586
Macon	538	191	.....	323	80	2,109	421	1,996	447
Madison	2,808	3,062	489	2,800	3,155	3,548	3,284	2,620	3,225
Marengo	2,359	1,825	.....	2,457	1,528	3,060	00	3,162	309
Marion	.....	.....	.....	446	25	1,158	259	1,242	59
Marshall	939	83	59	987	73	1,641	345	1,076	827
Mobile	3,784	3,239	201	2,806	2,797	4,711	2,130	1,879	1,509
Monroe	1,087	821	.....	1,111	794	1,161	.....	1,067	659
Montgomery	2,971	5,469	39	2,587	5,210	4,985	2,219	5,483	2,616
Morgan	1,420	644	275	1,573	853	1,536	1,190	1,312	1,198
Perry	2,278	2,082	.....	3,508	1,079	2,515	4	2,012	1,052
Pickens	1,562	214	.....	1,085	31	3,182	.....	2,618	.....
Pike	2,327	741	3	2,494	788	2,935	447	2,031	682
Randolph	832	486	.....	949	833	1,312	339	740	228
Russell	1,678	1,402	.....	1,998	1,347	3,183	126	1,872	714
Sanford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	1,455	840	8	1,389	1,123	1,574	612	1,499	830
St. Clair	942	496	.....	901	661	1,655	27	919	346
Sumter	1,787	1,337	.....	1,525	963	1,711	92	1,163	160
Talladega	1,659	1,757	62	1,278	1,779	2,338	1,455	1,817	1,632
Tallapoosa	2,676	779	.....	2,261	675	4,196	327	2,732	557
Tuscaloosa	1,855	807	.....	1,776	807	2,686	439	1,752	585
Walker	539	220	53	670	643	704	571	702	820
Washington	575	139	61	469	143	872	22	708	165
Wilcox	1,860	1,264	.....	2,429	1,486	3,389	.....	3,085	1,381
Winston	149	126	.....	131	184	180	191	207	349
Total	90,687	56,178	4,642	92,973	59,144	134,911	42,343	100,391	46,386
Nurality	34,509	.....	.....	33,829	.....	92,568	.....	54,199	.....
Per Cent	59.85	37.07	3.06	60.57	38.53	76.11	23.88	68.48	41.97
Scattering				1,372					
Total Vote	151,507			153,489		177,254		146,963.	

At the State election Aug. 4, 1884, O'Neal, Dem., was re-elected Governor by 139,530 votes, against only 1,181 scattering.

Of the 1,372 "scattering" for President in 1884, Butler, Gr., had 762 votes and St.

Digitized by Google

ALABAMA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1884. Jones. Dem.	1884. Thweatt. Rep.	1882. Herndon. Dem.	1882. Smith. Rep.
Choctaw	994	366	1,278	953
Clarke	1,045	888	1,307	997
Marengo	2,463	1,514	1,796	1,526
Mobile	2,790	2,698	3,354	2,887
Monroe	1,111	794	1,278	671
Washington	468	143	596	96
Total	8,871	6,408	9,605	7,130
Majority	2,468		2,875	
Per cent	58.07	41.92	57.39	42.60
Total vote	15,274		16,735	

2d District.	Herbert. Dem.	Whitehead. Rep.	Herbert. Dem.	Rice. Rep.
Baldwin	778	698	759	506
Butler	1,747	1,077	2,162	1,102
Conecuh	1,081	974	1,235	969
Covington	737	98	940	81
Crenshaw	1,597	240	1,805	196
Escambia	691	360	782	344
Montgomery	2,542	4,750	2,405	5,287
Pike	2,208	785	2,735	643
Total	11,331	8,991	12,823	9,121
Majority	2,340		3,702	
Per cent	55.75	44.24	58.43	41.56
Total vote	20,322		21,944	

3d District.	Oates. Dem.	Mabson. Rep.	Oates. Dem.	Millen. Rep.
Barbour	2,306	683	1,943	279
Bullock	580	295	761	292
Coffee	876	36	1,110	2
Dale	1,074	126	1,680	31
Geneva	490	3	724	....
Henry	1,663	191	2,285	1
Lee	1,975	1,671	1,511	600
Russell	2,001	1,344	1,224	344
Total	10,965	4,349	11,238	1,549
Majority	6,616		9,688	
Per cent	71.60	28.39	87.88	12.11
Total vote	15,314		12,787	

4th Dist.	1884. Davidson. Dem.	1884. Craig. Rep.	1884. DeLemos. Ind.	1884. Harralson. I. R.	1882. Shelley. Dem.	1882. Craig. Rep.
Dallas	3,147	1,955	22	67	1,713	953
Hale	2,197	1,422	156	364	1,069	619
Lowndes	2,860	1,133	443	1	1,783	643
Perry	3,592	847	19	133	2,337	1,076
Wilcox	2,429	1,392	34	118	197	1,114
Total	14,225	6,794	674	683	7,159	4,435
Plurality	7,431				2,567	
Per cent	63.57	30.36	3.01	3.05	60.92	37.74
Scatter'g	....	....	....	....	157	....
Total v.	22,376				11,751	

The Legislature of 1884-86 stands:

	Dem.	Ind.	Maj.
Senate	31	2	29
House	93	7	86
Joint Ballot	124	9	115

5th District.	1884. Sadler. Dem.	1884. Scattering.	1882. Williams. Dem.	1882. McCoy. I. D.
Autauga	915	2	527	806
Bibb	622	147	646	46
Chambers	1,844	10	1,639	940
Chilton	841	....	910	10
Clay	1,149	....	608	270
Coosa	1,361	19	1,236	948
Elmore	1,459	....	1,508	1,369
Macon	828	....	505	801
Tallapoosa	2,261	40	2,050	690
Total	10,775	218	9,639	5,820
Majority	10,557		3,809	
Per cent	98.01	1.98	62.26	37.03
Scattering			15	
Total vote	10,993		15,464	

6th District.	Martin. Dem.	Hewitt. Dem.	Carpenter. Gr.
Fayette	742	463	226
Greene	624	318	375
Jefferson	2,213	1,246	822
Lamar	840	515	78
Marion	452	494	48
Pickens	1,089	663	128
Sumter	1,469	1,076	34
Tuscaloosa	1,892	932	240
Walker	677	573	347
Winston	134	122	108
Total	10,132	6,402	2,706
Majority	....	3,696	
Per cent	....	70.29	29.71
Scattering	75		
Total vote	10,207	9,108	

No Opposition.

7th District.	Forney. Dem.	Ewing. Rep.	Forney. Dem.	Bingham. Rep.
Blount	1,484	464	784	132
Calhoun	2,036	1,058	1,438	119
Cherokee	1,383	433	839	35
Cleburne	916	290	445	49
Cullman	509	231	134	152
De Kalb	1,069	470	431	119
Etowah	1,247	882	805	157
Marshall	977	82	420	84
Randolph	951	834	369	183
Shelby	1,402	1,124	819	122
St. Clair	894	664	528	84
Talladega	1,319	1,685	738	623
Total	14,187	8,217	7,752	1,859
Majority	5,970		5,893	
Per cent	63.32	36.67	80.65	19.34
Total vote	22,404		9,611	

8th District.	Wheeler. Dem.	Day. I. R.	Pryor. Dem.	Shelby. I. D.
Colbert	1,107	1,210	1,084	1,064
Franklin	741	432	683	479
Jackson	2,221	1,378	1,817	1,648
Lauderdale	1,559	1,138	1,435	1,060
Lawrence	1,446	1,668	1,260	1,667
Limestone	1,486	1,434	1,742	1,131
Madison	2,752	3,310	2,679	3,243
Morgan	1,600	989	1,455	1,126
Total	12,912	11,559	12,155	11,418
Majority	1,353		737	
Per cent	52.76	47.23	51.56	48.43
Total vote	24,471		23,573	

Digitized by Google

ARIZONA TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

COUNTIES—10.	1884.		1882.		1880.	
	Head. Dem.	Bean. Rep.	Oury. Dem.	Porter. Rep.	Oury. Dem.	Stewart. Rep.
Apache	745	510	444	517	309	290
Cochise	1,127	1,222	1,500	1,224	.....	.....
Gila	189	263	394	316	.....	.....
Graham	365	648	375	188	.....	.....
Maricopa	726	720	453	438	644	368
Mohave	211	323	294	161	132	137
Pima	722	982	924	880	1,692	1,722
Pinal	357	391	487	185	541	254
Yavapai	1,055	1,523	1,108	1,068	608	713
Yuma	98	165	147	164	169	122
Total	5,595	6,747	6,121	5,141	4,095	3,606
Majority		1,152	980		489	
Per cent	45.33	54.66	54.35	45.64	53.17	46.82
Total vote	12,342		11,262		7,701	

ARKANSAS.—State Ticket.

COUNTIES—75	PRESIDENT. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	1884. Blaine. Rep.	1884. Butler. Gr.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	1880. Garfield. Rep.
Arkansas	655	720	....	861	716
Ashley	723	823	....	727	672
Baxter	558	179	4	607	156
Benton	2,450	615	56	1,964	298
Boone	1,100	424	....	1,134	325
Bradley	626	237	54	575	178
Calhoun	439	302	14	471	270
Carroll	1,153	691	151	887	399
Chicot	153	1,171	....	266	1,552
Clark	1,499	1,075	54	1,263	880
Clay	822	170	....	590	73
Cleburne	527	57	6	.....	.....
Columbia	1,435	726	81	1,173	582
Conway	1,118	1,433	....	908	1,020
Craighead	1,011	169	....	574	83
Crawford	1,440	1,193	....	1,138	974
Crittenden	173	773	....	239	913
Cross	666	289	....	464	299
Dallas	667	335	13	495	296
Desha	230	635	....	.....	.....
Dorsey	678	333	48	514	281
Drew	1,032	1,079	1	888	553
Faulkner	1,231	737	4	1,097	459
Franklin	1,906	657	35	1,583	468
Fulton	609	244	35	558	78
Garland	969	905	68	814	566
Grant	562	148	3	478	105
Greene	1,007	106	....	515	23
Hempstead	1,748	1,727	4	1,450	1,641
Hot Spring	787	284	38	609	208
Howard	968	425	9	884	453
Indepen'nce	1,917	686	....	1,463	495
Izard	832	246	14	1,005	223
Jackson	1,276	829	11	883	500
Jefferson	963	3,394	....	885	3,196
Johnson	1,409	444	18	1,098	279
Lafayette	292	557	33	315	544
Lawrence	1,106	216	20	800	104
Lee	1,536	1,042	....	539	995
Lincoln	550	834	19	468	848
Little River	390	606	.....	491	547
Logan	1,577	950	16	1,155	827
Lonoke	1,346	918	11	1,001	599
Madison	979	761	14	735	414
Marion	594	190	26	654	120
Miller	1,054	971	5	884	735
Mississippi	497	672	.....	536	398
Monroe	975	1,098	.....	715	963
Montgomery	376	129	50	445	142
Nevada	1,021	615	549	936	372
Newton	237	345	.....	320	340
Ouachita	980	1,137	28	858	929
Perry	354	224	16	187	175
Phillips	836	1,747	.....	924	2,367
Pike	434	219	29	346	152
Poinsett	370	32	.....	265	23
Polk	462	54	9	334	48
Pope	1,491	569	79	1,156	376
Prairie	727	577	36	749	504
Pulaski	2,418	4,110	55	1,971	3,351
Randolph	1,216	152	.....	905	147
Saline	987	375	14	719	266
Scott	848	254	17	609	205
Searcy	345	398	27	452	566
Sebastian	2,384	1,478	9	1,639	1,074
Sevier	761	156	18	591	141
Sharp	801	200	20	793	174
St. Francis	915	678	.....	693	494
Stone	394	80	.....	417	50
Union	1,102	870	24	1,096	789
Van Buren	485	141	.....	873	162
Washington	2,457	1,308	8	1,937	788
White	2,011	487	40	1,922	301
Woodruff	823	823	1	668	738
Yell	1,497	684	1	1,331	669
Total	72,927	50,806	1,847	60,489	41,661
Plurality	22,121	.....	.....	18,828	.....
Per cent	58.07	40.45	1.47	56.94	39.21
Total vote		125,580		106,229	

In 1880, Weaver, Greenback candidate for President, received 4,079 votes.

The Legislature of 1885-86 has in the Senate, 30 Democrats, 1 Republican, and 1 Independent; in the House, 79 Democrats, 15 Republicans, and 1 Independent. Joint ballot, Democratic majority, 91.

Digitized by Google

1st District.	Dunn. Dem.	Remmel. Rep.
Chicot	154	1,170
Clay	826	161
Craighead	1,028	160
Crittenden	240	1,430
Cross	692	270
Desha	236	637
Greene	1,012	56
Ind'p'nd'nce	1,926	558
Jackson	1,251	843
Lawrence	1,131	242
Lee	1,759	809
Mississippi	506	626
Phillips	822	1,420
Poinsett	376	27
Randolph	1,219	150
St. Francis	1,008	588
Sharp	816	175
Total	14,896	8,561
Majority	5,680	
Per cent	63.40	36.59
Total vote	22,397	

2d District.	Breckinridge. Dem.	Rogers. Rep.
Arkansas	666	635
Cleburne	528	56
Conway	1,118	1,433
Dorsey	688	362
Faulkner	236	735
Grant	557	151
Jefferson	1,031	3,323
Lincoln	537	848
Lonoke	1,346	919
Monroe	1,174	994
Pope	1,494	620
Prairie	726	583
Stone	394	80
Van Buren	486	140
White	1,991	527
Woodruff	820	823
Total	14,692	12,229
Majority	2,463	
Per cent	54.57	45.42
Total vote	26,021	

3d District	Jones. Dem.	Mitchell. Rep.
Ashley	725	823
Bradley	632	291
Calhoun	425	333
Clark	1,505	1,137
Columbia	1,347	899
Dallas	636	372
Drew	998	1,090
Hempstead	1,708	1,909
Hot Spring	762	338
Howard	954	450
Lafayette	256	604
Little River	492	530
Miller	1,067	970
Nevada	965	1,241
Ouachita	969	1,182
Pike	486	314
Polk	441	102
Sevier	745	192
Union	1,060	945
Total	16,210	13,731
Majority	2,479	
Per cent	54.13	45.86
Total vote	29,941	

4th District.	Rogers. Dem.	Sarber. Rep.
Crawford	1,353	1,171
Franklin	1,013	652
Garland	981	940
Johnson	1,376	486
Logan	1,608	910
Montgom'ry	388	129
Perry	362	223
Pulaski	2,413	4,091
Saline	996	377
Scott	777	230
Sebastian	2,418	1,417
Yell	1,494	681
Total	16,256	11,324
Majority	4,932	
Per cent	58.94	41.05
Total vote	27,580	

5th District.	Peel. Dem.	Keenor. Rep.
Baxter	593	168
Benton	2,464	600
Boone	1,113	384
Carroll	1,197	643
Fulton	606	244
Izard	833	246
Madison	979	767
Marion	602	183
Newton	291	263
Searcy	368	385
Washington	2,496	1,275
Total	11,514	5,710
Majority	6,407	
Per cent	69.27	30.72
Total vote	16,621	

The State having been re-districted since 1882, comparison with the vote of that year by Congressional Districts cannot be made.

CALIFORNIA.—Representatives in Congress, Nov. 1884.

	Carothers. Rep.	Henley. Dem.	Bateman. Pro.
First District	16,316	16,461	321
Plurality		145	
Per cent	49.29	49.73	.97
Total vote		33,098	

	Morrow. Rep.	Hastings. Dem.	Fitch. Gr.
Fourth District	15,083	10,422	129
Plurality	4,661		
Per cent	58.72	40.58	.50
Scattering		48	
Total vote		25,682	

	Louttit. Rep.	Sumner. Dem.	Webster. Pro.
Second District	18,327	18,206	558
Plurality	119		
Per cent	49.40	49.08	1.50
Total vote		37,093	

	Felton. Rep.	Sullivan. Dem.	Crowhurst. Pro.
Fifth District	17,019	15,706	232
Plurality	1,313		
Per cent	51.57	47.59	.70
Scattering		42	
Total vote		32,999	

	McKenna. Rep.	Glascock. Dem.	Willis. Pro.
Third District	17,435	13,197	383
Plurality	4,238		
Per cent	55.83	42.26	1.22
Scattering (Gr.)		212	
Total vote		31,227	

	Markham. Rep.	Del Valle. Dem.	Gould. Pro.
Sixth District	17,397	16,988	821
Plurality	409		
Per cent	49.08	47.93	2.31
Scattering (Gr.)		236	
Total vote		35,442	

In 1882, in addition to four Democratic members of Congress from the four Districts then existing, two Representatives-at-Large in Congress were elected on general ticket, as follows:

Charles A. Sumner, Dem., 87,233; W. W. Morrow, Rep., 73,747; A. B. Hotchkiss, Pro., 2,786; Warren Chase, Gr., 1,139.

John R. Glascock, Dem., 87,259; Henry Edgerton, Rep., 73,454; J. Yarnell, Pro., 2,772; S. Maybell, Gr., 1,090.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA.—State Ticket.

Counties—52.	President. 1884. Blaine, Rep.	Cleveland, Dem.	St. John, Pro.	Butler, Gr.	1880. Garfield, Rep.	Hancock, Dem.	Governor, 1883. Estee, Rep.	Stoneman, Dem.	McDonald, Pro.	McQuiddy, Gr.
Alameda	7,473	4,734	104	90	5,897	3,898	4,239	4,617	309	2
Alpine	85	45	....	.....	66	41	51	42	.....	.....
Amador	1,317	1,358	82	3	1,345	1,411	1,126	1,391	107	.....
Butte	2,175	2,118	134	3	1,814	1,830	1,585	1,954	194	.....
Calaveras	1,235	1,165	.....	.....	1,157	1,138	1,054	1,188	24	2
Colusa	1,028	1,802	57	12	882	1,608	656	1,619	195	.....
Contra Costa	1,496	1,114	63	1	1,302	1,009	1,097	1,186	58	2
Del Norte	310	294	3	15	263	297	183	318	58	3
El Dorado	1,290	1,470	46	31	1,419	1,519	1,171	1,517	67	17
Fresno	1,314	1,704	76	11	613	1,135	775	1,418	65	8
Humboldt	2,184	1,450	84	335	1,490	735	1,288	1,272	173	319
Inyo	344	279	.....	.....	321	274	300	312	9	.....
Kern	598	798	6	21	463	662	425	871	22	.....
Lake	588	798	.....	.....	454	679	420	730	29	.....
Lassen	384	415	20	2	323	301	279	404	29	25
Los Angeles	5,596	4,684	343	208	2,914	2,852	2,912	3,943	131	53
Marin	851	728	7	1	760	561	592	663	22	4
Mariposa	474	618	15	.....	432	598	407	629	19	1
Mendocino	1,317	1,589	79	28	969	1,314	788	1,515	144	.....
Merced	809	953	.....	.....	516	737	516	884	32	8
Modoc	478	609	33	.....	370	463	301	466	58	.....
Mono	483	312	.....	.....	913	822	737	689	12	11
Monterey	1,476	1,381	40	13	1,260	1,210	1,071	1,302	92	7
Napa	1,595	1,258	19	9	1,199	1,084	1,222	1,142	24	1
Nevada	2,368	1,791	30	10	2,241	2,028	2,182	2,013	78	1
Placer	1,749	1,483	70	5	1,643	1,416	1,273	1,463	148	20
Plumas	375	532	.....	.....	698	645	567	648	81	.....
Sacramento	4,368	2,664	92	142	3,794	2,815	3,048	3,248	361	58
San Benito	584	682	24	10	429	645	422	660	2	.....
San Bernardino	1,617	1,288	47	22	730	711	943	1,029	36	39
San Diego	1,098	766	.....	.....	743	545	803	782	32	1
San Francisco	25,517	21,202	99	622	19,080	21,477	13,735	24,257	829	77
San Joaquin	3,073	2,899	141	1	2,568	2,409	2,186	2,712	202	1
San Luis Obispo	1,107	850	62	8	830	730	896	1,037	57	8
San Mateo	953	752	12	5	760	719	615	791	37	.....
Santa Barbara	1,244	1,050	118	30	907	703	1,006	1,014	142	91
Santa Clara	3,840	3,188	163	85	3,113	2,820	2,693	3,308	134	36
Santa Cruz	1,667	1,365	45	29	1,236	1,100	1,080	1,316	86	4
Shasta	1,172	1,042	.....	.....	868	878	842	954	68	4
Sierra	1,064	555	.....	.....	997	560	816	647	69	11
Siskiyou	891	1,043	1	20	800	900	760	1,000	21	19
Solano	2,381	1,977	70	15	1,963	1,959	1,951	1,781	127	5
Sonoma	3,044	2,944	100	59	2,290	2,628	1,961	2,829	203	44
Stanislaus	979	1,424	69	7	752	1,161	714	1,360	89	1
Sutter	674	634	77	2	602	592	426	576	187	40
Tehama	1,075	1,146	21	1	868	954	754	1,029	54	1
Trinity	445	429	6	6	664	458	368	487	33	.....
Tulare	1,268	1,691	115	84	917	1,308	803	1,566	160	88
Tuolumne	846	1,066	5	.....	922	1,000	808	1,137	80	1
Ventura	749	603	20	16	599	506	540	574	35	2
Yolo	745	794	23	13	1,256	1,372	996	1,336	233	7
Yuba	1,023	801	19	.....	1,165	1,185	792	1,068	255	3
Total	102,416	89,288	2,920	2,017	80,348	80,426	67,175	90,694	5,772	1,020
Plurality	13,128					78		23,519		
Per cent	52.03	45.58	1.36	1.01	49.99	50.00	40.79	55.07	3.50	0.64
Total vote		196,641			164,226			164,679		

In 1880 the Greenback Electoral Ticket received 3,392 votes, and there were 60 scattering.

The Legislature of 1885–87 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	20	20	..
Assembly	59	21	38
Joint ballot	79	41	38

Digitized by Google

Counties, 39.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Representative in Congress. 1884. Symes Rep.	Thomas. Dem.	Woy. Gr.	1882. Belford. Rep.	Wallace. Dem.	Green Gr.
Arapahoe..	7,134	5,331	565	4,214	3,582	102	6,776	5,752	691	5,307	5,704	80
Bent.....	382	446	35	174	242	6	373	462	33	214	375	.....
Boulder....	1,445	956	289	1,313	796	293	1,453	981	367	1,198	846	342
Chaffee....	1,142	987	1	334	379	.....	1,111	1,027	6	1,181	1,092	2
Clear Creek	1,363	920	29	1,567	961	83	1,382	935	35	1,228	963	39
Conejos....	753	556	.....	608	611	2	856	454	1	585	417	.....
Costilla....	507	468	.....	1,135	1,188	17	518	462	.....	364	257	2
Custer.....	811	568	1	1,297	1,061	36	809	575	5	967	625	2
Delt.....	230	174	7	.....	.....	.....	232	174	5	.....	.....	.....
Dolores....	191	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	158	.....	235	205	15
Douglas ...	288	246	.....	331	282	1	288	250	4	237	221	.....
Eagle.....	306	190	1	.....	.....	.....	302	190	1	.....	.....	.....
Elbert.....	227	190	1	176	195	6	227	194	.....	168	185	2
El Paso....	1,209	534	3	1,151	580	30	1,249	548	61	1,144	720	14
Fremont...	913	583	145	606	530	65	913	596	155	815	544	108
Garfield....	245	139	1	.....	.....	.....	255	132	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilpin.....	1,129	614	27	1,236	805	26	1,102	634	95	1,026	759	21
Grand.....	249	174	4	121	87	4	252	174	5	249	114	1
Gunnison..	1,243	1,011	40	1,012	1,060	7	1,183	1,085	28	1,963	2,048	10
Hinsdale...	245	180	.....	421	361	.....	243	185	3	361	283	1
Huerfano..	449	656	32	466	532	15	453	647	42	545	532	14
Jefferson...	846	743	5	832	790	57	839	752	74	770	776	57
Lake.....	3,413	2,666	71	3,801	4,197	142	3,053	3,021	78	3,335	3,583	.....
La Plata...	721	631	64	259	345	.....	689	645	79	585	670	17
Larimer....	1,038	645	187	646	388	178	1,042	660	222	980	507	141
Las Animas	1,090	1,402	.....	586	1,314	44	1,137	1,376	.....	672	1,627	13
Mesa.....	354	329	2	.....	.....	.....	348	338	4	.....	.....	.....
Montrose...	421	200	20	.....	.....	.....	413	253	9	.....	.....	.....
Ouray	499	399	.....	479	418	6	479	423	.....	425	482	7
Park.....	777	629	21	693	598	31	776	628	22	719	600	16
Pitkin.. ...	605	479	.....	.....	.....	.....	584	500	.....	255	226	.....
Pueblo. ...	1,785	1,431	73	824	860	.....	1,783	1,471	67	1,485	1,657	31
Rio Grande	461	275	.....	298	198	.....	467	279	17	511	375	.....
Routt.....	106	73	.....	39	19	.....	106	73	.....	76	34	.....
Saguache..	549	442	3	509	371	4	562	444	5	704	559	9
San Juan..	664	473	22	224	196	5	646	503	16	475	431	20
Summit....	610	556	8	1,289	1,328	24	580	590	2	1,257	1,125	8
San Miguel.	434	364	1	.....	.....	.....	429	368	1	.....	.....	.....
Weld	1,332	768	303	804	373	251	1,348	781	356	811	538	223
Total	36,166	27,603	1,961	27,450	24,647	1,435	35,446	28,720	2,489	30,847	29,080	1,195
Plurality...	8,563			2,803			6,726			1,767		
Per cent....	54.39	41.51	2.94	51.27	46.04	2.69	53.17	43.08	3.73	50.46	47.57	1.95
St. John *Pro*		762										
Total vote		66,492			52,532			66,655			61,122	

In 1884 Benj. H. Eaton, Republican, was elected Governor by 30,471 votes against 27,426 votes for Alva Adams, Democrat.

The Legislature in 1885-86 stands: Republicans, 54, to Democrats, 21, on joint ballot.

CONNECTICUT.—State Ticket.

Counties—8.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Waller. Dem.	Harrison. Rep.	1882. Waller. Dem.	Bulkeley. Rep.
Hartford	13,964	13,695	421	297	12,988	13,919	234	14,195	13,719	12,478	11,982
New Haven.	19,319	16,322	448	598	17,893	15,713	212	19,546	16,490	16,898	12,095
New London	6,601	7,395	365	207	6,712	7,945	147	6,760	7,287	6,155	6,024
Windham...	2,749	4,139	155	55	2,810	4,417	15	2,787	4,139	2,290	3,650
Fairfield	12,966	12,292	426	242	12,064	11,996	88	13,045	12,312	10,183	9,513
Litchfield....	5,912	5,441	310	151	5,886	5,944	107	5,865	5,645	5,573	4,709
Middlesex...	3,459	3,893	228	120	3,718	4,171	58	3,497	3,943	3,334	3,490
Tolland.....	2,197	2,716	136	14	2,344	2,966	7	2,215	2,739	2,103	2,390
Total	67,167	65,893	2,489	1,684	64,415	67,071	863	67,910	66,274	59,014	54,853
Plurality	1,284					2,656		1,648		4,161	
Per cent	48.94	48.01	1.81	1.22	48.51	50.51	.65	49.30	48.12	51.03	47.43
Scattering ..						448		3,589		1,771	
Total vote.		137,233				132,797		137,723		115,638	

1st District.	1884. Buck. Rep.	1884. Eaton. Dem.	1882. Buck. Rep.	1882. Eaton. Dem.
Hartford	13,845	14,074	11,627	12,663
Tolland	2,744	2,211	2,420	2,077
Total	16,589	16,285	14,047	14,740
Plurality	304		693	
Per cent	49.50	48.59	48.32	50.71
Scattering	637		278	
Total vote	33,511		29,065	

2d District.	Mitchell. Dem.	Allen. Rep.	Mitchell. Dem.	Merwin. Rep.
Middlesex	3,438	3,977	3,309	3,522
New Haven	19,151	16,596	16,016	14,008
Total	22,589	20,573	19,325	17,530
Plurality	2,016		1,795	
Per cent	50.88	46.34	51.92	47.10
Scattering	1,225		362	
Total vote	44,387		37,217	

3d District.	1884. Wait. Rep.	1884. Johnson. Dem.	1882. Wait. Rep.	1882. Penrose. Dem.
New London	7,469	6,573	6,298	5,908
Windham	4,231	2,686	3,584	2,319
Total	11,700	9,258	9,882	8,227
Plurality	2,442		1,655	
Per cent	53.83	42.59	53.56	44.59
Scattering	776		338	
Total vote	21,734		18,447	

4th District.	Seymour. Dem.	Coe. Rep.	Seymour. Dem.	Coe. Rep.
Fairfield	12,789	12,583	10,186	9,507
Litchfield	5,737	5,790	5,517	4,756
Total	18,526	18,373	15,703	14,263
Plurality	153		1,440	
Per cent	49.01	48.60	51.80	47.05
Scattering	900		345	
Total vote	37,799		30,311	

The Connecticut Legislature of 1885 stands: Senate, 17 Republicans, 7 Democrats; House, 160 Republicans, 89 Democrats: Republican majority on joint ballot, 81.

DAKOTA.—Delegate in Congress.—1884.

Counties.—74.	Gifford. Rep.	Wilson. Dem.	Counties.	Gifford. Rep.	Wilson. Dem.	Counties.	Gifford. Rep.	Wilson. Dem.	Counties.	Gifford. Rep.	Wilson. Dem.
Aurora	740	471	Douglas	672	171	Lawrence	2,495	1577	Sully	895	84
Beadle	1,881	433	Edmunds	537	119	LaMoure	589	30	Steele	711	3
Brookings	1,340	144	Emmons	254	1	Lake	968	248	Sargent	1,052	19
Bon Homme	990	474	Faul	647	71	Miner	1,008	12	Spink	2,552	429
Barnes	1,716	208	Fall River	71	70	Moody	1,013	3	Stark	458	15
Brule	863	844	Foster	563	80	Morton	648	295	Stutsman	904	338
Bottineau	81	21	Griggs	463	13	Minnehaha	2,624	284	Towner	121	65
Butte	204	161	Grant	1,171	4	McIntosh	22	1	Traill	1,950	70
Burleigh	1,186	171	G'd Forks	2,832	521	McCook	782	296	Turner	1,636	117
Benson	248	52	Hutchins'n	1,195	95	McPherson	264	2	Union	881	735
Clark	732	242	Hughes	801	545	McLean	286	3	Walsh	3,188	22
Cass	3,641	470	Hyde	610	11	Mercer	105	...	Wells	73	8
Charles Mix	432	202	Hand	968	418	Nelson	1,083	38	Walworth	315	27
Clay	1,025	184	Hanson	510	251	Potter	895	84	Yankton	1,228	523
Campbell	115	78	Hamlin	548	18	Pennington	625	349			
Custer	196	146	Jerauld	691	131	Pembina	2,708	155	Total	71,579	15,124
Dickey	695	201	Kingsbury	1,016	199	Richland	1,886	169	Major'y	56,455	
Deuel	500	150	Kidder	344	64	Ransom	857	131	Per cent	82.49	17.43
Davison	937	202	Logan	21	...	Roberts	587	49	Scattering		61
Day	1,070	53	Lincoln	1,005	150	Ramsey	490	245	Total vote	86,764	

In 1882, Raymond, Rep., was elected to Congress by 38,151 votes, against 9,084 votes for Brookings, Democrat.

The Legislature elected in 1884 (for 1885–86) stands: Council, 24, all Republicans; House, 46 Republicans, 2 Democrats.

DELAWARE.—State and Congressional Ticket.

Counties—3.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1884. Lore. Dem.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1884. Higgins. Rep.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1882. Lore. Dem.	Repre'tive in Congress. 1882. Hastings. Rep.	Governor. 1882. Stockley. Dem.	Governor. 1882. Curry. Rep.
Kent	3,975	2,126	3,667	3,042	3,978	2,104	3,876	3,327	3,865	3,332
Newcastle	8,554	7,809	7,623	7,726	8,630	7,764	8,083	7,878	8,050	7,909
Sussex	4,447	3,018	3,893	3,382	4,446	3,110	4,604	3,435	4,643	3,379
Total	16,976	13,053	15,183	14,150	17,054	12,978	16,563	14,640	16,558	14,620
Plurality	3,923		1,033		4,076		1,923		1,938	
Per cent	56.39	43.36	51.75	48.23	56.72	43.16	53.08	46.91	53.10	46 89
Scattering		74				33				
Total vote	30,103		29,333		30,065		31,203		31,178	

The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: Senate, 9; House, 20—all Democrats.

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.—State Ticket.

Counties.—39.	President.				Governor.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Perry. Dem.	Pope. Rep.	Bloxham. Dem.	Conover. Rep.
Alachua	1,737	2,091	1,519	1,845	1,785	2,041	1,554	1,799
Baker	337	176	241	132	328	186	242	132
Bradford	961	327	923	303	972	313	234	62
Brevard	306	110	231	76	329	85	237	233
Calhoun	200	138	208	89	191	154	202	89
Clay	500	315	351	207	513	304	364	198
Columbia	1,051	963	1,013	818	1,045	970	1,014	817
Dade	40	27	32	23	45	22	32	22
Duval	1,889	3,387	1,509	2,611	1,999	3,267	1,587	2,517
Escambia	1,896	1,861	1,462	1,302	1,907	1,836	1,466	1,296
Franklin	276	216	209	122	277	215	209	121
Gadsden	1,050	881	1,226	1,067	1,086	854	1,230	1,067
Hamilton	659	560	748	448	688	639	754	449
Hernando	1,040	270	652	167	1,058	254	663	160
Hillsborough	1,257	352	937	220	1,287	316	960	193
Holmes	399	74	341	3	352	106	344	3
Jackson	1,420	1,136	1,475	1,183	1,421	1,143	1,470	1,180
Jefferson	744	1,525	818	1,681	743	1,532	844	1,736
Lafayette	383	48	352	75	298	66	352	75
Leon	824	2,198	985	2,832	860	2,170	998	2,829
Levy	654	337	784	474	658	334	800	463
Liberty	162	94	131	104	163	106	137	114
Madison	558	590	1,053	1,014	545	629	1,053	1,012
Manatee	670	216	604	163	682	194	617	146
Marion	1,494	2,007	1,070	1,530	1,541	1,964	1,084	1,515
Monroe	888	906	1,178	867	905	882	1,184	853
Nassau	761	902	615	861	783	880	620	849
Orange	1,868	1,160	1,066	386	1,959	1,084	1,085	350
Polk	754	62	508	9	765	68	510	9
Putnam	1,094	1,168	749	750	1,154	1,096	766	712
St. John's	726	514	608	354	721	515	697	263
Santa Rosa	804	471	622	390	801	474	675	405
Sumter	1,125	524	716	268	1,184	518	619	343
Suwannee	978	776	794	514	965	782	795	513
Taylor	209	114	312	58	187	166	313	57
Volusia	878	613	491	323	929	779	510	294
Wakulla	375	169	381	176	375	169	381	176
Walton	482	304	645	71	458	421	647	72
Washington	319	230	420	139	237	331	423	138
Totals	31,769	28,031	27,964	23,654	32,087	27,845	28,372	23,307
Majority	3,738		4,310		4,242		5,065	
Per cent	53.06	46.81	54.17	45.82	53.53	46.45	54.90	45.09
Scattering (Pro.)	72				6			
Total vote	59,872		51,618		59,938		51,679	

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—1884.

1st District.	1884.		1882.			1st District.	1884.		1882.		
	Davidson. Dem.	Locke. Rep	Davidson. Dem.	Skinner. Rep.	McKinnon.		Davidson. Dem.	Locke. Rep.	Davidson. Dem.	Skinner. Rep.	McKinnon.
Calhoun	196	143	132	1	127	Manatee	673	212	501	103	1
Escambia	1,873	1,871	865	1,233	183	Monroe	747	1,047	968	548	474
Franklin	276	216	287	114	33	Polk	761	58	481	.....	2
Gadsden	1,064	879	752	7	1,025	Santa Rosa	804	473	568	329	16
Hernando	1,061	253	751	135	.....	Taylor	212	134	184	25	2
Hillsborough	1,258	355	840	189	2	Wakulla	375	169	249	151	.....
Holmes	385	75	240	.....	101	Walton	464	370	415	63	217
Jackson	1,420	1,147	1,368	604	362	Washington	267	277	261	101	151
Jefferson	744	1,535	573	1,620	16						
Lafayette	383	48	370	23	.....	Total	14,619	11,899	11,244	7,017	3,553
Leon	837	2,194	630	1,511	570	Plurality	2,720		4,227		
Levy	658	341	669	260	153	Per cent.	55.12	44.87	51.54	32.16	16.29
Liberty	161	96	140	.....	118	Total vote	26,518		21,814		

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

2D DISTRICT.	1884. Dougherty. Dem.	1884. Bisbee Rep.	1882. Finley Dem.	1882. Bisbee Rep.	2D DISTRICT.	1884. Dougherty. Dem.	1884. Bisbee Rep.	1882. Finley Dem.	1882. Bisbee Rep.
Alachua.....	1,771	1,913	1,332	1,913	Orange.....	1,880	1,079	1,111	480
Baker.....	345	167	240	134	Putnam.....	1,134	1,128	788	806
Bradford....	976	305	824	263	St. Johns....	730	508	526	319
Brevard.....	305	107	219	70	Sumter.....	1,135	519	713	312
Clay	508	306	345	200	Suwannee...	974	772	782	669
Columbia...	1,064	949	931	810	Volusia.....	916	775	484	404
Dade.....	41	24	44	21					
Duval.....	1,955	3,292	1,244	2,334	Total.....	17,248	15,857	12,823	13,122
Hamilton...	671	542	648	415	Plurality...	1,391			299
Madison.....	587	614	998	1,494	Per cent.....	51.75	47.58	49.42	50.57
Marion.....	1,510	1,985	973	1,674	Scattering..	219			
Nassau.....	776	872	621	804	Total vote.	33,324		25,945	

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Ind.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	20	8	4	8
House.....	49	24	3	22
Joint Ballot.....	69	32	7	30

GEORGIA.—State Ticket, 1880-1884.

COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	1884. Blaine Rep.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	GOVERNOR 1882. Stephens Dem.	1882. Gartrell. Ind.
Appling....	503	345	295	122	696	232
Baker.....	424	.....	324	341	564	167
Baldwin....	533	108	860	317	627	187
Banks.....	500	164	645	120	671	222
Bartow	1,035	584	1,917	827	969	1,420
Berrien....	673	72	845	46	1,062	14
Bibb.....	1,727	857	1,588	908	877	212
Brooks.....	768	713	984	739	848	619
Bryan	253	239	223	121	409	145
Bulloch	773	75	992	15	1,161	4
Burke.....	558	.....	983	2,114	773	1,194
Butts.....	638	527	672	403	580	422
Calhoun....	330	313	378	398	586	344
Camden....	170	363	331	635	149	3
Campbell...	665	335	576	346	876	336
Carroll.....	2,058	499	1,240	329	1,395	522
Catoosa....	443	114	488	65	572	191
Charlton...	194	27	141	46	853	2
Chatham...	3,144	1,747	3,404	2,160	2,090	178
Chat'ochee.	445	328	322	309	364	64
Chattooga..	793	191	1,166	206	783	300
Cherokee...	865	149	1,813	125	1,028	829
Clarke.....	778	765	800	765	442	335
Clay	367	295	515	381	806	103
Clayton....	505	279	882	148	577	290
Clinch.....	429	68	368	93	591	163
Cobb.....	1,372	536	1,980	559	1,202	743
Coffee.....	225	30	235	.....	639	12
Columbia..	402	.....	244	.....	368	1
Colquitt...	151	39	177	43	280	25
Coweta	1,489	1,326	1,381	1,285	1,377	905
Crawford..	304	159	368	175	263	160
Dade	450	159	459	83	539	117
Dawson....	287	59	420	128	608	167
Decatur....	816	892	1,099	1,005	613	398
De Kalb....	1,026	450	876	330	1,032	457
Dodge	476	434	363	65	579	413
Dooly	879	158	835	249	330	44
Dougherty.	317	100	367	1,031	495	295
Douglas....	458	205	482	124	590	295
Early.....	410	247	737	249	417	240
Echols.....	186	91	185	40	298	77
Effingham .	369	148	365	206	458	88
Elbert.....	885	39	827	28	1,639	115
Emanuel...	784	131	769	177	949	29
Fannin.....	252	449	343	302	236	355
Fayette	578	246	499	183	746	251
Floyd	1,654	863	2,251	892	1,887	896

COUNTIES. —137.	PRESIDENT. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	1884. Blaine Rep.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	GOVERNOR 1882. Stephens Dem.	1882. Gartrell. Ind.
Forsyth....	557	127	1,159	120	725	711
Franklin...	659	221	1,173	151	1,122	406
Fulton.....	1,939	925	3,045	2,229	2,860	2,060
Gilmer.....	373	147	405	225	467	483
Glascock...	251	29	212	8	418	41
Glynn.....	437	659	292	365	507	452
Gordon.....	885	126	1,248	163	1,114	481
Greene.....	755	832	755	957	988	893
Gwinnett...	1,094	146	1,812	244	1,741	513
Habersh'm	534	125	1,121	6	928	356
Hall.....	1,242	259	1,745	269	1,617	213
Hancock...	642	124	583	383	908	204
Haralson ..	530	.....	399	82	409	363
Harris.....	1,197	859	1,036	893	822	197
Hart.....	701	171	460	164	1,174	189
Heard.....	818	325	617	264	492	74
Henry	933	694	691	506	1,010	810
Houston...	1,300	433	1,382	909	794	344
Irwin.....	300	36	235	.....	413	16
Jackson....	1,082	411	1,271	441	1,390	940
Jasper	428	436	524	267	772	348
Jefferson ..	610	477	625	308	1,566	189
Johnson ...	284	5	259	4	457	23
Jones	498	319	564	520	819	441
Laurens ...	621	226	524	155	839	152
Lee.....	435	499	263	715	272	474
Liberty	472	841	419	720	590	612
Lincoln	385	.....	277	.....	434	3
Lowndes...	648	598	737	249	805	437
Lumpkin ..	366	145	568	64	731	134
Macon	661	650	703	748	689	294
Madison....	589	259	592	104	890	176
Marion.....	752	337	467	236	401	81
McDuffie...	423	195	351	60	996	222
McIntosh ..	204	769	184	617	205	442
Merriwet'r	1,464	1,107	1,028	888	1,219	934
Miller.....	115	.....	241	18	398	13
Milton	497	57	460	46	827	100
Mitchell ...	435	326	607	699	763	221
Monroe....	1,243	500	1,312	1,023	1,459	978
Montg'm'y.	457	189	246	72	710	176
Morgan	676	602	828	1,105	853	573
Murray	668	240	933	95	931	411
Muscogee ..	1,951	590	1,511	930	1,132	184
Newton	804	792	743	581	962	593
Oconee.....	434	315	458	329	602	337
Oglethorpe	492	60	657	158	862	2
Paulding ..	689	221	952	258	679	452

Digitized by Google

Counties. —137.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Governor 1882. Stephens Dem.	Governor 1882. Gartrell. Ind.
Pickens	298	338	326	319	294	583
Pierce	460	197	275	195	309	98
Pike	908	684	1,010	733	1,209	625
Polk	607	415	1,066	508	801	421
Pulaski	983	288	823	448	596	151
Putnam	519	.....	627	1	827	175
Quitman	159	42	301	191	371	1
Rabun	229	5	532	2	523	172
Randolph	669	447	343	169	381	43
Richmond	3,293	1,945	2,430	1,497	1,986	780
Rockdale	508	225	454	243	503	451
Schley	406	301	300	144	389	101
Screven	1,037	246	1,131	318	978	91
Spalding	691	623	742	861	805	1,004
Stewart	684	207	640	128	783	234
Sumter	1,186	726	986	1,167	840	240
Talbot	907	1,331	719	713	868	421
Taliaferro	418	263	355	390	532	428
Tattnall	645	252	562	113	851	222
Taylor	773	440	572	324	418	208
Telfair	477	120	267	63	627	257
Terrell	541	278	736	327	306	37
Thomas	290	289	1,316	1,213	1,173	473
Towns	165	147	254	178	215	220
Troup	1,209	463	1,139	798	955	161
Twiggs	268	164	196	362	762	247
Union	377	176	664	47	613	269
Upson	778	374	789	597	869	443
Walker	770	248	1,194	341	691	553
Walton	1,017	324	855	279	1,408	867
Ware	365	179	335	201	440	155
Warren	521	142	572	266	918	227
Washing'n.	1,083	939	1,071	939	1,494	356
Wayne	449	199	353	122	615	122
Webster	353	261	301	164	330	142
White	317	53	644	56	630	128
Whitfield	883	570	997	172	1,095	654
Wilcox	397	43	294	16	181	31
Wilkes	785	.....	727	193	1,337	53
Wilkinson	625	289	557	72	769	159
Worth	420	178	491	132	819	150
Total	94,653	47,692	102,592	52,648	107,253	44,896
Plurality	46,961		49,874		62,357	
Per cent	65.94	33.22	65.86	33.82	70.49	29.50
Scattering	1,198		481			
Total vote	143,543		155,651		152,149	

NOTE.—Of the 1,198 "scattering" in 1884, 168 votes were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 135 for Butler, Greenback; and 895 (in Burke County) for bolting "Whig Republican" electors for President, not counted for Blaine.

GEORGIA.—Representatives in Congress.

	1884.		1882.	
1st Dist.	Norwood. Dem.	Pleasants. Rep.	Nicholls. Dem.	Atkins. Rep.
	10,857	6,012	6,055	3,884
Maj	4,845		2,171	
Tot. v.	16,869		9,939	

	1884.		1882.	
2d Dist.	Turner. Dem.	No opposition.	Turner. Dem.	Wesolowsky. Rep.
	7,828	....	7,794	4,406
Maj			3,388	
Tot. v.	7,828		12,200	

	1884.		1882.		
3d Dist.	Crisp. Dem.	Bell. Rep.	Crisp. Dem.	Harrall. Rep.	Ind.
	9,963	4,268	4,121		329
Maj	5,695		3,792		
Scat.		94			
Tot. v.	14,325		4,450		

	1884.			1882.	
4th Dis.	Harris. Dem.	Milner. Rep.	Persons. Ind.	Buchanan. Dem.	Pou. Ind.
	10,606	4,156	5,473	6,063	1,502
Plur.	5,135			4,061	
Tot. v.	20,237			7,065	

	1884.		1882.	
5th Dist.	Hammond. Dem.	Martin. Rep.	Hammond. Dem.	Buckmond. Rep.
	9,008	5,130	10,788	5,756
Maj	3,878		5,032	
Tot. v.	14,138		16,544	

	1884.			1882.	
6th Dist.	Blount. Dem.	No opposition.	Scat.	Blount. Dem.	
	7,922	....	26	3,514	
Maj				3,488	
Tot. v.	7,922			3,540	

	1884.		1882.	
7th Dis.	Clements. Dem.	Kirkwood. Rep.	Clements. Dem.	Felton. Ind.
	10,496	3,417	12,069	10,475
Plur.	7,079		1,594	
Scat.		853		
Tot. v.	14,766		22,544	

	1884.			1882.	
8th Dist.	Reese. Dem.	Martin. Rep.	Scat.	Reese. Dem.	
	7,834	3,250		4,384	185
Maj	4,584			4,199	
Tot. v.	11,084			4,569	

	1884.			1882.	
9th Dis.	Candler. Dem.		Scat.	Candler. Dem.	Speer. Ind.
	8,829		48	14,521	11,915
Maj	8,781			2,606	
Scat.			98		452
Tot. v.	8,877			26,436	

	1884.		1882.	
10th Dis.	Barnes. Dem.	Wright. Rep.		
	9,166	1,377		
Plur.	7,889			
Scat.		187		
Tot. v.	10,630			

The Legislature of 1884–86 stands on joint ballot 215 Democrats, 6 Republicans.

IDAHO TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress, 1884.

The following are the officially reported majorities for the Democratic and the Republican candidates for Congress at the November election, 1884:

Counties—14.	Hailey. Dem.	Singiser. Rep.
Ada	61	...
Alturas	163	...
Bear Lake	394	...
Boise	49	...
Cassia	246	...
Custer	140	...
Idaho	...	11
Kootenai	...	81
Lemhi	...	58
Nez Perce	...	328
Oneida	361	...
Owyhee	70	...
Shoshone	...	143
Washington	183	...
Total	1,547	761
Democratic majority	786	
Independent	90	
Total vote of Territory	13,288	

At the Congressional election of November, 1882, T. F. Singiser, Republican, was elected to Congress by about 3,500 majority over Ainslie, Democrat.

The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: 17 Republicans, 13 Democrats, 6 Anti-Mormons.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.

Counties—102.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Oglesby. Rep.	Harrison. Dem.	Harper. Gr.	Hobbs Pro.
Adams	4,988	6,904	249	151	4,987	6,113	608	5,102	6,809	177	123
Alexander	1,753	1,406	2	7	1,579	1,358	46	1,733	1,418	4	9
Bond	1,656	1,390	5	146	1,711	1,278	108	1,629	1,417	3	145
Boone	2,000	443	11	122	2,088	321	84	2,005	456	10	115
Brown	963	1,650	82	44	1,008	1,655	153	968	1,660	67	43
Bureau	3,702	2,754	213	174	4,009	2,655	329	3,762	2,738	176	156
Calhoun	524	957	.....	....	505	946	22	525	957	.....	.....
Carroll	2,469	1,124	54	59	2,396	960	154	2,490	1,122	59	54
Cass	1,405	2,056	50	74	1,262	1,778	224	1,393	2,086	36	66
Champaign	4,854	3,802	232	166	4,720	3,472	566	4,909	3,826	176	124
Christian	2,546	3,193	200	188	2,687	3,346	194	2,567	3,224	172	170
Clark	2,214	2,505	61	81	1,999	2,374	337	2,224	2,489	75	77
Clay	1,707	1,690	42	26	1,555	1,660	135	1,724	1,693	42	26
Clinton	1,352	2,416	15	59	1,578	2,242	116	1,362	2,411	15	59
Coles	3,193	3,234	69	73	2,991	2,905	141	3,216	3,244	50	66
Cook	69,251	60,633	812	996	54,816	44,302	1,168	65,130	65,233	409	997
Crawford	1,608	1,872	65	18	1,541	1,917	24	1,619	1,879	56	16
Cumberland	1,435	1,756	20	39	1,365	1,563	92	1,433	1,777	16	26
DeKalb	4,116	1,749	13	120	4,124	1,578	104	4,153	1,745	7	90
Dewitt	1,987	1,981	56	56	2,011	1,845	168	1,979	2,012	45	47
Douglas	1,924	1,704	36	73	1,918	1,689	65	1,935	1,711	31	64
Du Page	2,245	1,560	2	105	2,327	1,229	16	2,225	1,592	11	95
Edgar	2,912	3,195	47	92	2,834	2,989	127	2,898	3,224	34	81
Edwards	1,356	648	1	22	1,177	575	10	1,260	657	.....	29
Effingham	1,357	2,633	28	43	1,361	2,452	100	1,357	2,624	24	46
Fayette	2,265	2,708	39	42	2,136	2,633	207	2,269	2,726	28	36
Ford	1,943	1,000	99	87	1,857	780	455	1,938	1,039	67	78
Franklin	1,431	1,720	63	50	1,286	1,610	283	1,431	1,727	56	51
Fulton	4,508	4,899	161	179	4,168	4,718	553	4,554	4,887	161	179
Gallatin	1,165	1,582	1	19	1,050	1,574	20	1,164	1,582	.....	.....
Greene	2,010	3,205	54	48	1,865	3,160	49	2,032	3,205	47	65
Grundy	2,166	1,213	191	96	2,087	1,135	202	2,165	1,252	167	93
Hamilton	1,316	1,940	68	48	1,002	1,760	499	1,322	1,945	61	43
Hancock	3,272	3,875	147	94	3,610	3,957	274	3,265	3,930	128	76
Hardin	556	716	4	10	484	765	10	546	722	.....	.....
Henderson	1,233	912	48	25	1,279	923	152	1,250	902	42	23
Henry	4,111	2,070	319	259	4,469	2,061	730	4,153	2,124	255	235
Iroquois	3,823	3,076	82	194	4,128	2,738	443	3,835	3,117	46	187
Jackson	2,582	2,380	107	95	2,152	2,160	493	2,565	2,409	84	92
Jasper	1,430	2,004	48	24	1,194	1,761	88	1,428	2,017	36	25
Jefferson	1,850	2,392	97	38	1,700	2,304	311	1,861	2,449	49	39
Jersey	1,307	2,014	1	80	1,348	2,107	123	1,304	2,034	1	72
Jo Daviess	2,765	2,477	86	159	2,994	2,363	168	2,783	2,480	32	148
Johnson	1,628	832	71	129	1,521	893	170	1,632	847	53	134
Kane	7,143	3,558	124	206	6,180	2,831	410	7,190	3,613	81	161
Kankakee	3,058	1,947	23	166	3,201	1,640	107	3,044	1,981	17	153
Kendall	1,905	739	45	120	1,954	679	233	1,894	747	41	123
Knox	5,049	2,489	327	195	4,863	2,392	869	5,116	2,500	362	154
Lake	2,765	1,626	14	109	2,884	1,494	59	2,771	1,646	8	95
La Salle	6,901	7,148	358	337	6,941	6,308	892	6,842	7,370	358	337
Lawrence	1,502	1,559	20	40	1,492	1,497	39	1,504	1,560	19	29
Lee	3,268	2,447	64	99	3,359	2,242	195	3,263	2,461	13	96
Livingston	3,850	3,469	210	185	3,771	2,861	865	3,917	3,488	161	102
Logan	2,606	2,862	52	262	2,729	2,687	121	2,643	2,887	29	223
Macon	3,851	3,540	70	395	3,447	3,069	185	3,871	3,553	54	364
Macoupin	3,962	4,574	109	148	3,904	4,341	113	3,993	4,608	68	127
Madison	5,069	5,321	12	182	5,024	4,677	115	5,101	5,348	.....	.....
Marion	2,258	2,760	203	133	2,060	2,507	471	2,214	2,819	174	135
Marshall	1,708	1,680	33	50	1,684	1,603	107	1,726	1,681	24	42
Mason	1,485	2,016	38	68	1,616	1,926	148	1,479	2,035	26	68
Massac	1,430	793	1	37	1,484	778	14	1,430	803	.....	35
McDonough	3,079	3,080	154	121	3,014	2,877	468	3,103	3,121	111	101
McHenry	3,697	2,070	24	146	3,516	1,799	194	3,718	2,088	10	127
McLean	7,437	5,569	58	449	7,317	5,202	317	7,425	5,658	40	397
Menard	1,134	1,579	183	65	994	1,473	470	1,160	1,597	151	56
Mercer	2,273	1,634	227	87	2,348	1,487	448	2,301	1,690	165	58
Monroe	1,127	1,834	.....	3	1,172	1,712	.....	1,135	1,833	.....	.....
Montgomery	2,730	3,298	69	170	2,702	3,173	201	2,729	3,313	43	164
Morgan	3,236	3,657	102	178	3,199	3,452	297	3,277	3,703	69	133

ILLINOIS.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—102.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Oglesby. Rep.	Harrison. Dem.	Harper. Gr.	Hobbs Pro.
Moultrie	1,287	1,702	85	42	1,233	1,593	197	1,298	1,723	69	28
Ogle	3,929	2,285	61	138	4,054	2,085	249	3,985	2,291	61	138
Peoria	6,032	6,737	435	100	5,105	5,705	720	6,067	6,824	377	73
Perry	1,666	1,664	46	130	1,751	1,535	64	1,660	1,677	40	133
Piatt	2,046	1,787	47	48	1,855	1,578	156	2,059	1,790	31	41
Pike	2,904	3,875	356	56	2,968	3,812	777	2,920	3,904	320	71
Pope	1,645	903	4	.....	1,561	914	39	1,642	910	4	.....
Pulaski	1,421	744	9	16	1,174	742	37	1,416	748	5	15
Putnam	597	525	.....	72	704	503	2	605	526	.....	63
Randolph	2,452	2,674	3	128	2,705	2,614	41	2,465	2,687	3	106
Richland	1,525	1,678	.....	78	1,628	1,736	2	1,532	1,683	.....	70
Rock Island	3,824	2,785	937	83	4,025	2,565	1,001	3,850	2,851	870	59
Saline	1,815	1,670	5	25	1,488	1,608	25	1,828	1,680	5	25
Sangamon	6,007	6,840	72	195	5,476	6,196	238	5,895	7,022	46	173
Schuyler	1,533	1,956	25	24	1,520	1,937	69	1,536	1,957	23	21
Scott	1,034	1,331	42	30	1,035	1,288	129	1,044	1,336	32	26
Shelby	2,136	3,672	632	80	2,017	3,328	1,017	2,187	3,709	582	70
Stark	1,365	784	212	99	1,382	681	380	1,384	796	190	92
St. Clair	5,327	6,919	76	99	5,847	5,877	251	5,312	7,003	6	90
Stephenson	3,425	3,227	21	185	3,581	3,071	65	3,441	3,208	21	183
Tazewell	2,668	3,383	62	79	2,919	3,367	153	2,654	3,422	46	73
Union	1,249	2,243	4	31	1,139	2,264	10	1,248	2,255	4	28
Vermillion	5,650	4,111	147	210	4,982	3,421	453	5,664	4,120	135	203
Wabash	1,076	1,233	26	13	939	1,142	39	1,083	1,234	25	11
Warren	2,749	2,052	148	165	2,849	2,003	305	2,766	2,068	119	164
Washington	2,051	1,884	.....	284	2,280	1,912	44	2,059	1,886	.....	224
Wayne	2,280	2,498	38	12	2,063	2,204	159	2,288	2,510	38	12
White	1,918	2,723	71	63	1,811	2,591	265	1,930	2,728	65	59
Whiteside	3,737	2,277	164	214	3,918	2,215	403	3,767	2,286	141	205
Will	5,792	4,722	382	111	5,776	3,803	882	5,684	5,029	198	97
Williamson	2,253	1,981	35	28	1,853	1,825	141	2,259	1,991	28	19
Winnebago	4,944	1,791	116	534	4,617	1,511	278	4,962	1,810	109	511
Woodford	1,803	2,409	17	112	2,007	2,364	108	1,791	2,434	17	101
Total	337,411	312,584	10,849	12,005	318,037	277,321	26,358	334,222	319,599	8,642	10,764
Plurality	24,827				40,716			14,623			
Per cent	50.14	46.45	1.61	1.78	51.10	44.56	4.23	49.64	47.47	1.28	1.59
Scattering						596					
Total vote	672,849				622,312			673,227			

The Illinois Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Majority.
Senate	26	25	1 Rep.
House	76	77	1 Dem.
Joint Ballot	102	102	Tie.

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.	1884. Dunham. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Clark. Gr.	1882. Dunham. Rep.	Doane. Dem.	Grover. Ind.
Cook	20,245	14,655	501	11,571	10,534	644
Plurality	5,590			1,037		
Per cent.	56.72	41.06	1.40	50.86	46.30	2.83
Scat. (Pro.)		288				
Total vote	35,689			22,749		

2d Dist.	1884. Lawler. Dem.	Finerty. Ind.	1882. Finerty. I. D.	Sheridan. Dem.	Altpeter. Ind.
Cook	13,954	11,552	9,360	6,939	189
Plurality	2,402		2,421		
Per cent.	54.65	45.25	56.15	41.63	1.13
Scattering		23		180	
Total vote	25,529			16,668	

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS,—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.*

3d Dist.	1884. Fitzsimons. Rep.	1884. Mason. I. R.	1884. Ward. Dem.	1884. Lee. Gr.	1882. Davis. Rep.	1882. Black. Dem.
Cook	8,928	10,806	15,601	2,801	12,511	10,274
Plur			4,795		2,237	
Per c.	23.41	28.33	40.90	7.34	53.15	43.65
Scat'g						3
Tot. v.		38,136			23,536	

4th District.	Adams. Rep.	Altgeld. Dem.	Austin. Pro.	Adams. Rep.	Tree. Dem.	Crandon. Pro.
Cook	18,333	15,291	467	11,686	9,446	663
Plur	3,042			2,240		
Per c.	53.77	44.85	1.36	53.30	43.08	3.02
Scat'g					128	
Tot. v.		34,091			21,928	

5th District.	Ellwood. Rep.	Bishop. Dem.	Ellwood. Rep.	Price. Dem.	Deas. Pro.
Boone	2,127	442	1,892	195	113
De Kalb	4,205	1,734	2,747	853	17
Kane	7,448	3,561	4,120	1,905	31
Lake	2,877	1,628	2,171	1,166	31
McHenry	3,843	2,059	2,064	1,008	74
Total	20,500	9,424	12,994	5,127	268
Plurality	11,476		7,867		
Per cent	68.44	31.46	70.60	27.85	1.45
Scatter'g		27		16	
Total v.		29,951		18,405	

6th District.	Hitt. Rep.	Blaisdell. Dem.	Hitt. Rep.	Tickner. Dem.	Curtis. Pro.
Carroll	2,516	1,033	1,939	610	57
Jo Daviess	2,887	2,469	2,271	1,961	93
Ogle	3,992	2,268	2,514	2,054	78
Stephenson	3,454	3,227	2,763	2,752	9
Winnebago	5,269	1,894	3,259	1,648	117
Total	18,048	10,891	12,726	9,045	354
Plurality	7,157		3,681		
Per cent	62.02	37.43	57.20	40.66	1.59
Scattering		157		120	
Total vote		29,096		22,245	

7th District.	Henderson. Rep.	Eckels. D.-Gr.	Haaff. Pro.	Henderson. Rep.	Johnson. Dem.	Lloyd Pro.
Bureau	3,714	2,989	114	2,858	1,996	452
Henry	4,151	2,390	208	3,374	1,174	723
Lee	3,272	2,454	89	2,961	1,650	192
Putnam	600	527	64	509	451	26
Whiteside	3,761	2,320	237	3,049	1,118	274
Total	15,498	10,680	712	12,751	6,369	1,673
Plurality	4,818			6,382		
Per cent.	57.60	39.69	2.64	61.11	30.52	8.61
Scattering		13			40	
Total vote		26,903			20,863	

8th District.	1884. Plumb. Rep.	1884. Haley. Dem.	1884. Wood. Gr.	1882. Cullen. Rep.	1882. Haley. Dem.	1882. Hardy. Pro.
Du Page	2,259	1,564	3	1,817	1,003	10
Grundy	2,148	1,272	157	1,597	997	10
Kendall	1,867	752	43	1,340	456	112
La Salle	6,765	7,362	358	5,162	6,349	560
Will	5,672	5,003	203	3,935	4,868	325
Total	18,711	15,953	764	13,851	13,673	1,017
Plural	2,758		178			
Per cent	51.76	44.13	2.11	46.94	46.33	3.44
Scatter		719			965	
Total v.		36,147			29,506	

9th District.	Payson. Rep.	Kirk. Dem.	McGrew. Pro.	Payson. Rep.	Buck. Dem.	Barnard. Gr.
Ford	1,983	1,029	74	1,391	575	344
Iroquois	3,835	3,144	185	2,860	1,973	517
Kan'kee	3,083	1,921	177	2,125	1,166	340
Livingst	4,053	3,455	73	3,211	1,888	798
Marshall	1,723	1,702	35	1,483	1,556	46
Woodf'd	1,804	2,435	82	1,549	2,085	93
Total	16,481	13,716	626	12,619	9,243	2,138
Plural	2,765			3,376		
Per cent	53.46	44.49		52.37	38.36	8.87
Scatt'g					94	
Tot. v.		30,823			24,094	

10th District.	Worthington. D. Gr.	Starr. Rep.	Worthington. Dem.	Lewis. Rep.	Mitchell. Pro.
Fulton	5,066	4,580	4,461	3,795	265
Knox	3,039	4,999	2,246	3,535	420
Peoria	7,551	5,667	6,311	4,702	330
Stark	1,102	1,336	553	1,148	320
Total	16,758	16,582	13,571	13,180	1,335
Plurality	176		391		
Per cent	50.13	49.61	48.31	46.92	4.75
Scattering		84			
Tot. vote.		33,424		28,086	

11th District.	Necé. Dem.	Petrie. Rep.	Broadus. Pro.	Marsh. Rep.	Neece. Dem.	Haney. Pro.
Schuyler	2,068	1,494	20	1,074	1,654	88
Hancock	4,068	3,260	75	2,160	3,911	361
McDo'gh	3,356	2,984	94	2,523	3,012	457
Warren	2,364	2,736	126	2,232	1,716	665
Mercer	1,896	2,308	...	1,848	1,251	385
Hender'n	988	1,210	18	1,016	878	296
R. Island	3,681	3,882	45	3,122	2,182	1,479
Total	16,291	17,864	378	13,975	14,604	3,671
Plurality	497				629	
Per cent	50.06	48.89	1.03	43.33	45.28	11.38
Scatt'g					1	
Tot. v.		36,533			32,251	

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.*

12th District.	1884. Riggs. Dem.	Black. Rep.	Parker. Ir.	1882. Singleton. I. D.	Riggs. Dem.	Miner. Pro.
Adams..	6,723	5,086	251	5,711	2,546	1,248
Brown..	1,657	951	83	678	1,147	485
Calhoun	958	523	...	284	768	121
Cass....	2,060	1,402	47	289	1,926	371
Greene..	3,226	2,016	45	1,141	2,479	878
Jersey..	2,023	1,310	...	771	1,566	349
Pike ...	3,881	2,922	362	2,667	3,285	385
Scott...	1,517	967	30	238	1,599	298
Total.	22,045	15,177	818	11,782	15,316	4,130
Plural'y	6,868				3,534	
Per cent	57.65	39.69	2.13	37.72	49.04	13.22
Scatt'ng		194			2	
Tot. v.		38,234			31,230	

13th Dist.	Springer. Dem.	Taylor. Rep.	Harg'ton. Pro.	Smith. Rep.	Springer. Dem.	Miller. Pro.
Christi'n	3,201	2,513	....	2,159	2,763	268
Mason...	2,098	1,478	....	1,435	1,764	251
Menard..	1,586	1,137	....	796	1,504	477
Morgan..	3,699	3,223	....	3,064	3,494	193
Sanga'n.	6,899	5,956	....	4,452	6,004	.....
Tazewell	3,395	2,664	....	2,456	2,831	151
Total..	20,808	16,971	747	14,042	18,360	1,414
Plural'y.	3,837				4,318	
Per cent.	53.14	43.34	1.90	41.61	54.40	4.51
Scatter'g		628			4	
Total v.		39,154			33,746	

14th District.	Rowell. Rep.	Clark. Dem.	Randolph. Pro.	Rowell. Rep.	Stevenson. Dem.	Harts. Pro.
De Witt.	2,000	1,977	55	1,794	1,979	132
Logan...	2,632	2,852	256	2,412	2,756	435
McLean.	7,534	5,499	426	5,976	5,162	647
Macon ..	3,838	3,557	390	3,326	3,019	185
Piatt.....	2,058	1,788	41	1,765	1,682	15
Total.	18,052	15,673	1,168	15,273	14,598	1,414
Plural'y	2,379			675		
Per cent	51.38	44.60	3.32	48.82	46.65	4.51
Scatt'g.		241			2	
Total v.		35,134			31,297	

15th Dist.	Cannon. Rep.	Black. Dem.	Thornton. Pro.	Cannon. Rep.	Hunter. Dem.	Barnes. Pro.
Champ'n	4,556	4,347	55	3,831	3,321	179
Coles.....	3,108	3,402	48	2,862	2,950	82
Douglas .	1,874	1,799	48	1,715	1,657	64
Edgar ...	2,844	3,315	66	2,986	3,084	48
Verm'n..	5,502	4,474	123	4,474	3,639	163
Total.	17,884	17,337	340	15,868	14,651	536
Plurality	547			1,217		
Per cent.	50.29	48.75	.95	51.09	47.17	1.72
Total v.		35,561			31,055	

17th District.	Eden. Dem.	Hamlin. Rep.	Gomer. Pro.	Moulton. Dem.	Barlow. Rep.	Corley. Pro.
	20,402	13,366	470	14,495	10,068	1,386
Plurality.	7,036			4,427		
Per cent.	59.56	39.02	1.37	55.84	38.79	5.34
Scatter'g.		12			5	
Total v.		34,250			25,954	

16th District.	1884. Landes. Dem.	McCartney. Rep. G.	1882. Shaw. Dem.	Green. Rep.	Tourney. Pro.
Clark	2,415	2,363	2,206	1,954	237
Clay	1,664	1,779	1,540	1,511	33
Crawford ...	1,860	1,695	1,419	1,384	11
Cumberland	1,750	1,471	1,433	1,292	42
Edwards....	648	1,271	450	1,056	...
Jasper.....	1,962	1,518	1,585	1,007	97
Lawrence...	1,535	1,591	1,375	1,317	12
Richland....	1,601	1,640	1,615	1,505	...
Wabash.....	1,262	1,054	1,057	952	6
Wayne.....	2,412	2,409	1,877	1,711	33
Total	17,109	16,791	14,557	13,689	471
Plurality....	318		868		
Per cent....	50.20	49.27	50.37	47.37	1.62
Scattering..		175		179	
Total vote		34,075		28,896	

18th Dist.	Morrison. Dem.	Needles. Rep.	Moore. Pro.	Morrison. Dem.	Keuffner. Rep.	Hynes. Pro.
Bond....	1,391	1,664	135	1,142	1,357	256
Madison	5,373	5,070	...	4,833	3,864	428
Monroe .	1,979	1,009	...	1,981	751	...
St. Clair.	7,047	5,339	...	5,210	4,761	242
Wash'n..	1,938	2,054	163	1,740	1,828	143
Total.	17,728	15,136	298	14,906	12,561	1,069
Plural'y	2,592			2,345		
Per cent	53.45	45.64	.91	52.23	44.01	3.74
Total v.		33,162			28,537	

19th District.	Townshend. Dem.	Ridgway. Rep.	Townshend. Dem.	Ross. Rep.
Clinton.....	2,434	1,336	2,011	997
Franklin...	1,781	1,428	1,477	1,023
Gallatin....	1,589	1,159	1,555	966
Hamilton..	1,905	1,296	1,798	787
Hardin.....	731	541	701	446
Jefferson...	2,472	1,852	1,970	1,297
Marion.....	2,825	2,268	2,275	1,639
Saline.....	1,718	1,808	1,490	1,405
White.....	2,751	1,925	2,329	1,370
Total.....	18,296	13,613	15,606	9,930
Plurality...	4,683		5,676	
Per cent...	56.86	42.30	61.10	38.88
Scattering..		267		3
Total vote		32,176		25,539

20th District.	Thomas. Rep.	Albright. Dem.	Davis. Pro.	Thomas. Rep.	Murphy. Dem.	McCartney. Pro.
Alexan'r	1,720	1,391	10	1,177	1,150	32
Jackson.	2,501	2,458	...	1,779	2,201	288
Johnson.	1,600	902	141	1,398	767	155
Massac..	1,413	812	33	3,376	791	44
Perry....	1,679	1,677	143	1,246	1,698	155
Pope	1,636	913	...	1,390	795	7
Pulaski..	1,384	788	19	1,089	666	46
R'dolph .	2,468	2,667	118	2,312	2,398	96
Union ...	1,964	2,174	54	998	1,954	86
Will'son.	2,231	2,016	23	1,749	1,698	107
Total.	17,891	15,798	540	14,504	14,113	1,016
Plural'y	2,093			391		
Per cent	52.26	46.15	1.57	48.94	47.62	3.42
Total v.		34,229			29,633	

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.—State Ticket.

Counties, 92.	President, 1884.			President, 1880.			Governor, 1884.			Sec'ry of State, 1882.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Gray. Dem.	Calkins. Rep.	Leon'rd Gr.	Myers Dem.	Hawn Rep.	Leonard. Gr.
Adams	2,649	1,147	24	2,226	1,014	21	2,646	1,152	24	2,034	869	33
Allen	8,904	4,932	104	7,791	4,815	84	8,896	4,929	102	7,279	3,939	76
Bartholomew	2,918	2,613	7	2,930	2,575	57	2,916	2,610	26	2,756	2,434	68
Benton	1,325	1,608	11	1,272	1,522	62	1,323	1,602	10	1,277	1,447	46
Blackford	1,094	900	111	1,029	781	127	1,090	904	110	961	714	175
Boone	3,083	2,834	402	2,742	2,770	690	3,035	2,810	392	2,732	2,769	619
Brown	1,541	627	21	1,576	599	42	1,540	613	18	1,217	555	91
Carroll	2,422	2,300	59	2,215	2,205	61	2,422	2,298	59	2,327	2,155	59
Cass	4,070	5,583	82	3,579	3,387	119	4,040	3,601	78	3,659	2,843	157
Clark	3,714	2,904	26	3,659	2,899	34	3,715	2,906	25	3,277	2,571	85
Clay	3,001	2,890	339	2,893	2,851	363	3,024	2,885	319	3,069	2,879	358
Clinton	3,250	3,007	72	3,015	2,565	110	3,248	3,008	72	2,906	2,533	154
Crawford	1,610	1,296	32	1,368	1,134	55	1,613	1,294	30	1,375	1,103	84
Daviess	2,480	2,278	113	2,387	2,320	85	2,476	2,278	113	2,190	2,007	394
Dearborn	3,565	2,529	12	3,615	2,547	27	3,569	2,512	12	3,417	1,649	29
Decatur	2,357	2,568	4	2,291	2,599	94	2,362	2,565	59	2,351	2,350	64
DeKalb	2,799	2,451	95	2,582	2,441	110	2,798	2,443	94	2,559	2,291	111
Delaware	2,016	3,540	88	1,826	3,683	59	2,030	3,518	79	1,793	2,998	105
Dubois	2,703	1,018	6	2,498	900	15	2,713	1,014	6	2,340	474	21
Elkhart	4,053	4,376	155	3,472	4,191	187	4,091	4,333	132	3,501	3,804	251
Fayette	1,353	1,896	7	1,230	1,760	11	1,358	1,887	6	1,248	1,712	3
Floyd	3,525	2,875	97	3,160	2,114	176	3,531	2,372	162	2,875	1,719	190
Fountain	2,476	2,271	368	2,261	2,257	554	2,484	2,264	371	2,339	2,100	403
Franklin	2,955	1,612	9	3,151	1,683	2	2,958	1,618	3	2,745	1,264	.....
Fulton	2,086	1,918	45	1,804	1,757	51	2,088	1,919	42	1,907	1,804	75
Gibson	2,649	2,774	24	2,477	2,662	74	2,650	2,775	18	2,466	2,582	43
Grant	2,634	3,382	69	2,378	3,138	158	2,625	3,279	62	2,408	3,001	107
Greene	2,330	2,514	90	2,246	2,456	192	2,336	2,510	89	2,208	2,306	252
Hamilton	2,357	3,565	97	2,093	3,638	166	2,358	3,458	89	2,098	3,230	124
Hancock	2,464	1,778	3	2,273	1,722	125	2,456	1,767	47	2,175	1,651	75
Harrison	2,558	1,935	75	2,481	1,950	131	2,559	1,930	90	2,155	1,676	227
Hendricks	2,069	3,003	161	1,994	3,196	218	2,076	2,960	151	1,926	2,816	155
Henry	2,097	3,668	44	2,031	3,784	252	2,108	3,648	218	1,963	3,387	262
Howard	2,022	3,067	24	1,796	3,000	121	2,020	3,046	124	1,735	2,716	233
Huntington	3,111	3,092	113	2,657	2,638	125	3,106	3,064	121	2,794	2,661	118
Jackson	3,124	2,036	37	3,138	1,997	67	3,133	2,028	37	2,822	1,814	71
Jasper	913	1,281	80	848	1,320	91	909	1,275	78	837	1,248	151
Jay	2,525	2,550	139	2,161	2,243	156	2,509	2,549	132	2,279	2,249	168
Jefferson	2,748	3,210	17	2,647	3,296	60	2,740	3,216	14	2,565	2,877	30
Jennings	1,704	1,971	41	1,710	2,068	56	1,709	1,966	34	1,617	1,767	91
Johnson	2,515	2,020	179	2,461	2,020	287	2,519	2,010	194	2,230	1,784	246
Knox	3,576	2,692	14	3,443	2,693	24	3,577	2,699	12	3,056	2,142	63
Kosciusko	2,972	3,806	143	2,837	3,571	98	2,977	3,791	34	2,712	3,294	80
Lagrange	1,391	2,260	61	1,393	2,367	116	1,398	2,254	53	1,065	1,521	147
Lake	1,901	2,214	7	1,198	2,102	39	1,901	2,219	4	1,703	1,933	72
Laporte	4,414	3,516	120	3,880	3,631	121	4,362	3,565	106	4,278	3,444	140
Lawrence	1,716	2,236	35	1,701	2,057	146	1,716	2,236	35	1,531	2,064	122
Madison	3,781	2,998	3	13,722	2,798	93	3,781	2,979	47	3,425	2,368	104
Marion	14,204	14,430	462	1,362	13,808	708	14,222	14,359	401	12,722	12,631	427
Marshall	2,921	2,159	370	2,679	2,136	555	2,924	2,176	348	2,477	1,882	729
Martin	1,539	1,283	24	1,621	1,311	37	1,543	1,282	22	1,363	1,124	36
Miami	3,310	2,996	98	3,066	3,016	107	3,295	2,973	81	3,015	2,735	162
Monroe	1,732	1,896	81	1,682	1,780	165	1,734	1,894	84	1,625	1,751	144
Montgomery	3,634	3,695	109	3,405	3,643	163	3,643	3,697	105	3,467	3,449	155
Morgan	2,087	2,304	89	2,046	2,391	133	2,044	2,282	86	1,930	2,181	128
Newton	729	1,142	84	716	1,202	103	736	1,142	32	671	1,026	162
Noble	2,847	2,921	97	2,878	2,878	31	2,817	2,944	96	2,641	2,714	42
Ohio	582	686	3	588	727	18	588	683	3	552	653	7
Orange	1,538	1,515	18	1,521	1,421	97	1,539	1,517	17	1,497	1,445	74
Owen	1,990	1,494	35	1,977	1,486	106	1,994	1,493	35	1,836	1,402	99
Parke	1,929	2,562	22	1,875	1,672	286	1,925	2,545	218	1,807	2,438	208
Perry	2,011	1,779	2	1,867	1,659	27	2,011	1,781	1	1,881	1,590	4
Pike	1,882	1,826	131	1,760	1,618	229	1,883	1,825	133	1,688	1,620	244
Porter	1,867	2,480	59	1,578	2,243	117	1,871	2,481	52	1,706	1,997	225
Posey	2,773	2,157	17	2,615	2,127	23	2,776	2,154	14	2,651	1,984	28
Pulaski	1,442	1,000	91	1,004	897	289	1,438	1,016	79	1,227	797	215
Putnam	2,951	2,574	60	2,850	2,539	119	2,960	2,567	48	2,677	2,236	64
Randolph	2,153	4,250	71	2,058	4,295	44	2,149	4,214	67	1,808	3,793	79
Ripley	2,420	2,298	21	2,470	2,399	12	2,435	2,283	19	2,456	1,953	30
Rush	2,334	2,682	31	2,324	2,677	52	2,343	2,663	47	2,171	2,510	84
Scott	1,020	715	.....	1,100	771	16	1,021	714	.....	1,019	733	7
Shelby	3,379	2,798	44	3,555	2,648	68	3,378	2,787	47	3,047	2,721	94
Spencer	2,530	2,400	52	2,475	2,363	79	2,533	2,409	35	2,373	2,126	121
Starke	766	492	100	563	381	178	768	500	90	655	398	181
St. Joseph	4,855	4,365	202	2,682	4,147	330	4,843	4,371	185	4,014	4,280	485
Steuben	1,314	2,221	106	1,283	2,325	106	1,313	2,214	105	1,110	1,869	186
Sullivan	3,035	1,479	70	3,049	1,607	140	3,037	1,468	64	2,421	1,360	165
Switzerland	1,566	1,576	55	1,429	1,549	160	1,566	1,574	52	1,466	1,509	122

INDIANA.—State Ticket—*Continued.*

Counties—92.	President, 1884.			President, 1880.			Governor, 1884.			Sec'ry of State, 1882.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Gray. Dem.	Calkins. Rep.	Leon'rd Gr.	Myers Dem.	Hawn Rep.	Leonard. Gr.
Tippecanoe	4,259	4,902	70	3,820	5,061	136	4,265	4,911	63	4,140	4,320	112
Tipton	2,195	1,736	22	1,856	1,518	62	2,195	1,735	19	1,864	1,522	50
Union	823	1,118	16	816	1,085	3	824	1,104	15	758	1,027	30
Vanderburg	5,506	5,443	115	4,481	4,909	235	5,492	5,466	106	5,000	4,211	136
Vermillion	1,320	1,591	97	1,235	1,562	149	1,320	1,591	97	1,243	1,472	151
Vigo	5,320	5,464	536	4,576	4,983	781	5,353	5,490	492	5,211	4,824	417
Wabash	2,521	3,913	38	2,339	3,739	56	2,524	3,899	39	2,133	3,466	63
Warren	1,006	1,824	42	901	1,850	124	1,010	1,830	36	819	1,606	128
Warrick	2,509	2,122	47	2,344	2,008	72	2,512	2,119	42	2,282	1,867	56
Washington	2,309	1,721	15	2,400	1,709	25	2,316	1,719	15	1,938	1,399	26
Wayne	3,601	6,166	134	3,325	6,252	138	3,648	6,066	118	3,337	5,241	235
Wells	2,666	1,530	522	2,395	1,515	513	2,664	1,515	530	2,228	1,343	596
White	1,829	1,723	63	1,591	1,610	124	1,823	1,725	59	2,177	1,899	49
Whitley	2,365	2,007	8	2,229	1,941	93	2,364	2,011	8	1,689	1,545	144
Total	244,992	238,480	8,293	225,528	232,164	12,986	245,140	237,748	8,338	220,924	210,000	13,615
Plurality	6,512				6,641		7,392			10,924		
Per cent	49.51	48.19	1.67	47.91	49.53	2.75	49.51	48.02	1.68	49.69	47.23	3.06
Prohibition		3,028						3,868				
Total vote		494,793			470,673			495,094			444,539	

The Indiana Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Ind. Rep.	Dem. Maj.
Senate	33	16	1	16
House	65	35	..	30
Joint Ballot	98	51	1	46

INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist.	1884. Kleiner. Dem.	1884. Gudgel. Rep.	1882. Kleiner. Dem.	1882. Heilman. Rep.	1882. Nesbitt. Gr.
Gibson	2,658	2,764	2,473	2,571	36
Perry	2,021	1,772	1,826	1,653	2
Pike	1,889	1,830	1,694	1,629	220
Posey	2,768	2,168	2,626	1,990	25
Spencer	2,547	2,405	2,375	2,147	97
Vanderburg	5,521	5,429	4,855	4,478	78
Warrick	2,526	2,125	2,199	1,931	54
Total	19,930	18,493	18,048	16,359	512
Plurality	1,437		1,689		
Per cent	51.48	47.77	51.68	46.84	1.46
Scattering	287				
Total vote	38,710		34,919		

2d Dist.	Cobb. Dem.	Reilly. Rep.	Cobb. Dem.	Hostetler. Rep.
Daviess	2,479	2,287	2,200	2,175
Dubois	2,706	1,020	2,382	647
Greene	2,318	2,544	2,210	2,458
Knox	3,512	2,729	3,389	1,616
Lawrence	1,690	2,245	1,045	2,511
Martin	1,550	1,289	1,443	1,004
Orange	1,543	1,519	1,479	1,287
Sullivan	3,034	1,502	2,191	1,590
Total	18,832	15,128	16,339	13,288
Plurality	3,704		3,051	
Per cent	55.45	44.54	55.14	44.85
Total vote	33,960		29,627	

3d Dist.	1884. Howard. Dem.	1884. Keigwin. Rep.	1882. Stockslager. Dem.	1882. Walker. Rep.	1882. Greene. Gr.
Clark	3,709	2,808	3,283	2,556	87
Crawford	1,618	1,297	1,415	1,054	101
Floyd	3,521	2,385	2,858	1,646	172
Harrison	2,555	1,932	2,183	1,614	231
Jackson	3,129	2,035	2,819	1,798	76
Jennings	1,705	1,970	1,616	1,762	95
Scott	1,009	717	1,004	718	...
Washington	2,304	1,719	1,944	1,390	26
Total	19,550	14,923	17,172	12,357	675
Plurality	4,533		4,635		
Per cent	56.29	42.97	56.85	40.91	2.23
Scattering	255				
Total vote	34,728		30,204		

4th Dist.	Holman. Dem.	Cravens. Rep.	Holman. Dem.	Johnson. Rep.
Dearborn	3,637	2,490	3,641	1,588
Decatur	2,376	2,553	2,376	2,327
Franklin	2,978	1,591	2,750	1,255
Jefferson	2,779	3,201	2,526	2,904
Ohio	593	681	585	634
Ripley	2,429	2,313	2,490	1,919
Switzerland	1,605	1,563	1,506	1,494
Union	836	1,113	766	1,025
Total	17,233	15,494	16,640	13,146
Plurality	1,709		3,494	
Per cent	52.54	47.24	55.40	43.75
Scattering	68		249	
Total vote	32,795		30,035	

Digitized by Google

INDIANA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

5th Dist.	1884. Matson. Dem.	1884. Grubbs. Rep.	1882. Matson. Dem.	1882. Wallingford. Rep.
Bartholomew.	2,921	2,617	2,812	2,412
Brown	1,553	642	1,362	414
Hendricks	2,162	3,012	2,063	1,065
Johnson	2,534	2,998	2,280	1,950
Monroe	1,756	1,912	1,616	1,775
Morgan	2,057	2,369	1,965	2,203
Owen	1,990	1,505	1,932	1,408
Putnam	2,978	2,556	2,821	2,071
Total	17,951	16,562	16,851	13,299
Plurality	1,369		3,556	
Per cent	51.28	47.37	55.89	44.10
Greenback	471			
Total vote	35,004		30,149	

6th Dist.	Smith. Dem.	Browne. Rep.	Pender. Dem.	Browne. Rep.	Smith. Gr.
Delaware	2,050	3,530	1,761	3,025	105
Fayette	1,346	1,880	1,237	1,713	3
Henry	2,118	3,650	1,951	3,376	262
Randolph	2,157	4,249	1,787	3,797	73
Rush	2,332	2,694	2,170	2,509	60
Wayne	3,622	6,112	3,346	5,155	236
Total	13,625	22,115	12,249	19,562	739
Plurality		8,490		7,313	
Per cent	37.65	61.11	37.63	60.09	2.27
Greenback	447				
Total vote	36,187		32,550		

7th District.	Bynum. Dem.	Peelle. Rep.	English. Dem.	Peelle. Rep.	Medkirk. Gr.
Hancock	2,481	1,791	2,129	1,694	66
Marion	14,378	14,397	12,900	12,940	390
Shelby	3,381	2,807	2,935	2,817	79
Total	20,240	18,995	17,364	17,451	535
Plurality	1,245		87		
Per cent	50.98	47.85	49.12	49.36	1.51
Scattering	460				
Total vote	39,695		35,350		

8th District.	Lamb. Dem.	Johnson. Rep.	Lamb. Dem.	Pierce. Rep.	Cooper. Gr.
Clay	3,299	2,861	3,121	2,853	306
Fountain	2,689	2,311	2,305	2,117	407
Montgomery	3,778	3,646	3,550	3,250	183
Parke	2,146	2,497	1,824	2,390	221
Vermilion	1,405	1,579	1,239	1,450	172
Vigo	5,683	5,463	5,235	4,176	440
Warren	1,035	1,828	833	1,587	130
Total	20,035	20,185	18,110	17,823	1,859
Plurality		150	287		
Per cent	49.62	50.00	47.92	47.16	4.91
Greenback	149				
Total vote	40,369		37,792		

9th District.	Ward. Dem.	Dobey. Rep.	Ward. Dem.	Orth. Rep.	Jacks. Gr.
Boone	3,113	2,833	2,796	2,737	554
Clinton	3,247	3,013	2,931	2,485	152
Hamilton	2,407	3,408	2,116	3,225	105
Madison	3,748	2,998	3,325	2,460	106
Tippecanoe	4,565	4,676	4,306	4,067	148
Tipton	2,221	1,710	1,883	1,508	49
Total	19,241	18,698	17,357	16,482	1,115
Plurality	613		875		
Per cent	49.65	48.07	49.65	47.15	3.19
Scattering	880				
Total vote	38,749		34,954		

10th District.	1884. Wood. Dem.	1884. Owen. Rep.	1882. Wood. Dem.	1882. De Moore. Mott. Rep.	Gr.
Benton	1,332	1,616	1,278	1,443	41
Carroll	2,427	2,303	2,370	2,102	55
Case	4,065	3,607	3,834	2,547	163
Fulton	2,085	1,922	1,895	1,805	84
Jasper	947	1,305	850	1,239	143
Lake	3,049	2,085	1,775	1,813	109
Newton	733	1,154	668	1,050	158
Porter	1,860	2,531	1,691	1,978	223
Pulaski	1,447	1,910	1,244	766	241
White	1,836	1,729	1,642	1,505	153
Total	18,781	19,262	17,237	16,223	1,377
Plurality		481	1,014		
Per cent	48.76	50.01	49.47	46.56	3.95
Scattering	473				
Total vote	38,516		34,837		

11th District.	Kidd. Dem.	Steele. Rep.	Daily. Dem.	Steele. Rep.	Thomson. Gr.
Adams	2,664	1,140	2,011	888	33
Blackford	1,068	918	959	724	156
Grant	2,614	3,497	2,363	3,018	87
Howard	2,065	3,029	1,690	2,762	203
Huntington	3,096	3,120	2,790	2,261	105
Jay	2,513	2,573	2,291	2,242	161
Miami	3,324	2,993	3,008	2,741	152
Wabash	2,545	3,886	2,141	3,449	59
Wells	2,706	1,523	2,277	1,378	500
Total	22,625	22,679	19,530	19,863	1,456
Plurality		54		333	
Per cent	48.62	48.74	47.81	48.62	3.56
Scattering	1,224				
Total vote	46,528		40,849		

12th District.	Lowry Dem.	Keator. Rep.	Lowry. Dem.	Glasgow. Rep.	Butler. Gr.
Allen	8,859	4,960	7,433	3,760	70
DeKalb	2,770	2,484	2,565	2,279	118
Lagrange	1,381	2,287	1,064	1,760	152
Noble	2,830	2,972	2,638	2,701	40
Steuben	1,307	2,236	1,111	1,224	192
Whitley	2,360	2,018	2,175	1,899	43
Total	19,507	16,957	16,986	13,623	615
Plurality	2,550		3,363		
Per cent	52.52	45.65	54.40	43.62	1.96
Scattering	674				
Total vote	37,138		31,224		

13th District.	Ford. Dem.	Thayer. Rep.	Winterbotham. Dem.	Calkins. Rep.	Shively. Gr.
Elkhart	4,228	4,379	3,413	3,828	290
Kosciusko	3,024	3,801	2,697	3,269	100
Laporte	4,549	3,512	4,008	3,689	139
Marshall	3,162	2,195	2,468	1,906	700
St. Joseph	5,152	4,409	3,868	4,372	523
Starke	856	496	633	414	182
Total	20,971	18,792	17,087	17,478	1,935
Plurality	2,179		391		
Per cent	52.74	47.26	46.81	47.88	5.30
Total vote	39,763		36,500		

Digitized by Google

IOWA.—Representatives in Congress—1884.

1st District.	Hall. Dem.	Woolson. Rep.
Des Moines	4,185	2,720
Henry	1,766	2,368
Jefferson	1,708	2,024
Lee	4,122	3,304
Louisa	1,098	1,706
Van Buren	1,808	1,954
Washington	2,047	2,435
Total	16,234	16,661
Majority		73
Per cent	49.35	50.65
Total vote	32,895	

2d District.	Murphy. Dem.	Shaw. Rep.
Cedar	1,915	2,210
Clinton	4,553	3,382
Jackson	3,065	1,969
Jones	2,065	2,548
Muscatine	2,802	2,606
Scott	5,330	2,699
Total	19,730	15,341
Majority	4,489	
Per cent	56.41	43.58
Total vote	34,991	

3d District.	Linehan. Dem.	Henderson. Rep.
Blackhawk	2,085	2,301
Bremer	1,405	1,794
Buchanan	1,890	2,227
Butler	1,239	2,042
Delaware	1,705	2,268
Dubuque	5,869	3,382
Grundy	972	1,507
Total	15,105	16,421
Majority		1,326
Per cent	47.89	52.10
Total vote	31,526	

4th District.	Weller. Gr. Dem.	Fuller. Rep.
Allamakee	1,996	1,731
Chickasaw	1,608	1,436
Clayton	3,282	3,502
Fayette	2,497	2,538
Floyd	1,440	1,906
Howard	938	1,090
Mitchell	1,106	1,488
Winneshiek	2,015	2,390
Total	14,882	15,082
Majority		220
Per cent	49.61	50.38
Total vote	29,964	

5th District.	Frederick. Dem.	Smith. Rep.
Benton	2,464	2,063
Iowa	2,105	1,591
Johnson	3,186	1,996
Linn	4,467	4,702
Marshall	2,208	3,295
Tama	2,249	2,334
Total	16,679	16,541
Majority	138	
Per cent	50.20	49.79
Total vote	33,220	

6th District.	Weaver. Gr. Dem.	Campbell. Rep.
Davis	2,071	1,157
Jasper	2,763	2,078
Keokuk	2,707	2,497
Mahaska	2,866	3,397
Monroe	1,403	1,370
Poweshiek	1,938	2,251
Wapello	2,936	2,975
Total	16,684	16,617
Majority	67	
Per cent	50.10	49.89
Total vote	33,301	

7th District.	McHenry. Dem.	Conger. Rep.
Adair	1,297	1,829
Dallas	2,048	2,642
Guthrie	1,596	2,161
Madison	1,809	1,939
Marion	2,598	2 376
Polk	4,748	6,170
Warren	1,883	2,157
Total	15,924	19,274
Majority		3,350
Per cent	45.24	54.75
Total vote	35,198	

8th District.	Davis. Dem.	Hepburn. Rep.
Adams	1,885	1,329
Appanoose	1,769	1,743
Clarke	1,141	1,286
Decatur	1,600	1,757
Lucas	1,374	1,794
Page	1,759	2,705
Ringgold	1,129	1,669
Taylor	1,584	1,988
Union	1,852	1,727
Wayne	1,701	1,673
Total	15,947	17,671
Majority		2,377
Per cent	47.43	52.56
Total vote	33,618	

9th District.	Pusey. Dem.	Lyman. Rep.
Audubon	1,250	1,209
Cass	2,032	2,195
Crawford	1,729	1,552
Fremont	1,974	1,846
Harrison	2,220	2,449
Mill	1,656	1,544
Montgomery	1,387	2,125
Pottawattomie	4,540	4,213
Shelby	1,711	1,838
Total	18,509	19,071
Majority		562
Per cent	49.25	50.74
Total vote	37,580	

10th District.	McCoy. Dem.	Holmes. Rep.
Boone	1,916	2,836
Cerro Gordo	911	1,700
Franklin	728	1,598
Hamilton	1,056	1,559
Hancock	358	695
Hardin	1,273	2,546
Humboldt	558	1,046
Kossuth	730	1,029
Story	1,205	2,331
Webster	1,996	1,997
Winnebago	216	686
Worth	478	915
Wright	692	1,303
Total	12,117	20,328
Majority		8,211
Per cent	37.34	62.65
Total vote	32,445	

11th District.	Barbee. Dem.	Struble. Rep.
Buena Vista	846	1,417
Calhoun	696	1,428
Carroll	2,111	1,438
Cherokee	887	1,677
Clay	368	1,096
Dickinson	213	544
Emmet	99	355
Greene	1,534	1,931
Ida	946	1,233
Lyon	249	615
Manona	1,208	1,338
O'Brien	655	1,176
Osceola	242	643
Palo Alto	665	657
Plymouth	1,540	1,813
Pocahontas	508	778
Sac	1,090	1,782
Sioux	917	1,350
Woodbury	2,361	2,822
Total	17,107	24,063
Majority		6,956
Per cent	41.55	58.44
Total vote	41,170	

The Iowa Legislature of 1884-85 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Gr.	Rep. maj.
Senate	39	11	..	28
House	52	42	6	4
Joint ballot	91	53	6	32

Digitized by Google

IOWA.—State Ticket.

Counties—99.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor, 1883. Sherman. Rep.	Governor, 1883. Kinne. Dem.	Governor, 1883. Neare. Gr.	Secretary of State, 1882. Hull. Rep.	Secretary of State, 1882. Walker Dem.	Secretary of State, 1882. Gaston. Gr.
Adair	1,814	1,315	1,607	515	520	1,510	829	317	1,477	590	541
Adams	1,362	1,358	1,338	581	534	1,219	930	390	1,018	535	437
Allamakee	1,732	1,994	1,838	1,531	332	1,564	1,786	183	1,235	1,488	303
Appanoose	1,724	1,721	1,642	1,281	698	1,557	1,384	515	1,315	1,099	627
Audubon	1,222	1,218	963	637	76	1,137	898	117	974	736	170
Benton	2,657	2,436	2,948	1,372	284	2,195	2,297	141	2,065	1,766	205
Bl'ck Hawk	3,153	2,084	3,013	1,558	70	2,395	1,694	45	2,444	1,589	84
Boone	2,616	2,203	2,275	1,292	352	2,163	1,633	422	1,849	1,386	276
Bremer	1,699	1,491	1,548	707	312	1,437	1,195	129	1,438	788	240
Buchanan	2,216	1,923	2,156	1,208	443	1,875	1,672	406	1,824	1,253	458
Buena Vista	1,413	849	1,058	318	50	1,064	552	87	1,133	269	118
Butler	2,011	1,256	2,072	937	37	1,728	1,118	20	1,652	877	65
Calhoun	1,434	691	859	301	19	1,170	535	39	976	1,291	12
Carroll	1,490	2,055	1,189	1,169	104	1,293	1,751	88	1,153	436	97
Cass	2,195	2,059	2,232	1,179	314	2,018	1,405	75	1,789	1,285	374
Cedar	2,180	1,940	2,378	1,421	135	1,943	1,695	63	1,816	1,558	75
Cer'oGordo	1,697	935	1,604	677	20	1,463	884	16	1,288	590	7
Cherokee	1,645	889	1,118	412	100	1,115	558	198	1,261	370	143
Chickasaw	1,425	1,614	1,314	1,018	454	1,203	1,351	273	982	930	454
Clarke	1,310	207	1,390	621	377	1,147	693	368	1,098	483	301
Clay	1,024	356	779	137	3	868	258	7	808	89	3
Clayton	2,536	3,225	3,098	2,419	108	2,196	2,926	60	1,922	2,645	102
Clinton	3,243	4,579	3,479	2,887	312	2,415	3,861	104	2,356	2,667	145
Crawford	1,506	1,780	1,569	926	42	1,296	1,383	31	1,052	1,259	5
Dallas	2,636	2,029	2,313	521	1,285	2,404	1,169	729	1,933	631	1,048
Davis	1,145	2,131	1,143	1,207	1,215	1,019	1,255	944	1,073	1,145	1,118
Decatur	1,748	1,594	1,570	948	633	1,477	1,140	426	1,461	871	521
Delaware	2,243	1,740	2,396	1,489	59	2,004	1,549	33	1,833	1,399	39
Des Moines	2,909	3,951	3,414	2,813	93	2,069	3,141	64	2,361	3,262	104
Dickinson	542	206	325	46	.....	518	177	7	421	117	.....
Dubuque	3,246	6,033	3,007	4,576	257	1,641	5,238	66	1,967	5,589	87
Emmet	385	100	279	27	9	402	82	1	421	103	1
Fayette	2,687	2,420	2,547	1,170	904	2,290	1,703	673	1,988	1,144	875
Floyd	1,941	1,396	1,928	623	317	1,482	1,155	103	1,286	667	313
Franklin	1,600	736	1,501	410	75	1,459	698	33	1,232	524	33
Fremont	1,820	2,000	1,920	1,650	409	1,414	1,425	441	1,479	1,489	385
Greene	1,918	1,522	1,645	457	399	1,515	920	249	1,389	571	315
Grundy	1,469	1,005	1,498	581	12	1,187	1,004	3	1,153	820	3
Guthrie	2,175	1,571	1,706	635	615	1,949	1,178	355	1,502	603	524
Hamilton	1,653	1,057	1,305	332	283	1,259	666	314	1,052	465	264
Hancock	691	361	517	168	4	618	308	23	570	218	16
Hardin	2,550	1,293	2,223	812	115	2,025	1,214	77	1,599	796	76
Harrison	2,384	2,287	1,902	1,321	382	1,962	1,880	326	1,724	1,458	243
Henry	2,377	1,792	2,458	1,142	570	1,900	1,309	462	1,920	1,112	502
Howard	1,083	908	1,066	285	673	1,023	694	226	747	67	988
Humboldt	1,043	559	669	250	26	848	442	27	762	332	26
Ida	1,257	917	694	335	4	1,055	576	45	772	419	13
Iowa	1,602	2,075	1,787	1,286	335	1,481	1,680	121	1,320	1,418	177
Jackson	1,957	3,076	2,149	2,521	254	1,656	2,567	214	1,666	2,613	183
Jasper	2,997	2,730	3,162	1,407	1,144	2,666	1,713	832	2,382	1,120	1,184
Jefferson	2,012	1,706	2,130	1,380	160	1,847	1,554	100	1,814	1,436	155
Johnson	2,019	3,155	2,400	2,766	126	1,895	2,737	91	1,769	2,698	140
Jones	2,503	2,109	2,617	1,627	15	2,306	1,901	13	2,332	1,751	5
Keokuk	2,493	2,703	2,367	1,808	360	2,129	2,098	343	1,860	1,677	773
Kossuth	1,044	728	758	254	87	910	570	42	815	384	31
Lee	3,285	4,204	3,098	3,464	494	2,516	3,663	106	2,604	3,505	177
Linn	4,840	4,310	4,503	2,875	301	4,248	2,557	349	3,099	2,633	501
Louisa	1,742	1,002	1,745	760	200	1,548	875	87	1,493	690	143
Lucas	1,802	1,384	1,599	1,020	315	1,474	945	212	1,440	958	283
Lyon	609	249	374	101	.....	540	144	3	475	103	3
Madison	1,930	1,804	1,823	837	1,090	1,793	1,315	567	1,595	770	904
Mahaska	3,409	2,834	3,081	1,210	1,186	2,664	1,650	973	2,539	941	1,708
Marion	2,356	2,592	2,452	1,520	1,191	2,112	1,886	671	1,998	1,888	1,024
Marshall	3,394	2,112	3,084	1,234	267	2,685	1,651	193	2,300	1,237	154
Mills	1,650	1,586	1,686	1,069	270	1,632	1,430	198	1,357	1,049	252
Mitchell	1,509	1,077	1,665	832	83	1,333	860	31	1,230	567	168
Monona	1,330	1,218	943	331	360	1,073	683	464	758	237	334
Monroe	1,374	1,404	1,289	775	483	1,212	986	436	965	668	626

Digitized by Google

Counties—99.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor, 1883. Sherman. Rep.	Governor, 1883. Kinne. Dem.	Governor, 1883. Neare. Gr.	Secretary of State, 1882. Hull. Rep.	Secretary of State, 1882. Walker Dem.	Secretary of State, 1882. Gaston. Gr.
Montgom'y	2,134	1,388	1,981	692	20	1,695	911	445	1,489	625	478
Muscatine	2,567	2,812	2,664	1,966	268	2,247	2,331	147	2,075	2,130	156
O'Brien	1,195	636	599	199	101	1,001	531	8	840	325	19
Osceola	640	243	432	91	.....	521	202	19	310	75	.....
Page	2,761	1,671	2,709	972	339	2,056	1,227	395	2,454	922	286
Palo Alto	650	671	398	375	96	593	556	107	512	486	94
Plymouth	1,648	1,709	884	756	60	1,296	1,378	47	1,221	1,059	38
Pocahontas	774	495	458	211	17	731	416	11	618	312	10
Polk	6,122	4,763	4,781	2,161	1,204	5,079	3,576	560	3,913	2,351	700
Pot'awat'ie	4,348	4,433	3,687	2,793	184	3,628	3,378	67	3,429	3,536	156
Poweshiek	2,295	1,858	2,440	936	583	1,981	1,323	450	1,793	806	912
Ringgold	1,677	1,093	1,450	436	525	1,436	591	477	1,234	228	684
Sac	1,782	1,099	1,346	445	92	1,358	606	56	1,177	478	57
Scott	2,740	5,197	4,322	2,594	150	1,698	4,483	95	1,905	4,459	93
Shelby	1,802	1,745	1,499	963	105	1,593	1,533	31	1,353	1,159	75
Sioux	1,351	904	677	351	11	1,021	634	5	814	435	4
Story	2,314	1,208	2,041	544	464	1,912	840	263	1,611	544	317
Tama	2,478	2,144	2,712	1,096	193	2,104	1,884	188	2,033	1,370	199
Taylor	2,034	1,530	1,984	784	559	1,706	795	585	1,596	559	632
Union	1,821	1,739	1,555	771	801	1,430	978	753	1,189	683	824
Van Buren	1,944	1,806	1,876	1,529	299	1,711	1,755	119	1,751	1,574	231
Wapello	2,984	2,959	2,846	2,345	292	2,441	2,519	333	2,305	2,091	500
Warren	2,166	1,809	2,205	1,019	952	2,047	1,265	487	1,970	918	648
Washingt'n	2,419	2,038	2,516	1,370	347	1,999	1,600	242	1,810	1,309	264
Wayne	1,672	1,681	1,737	774	890	1,509	1,061	534	1,524	818	717
Webster	2,023	1,971	1,575	798	589	1,908	1,524	237	1,308	1,111	374
Winnebago	690	215	703	67	33	630	91	109	490	24	251
Winneshi'k	2,453	1,968	2,474	1,415	212	1,919	1,701	92	1,767	1,115	301
Woodbury	2,789	2,378	1,458	995	135	1,825	1,847	55	1,522	1,488	16
Worth	899	487	933	290	18	685	346	47	679	231	69
Wright	1,313	689	758	182	31	1,126	540	8	987	333	51
Total	197,082	177,286	183,904	105,845	32,327	164,182	139,093	23,089	149,051	112,180	30,817
Plurality	19,796		78,059			25,089			36,871		
Per cent	52.42	47.13	56.98	32.79	10.01	50.30	42.63	7.07	50.97	38.36	10.53
Scattering	1,564		630						350		
Total vote	375,932		322,706			326,364			292,398		

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 1,472 were cast for St. John, Prohibition candidate.

There was a "Fusion" of the Democratic and Greenback parties in Iowa on President, in 1884.

KANSAS.—State Ticket.

Counties—82.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1884. Butler. Gr.	President, 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President, 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President, 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor, 1884. Martin. Rep.	Governor, 1884. Glick. Dem.	Governor, 1882. St. John. Rep.	Governor, 1882. Glick. Dem.
Allen	1,956	1,120	68	1,576	803	44	1,733	1,414	1,035	1,014
Anderson	1,671	825	342	1,127	497	370	1,685	1,059	992	710
Atchison	3,306	2,604	60	2,834	2,132	71	3,043	2,966	1,530	2,830
Barbour	919	739	89	262	175	63	827	753	241	295
Barton	1,068	1,047	63	1,172	714	62	990	1,165	722	1,064
Bourbon	2,974	1,671	225	2,320	1,161	364	2,902	1,952	1,697	1,686
Brown	2,339	1,385	47	1,850	896	107	2,213	1,596	1,275	1,376
Butler	3,179	1,799	277	2,398	1,119	433	3,136	2,108	1,530	1,554
Chase	1,012	695	129	716	324	409	956	891	498	532
Chautauqua	1,755	1,055	355	1,321	655	333	1,709	1,234	897	816
Cherokee	2,602	1,940	1,023	2,374	1,681	855	2,548	2,460	1,517	1,639
Clay	2,170	978	281	1,765	531	369	2,147	1,200	1,067	902
Cloud	2,689	1,155	91	2,156	888	65	2,364	1,557	1,100	1,241
Coffey	1,988	1,258	103	1,422	851	189	1,862	1,447	969	1,220
Cowley	3,767	2,332	369	2,630	1,557	190	3,578	2,793	1,995	1,627
Crawford	2,087	2,123	275	1,902	1,356	450	2,987	2,366	1,474	1,585
Davis	843	602	187	702	399	335	723	856	434	831
Decatur	477	222	2	307	163	28	473	241	257	204
Dickinson	2,606	1,587	373	1,954	886	292	2,471	1,998	1,112	1,437
Doniphan	2,178	1,135	.....	2,067	1,143	51	1,984	1,327	769	1,952
Douglas	3,366	1,676	254	3,048	1,463	246	3,375	1,948	1,861	1,455
Edwards	452	313	29	312	102	.....	418	364	147	190
Elk	1,802	925	265	1,274	458	486	1,723	1,149	826	795

Digitized by Google

Counties—82.	President, 1884.			President, 1880.			Governor, 1884.		Governor, 1882.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Martin. Rep.	Glick. Dem.	St. John. Rep.	Glick. Dem.
Ellis	475	571	31	680	420	54	451	610	292	603
Ellsworth	1,079	752	19	1,077	483	32	923	948	564	902
Ford	673	544	66	370	288	.....	568	670	253	663
Franklin	2,360	997	876	2,108	728	898	2,532	1,573	1,404	782
Finney	222	163	2	.....	.....	.....	227	160	.....	.....
Graham	398	109	73	494	104	210	388	175	201	98
Greenwood	1,980	1,047	326	1,311	667	347	1,792	1,290	904	809
Harper	1,621	1,006	310	546	294	170	1,540	1,197	380	317
Harvey	2,143	1,172	154	1,554	585	136	2,072	1,394	1,110	1,047
Hodgeman	262	124	33	176	52	13	263	131	157	87
Jackson	1,843	1,132	11	1,504	853	14	1,768	1,185	1,006	985
Jefferson	2,250	1,655	10	1,976	1,397	78	2,129	1,831	1,251	1,815
Jewell	2,394	1000	523	2,199	883	399	2,343	1,348	1,187	528
Johnson	2,110	1,392	166	2,132	1,182	354	2,101	1,722	1,227	1,492
Kingman	1,344	911	91	436	200	85	1,256	1,052	392	268
Labette	3,475	2,094	316	2,721	1,462	420	3,454	2,347	1,941	1,669
Leavenworth	3,595	3,487	80	3,188	2,489	171	3,196	3,993	1,468	3,425
Lincoln	996	472	181	957	419	154	829	790	355	818
Linn	2,232	1,043	591	1,990	745	577	2,167	1,297	1,148	805
Lyon	3,076	1,519	294	2,398	869	402	2,931	1,887	1,664	1,280
Marion	1,812	1,037	59	1,239	539	271	1,613	1,312	762	848
Marshall	2,676	1,891	253	2,276	997	427	2,646	2,157	1,502	1,851
McPherson	2,597	1,004	422	2,225	564	545	2,427	1,440	1,385	1,127
Miami	2,047	1,688	352	2,010	1,324	454	2,035	1,920	1,182	1,701
Mitchell	1,790	840	259	1,728	797	235	1,742	1,019	774	1,076
Montgomery	3,049	2,180	387	1,773	1,294	693	2,950	2,444	1,509	1,819
Morris	1,522	777	126	1,281	550	179	1,345	914	713	840
Nemaha	2,253	1,586	38	1,755	934	5	2,186	1,767	949	1,749
Neosho	2,114	1,536	337	1,471	948	461	2,[illegible]94	1,762	1,068	1,154
Ness	392	192	51	315	129	.....	368	250	268	57
Norton	764	307	130	761	337	198	779	373	327	139
Osage	3,267	1,261	816	2,704	907	793	3,114	1,892	1,781	1,490
Osborne	1,611	642	121	1,446	589	61	1,558	757	656	538
Ottawa	1,620	861	250	1,443	524	333	1,510	1,124	769	843
Pawnee	762	302	12	697	235	17	755	347	427	308
Phillips	1,056	469	365	1,261	553	221	1,042	519	596	347
Pottawatomie	2,398	1,693	108	2,138	1,179	224	2,247	1,965	1,357	1,836
Pratt	768	463	79	196	97	34	774	516	150	137
Rawlins	197	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	177	85	94
Reno	2,083	1,170	132	1,384	536	252	1,984	1,381	1,057	997
Republic	2,392	1,015	74	1,875	661	151	2,261	1,180	1,037	663
Rice	1,511	906	130	1,108	496	313	1,586	1,037	926	916
Riley	1,686	644	262	1,484	376	347	1,497	968	670	827
Rooks	1,003	403	188	805	338	326	990	484	488	261
Rush	490	303	.....	542	238	24	471	333	259	339
Russell	767	453	29	932	317	110	709	556	269	657
Saline	2,384	1,053	65	1,950	838	95	1,912	1,634	1,256	1,427
Sedgwick	3,464	2,467	442	2,288	1,354	364	3,190	2,964	1,508	2,082
Shawnee	5,987	2,482	129	4,403	1,548	123	5,607	3,[illegible]40	3,020	3,282
Sheridan	88	48	8	93	52	64	93	70	22	50
Smith	1,704	685	399	1,524	517	406	1,683	867	810	489
Stafford	737	276	102	530	192	60	726	400	265	329
Sumner	3,489	2,548	462	2,073	4,419	529	3,428	2,791	1,433	1,517
Trego	409	139	19	332	107	28	371	195	224	116
Wabaunsee	1,538	799	10	1,279	510	39	1,362	1,041	681	942
Washington	2,745	1,390	141	1,957	827	230	2,584	1,637	1,068	1,346
Wilson	2,026	1,145	146	1,627	722	527	2,011	1,244	1,179	1,097
Woodson	1,142	635	135	898	437	9	1,137	749	604	542
Wyandotte	3,232	2,301	153	2,410	1,733	236	3,031	2,614	1,493	2,017
Total	154,406	90,132	16,341	121,520	59,789	19,710	146,777	108,284	75,158	83,237
Plurality	64,274			61,731			38,493			8,079
Per cent	58.08	33.90	6.14	60.45	29.74	9.80	55.33	40.82	41.89	46.0 4
Scattering		4,954					10,178		20,989	
Total vote		265,843			201,019		265,239		179,384	

In 1884, of the scattering vote for President, 4,495 votes were cast for St. John, Prohibition. Of the scattering vote for Governor, in 1884, 9,998 were for Phillips, Gr.; and, in 1882, 20,993 were for the Greenback candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	37	3	2	34
House	107	11	7	89
Joint ballot	144	14	7	123

Digitized by Google

1st District.	Morrill. Rep.	Fenton. Dem.
Atchison	3,191	2,818
Brown	2,383	1,410
Doniphan	2,064	1,232
Jackson	1,837	1,187
Jefferson	2,192	1,790
Leavenworth	3,164	4,063
Nemaha	2,327	1,627
Pottawatomie	2,377	1,796
Total	19,535	15,934
Majority	3,601	
Per cent	55.06	44.91
Total Vote	35,474	

2d District.	Funston. Rep.	Nicholson. Dem.
Allen	1,586	1,300
Anderson	1,745	1,180
Bourbon	3,009	417
Douglas	3,450	1,947
Franklin	2,609	2,107
Johnson	2,278	1,684
Linn	2,232	1,624
Miami	2,077	2,091
Wyandotte	3,282	2,344
Total	22,518	14,703
Majority	7,726	
Per cent	60.36	39.41
Scattering	83	
Total vote	37,304	

3d District.	Perkins. Rep.	Gabriel. Dem.	Tipton. Gr.
Chautauqua	1,763	1,060	342
Cherokee	2,607	2,051	877
Cowley	3,746	256	2,435
Crawford	3,145	2,017	193
Elk	1,828	885	219
Labette	3,525	2,082	319
Montgom'y	3,068	2,212	358
Neosho	2,141	1,616	272
Wilson	2,086	1,162	157
Total	23,854	13,341	5,163
Plurality	10,513		
Per cent	55.91	31.27	12.80
Tot. vote,	42,659		

4th District.	Ryan. Rep.	Wood. Dem.
Butler	3,120	2,206
Chase	1,013	822
Coffey	1,949	1,382
Greenwood	1,978	1,344
Lyon	3,049	1,842
Marion	1,762	1,161
Morris	1,526	910
Osage	3,153	1,885
Shawnee	5,887	2,702
Wabaunsee	1,576	756
Woodson	1,164	787
Total	26,177	15,799
Plurality	10,378	
Per cent	61.87	37.34
Scattering	329	
Total vote	42,305.	

5th District.	Anderson. Rep.	Carnahan. Dem.	Tenney. Gr.
Clay	2,335	960	290
Cloud	2,571	1,338	119
Davis	1,136	854	151
Dickinson	2,562	1,645	364
Marshall	2,772	1,892	173
Ottawa	1,768	734	174
Republic	2,414	1,038	87
Riley	1,871	426	232
Saline	2,426	1,037	49
Wash'gton	2,693	1,442	145
Total	22,554	10,866	1,784
Plurality	11,688		
Per cent	64.05	30.86	5.06
Total vote,	35,210		

6th District.	Hanback. Rep.	Uhl. Dem.
Decatur	480	225
Ellis	584	481
Ellsworth	950	877
Graham	393	184
Jewell	2,389	1,595
Lincoln	969	654
Mitchell	1,682	1,137
Norton	800	415
Osborne	1,637	753
Phillips	1,006	866
Rawlins	192	174
Rooks	980	616
Russell	769	488
Trego	389	173
Sheridan	91	78
Smith	1,474	1,357
Total	15,085	10,060
Majority	5,025	
Per cent	59.98	40.00
Total vote	25,146	

7th District.	Peters. Rep.	Bickel. Dem.	Arnott. Gr.
Barber	986	718	...
Barton	1,064	1,068	...
Edwards	459	308	...
Ford	708	550	...
Finney	225	161	...
Harper	1,822	967	...
Harvey	2,282	1,080	47
Hodgeman	267	110	...
Kingman	1,361	925	...
McPherson	2,685	1,397	...
Ness	418	212	...
Pawnee	785	308	...
Pratt	833	463	...
Reno	2,156	1,272	...
Rice	1,622	914	7
Rush	643	164	34
Sedgwick	3,494	2,518	404
Stafford	895	214	...
Sumner	3,535	2,564	4
Total	26,240	15,913	496
Plurality	10,327		
Per cent	61.48	37.28	1.16
Total vote,	42,674		

KENTUCKY.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	1884. Stone. Dem.	1884. Turner. I. D.	1884. Houston. Rep.	1882. Grace. Dem.	1882. Turner. I. D.	1882. Houston. Rep.
Ballard	906	1,066	514	581	1,235	419
Caldwell	1,072	282	641	808	232	688
Calloway	772	822	339	614	1,152	258
Crittenden	736	225	892	498	279	643
Fulton	670	374	283	461	276	91
Graves	1,733	1,269	941	1,185	1,622	741
Hickman	700	557	463	621	569	324
Livingston	652	352	336	350	456	175
Lyon	681	155	549	483	200	442
Marshall	492	795	301	380	930	244
McCracken	1,391	784	1,119	961	911	932
Trigg	698	759	783	750	843	846
Total	10,503	7,440	7,161	7,627	8,705	5,803
Plurality	3,063				1,078	
Per cent	41.77	29.59	28.48	34.45	39.32	26.21
Scattering		37				
Total v.		25,141			22,135	

2d District.	1884. Laffoon. Dem.	1884. Moore. Rep.	1882. Clay. Dem.	1882. Fuqua. Gr.	1882. Easton. Pro.
Christian	2,069	2,860	892	722	8
Daviess	2,878	1,536	1,087	187	...
Hancock	684	559	275	288	24
Henderson	2,082	2,036	1,090	48	123
Hopkins	1,737	1,206	627	163	153
McLean	....	....	487	208	28
Union	1,875	681	696	129	32
Webster	1,147	607	593	234	33
Total	12,472	9,485	5,747	1,979	401
Plurality	2,987		3,768		
Per cent	56.77	43.17	70.71	24.35	4.93
Scattering		11			
Total vote	21,968		8,127		

Digitized by Google

3d District.	1884. Halsell. Dem.	1884. Golladay. Rep.	1882. Halsell. Dem.	1882. Hunter. Rep.
Allen	1,072	720	1,068	975
Butler	845	1,008	837	1,269
Clinton	271	516	299	831
Cumberland	530	653	631	1,010
Edmonson	650	515	671	633
Logan	2,326	1,826	2,321	2,083
Monroe	566	725	665	1,120
Muhlenburg	1,301	1,160	1,321	1,423
Simpson	1,047	603	1,203	766
Todd	1,165	921	1,447	1,268
Warren	3,060	1,739	3,088	2,026
Total	12,833	10,386	13,546	13,356
Majority	2,447		190	
Per cent	55.26	44.73	50.35	49.64
Total vote	23,219		26,902	

4th District.	Robertson. Dem.		Robertson. Dem.	Parish. Rep.
Breckinridge	1,224	No opposition.	786	400
Bullitt	676		252	41
Grayson	1,168		682	385
Hardin	1,573		854	332
Larue	1,017		640	61
Marion	1,591		647	77
Meade	806		487	167
Nelson	1,525		528	115
Ohio	1,441		644	309
Washington	1,132		568	77
Total	12,153		5,878	1,964
Majority			3,914	
Per cent			74.95	25.04
Scattering	246			
Total vote	12,399		7,842	

5th District.	Willis. Dem.	Willson. Rep.	Willis. Dem.	Miller. Rep.	Hunter. Pro.
Jefferson	12,152	8,373	6,422	3,557	335
Plurality	3,779		2,935		
Per cent	59.00	40.65	62.51	34.25	3.23
Scattering	71				
Total vote	20,596		10,384		

6th District.	Carlisle. Dem.	Landrum. Rep.		Carlisle. Dem.
Boone	1,653	494	No opposition.	675
Campbell	3,104	3,027		728
Carroll	1,374	431		455
Gallatin	733	262		320
Grant	1,359	807		430
Kenton	4,469	2,923		1,324
Pendleton	1,610	1,216		700
Trimble	959	169		358
Total	15,261	9,329		4,990
Plurality	5,932			
Per cent	60.60	37.04		
Scattering	590			100
Total vote	25,180			5,090

8th District.	McCreary. Dem.	Sebastian. Rep.	Thompson, Jr. Dem.	Ewell. Rep.
Anderson	1,139	604	968	579
Boyle	1,292	1,233	1,038	1,208
Garrard	1,030	1,068	1,055	1,021
Jackson	292	662	158	505
Jessamine	1,187	922	826	732
Laurel	846	1,047	532	832
Lincoln	1,422	1,079	1,057	919
Madison	2,398	2,033	1,587	1,534
Mercer	1,501	1,169	1,367	799
Owsley	238	569	147	534
Rockcastle	713	903	577	629
Shelby	1,971	1,174	1,296	746
Spencer	895	315	594	297
Total	14,924	12,778	11,202	10,335
Majority	2,146		867	
Per cent	53.86	46.11	52.01	47.98
Scattering	6			
Total vote	27,708		21,357	

7th District.	1884. Breckinridge. Dem.	1884. Lindsey. Rep.	1882. Blackburn. Dem.	1882. Asbury. Rep.
Bourbon	1,879	1	1,598	1,890
Fayette	2,904	....	2,618	1,836
Franklin	1,753	1,172	832	457
Harrison	1,855	....	1,249	495
Henry	1,684	....	1,050	311
Oldham	723	....	398	100
Owen	2,368	....	1,605	134
Scott	1,806	....	1,249	938
Woodford	1,267	....	1,195	992
Total	16,239	1,173	11,789	6,651
Majority	15,066		5,138	
Per cent	93.21	6.73	63.96	36.06
Scattering	9			
Total vote	17,421		18,440	

9th District.	Powers. Dem.	Wadsworth. Rep.	Hurtt. Dem.	Culbertson. Rep.
Bath	1,246	1,140	1,037	739
Boyd	1,096	1,354	454	1,207
Bracken	1,745	958	809	692
Carter	1,134	1,388	524	724
Fleming	1,652	1,584	1,130	1,196
Greenup	953	1,224	448	657
Johnson	763	1,147	556	956
Lawrence	1,487	1,257	651	727
Lewis	1,132	1,627	679	1,045
Martin	181	403	72	262
Mason	2,413	2,379	1,790	1,662
Nicholas	1,318	931	1,063	736
Robertson	566	331	427	323
Rowan	401	456	303	293
Total	16,087	16,189	9,948	11,247
Majority		102		1,299
Per cent	49.84	50.15	47.00	52.99
Total vote	32,276		21,195	

10th District.	Taulbee. Dem.	Auxier. Rep.	Adams. Dem.	White. Rep.
Bell	255	527	256	731
Breathitt	909	436	848	622
Clark	1,516	1,233	1,224	1,135
Clay	697	919	622	1,155
Elliott	881	241	771	249
Estill	788	738	725	852
Floyd	1,149	610	1,004	836
Harlan	202	546	165	855
Knott	....	....	....	....
Knox	627	906	629	1,171
Lee	388	396	359	467
Leslie	75	518	103	515
Letcher	320	343	503	656
Magoffin	740	763	551	755
Menifee	523	175	487	200
Montgomery	1,392	1,058	1,217	977
Morgan	1,334	578	1,131	629
Perry	232	573	382	684
Pike	1,142	1,077	1,028	1,019
Powell	394	294	302	331
Wolfe	702	387	561	401
Total	14,266	12,308	12,890	14,240
Majority	1,958			1,350
Per cent	53.68	46.31	47.51	52.48
Total vote	26,574		27,130	

11th District.	Wolford. Dem.	Jones. Rep.	Wolford. Dem.	Carr. Rep.
Adair	1,102	952	1,261	958
Barren	2,092	1,166	2,459	1,225
Casey	775	742	909	717
Green	725	738	883	727
Hart	1,366	856	1,427	1,061
Metcalfe	671	682	731	778
Pulaski	1,357	2,067	1,291	1,658
Russell	552	444	658	597
Taylor	828	542	919	504
Wayne	782	654	890	760
Whitley	498	1,089	571	949
Total	10,748	9,932	11,999	9,934
Majority	816		2,065	
Per cent	51.97	48.02	54.70	45.29
Total vote	20,680		21,933	

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.

Counties—117.	President, 1884.		President, 1880.			Governor, 1883.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	J. Proctor Knott. Dem.	T. Z. Morrow. Rep.
Adair	1,059	989	1,095	937	118	1,034	892
Allen	1,045	760	949	668	51	1,025	837
Anderson	1,119	612	1,118	595	2	1,055	676
Ballard	1,886	546	1,599	411	41	1,533	276
Barren	2,084	1,176	2,140	1,358	111	1,988	949
Bath	1,260	1,132	1,128	874	8	1,054	661
Bell	238	537	261	533	1	274	482
Boone	1,694	529	1,734	445	8	1,468	437
Bourbon	1,836	1,528	1,686	1,568	1	1,626	1,348
Boyd	1,106	1,335	794	959	216	1,182	920
Boyle	1,208	1,384	1,284	1,121	4	1,069	1,149
Bracken	1,739	995	1,542	817	32	1,419	515
Breathitt	370	459	797	330	2	892	414
Breckinridge	1,341	1,179	1,376	912	462	1,505	1,087
Bullitt	632	302	788	275	43	723	236
Butler	761	997	540	728	537	920	904
Caldwell	1,136	832	1,160	899	7	743	431
Calloway	1,361	354	1,187	.....	267	1,283	253
Campbell	3,111	3,319	3,059	2,899	48	2,164	1,790
Carroll	1,349	424	1,460	372	.....	1,099	261
Carter	1,148	1,353	577	695	276	1,015	773
Casey	742	735	892	708	24	647	674
Christian	2,001	2,818	1,853	2,844	486	2,062	2,295
Clark	1,493	1,244	1,263	1,059	17	1,547	1,091
Clay	682	931	674	922	2	664	815
Clinton	269	540	333	605	70	275	514
Crittenden	859	914	827	796	201	822	827
Cumberland	529	675	598	739	16	451	533
Daviess	3,139	1,571	3,054	1,271	239	2,160	914
Edmonson	633	545	434	452	67	581	408
Elliott	873	261	623	115	58	770	154
Estill	785	737	809	772	6	856	647
Fayette	2,593	3,000	2,449	2,880	39	2,345	2,801
Fleming	1,677	1,542	1,592	1,368	9	1,743	1,454
Floyd	1,186	608	946	304	5	1,253	472
Franklin	1,819	1,227	1,751	1,134	18	1,751	987
Fulton	987	307	707	179	26	645	115
Gallatin	758	294	683	274	.....	578	196
Garrard	1,009	1,086	1,069	1,190	24	1,060	1,365
Grant	1,345	804	1,333	869	.....	1,127	612
Graves	2,754	1,051	2,443	930	140	2,044	568
Grayson	1,176	1,080	1,012	724	283	1,334	694
Green	682	785	695	726	114	795	747
Greenup	994	1,192	723	925	888	947	850
Hancock	656	382	560	370	517	591	306
Hardin	1,531	491	1,677	962	810	1,602	266
Harlan	217	650	166	704	5	254	664
Harrison	1,861	1,120	1,397	1,108	1	1,315	732
Hart	1,348	860	1,454	1,074	144	1,534	950
Henderson	2,379	1,970	2,217	1,504	245	1,518	902
Henry	1,539	989	1,561	883	213	1,439	850
Hickman	1,304	489	1,069	386	29	1,141	250
Hopkins	1,628	1,125	1,459	858	632	1,380	530
Jackson	280	656	272	756	10	165	592
Jefferson	11,266	8,709	13,970	8,748	592	9,632	5,322
Jessamine	1,134	971	979	1,057	4	1,216	952
Johnson	764	1,149	472	603	86	795	1,010
Kenton	4,489	3,459	4,370	2,960	18	2,082	1,127
Knott	453	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knox	608	921	611	984	6	481	884
Larue	860	456	1,032	469	40	996	436
Laurel	824	1,045	682	905	6	678	959
Lawrence	1,419	1,231	966	726	34	1,495	821
Lee	385	410	394	418	1	403	410
Leslie	76	518	57	518	.....	111	456

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—117.	President, 1884.		President, 1880.			Governor, 1883.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	J. Proctor Knott. Dem.	T. Z. Morrow. Rep.
Letcher	296	357	379	300	.....	444	372
Lewis	1,152	1,498	1,075	1,388	94	1,106	1,316
Lincoln	1,377	1,078	1,545	1,170	.....	1,438	1,040
Livingston	922	370	868	222	41	834	196
Logan	2,317	1,861	1,999	1,488	108	1,583	960
Lyon	748	571	630	427	96	549	409
Madison	2,295	2,106	2,056	2,003	4	2,215	909
Magoffin	708	796	553	619	.....	577	649
Marion	1,488	943	1,525	1,628	11	1,396	771
Marshall	1,239	295	979	196	179	895	165
Martin	179	402	304	121	.....	149	353
Mason	2,646	2,120	2,536	1,640	3	2,011	1,403
McCracken	1,992	1,262	1,537	1,045	18	1,140	354
McLean	818	473	755	337	340	804	375
Meade	960	394	1,067	317	200	1,121	313
Menifee	511	182	490	158	1	464	147
Mercer	1,496	1,161	1,591	1,158	11	1,045	846
Metcalfe	648	681	736	772	26	798	747
Monroe	541	793	516	621	275	618	776
Montgomery	1,371	1,078	1,211	957	1	829	692
Morgan	1,301	608	1,139	413	.....	1,264	489
Muhlenberg	1,311	1,024	1,057	917	339	1,610	1,293
Nelson	1,534	877	1,758	949	87	1,001	655
Nicholas	1,344	875	1,416	901	.....	935	525
Ohio	1,573	1,399	1,645	702	336	1,899	1,441
Oldham	677	373	901	502	42	483	140
Owen	2,399	577	2,644	630	4	2,408	385
Owsley	224	588	222	663	.....	191	587
Pendleton	1,563	1,237	1,779	1,186	2	1,512	890
Perry	236	.....	318	559	.....	388	474
Pike	1,142	1,073	1,060	758	11	1,055	557
Powell	385	300	343	308	3	327	241
Pulaski	1,374	2,131	1,459	1,960	29	909	1,605
Robertson	483	248	696	395	2	492	241
Rockcastle	698	905	700	749	69	782	907
Rowan	413	460	289	281	27	409	335
Russell	530	472	531	356	143	412	360
Scott	1,789	1,328	1,683	1,399	4	1,443	1,121
Shelby	1,983	1,228	1,849	1,069	108	1,473	847
Simpson	1,081	641	1,076	501	2	702	327
Spencer	870	358	850	358	1	692	266
Taylor	832	558	879	587	.....	897	477
Todd	1,104	958	1,250	1,201	202	1,108	506
Trigg	1,312	896	1,262	873	9	1,163	702
Trimble	941	172	1,082	151	11	599	30
Union	1,863	626	1,931	614	309	1,139	234
Warren	2,937	1,866	2,253	1,708	289	2,735	1,653
Washington	1,144	1,133	1,319	1,172	38	1,301	1,159
Wayne	775	654	709	523	137	932	911
Webster	1,180	552	946	393	655	817	327
Whitley	480	1,106	479	962	7	412	815
Wolfe	688	403	572	348	.....	638	329
Woodford	1,267	1,126	1,228	1,104	1	1,364	1,080
Total	152,961	118,122	147,999	104,550	11,498	133,615	89,181
Plurality	34,839		43,449			44,434	.....
Per cent	55.43	42.81	55.99	39.55	4.35	59.97	40.03
Scattering	4,832		257				
Total vote	275,915		264,304			222,796	

Of the 4,832 scattering votes in 1884, St. John, Prohibition, received 3,139, and Butler, Gr., 1,693 votes.

The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	33	5	28
House	88	12	76
Joint Ballot	121	17	104

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.—State Ticket.

Parishes.—58.	President.				Governor.			
	1884.		1880.		April, 1879.		April, 1884.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Waits. Dem.	Beattie. Rep.	McEnery. Dem.	Stevenson. Rep.
Ascension	821	2,084	411	1,640	392	1,846	1,015	1,565
Assumption	1,146	1,804	796	1,458	1,506	1,914	1,000	1,741
Avoyelles	1,178	1,100	1,310	1,280	1,608	1,355	1,853	991
Baton R., East	1,220	1,260	1,153	970	1,595	1,317	1,478	2,319
Baton R., West	770	330	330	228	338	563	794	408
Bienville	813	99	783	781	1,100	.....	1,538	2
Bossier	2,000	175	2,144	185	1,531	278	2,342	686
Caddo	2,077	362	2,478	8	2,615	493	2,090	549
Calcasieu	1,410	334	784	99	1,474	129	1,944	222
Caldwell	659	151	529	140	682	228	673	182
Cameron	201	55	165	57	252	39	255	46
Carroll, East	204	1,229	209	1,303	193	1,576	702	1,316
Carroll, West	215	156	247	42	503	56	483	4
Catahoula	508	473	616	158	860	482	1,402	65
Claiborne	1,663	400	1,353	160	1,730	444	2,175	596
Concordia	332	1,716	1,445	245	1,269	1,024	2,208	676
De Soto	829	12	795	160	918	8	1,732	5
Feliciana, East	960	284	763	116	1,259	293	1,903	366
Feliciana, West	966	236	1,168	131	1,339	147	1,808	252
Franklin	765	31	571	15	822	1	927	1
Grant	241	95	326	86	351	106	598	374
Iberia	1,500	1,333	600	1,113	886	1,363	2,233	1,262
Iberville	672	2,608	524	196	626	2,245	992	1,817
Jackson	659	.....	382	.....	602	.....	668	.....
Jefferson	273	1,003	438	981	297	782	423	1,380
Lafayette	1,153	844	590	1	1,205	690	1,296	1,015
Lafourche	1,819	1,760	1,428	1,698	1,715	1,866	1,773	1,422
Lincoln	1,180	4	1,115	.....	1,400	.....	1,222	20
Livingston	325	113	270	72	563	80	525	306
Madison	381	851	926	456	2,320	78	781	731
Morehouse	1,282	208	981	53	947	164	669	15
Natchitoches	1,693	466	1,629	524	1,351	516	2,203	535
Orleans	14,336	6,828	17,330	5,859	13,794	5,860	20,834	4,038
Ouachita	1,896	86	2,225	18	1,976	11	1,355	.....
Plaquemines	653	1,409	735	861	829	1,637	573	1,505
Pointe Coupée	744	974	891	759	1,364	907	1,450	992
Rapides	1,748	879	1,748	560	1,941	899	1,708	1,157
Red River	486	83	590	85	694	79	574	221
Richland	773	182	1,122	32	1,158	22	1,201	2
Sabine	563	.....	433	.....	812	7	933	.....
St. Bernard	246	348	390	221	897	472	706	333
St. Charles	77	912	108	899	114	1,105	40	816
St. Helena	339	224	368	244	464	352	528	407
St. James	371	1,452	599	726	813	1,442	492	1,290
St. John Baptist	321	1,026	383	1,058	492	1,195	282	1,015
St. Landry	1,878	1,680	2,009	1,066	3,528	2,467	3,746	2,581
St. Martin	654	1,106	632	948	849	1,067	1,171	985
St. Mary	1,003	3,069	571	2,179	515	1,237	326	2,435
St. Tammany	394	308	431	357	605	398	452	549
Tangipahoa	761	345	714	339	1,007	1,937	814	676
Tensas	2,075	697	2,072	578	795	561	3,820	2
Terrebonne	1,378	2,007	1,005	439	1,944	346	1,059	1,810
Union	1,251	190	1,162	52	1,597	78	1,087	345
Vermillion	812	317	374	15	988	272	1,255	422
Vernon	472	.....	372	.....	688	.....	746	.....
Washington	375	75	346	27	574	175	596	179
Webster	653	618	861	188	588	574	588	840
Winn	360	61	320	.....	718	2	812	12
Total	62,529	46,347	65,310	31,891	73,988	43,185	88,794	43,502
Plurality	16,182		33,419		30,803		45,292	
Per cent.	57.19	42.39	67.19	32.80	63.14	36.85	67.11	32 88
Scattering	458							
Total vote	109,234		97,201		117,173		132,296	

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1884. Martin. Dem.	1884. Hunt. Dem.	1884. Acklen. Rep.	1882. Hunt. Dem.	1882. Janin. Rep.
Orleans,					
3d Ward..	1,173	766	490		
4th " ..	586	275	275		
5th " ..	639	378	316		
6th " ..	788	290	154	7,880	3,674
7th " ..	643	407	345		
8th " ..	580	244	112		
9th " ..	752	289	236		
15th " ..	212	430	485		
Plaquemines	155	1,226	661	380	1,023
St. Bernard..	157	153	287	238	155
Total.....	5,685	4,458	3,361	8,498	4,852
Plurality.....	1,227			3,646	
Per cent.....	42.09	33.01	24.89	63.65	36.34
Total vote.	13,504			13,350	

2d District.	Hahn. Rep.	Houston. Dem.	Ellis. Dem.	Marks. Rep.	Demas.
Orleans,					
1st Ward.	400	837			
2d " .	420	1,030			
10th " .	567	1,105			
11th " .	497	1,077			
12th " .	298	426	6,664	777	960
13th " .	305	251			
14th " .	172	147			
16th " .	218	118			
17th " .	98	188			
Jefferson	1,084	196	278	571	137
St. Charles..	939	49	65	181	581
St. Jno. Bap.	1,090	233	272	39	892
St. James ...	1,358	446	442	1,221	96
Total	7,446	6,103	7,701	2,789	2,666
Plurality	1,343		4,912		
Per cent.....	54.95	45.04	58.34	21.13	20.19
Scattering ..				43	
Total vote.	13,549			13,199	

3d District.	Gay. Dem.	Kellogg. Rep.	Acklen. Dem.	Kellogg. Rep.	Keattie. I. R.
Ascension....	1,329	1,519	444	967	748
Assumption..	1,268	1,688	...	...	...
Calcasieu ...	1,439	289	887	116	19
Cameron.....	209	57	164	...	40
Iberia.....	1,715	1,182	280	860	184
Iberville.....	1,322	1,870	254	1,769	414
Lafayette....	1,174	829	700	597	36
Lafourche....	1,854	1,722	1,000	510	1,360
St. Martin....	730	1,025	343	946	71
St. Mary	1,780	2,333	...	...	...
Terrebonne...	1,591	1,798	1,047	1,460	491
Vermillion ...	893	291	445	228	28
Total.....	15,302	14,603	5,564	7,453	3,395
Plurality.....	699		1,889		
Per cent.....	51.16	48.83	33.90	45.41	20.68
Total vote..	29,905		16,412		

4th District.	1884. Blanchard. Dem.	1884. Slattery. Rep.	1882. Blanchard. Dem.	
Bienville.....	872	...	313	
Bossier.....	2,000	136	1,797	
Caddo	2,105	280	1,028	
De Soto.....	835	4	444	
Grant.....	827	1	118	
Natchitoches...	1,604	513	323	
Rapides	1,830	167	887	No opposition.
Red River	494	70	181	
Sabine	559	...	128	
Vernon	449	...	236	
Webster	791	206	236	
Winn	393	...	84	
Total.....	12,269	1,377	5,765	
Plurality.....	10,892			
Per cent.....	82.04	10.02		
Scattering.		89	13	
Total vote....	13,735		5,778	

5th District.	King. Dem.	Boatner. Dem.	Morey. Rep.	King. Dem.	McMullen. Rep.
Caldwell.....	389	212	72	475	126
Carroll, East.	146	759	493	168	576
Carroll, West.	223	112	29	260	30
Catahoula....	417	375	226	446	412
Claiborne.....	1,202	490	351	1,349	50
Concordia....	671	597	750	1,145	1,032
Franklin	709	78	7	578	3
Jackson.....	674	36	...	378	...
Lincoln.....	1,147	74	...	921	2
Madison.	775	244	189	704	708
Morehouse.. .	702	749	58	874	162
Ouachita.....	628	947	18	1,835	122
Richland.....	528	410	52	876	81
Tensas.....	2,491	52	230	2,094	581
Union.....	970	378	90	1,192	101
Total.....	11,692	5,513	2,565	13,295	3,986
Plurality	6,179			9,309	
Per cent.....	59.05	27.84	12.95	76.72	23.00
Scattering....		27		48	
Total vote..	19,797			17,329	

6th District.	Irion. Dem.	Swayze. Rep.	Herron. Dem.	Trager. Rep.
Avoyelles.....	1,393	769	942	841
Baton Rouge, East.	1,174	1,293	1,433	759
Baton Rouge, West.	693	311	332	153
Feliciana, East....	983	125	575	66
Feliciana, West....	976	217	832	183
Livingston.....	355	90	408	215
Pointe Coupée.....	773	824	639	316
St. Helena.....	345	223	254	212
St. Landry.....	1,695	1,802	1,520	705
St. Tammany.....	401	294	281	197
Tangipahoa.....	759	199	514	280
Washington.....	380	50	274	38
Total.....	9,927	6,197	8,002	3,965
Plurality.....	3,730		4,037	
Per cent.....	61.43	38.35	66.56	32.98
Scattering.....		35	55	
Total vote.....	16,159		12,022	

NOTE.—The parishes of Assumption and St. Mary were not counted by the Returning Board in 1882 on account of alleged informalities.

The Legislature of 1884–86 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate.....	31	5	26
House.....	83	15	68
Joint Ballot.....	114	20	94

Digitized by Google

MAINE.—State Ticket.—General Election, 1884.

Counties—16.	President.						Governor.				
	November 4, 1884.			November 2, 1880.			September 8, 1884.			Sept. 11, 1882	
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Fusi'n Dem.	Weaver. St'ight Gr.	Robie. Rep.	Redman. Dem.	Eaton. Gr.	Robie. Rep.	Plaisted. Fusi'n Dem.
Androscoggin	4,745	3,439	487	4,974	4,215	207	4,784	3,797	527	4,676	4,102
Aroostook	2,935	2,162	43	2,560	2,738	37	3,865	3,040	20	3,509	3,057
Cumberland	9,513	8,188	212	10,167	9,339	487	10,438	9,238	120	9,264	8,952
Franklin	2,387	1,377	229	2,390	2,178	72	2,499	1,612	77	2,431	2,182
Hancock	4,037	3,007	129	4,314	3,698	137	4,291	2,965	36	4,008	3,096
Kennebec	7,572	3,907	359	7,771	5,001	385	7,921	4,344	171	7,323	5,015
Knox	2,802	2,355	673	2,880	3,659	415	3,024	2,363	929	2,607	3,462
Lincoln	2,488	2,078	78	2,669	2,890	98	2,850	2,387	79	2,612	2,394
Oxford	4,222	2,855	413	4,354	3,969	251	4,632	3,192	256	4,350	3,887
Penobscot	7,967	5,214	356	8,186	6,307	1,157	8,749	6,183	374	8,130	7,125
Piscataquis	1,976	1,169	88	1,943	1,330	145	2,064	1,227	110	1,989	1,469
Sagadahoc	2,730	1,278	53	2,932	1,761	31	2,766	1,452	[illegible]	2,586	1,328
Somerset	4,159	2,964	270	4,090	3,526	440	4,256	3,264	74	4,188	3,948
Waldo	3,099	2,531	242	2,748	3,848	220	3,484	3,050	222	3,135	3,692
Washington	4,244	3,350	65	4,361	3,622	98	4,927	3,505	69	4,550	3,5 6
York	6,840	5,782	297	7,700	7,090	228	7,229	6,451	83	7,196	6,541
Total	71,716	51,656	3,994	74,039	65,171	4,408	77,779	58,070	3,147	72,724	63,852
Plurality	20,060			8,868			19,709			8,872	
Per cent	55.37	39.88	3.08	51.46	43.50	3.06	55.38	41.34	2.24	52.48	46.08
Scattering	2,143			235			1,440			1,991	
Total vote	129,509			143,853			140,436			138,567	

The 2,143 "Scattering" votes for President in 1884 were cast for St. John, Prohibition. Of the 1,440 "Scattering" votes for Governor in 1884, 1,157 were for W. F. Eustis, Prohibition.

The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: Senate, 31, all Republicans; House, 115 Rep., 33 Dem., 2 Nat. Gr., and 1 Independent.

Representatives in 49th Congress, September 8, 1884.

1st Dist.—Thomas B. Reed, Rep.	17,594	
Nathan Cleaves, Dem.	16,679	
Aaron Clark	190	
Samuel Jewett	23	
Scattering	8	
Reed's plurality	915	
2d Dist.—Nelson Dingley, Jr., Rep.	20,795	
David R. Hastings, Dem.	14,757	
Wilder W. Perry, Gr.	1,664	
Reuben S. Hunt	285	
David R. Davis	207	
Scattering	21	
Dingley's plurality	6,038	
3d Dist.—Seth L. Milliken, Rep.	20,083	
Daniel H. Thing, Dem.	13,866	
Joseph E. Ladd	128	
Luther C. Bateman	327	
Scattering	290	
Milliken's plurality	6,217	
4th Dist.—Charles A. Boutelle, Rep.	19,880	
John F. Lynch, Dem.	14,300	
Charles B. Besse, Gr.	275	
Seth B. Sprague, Pro.	544	
Scattering	356	
Boutelle's plurality	5,580	

MARYLAND.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1884. Gibson. Dem.	1884. Russum. Rep.	1882. Covington. Dem.	1882. Millikin. Rep.
Caroline	1,396	1,449	1,094	1,141
Dorchester	2,233	2,404	1,768	1,930
Kent	2,161	2,055	1,707	1,655
Queen Anne's	2,358	1,717	2,123	1,622
Somerset	1,734	2,042	1,085	1,449
Talbot	2,296	2,129	1,731	2,004
Wicomico	2,292	1,338	1,719	999
Worcester	2,256	1,507	1,943	988
Total	16,726	14,641	13,170	11,783
Majority	2,085		1,387	
Per cent	53.32	46.67	52.27	47.72
Total vote	31,367		24,953	

2d District.	1884. Shaw. Dem.	1884. Blair. Rep.	1882. Talbott. Dem.	1882. Blair. Rep.
Baltimore Co. 11 districts	6,480	5,504	4,496	4,173
Carroll	3,644	3,182	3,156	2,975
Cecil	2,920	2,679	2,413	2,119
Harford	3,230	2,638	2,663	2,374
Total	16,274	14,003	12,728	11,641
Majority	2,271		1,087	
Per cent	53.75	46.24	52.23	47.76
Total vote	30,277		24,369	

Digitized by Google

3d District. Baltim'e C'y.	1884. Cole. Dem.	1884. Pentz. Rep.	1884. Silver-wood. Pro.	1882. Hobbitzell. Dem.	1882. Lang. Rep.	1882. Kimmel. Ind.
1st Ward	1,656	1,440	43	1,400	1,074	104
2d Ward	1,753	919	8	1,728	710	105
3d Ward	1,730	1,294	93	1,500	1,195	172
4th Ward	1,656	1,277	57	1,424	1,104	197
5th Ward	1,800	1,287	95	1,471	1,237	261
6th Ward	1,684	1,519	79	1,401	1,214	134
7th Ward	2,012	1,334	110	1,684	1,105	322
8th Ward	2,126	838	49	1,767	706	182
9th Ward	1,615	848	21	1,542	684	99
Total	16,032	10,756	555	13,917	9,029	1,576
Plurality	5,276			4,888		
Per cent	58.61	39.32	2.02	56.75	36.82	6.42
Scattering		10				
Total vote		27,353			24,522	

4th District. Baltimore City.	Find-lay. Dem.	Brown. Rep.	Odom. Pro.	Find-lay. Dem.	Stock-bridge. Rep.
10th Ward	1,840	1,481	64	1,731	1,354
11th Ward	1,496	1,501	43	1,508	1,401
12th Ward	1,905	1,486	107	1,719	1,311
13th Ward	1,720	1,175	51	1,619	1,161
14th Ward	1,685	1,618	66	1,540	1,420
15th Ward	1,101	1,211	35	984	1,093
16th Ward	1,209	1,379	36	1,187	1,230
18th Ward	1,338	1,430	22	1,259	1,261
19th Ward	1,785	1,512	70	1,475	1,261
20th Ward	1,647	1,531	135	1,434	1,301
Total	15,726	14,324	629	14,457	12,793
Plurality	1,402			1,664	
Per cent	51.22	46.66	2.04	53.05	46.94
Scattering		19			
Total vote		30,698		27,250	

5th District.	1884. Compton. Dem.	1884. Holton. Rep.	1882. Chapman. Dem.	1882. Holton. Rep.
Anne Arundel	3,071	2,818	2,065	2,383
Calvert	921	1,091	673	1,019
Charles	1,612	1,789	1,349	1,846
Howard	1,746	1,390	1,527	1,321
Prince George's	3,017	2,826	2,151	2,689
St. Mary's	1,600	1,730	1,302	1,828
Balto. Co., 1st and 13th District	1,269	1,006	887	790
Baltimore City, W. and parts	2,376	1,991	2,037	1,673
Total	15,612	14,641	12,013	13,549
Majority	971			1,536
Per cent	51.60	48.39	46.99	53.00
Total vote	30,253		25,562	

6th District.	Nelson. Dem.	McComas. Rep.	Blair. Dem.	McComas. Rep.
Allegany	2,954	3,671	2,313	2,841
Frederick	5,281	5,551	4,678	5,277
Garrett	1,184	1,405	1,013	1,012
Montgomery	3,171	2,548	2,917	2,348
Washington	3,789	4,820	3,519	4,242
Total	16,379	17,995	14,440	15,720
Plurality		1,616		1,280
Per cent	47.63	52.33	47.87	52.12
Scattering		8		
Total vote	34,382		30,160	

MARYLAND.—State Ticket.

Counties.—24.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1884. St. John. Pro.	President. 1884. Butler Gr.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Governor. 1883. McLane. Dem.	Governor. 1883. Holton Rep.	Governor. 1879. Hamilton. Dem.	Governor. 1879. Gary. Rep.
Allegany	2,880	3,328	195	263	3,083	3,338	2,870	3,393	2,774	2,971
Anne Arundel	3,052	2,813	30	.....	2,754	2,450	2,829	2,938	3,820	2,212
Baltimore City	34,289	27,585	1,273	188	32,672	23,338	32,186	24,428	29,184	17,911
Baltimore Co.	7,864	6,257	227	21	7,321	5,351	7,003	5,355	6,852	4,144
Calvert	926	1,093	8	36	1,100	912	933	1,119	1,149	659
Caroline	1,433	1,399	43	2	1,429	1,209	1,405	1,415	1,620	1,102
Carroll	3,592	3,205	51	4	3,492	3,138	3,692	3,281	3,395	3,121
Cecil	2,901	2,669	68	3	2,984	2,673	2,851	2,409	2,927	2,569
Charles	1,566	1,825	12	1	1,686	1,889	1,420	1,884	1,687	1,797
Dorchester	2,230	2,394	52	1	2,133	2,241	2,451	2,436	2,434	2,410
Frederick	5,202	5,500	157	9	5,278	5,764	5,101	5,304	5,153	5,503
Garrett	1,172	1,369	22	33	1,124	1,210	1,159	1,205	1,001	1,124
Harford	3,240	2,593	56	3	3,016	2,476	2,977	2,417	2,444	1,656
Howard	1,733	1,392	23	1	1,787	1,365	1,732	1,394	1,985	1,421
Kent	2,152	2,048	46	1	1,969	1,853	2,106	1,978	2,465	1,742
Montgomery	3,145	2,495	93	.....	3,126	2,497	2,939	2,422	2,592	2,180
Prince George's	2,970	2,850	31	4	2,713	2,672	2,736	2,775	2,709	2,528
Queen Anne's	2,342	1,710	45	.....	2,307	1,666	2,287	1,649	2,225	1,554
Somerset	1,734	2,022	48	1	1,710	1,883	2,168	2,263	1,945	1,991
St. Mary's	1,540	1,773	23	.....	1,530	1,772	1,422	1,697	1,655	1,708
Talbot	2,214	2,207	39	2	2,148	1,988	2,235	2,138	2,310	1,983
Washington	4,196	4,393	44	2	4,030	4,080	3,901	4,040	4,176	4,038
Wicomico	2,262	1,354	65	.....	2,058	1,348	2,107	1,310	2,145	1,191
Worcester	2,231	1,474	176	3	2,256	1,402	2,184	1,462	2,120	1,096
Total	96,866	85,748	2,827	578	93,706	78,515	92,694	80,707	90,767	68,610
Plurality	11,118				15,191		11,987		22,157	
Per cent	52.07	46.09	1.51	.31	54.41	45.58	53.45	46.54	56.95	43.04
Total vote	186,019				172,221		173,401		159,377	

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS.—State Ticket.

Counties—14.	President.						Governor.				
	1884.			1880.			1884.			1883.	
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Robinson. Rep.	Endicott. Dem.	M'Caferty. Gr.	Robinson. Rep.	Butler. Dem. I. Gr.
Barnstable.	3,144	937	382	3,473	956	6	3,288	818	378	3,159	1,621
Berkshire..	5,901	5,519	117	6,387	5,033	5	6,259	5,288	110	6,106	5,216
Bristol.....	12,291	6,475	989	13,418	6,176	215	12,693	6,075	1,021	12,680	9,423
Dukes	568	202	6	576	174	....	583	187	6	522	229
Essex.....	20,304	15,148	5,612	22,550	16,428	1,808	21,098	14,667	5,509	20,351	24,176
Franklin ...	3,676	2,577	294	4,023	2,097	122	3,893	2,416	306	3,964	3,061
Hampden..	7,897	7,245	829	8,673	6,195	124	8,714	6,593	834	8,730	7,852
Hampshire	4,013	2,730	344	5,025	2,111	112	4,377	2,444	327	4,653	3,404
Middlesex .	27,654	22,206	5,339	30,339	19,799	870	30,726	19,843	5,270	29,714	27,715
Nantucket.	328	204	2	395	108	....	347	195	2	381	159
Norfolk....	8,351	7,321	1,426	10,018	6,512	183	9,111	6,650	1,465	9,739	8,459
Plymouth .	7,653	4,455	1,667	8,942	4,660	323	8,011	4,150	1,666	8,557	6,809
Suffolk	23,283	34,621	3,880	28,344	28,862	313	27,845	30,747	3,895	28,556	34,333
Worcester.	21,661	12,712	3,495	23,042	12,849	467	22,600	11,756	3,574	22,980	17,771
Total	146,724	122,352	24,382	165,205	111,960	4,548	159,345	111,829	24,363	160,092	150,228
Plurality...	24,372			53,245			47,516			9,864	
Per cent. ..	48.36	40.32	8.03	58.47	39.62	1.60	52.39	36.77	8.01	51.25	48.09
Scattering.		9,925			117			8,576			2,037
Total vote		303,383			282,512			304,113			312,357

The "Scattering" vote in 1884 was cast for the Prohibition candidates for President and for Governor. In 1883, out of the 2,037 "Scattering," 1881 votes were cast for the Prohibition candidate for Governor.

The Legislature of 1885 stands:	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	34	5	1	28
House	166	71	3	92
Joint Ballot	200	76	4	120

MASSACHUSETTS.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.—Robert T. Davis, Rep.... 14,080
Weston Howland, Dem.. 5,307
Scattering 1,792
Total vote..... 21,179
Rep. maj. over all..... 6,981

2d Dist.—John D. Long, Rep..... 15,039
William Everett, Dem.. 9,734
Scattering 3,611
Total vote..... 28,384
Rep. maj. over all 1,694

3d Dist.—Ambrose A. Ranney, Rep. 13,596
Horatio E. Swasey, Dem. 9,248
Scattering 2,827
Total vote..... 25,671
Rep. maj. over all..... 1,521

4th Dist.—Patrick A. Collins, Dem. 13,664
Joseph H. O'Neil, Rep... 7,182
Scattering 247
Total vote..... 21,093
Dem. maj. over all.. 6,235

5th Dist.—Edward D. Hayden, Rep.. 13,290
Robt. T. Paine, Jr., Dem.. 11,018
Scattering 1,252
Total vote..... 25,560
Dem. maj. over all..... 1,020

6th Dist.—Henry B. Lovering, D.Gr. 15,146
Henry Cabot Lodge, Rep. 14,881
Scattering 539
Total vote 30,566
Dem. plurality..... 255

7th Dist.—Eben F. Stone, Rep. ... 12,475
R. S. Spofford, Dem 9,623
John I. Baker, Gr..... 3,948
Scattering 38
Total vote..... 26,084
Rep. plurality.... 2,852

8th Dist.—Charles H. Allen, Rep.. 12,643
Charles S. Lilley, Dem.. 9,446
Scattering 1,509
Total vote..... 23,598
Rep. maj. over all..... 1,688

9th Dist.—Frederick R. Ely, Rep.. 12,265
Henry E. Fales, Dem.... 6,301
Theodore Lyman, Ind.R. 4,260
Scattering 3,050
Total vote..... 25,876
Plurality..... 5,964

10th Dist.—William W. Rice, Rep... 13,940
J. E. Estabrook, Dem... 6,551
Scattering..... 3,249
Total vote..... 23,740
Rep. maj. over all..... 4,140

11th Dist.—William Whiting, Rep... 15,325
David Hill, Dem..... 8,693
Scattering 1,587
Total vote.... 25,605
Rep. maj. over all..... 5,045

12th Dist.—Fra. W. Rockwell, Rep.. 13,012
Jarvis U. Dunham, Dem. 10,856
Scattering 1,320
Total vote..... 25,188
Rep. maj. over all..... 836

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.	Maybury. Dem.	Atkinson. Rep.	Eakins. Gr.
Wayne...	21,673	15,549	1,061
Plurality.	6,124		
Per cent.	55.81	40.04	2.73
Scatt'ing.		544	
Total v.		38,827	

2d Dist.	Eldredge. Dem.	Allen. Rep.	Mosher. Pro.
Monroe..	3,858	3,062	213
Lan'wee.	5,641	5,815	1,067
Hillsd'le.	3,146	4,424	607
Wash'aw	5,065	4,355	531
Total..	17,710	17,656	2,418
Plurality.	54		
Per cent.	46.86	46.72	6.39
Scatt'ing.		1	
Total v.		37,785	

3d Dist.	O'Donnell. Rep.	Pennington. Dem.Gr.	Fanning. Pro.
Jackson.	5,134	5,107	695
Calhoun.	5,024	4,357	581
Branch..	3,560	3,006	459
Barry....	2,637	3,005	383
Eaton ...	4,063	3,735	483
Total...	20,428	19,210	2,531
Plurality.	1,228		
Per cent.	48.44	45.53	5.99
Scatt'ing.		5	
Total v.		42,184	

4th Dist.	Burrows. Rep.	Yeple. Dem. Gr.	Alcott.
Berrien..	4,407	4,518	298
Cass.....	2,622	2,535	198
St.Jos'ph	3,123	3,716	77
Kal'azoo .	4,217	3,980	355
V. Buren.	4,015	3,163	269
Total...	18,564	18,219	1,229
Plurality.	352		
Per cent.	48.82	47.90	3.24
Scatt'ing.		11	
Total v.		38,019	

5th Dist.	Comstock. Dem.Gr.	Fitzgerald. Rep.	Edsell. Pro.
Allegan..	3,485	4,031	994
Kent.....	10,067	8,753	861
Ottawa..	3,075	3,714	183
Ionia	3,809	3,552	481
Total...	20,406	20,050	2,449
Plurality.	356		
Per cent.	47.55	46.72	5.70
Scatt'ing.		4	
Total v.		42,909	

6th Dist.	Winans. Dem.Gr.	Willson. Rep.	Smith Pro.
Liv'gston	3,008	2,551	244
Ingham..	4,546	3,719	465
Oakland.	5,367	4,964	465
Genesee..	3,644	4,337	964
Clinton..	3,298	2,806	307
Total...	19,857	18,377	2,445
Plurality.	1,480		
Per cent.	48.81	45.17	6.01
Scatt'ing.		2	
Total v.		40,681	

7th Dist.	Carleton. Dem.Gr.	Weeks. Rep.	Atkinson. A.M.
Macomb.	3,400	2,898	3
St. Clair..	4,681	3,370	792
Sanilac .	1,719	1,847	731
Lapeer...	2,790	2,976	37
Huron...	1,936	1,290	34
Total...	14,535	12,316	1,097
Plurality.	2,219		
Per cent.	50.15	42.50	3.78
Scatt'ing.		1,060	
Total v.		28,978	

The "Scattering" vote in the 7th District was cast for Russell, Prohibition candidate.

8th Dist.	Tarsney. Dem.Gr.	Horr. Rep.	Merrill. Pro.
Monte'lm	3,835	3,657	71
Gratiot...	2,805	2,647	187
Isabella..	1,630	1,602	42
Midland..	932	1,069	14
Saginaw.	7,045	5,982	139
Schiaw'e.	3,159	2,697	556
Total...	19,446	17,654	1,010
Plurality.	1,692		
Per cent.	50.50	46.37	2.62
Scatt'ing.		147	
Total v.		38,437	

9th Dist.	Cutcheon. Rep.	Fallas. Dem.Gr.	Blake. Pro.
Antrim...	1,074	723	23
Cha'voix.	1,053	890	26
Kalkaska	627	385	3
Lake.. ..	972	643	94
Mason...	1,299	1,350	34
Manistee	1,441	1,800	123
Mecosta..	2,373	1,837	185
Miss'kee.	433	423	12
Mus'gon.	3,442	3,168	313
Newaygo	1,960	2,078	187
Oceana..	1,600	1,224	366
Osceola..	1,457	801	285
Wexford.	1,182	995	53
Total...	18,963	16,307	1,704
Plurality.	2,756		
Per cent.	51.39	43.92	4.61
Scatt'ing.		27	
Total v.		36,901	

10th Dist.	Fisher. Dem.Gr.	Gibson. Rep.	Webster. Pro.
Arenac ..	602	297	32
Alcona...	247	536	....
Alpena ..	1,257	939	53
Bay.....	4,663	2,974	212
Cheb'gan	904	768	34
Clare.....	715	608	17
Crawford	196	317	7
Emmet..	934	743	87
Gladwin.	125	384	....
Iosco	996	842	77
Mont'ncy	175	57	6
Ogemaw.	466	483	10
Oscoda ..	137	148	....
Otsego....	382	506	18
Pres. Isle	209	416	..
Ros'mon.	380	478	1
Tuscola..	2,860	2,694	281
Total...	15,366	13,078	855
Plurality.	2,288		
Per cent.	53.43	44.63	2.91
Scatt'ing.		5	
Total v.		29,304	

11th Dist.	Moffatt. Rep.	Powers. Dem.
Baraga.....	393	307
Benzie.....	633	371
Chippewa....	680	645
Delta.....	891	826
G'd Traverse.	1,041	637
Houghton. ..	2,415	1,661
Isle Royal....	.....	.....
Keweenaw...	684	201
Leelenaw.....	924	469
Mackinac.....	473	566
Manitou.....	19	147
Marquette....	4,119	1,580
Menominee...	2,547	1,010
Ontonagon...	390	246
Schoolcraft...	510	317
Total.....	16,467	8,992
Plurality	7,475	
Per cent.....	64.54	35.24
Scattering,...	53	
Total vote..	25,512	

The Michigan Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

	Rep.	Fusion Dem. & Gr.	Rep. maj.
Senate	18	14	4
House.....	52	48	4
Joint Ballot.	70	62	8

Digitized by Google

Counties—79.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Fus.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Alger. Rep.	Begole. Fus.	Preston. Pro.	1882. Begole Dem. & Gr.	Jerome. Rep.
Alcona	545	339	1	386	252	9	617	266	1	193	478
Allegan	4,080	3,445	927	4,693	2,376	1,209	4,053	3,387	1,004	3,027	3,394
Alpena	927	1,127	59	960	834	38	1,077	1,016	56	857	831
Antrim	1,066	721	37	600	153	215	1,046	726	51	376	586
Arenac	323	607	44	.....	.....	.....	314	586	56	.....	.....
Baraga	396	307	.....	173	224	.....	401	297	.....	258	216
Barry	2,699	2,937	401	3,083	1,020	2,129	2,672	2,944	430	2,750	2,259
Bay	2,916	4,963	161	2,404	2,068	1,734	2,930	4,683	207	3,318	2,156
Benzie	556	380	77	449	170	142	553	374	81	293	362
Berrien	4,445	4,458	345	4,535	3,536	540	4,410	4,450	370	3,919	3,947
Branch	3,671	2,958	419	4,121	1,195	1,626	3,493	3,009	525	2,489	3,203
Calhoun	5,113	4,309	564	5,187	3,143	844	4,979	4,315	690	3,547	3,439
Cass	2,764	2,744	216	2,859	2,180	415	2,727	2,761	230	2,537	2,466
Charlevoix	1,043	825	56	784	304	78	1,072	878	67	432	658
Cheboygan	777	897	40	606	541	99	776	902	44	692	558
Chippewa	686	635	21	396	347	2	678	638	28	446	377
Clare	622	685	34	488	370	44	614	684	44	395	469
Clinton	2,782	3,220	315	3,299	2,797	756	2,616	3,202	403	3,323	2,798
Crawford	304	223	9	183	142	20	309	219	9	159	278
Delta	1,201	609	6	708	441	6	1,198	618	6	439	459
Eaton	4,106	3,717	494	4,195	2,681	809	4,103	3,673	543	3,352	3,420
Emmet	779	895	105	814	495	118	767	892	124	759	628
Genesee	4,328	3,657	1,005	4,934	3,086	925	4,117	3,760	1,103	3,949	3,505
Gladwin	288	213	.....	160	243	7	286	194	.....	116	171
Gd. Traverse	1,645	808	94	1,356	428	70	1,569	838	126	565	1,011
Gratiot	2,676	2,736	283	2,548	1,489	965	2,678	2,707	312	2,515	2,260
Hillsdale	4,315	3,222	629	4,909	1,951	1,365	4,260	3,166	750	3,005	3,471
Houghton	2,383	1,694	39	2,100	1,311	.....	2,381	1,660	72	880	1,254
Huron	1,355	1,898	179	1,713	1,245	42	1,347	1,884	197	1,181	1,547
Ingham	3,709	4,562	472	3,984	3,412	1,005	3,694	4,362	636	4,279	3,299
Ionia	3,552	3,814	503	4,210	2,542	1,257	3,494	3,715	634	3,275	2,573
Iosco	1,016	864	43	809	513	5	1,071	807	39	464	731
Isabella	1,617	1,610	83	1,438	996	129	1,605	1,604	99	1,100	1,252
Jackson	4,804	5,452	645	4,486	3,743	1,810	4,784	5,326	760	5,192	3,805
Kalamazoo	4,515	3,750	455	4,478	3,044	550	4,421	3,784	491	3,265	3,538
Kalkasha	630	369	35	496	170	31	619	371	45	320	451
Kent	9,007	9,639	1,040	8,313	5,115	3,037	8,843	9,684	1,166	8,181	6,320
Keweenaw	620	201	12	591	262	.....	622	202	12	219	445
Lake	951	656	109	579	266	6	932	671	113	468	614
Lapeer	3,062	2,741	276	3,440	2,606	171	3,000	2,722	360	2,058	2,269
Leelanaw	811	571	21	594	545	83	804	576	24	387	374
Lenawee	5,827	5,572	1,097	6,451	5,246	402	5,690	5,423	1,406	5,100	5,186
Livingston	2,597	2,938	272	2,879	2,819	231	2,705	2,852	305	2,953	2,580
Mackinac	479	558	3	.....	.....	.....	480	557	2	381	276
Macomb	2,782	3,464	223	3,137	3,218	201	2,772	3,438	254	3,048	2,547
Manistee	1,305	1,926	162	1,189	870	240	1,327	1,877	190	1,664	1,132
Manitou	18	148	.....	34	139	.....	18	148	.....	100	40
Marquette	4,230	1,478	48	2,434	1,271	14	4,249	1,446	86	1,304	2,995
Mason	1,299	1,217	57	1,267	766	76	1,269	1,238	75	921	1,067
Mecosta	2,365	1,847	187	1,621	852	275	2,340	1,819	242	1,228	1,367
Menominee	2,614	936	25	1,380	880	4	2,586	952	26	661	1,506
Midland	1,071	883	44	761	405	355	1,068	875	46	864	783
Missaukee	470	373	26	266	121	37	466	370	34	175	231
Monroe	3,025	3,920	224	3,178	3,701	224	3,075	3,786	295	3,210	2,399
Montcalm	3,857	3,788	173	4,163	2,770	763	3,849	3,754	215	2,792	2,819
Montm'ency	93	137	9	.....	.....	.....	90	137	11	58	113
Muskegon	3,483	3,171	317	2,807	1,630	358	3,428	3,166	381	2,778	1,847
Newaygo	1,971	2,051	203	1,492	625	994	1,946	2,064	210	1,657	1,243
Oakland	4,842	5,386	522	5,370	5,150	318	4,844	5,341	647	5,093	4,559
Oceana	1,637	1,213	357	1,481	482	501	1,597	1,218	393	1,006	1,022
Ogemaw	478	472	16	264	191	58	495	456	17	300	378
Ontonagon	301	233	24	228	218	25	298	237	22	235	349
Osceola	1,497	792	273	1,225	581	23	1,466	768	324	495	731
Oscoda	199	87	4	.....	.....	.....	198	88	4	43	117
Otsego	485	410	21	328	217	81	450	413	55	207	469
Ottawa	3,758	3,049	231	3,284	2,019	784	3,655	3,059	253	2,775	2,849
Presque Isle	394	225	.....	216	145	.....	400	222	.....	239	290
Roscommon	427	435	2	335	596	90	433	431	1	296	194
Saginaw	5,939	7,047	205	5,207	5,304	609	6,084	6,900	252	4,520	3,969
Sanilac	1,923	1,817	165	2,238	1,296	186	1,945	1,755	193	1,301	1,656
Schoolcraft	518	289	22	157	41	.....	561	253	14	145	476
Shiawassee	2,705	3,141	623	3,347	1,972	1,167	2,659	2,997	789	2,872	2,524
St. Clair	4,017	4,668	348	4,219	3,439	758	4,079	4,568	388	3,519	3,400

Counties—79.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Fus.	President. 1884. St. John Pro.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Alger. Rep.	Governor. 1884. Begole. Fus.	Governor. 1884. Preston. Pro.	Governor. 1882. Begole. Dem. & Gr.	Governor. 1882. Jerome. Rep.
St. Joseph..	3,261	3,554	133	3,144	2,102	1,231	3,212	3,572	162	3,306	2,707
Tuscola.....	2,914	2,624	322	2,999	1,517	358	2,918	2,576	369	1,872	2,343
Van Buren .	4,219	2,933	361	4,131	2,004	1,062	4,276	2,960	366	2,855	3,662
Washtenaw.	4,049	5,315	617	4,629	4,957	333	3,934	5,259	782	4,541	3,413
Wayne.....	17,315	20,980	708	16,157	15,064	718	16,827	20,512	1,406	14,236	13,743
Wexford...	1,220	876	130	1,111	406	128	1,219	844	192	538	843
Total. ...	192,669	189,361	18,403	185,190	131,300	34,795	190,840	186,887	22,207	154,269	149,697
Plurality....	3,308			53,890			3,953			4,572	
Per cent....	47.51	46.70	4.53	52.54	37.26	9.87	47.71	46.72	5.55	49.22	47.76
Scattering..		5,037			1,156			414		9,454	
Total vote.		405,470			352,441			400,348		313,420	

In 1884, the Democratic and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" Electoral Ticket in Michigan. The vote for Cleveland given above represents the strength of both. The vote polled for M. W. Field, Greenback Butler elector-at-large, was 41,400; that for J. W. Flanders, Cleveland elector-at-large, was 149,835. Besides the Fusion vote of 189,361 given above, there were 753 "Straight" Butler votes, and imperfect and scattering 4,281 votes, the total vote being 405,470.

MINNESOTA.—State Ticket.

Counties—79.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President, 1880. Hancock. Dem.	Counties—79.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President, 1880. Hancock. Dem.
Aitkin.....	221	214	45	24	Morrison.....	687	1,010	459	667
Anoka.....	1,402	532	975	523	Mower.....	1,666	780	2,088	861
Becker.....	920	353	693	138	Murray.....	627	244	557	184
Beltrami.....	13	6	.....	.....	Nicollet	1,129	701	1,273	734
Benton	351	530	251	355	Nobles	491	246	693	237
Big Stone	552	207	450	254	Norman.....	916	295	.....	.....
Blue Earth...	2,480	2,028	2,729	1,821	Olmsted	2,127	1,539	2,486	1,558
Brown.....	1,159	1,169	1,293	708	Otter Tail	3,425	1,510	2,628	772
Carlton.....	670	236	216	229	Pine.....	379	307	221	235
Carver	1,187	1,590	1,294	1,148	Pipestone	598	256	358	171
Cass.....	145	5	131	68	Polk.....	2,499	1,636	1,638	667
Chippewa	794	357	860	161	Pope.....	1,308	210	924	111
Chisago.....	1,492	306	1,246	252	Ramsey	7,912	6,739	4,334	4,566
Clay.	1,176	737	920	349	Redwood.....	733	240	866	217
Cook.....	46	8	.....	.....	Renville.....	1,517	764	1,452	598
Cottonwood..	599	137	717	128	Rice.....	2,453	1,831	2,493	1,761
Crow Wing...	967	501	328	227	Rock.....	741	162	653	165
Dakota.....	1,523	1,834	1,610	1,742	St. Louis.....	2,366	827	698	418
Dodge.....	1,174	481	1,702	600	Scott	692	1,842	834	1,776
Douglas.....	1,643	559	1,438	295	Sherburne....	644	346	212	431
Faribault.....	1,683	639	1,863	734	Sibley.....	1,040	1,122	970	1,061
Fillmore.....	2,927	1,013	3,216	846	Stearns.....	1,381	3,072	1,415	2,469
Freeborn.....	2,104	713	2,461	625	Steele	1,273	1,006	1,642	944
Goodhue.....	3,907	1,635	4,040	1,354	Stevens	613	399	638	513
Grant	810	138	596	43	Swift.....	965	474	809	566
Hennepin	14,596	8,058	8,036	4,105	Todd.....	758	549	664	361
Houston.. ...	1,614	1,183	1,907	1,297	Traverse.....	411	253	118	85
Hubbard.....	101	75	.....	.....	Wabasha.....	1,610	1,954	2,040	1,867
Isanti	1,243	113	839	64	Wadena.....	384	243	366	107
Jackson.....	652	146	767	126	Waseca	1,189	867	1,381	963
Kanabec.....	280	40	101	48	Washington.	2,704	1,702	2,067	1,598
Kandiyohi....	1,858	212	1,608	150	Watonwan...	626	192	745	220
Kittson.....	315	186	158	73	Wilkin	400	204	261	94
Lac qui Parle.	966	220	878	47	Winona	2,664	3,306	2,572	2,555
Lake	74	6	20	.....	Wright.....	2,383	1,609	2,110	1,317
Le Sueur.	1,618	1,861	1,383	1,882	Yell. Medicine	1,112	193	854	70
Lincoln	599	154	468	112					
Lyon	1,223	242	1,141	195	Total	111,685	70,065	93,903	53,315
McLeod	1,071	1,578	1,111	1,031	Plurality.	41,620		40,588	
Marshall.....	584	157	127	88	Per cent.....	58.77	36.87	62.28	35.36
Martin.....	736	260	863	190	Scattering. ...	8,267		3,553	
Meeker.....	1,456	859	1,334	564	Total vote..	190,017		150,771	
Mille Lacs....	301	140	265	101					

Of the 3,267 scattering votes in 1884, 4,684 were for St. John, Prohibition, and 3,583 for Butler, Greenback candidate. In 1880, Weaver, Gr., received 3,267 votes. For Governor, in 1883, Hubbard, Rep., received 73,494 votes, and Bierman, Dem., 57,859 votes; Republican plurality, 14,545.

MINNESOTA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1884. White. Rep.	1884. Bierman. Dem.	1884. Bierce. Pro.	1883. White. Rep.	1883. Bierman. Dem.	1883. Roberts. Pro.
Dodge	1,095	660	132	898	545	.....
Fillmore	2,918	1,650	110	1,744	1,236	541
Freeborn	1,677	1,304	67	1,568	895	36
Houston	1,656	1,174	13	1,254	1,024	.....
Mower	1,582	1,092	20	1,298	984	209
Olmsted	2,116	1,641	110	1,574	1,427	306
Steele	1,184	1,100	55	1,199	999	.....
Wabasha	1,652	1,974	4	1,070	1,745	.....
Winona	2,724	3,366	83	1,853	2,933	52
Total	16,604	13,961	594	12,458	11,788	1,144
Plurality	2,643			670		
Per cent	53.28	44.80	1.90	49.04	46.41	4.50
Scattering				9		
Total vote		31,159			25,399	

2d District.	1884. Wakefield. Rep.	1884. Thornton. Dem.	1884. Wm. Copp. Pro.	1883. Wakefield. Rep.	1883. Bohrer. Dem.	1883. Latimer. Pro.
Blue Earth	2,473	2,044	263	1,807	1,204	581
Brown	1,468	1,083	41	1,326	843	158
Cottonwood	589	163	82	439	18	304
Faribault	1,822	528	138	1,633	53	667
Jackson	681	158	6	238	19	392
Lac qui Parle	1,004	182	.....	856	2	.....
Le Sueur	1,720	1,653	23	1,062	1,856	18
Lincoln	653	165	1	620	.....	.....
Lyon	1,265	230	96	1,088	1	24
Martin	731	284	100	522	.....	395
Murray	605	220	.....	588	53	99
Nicollet	1,136	696	2	963	739	87
Nobles	523	238	146	538	97	188
Pipe Stone	617	273	10	434	1	51
Red Wood	784	227	50	967	46	110
Rock	747	171	54	688	77	19
Sibley	1,053	1,114	4	1,013	767	.....
Waseca	1,197	885	70	1,048	850	3
Watonwan	545	272	3	625	112	89
Yellow Medicine	1,200	103	40	732	7	.....
Total	20,813	10,639	1,079	17,187	6,750	3,085
Plurality	10,174			10,437		
Per cent	63.97	32.70	3.31	63,56	24.96	11.40
Scattering				16		
Total vote		32,531			27,038	

3d District.	1884. Strait. Rep.	1884. Donnelly. Dem.	1884. J. C. Stearns. Pro.	1883. Strait. Rep.	1883. Adams. Dem.	1883. Martin. Pro.
Carver	1,379	1,399	45	1,508	643	.....
Chippewa	580	616	41	798	36	46
Dakota	1,200	2,203	42	1,371	1,345	34
Goodhue	3,461	2,161	111	3,146	1,033	.....
Kandiyohi	1,659	639	12	1,781	42	144
McLeod	989	1,667	91	1,037	1,117	.....
Meeker	1,448	1,173	100	1,385	438	360
Renville	1,396	954	38	1,294	845	.....
Rice	2,367	2,190	80	2,195	1,340	112
Scott	1,111	1,441	8	1,374	674	.....
Swift	866	595	.....	694	32	.....
Total	16,456	15,038	568	16,583	7,047	696
Plurality	1,418			9,503		
Per cent	51.32	46.90	1.77	68.06	28.92	2.85
Scattering				39		
Total vote		32,062			24,365	

4th District.	1884. Gilfillan. Rep.	1884. Merriman. Dem.	1884. Douglas. Pro.	1882. Washburn. Rep.	1882. Ames. Dem.	1882. Phillips. Pro.
Anoka	1,186	784	78	860	548	157
Chisago	1 856	479	3	1,108	199	3
Hennepin	11,540	11,562	692	7,210	5,677	1,119
Isanti	1,054	297	2	726	91	.....
Kanabec	276	44	.....	126	44	1
Pine	319	365	.....	224	263	1
Ramsey	7,598	7,119	68	3,317	5,029	92
Sherburne	581	412	8	460	302	4
Washington	2,675	1,743	20	1,623	1,248	66
Wright	2,345	1,691	107	1,731	1,419	102
Total	28,930	24,496	978	17,380	14,820	1,545
Plurality	4,434			2,560		
Per cent	53.17	45.02	1.79	51.60	43.91	4.57
Scattering				1		
Total vote		54,404			33,746	

5th District.	1884. Nelson. Rep.	1884. Baxter. Dem.	1884. Nelson. Ind.	1883. Nelson. Rep.	1883. Kindred. Rep.	1883. Barnum. Dem.
Aitkin	380	53	34	289	.....	
Becker	1,001	103	622	501	62	
Beltrami	13	6	.....	.....	.....	
Benton	342	539	235	164	164	
Big Stone	645	229	400	171	215	
Carlton	682	309	389	750	40	
Cass	151	19	59	463	51	
Clay	1,545	436	1,196	315	350	
Cook	45	9	.....	.....	.....	
Crow Wing	1,010	480	174	2,153	52	
Douglas	1,817	460	1,507	221	237	
Grant	902	87	684	102	30	
Hubbard	102	75	.....	.....	.....	
Itasca	.....	.....	2	633	8	
Kittson	346	155	369	241	.....	
Lake	68	11	34	1	1	
Marshall	596	137	347	125	13	
Mille Lacs	300	134	73	268	48	
Morrison	752	967	279	726	442	
Norman	1,059	173	1,044	261	14	
Otter Tail	3,505	1,464	3,119	533	657	
Polk	2,557	1,638	1,238	1,127	309	
Pope	1,345	208	955	167	163	
St. Louis	2,013	1,103	968	847	250	
Stearns	1,577	2,886	1,359	903	2,123	
Stevens	619	396	482	388	269	
Todd	927	506	681	185	442	
Traverse	454	237	266	149	75	
Wadena	447	207	210	334	159	
Wilkin	459	149	260	221	77	
Total	25,609	13,176	16,956	12.238	6,248	
Plurality	12,433		4,718			
Per cent	66.02	33.97	47.79	34.49	17.61	
Scattering				37		
Total vote		38,785			35,479	

The Minnesota Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. Maj.
Senate	36	11	..	25
House	75	21	7	47
Joint Ballot	111	32	7	72

Digitized by Google

MISSISSIPPI.—State Ticket.

Counties. 74.	President, 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President, 1884. Blaine Rep.	President, 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President, 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President, 1880. Weaver. Gr.
Adams.....	692	1,917	1,319	965	.....
Alcorn.....	1,237	625	1,111	558	107
Amite.....	1,293	420	566	304	.....
Attala.....	1,064	1,117	1,324	874	14
Benton	786	697	774	759	200
Bolivar	317	1,760	259	1,016	24
Calhoun...	1,206	201	1,052	76	445
Carroll.....	1,534	637	1,286	267	.....
Chickasaw.	943	814	1,505	667	131
Choctaw...	691	52	616	23	49
Claiborne..	1,002	241	1,057	292	.....
Clarke.....	1,018	430	1,070	345	1
Clay	1,123	271	1,198	284	172
Coahoma.	434	1,047	209	364	.....
Copiah.....	2,185	769	2,021	1,419	6
Covington.	422	125	446	189	1
De Soto ...	2,065	1,249	1,970	1,355	80
Franklin...	575	265	449	260	.....
Greene	395	101	200	50	1
Grenada...	592	709	739	270	21
Hancock...	568	391	433	197	.....
Harrison ..	831	448	499	251	.....
Hinds.....	2,150	1,689	2,398	1,017	66
Holmes....	1,771	785	1,770	1,170	66
Issaquena..	195	1,095	57	335	.....
Itawamba.	1,222	85	1,235	37	28
Jackson....	1,001	655	560	298	.....
Jasper.....	847	545	961	339	.....
Jefferson..	1,040	359	948	140	.....
Jones.....	394	18	295	.....	.....
Kemper ...	947	553	1,104	579	11
Lafayette..	1,919	1,298	2,132	1,215	275
Lauderdale	1,347	187	1,460	465	39
Lawrence..	893	565	606	567	25
Leake.	1,127	168	1,283	299	110
Lee.....	1,807	129	1,644	89	169
Leflore	854	262	642	270	.....
Lincoln....	823	697	636	706	197
Lowndes...	2,082	253	1,203	330	.....
Madison...	1,244	685	1,248	928	.....
Marion	683	269	317	201	.....
Marshall...	2,111	1,869	2,510	2,544	206
Monroe ...	2,456	546	2,066	660	84
Montgom'y	1,149	218	1,372	143	6
Neshoba...	563	41	736	84	62
Newton	994	125	1,026	.....	.....
Noxubee...	1,523	433	1,234	427	.....
Oktibbeha.	1,072	475	1,210	366	33
Panola.....	1,474	2,323	1,744	1,754	768
Perry.....	435	178	222	56	.....
Pike.....	1,535	1,103	914	635	1
Pontotoc ..	913	510	1,227	541	72
Prentiss....	1,478	269	1,493	120	85
Quitman...	6	3	153	83	.....
Rankin	1,114	722	1,208	561	.....
Scott	605	75	793	.....	.....
Sharkey ...	317	478	482	178	.....
Simpson...	834	114	519	226	.....
Smith.....	770	2	966	.....	.....
Sumner....	.....	.....	627	105	354
Sunflower..	445	289	166	150	.....
Tallahat'ie	785	517	764	415	9
Tate	1,552	1,488	1,626	1,435	200
Tippah	1,420	575	1,326	407	60
Tishomin'o	793	196	796	51	148
Tunica.....	96	412	193	531	.....
Union	1,644	388	1,486	388	63
Warren	1,831	1,164	1,034	74	.....
Washingt'n	914	1,788	1,125	1,220	34
Wayne	581	445	545	432	.....
Webster...	698	274	.....	.....	.....
Wilkinson..	1,039	418	1,438	1,072	.....
Winston...	729	166	841	241	159
Yalobusha.	1,158	842	1,173	94	1,215
Yazoo.....	1,330	6	2,133	155	.....
Totals....	76,510	43,509	75,750	34,854	5,797
Majority...	33,001	.....	40,896	.....	.....
Per cent...	63.75	36.25	64.70	29.76	4.95
Scattering.				677	
Total vote	120,019		117,078		

N.B.—Sumner County in 1880 became Webster Co. in 1884.

MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	1884. Allen. Dem.	1884. Chandler. Rep.	1882. Muldrow. Dem.	1882. Lyon. Rep.
Alcorn.....	1,186	676	577	229
Itawamba..	1,178	100	902	21
Lee	1,700	163	803	236
Lowndes....	2,085	218	634	277
Monroe.....	2,462	525	1,396	203
Oktibbeha..	1,073	469	663	271
Prentiss....	1,414	278	863	82
Tishomingo	764	228	552	95
Total.....	11,862	2,657	6,390	1,416
Majority ...	9,205		4,974	
Per cent....	81.69	18.30	81.86	18.13
Total vote	14,519		7,806	

2d District.	1884. Morgan. Dem.	1884. Chalmers. Rep.	1884. Johnson. Rep.	1882. Manning. Dem.	1882. Chalmers. I. R.
Benton	801	680	27	636	752
De Soto....	2,134	1,163	..	1,092	957
Lafayette..	1,909	1,190	120	1,115	1,478
Marshall...	2,109	1,961	3	1,229	2,180
Panola.....	1,491	2,198	145	716	1,921
Tallahat'ie	777	595	..	455	429
Tippah	1,398	597	4	1,099	407
Tate.....	1,680	1,350	13	1,166	1,472
Union.....	1,664	384	..	1,241	183
Total....	13,963	10,008	308	8,749	9,729
Plurality ..	3,955				980
Per cent...	57.51	41.22	1.26	47.01	52.28
Scattering.				130	
Total vote	24,279			18,608	

Digitized by Google

MISSISSIPPI.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.*

3d District.	1884. Catchings. Dem.	1884. Pearce. Rep.	1882. Jeffords. Rep.	1882. Clarke. Dem.	1882. Wadell. I. D.
Bolivar.....	1,239	774	153	335	14
Coahoma..	924	526	339	354	20
Issaquena..	1,007	283	1,117	5	36
Leflore	943	176	....	.	..
Quitman...	9	...	23	57	11
Sharkey....	683	110	....	..	..
Sunflower..	630	94	50	95	40
Tunica.....	163	343	151	60	54
Warren....	2,315	1,164	1,617	23	313
Washingt'n	1,870	838	668	412	33
Total....	9,837	4,307	4,234	1,400	739
Plurality ..	5,530		2,834		
Per cent...	69.54	30.45	69.10	22.11	8.72
Total vote	14,144		6,373		

4th District.	Barry. Dem.	Frazee. Rep.	Money. Dem.	Griffin. Gr.
Calhoun.....	1,228	202	657	315
Carroll.	1,537	636	688	13
Chickasaw..	910	883	498	414
Choctaw....	691	53	272	186
Clay.....	1,125	260	609	301
Grenada....	590	709	428	39
Kemper	948	552	549	258
Montgom'y.	1,149	217	742	90
Noxubee....	1,526	431	468	202
Pontotoc ...	912	500	495	77
Webster....	693	272	344	459
Winston....	731	164	441	116
Yalobusha..	1,160	844	657	179
Total	13,200	5,723	6,848	2,644
Plurality....	7,477		3,735	
Per cent....	69.75	30.24	68.74	26.54
Scattering..			469	
Total vote	18,923		9,961	

7th District.	Barksdale. Dem.	Yellowley. Rep.	Barksdale. Dem.	Hill. Rep.
Claiborne...	1,002	241	736	256
Copiah.....	2,165	770	1,906	1,219
Franklin....	567	265	486	282
Hinds.....	2,172	1,647	2,180	1,194
Jefferson. .	1,039	359	749	590
Lincoln.....	806	707	1,459	505
Madison	1,240	666	1,250	934
Rankin.....	1,125	716	1,176	439
Simpson	880	114	972	149
Total	10,946	5,485	10,914	5,448
Majority....	5,461		5,466	
Per cent....	66.61	33.38	66.65	33.27
Total vote	16,431		16,374	

5th District.	1884. Singleton. Dem.	1884. Smith. Rep.	1882. Singleton. Dem.
Attala.....	1,058	1,118	699
Clarke	1,017	428	545
Holmes.....	1,768	530	704
Jasper	847	538	502
Lauderdale..	1,320	200	424
Leake.....	1,117	168	766
Neshoba	563	30	396
Newton	965	128	654
Scott.....	604	74	..
Smith.....	771	2	530
Wayne.....	580	485	267
Yazoo.....	1,394	5	634
Total.....	11,984	3,665	6,121
Majority....	8,269		
Per cent	76.45	23.48	
Scattering..	10		69
Total vote	15,669		6,190

No opposition.

6th District.	Van Eaton. Dem.	Lynch. Rep.	Van Eaton. Dem.	Lynch. Rep.
Adams.....	695	1,909	562	1,729
Amite	1,296	420	911	540
Covington ..	410	121	488	219
Greene.....	396	101	416	66
Hancock....	569	390	390	251
Harrison....	832	442	570	357
Jackson	1,001	651	867	443
Jones.....	393	17	311	6
Lawrence ..	896	560	735	574
Marion.....	681	271	434	263
Perry.....	437	176	308	113
Pike.....	1,544	1,096	1,339	1,052
Wilkinson..	1,040	416	284	1,073
Total.....	10,190	6,570	7,617	6,706
Majority....	3,620		911	
Per cent....	60.79	39.20	53.17	46.81
Total vote	16,760		14,324	

The Legislature of 1884-85 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Gr.	I. D.	D. maj.
Senate.....	34	3	..	..	31
House.....	96	16	2	6	72
Joint Ballot.	130	19	2	6	103

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	Hatch. Dem.	Gray. G. Rep.
Clarke.....	1,666	1,592
Scotland.....	1,540	1,085
Schuyler. ...	1,231	990
Putnam.....	990	1,681
Adair	1,459	2,026
Knox	1,587	1,323
Lewis.....	2,151	1,334
Marion	3,285	2,150
Shelby.....	1,902	1,124
Macon.....	3,121	2,650
Total.	18,932	15,955
Plurality.....	2,977	
Per cent.....	54.26	45.72
Scattering....		3
Total vote.	34,890	

2d District.	Hale. Dem.	Norville. Rep.
Sullivan	1,774	1,884
Grundy	1,214	2,144
Livingston ...	2,071	2,321
Linn.....	2,144	2,250
Carroll.....	3,046	2,596
Chariton.....	3,284	2,066
Randolph....	3,181	1,778
Monroe.	3,490	780
Total	20,204	15,749
Plurality.....	4,455	
Per cent	56.19	43.80
Scattering ...	1	
Total vote.	35,954	

3d District.	Dockery. Dem.	Harwood. Rep.	Jordin. Gr.
Mercer...	973	1,811	2
Harrison.	1,708	2,349	64
Worth....	782	772	135
Gentry...	2,200	1,808	5
Daviess...	2,210	2,040	148
DeKalb...	1,548	1,615	9
Caldwell..	1,369	1,573	256
Clinton...	2,214	1,595	38
Ray.....	2,908	1,494	105
Clay.....	3,217	803	108
Total...	19,129	15,854	870
Plurality.	3,275		
Per cent..	58.35	44.21	2.42
Total v.	35,853		

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

4th District.	Burnes. Dem.	Kelly. G. Rep.
Atchison	1,579	1,700
Nodaway	3,042	3,372
Holt	1,533	1,909
Andrew	1,735	1,931
Buchanan	5,876	3,164
Platte	2,632	1,065
Total	16,397	13,141
Majority	3,256	
Per cent	55.51	44.48
Total vote	29,538	

5th District.	Graves. Dem.	Warner. Rep.
Lafayette	3,574	2,571
Jackson	7,803	10,477
Johnson	3,274	3,128
Total	14,651	16,176
Majority		1,525
Per cent	47.52	52.47
Total vote	30,827	

6th District.	Heard. Dem.	Shirk. Rep.
Boone	3,573	1,270
Howard	2,313	1,258
Saline	4,022	2,554
Cooper	2,478	2,224
Pettis	3,602	3,049
Moniteau	1,424	1,435
Morgan	1,150	1,019
Benton	1,296	1,527
Hickory	639	994
Camden	610	809
Total	21,107	16,139
Plurality	4,968	
Per cent	56.66	43.32
Scattering		2
Total vote	37,248	

7th District.	Hutton. Dem.	Reynolds. G. Rep.
Ralls	1,722	746
Pike	3,088	2,759
Audrain	3,014	1,536
Montgomery	1,890	1,689
Lincoln	2,146	1,384
Warren	579	1,387
St. Charles	2,076	2,388
Franklin	2,197	3,057
Total	16,712	14,946
Plurality	1,766	
Per cent	52.78	47.20
Scattering		2
Total vote	31,660	

8th District.	O'Neill. Dem.	Eccles. Rep.
St. Louis co	887	763
St. Louis city	8,770	7,243
Total	9,657	8,006
Plurality	1,651	
Per cent	54.65	45.31
Scattering		5
Total vote	17,668	

9th District.	Glover. Dem.	McLean. G. Rep.
St. Louis city	9,830	8,133
Plurality	1,697	
Per cent	54.66	45.23
Scattering		18
Total vote	17,961	

10th Dist.	Clardy. Dem.	Morse. I. R.	Jackson. Gr.
St. Louis co.	1,624	2,807	...
St. Louis ci'y	3,517	4,398	1
Jeffers'n co.	1,946	2,059	17
Washingt'n.	1,427	939	38
St. Francois.	1,879	714	183
St. Genev've	1,267	241	221
Madison	845	468	3
Iron	811	147	332
Reynolds	783	75	79
Perry	1,230	949	25
Total	15,329	12,797	899
Plurality	2,532		
Per cent	52.81	44.08	3.09
Total vote	29,025		

11th District.	Bland. Dem.	Dallmeyer. G. Rep.
Callaway	3,416	1,349
Cole	1,409	1,636
Osage	1,084	1,234
Gasconade	563	1,501
Maries	971	415
Miller	1,047	1,357
Pulaski	956	611
Phelps	1,292	872
Crawford	1,100	1,019
Laclede	1,284	1,224
Dent	1,171	811
Wright	1,014	1,251
Texas	1,652	1,008
Total	16,959	14,288
Plurality	2,671	
Per cent	54.25	45.70
Scattering		13
Total vote	31,260	

12th Dist.	Stone. Dem.	Worden. G. Rep.
Cass	3,067	2,133
Bates	3,809	3,048
Vernon	3,699	2,067
Barton	1,835	1,757
Henry	3,251	2,323
St. Clair	1,581	1,723
Cedar	1,546	1,470
Dade	1,283	1,731
Total	20,091	16,222
Plurality	3,869	
Per cent	55.29	44.64
Scattering		19
Total vote	36,332	

13th Dist.	Thomas. Dem.	Wade. G. Rep.	Hazeltine. Ind.
Dallas	689	917	460
Polk	1,566	1,699	240
Greene	3,185	3,507	405
Webster	1,218	1,273	57
Christ'n.	716	1,246	271
L'wr'nce	1,951	2,036	117
Jasper	3,397	3,907	123
Newton	1,962	1,968	22
McDon'd	1,035	672	38
Barry	1,583	1,569	103
Stone	227	669	16
Taney	454	638	15
Total	17,981	20,101	1,867
Plurality		2,120	
Per cent	45.00	50.31	4.67
Tot. v.	39,949		

14th District.	Dawson. Dem.	Cramer. Rep.
Bollinger	1,219	897
C. Girardeau.	1,931	2,249
Scott	1,255	570
Wayne	1,334	818
Carter	261	107
Shannon	570	160
Howell	1,379	1,117
Douglas	406	956
Ozark	339	642
Oregon	1,114	286
Ripley	821	365
Butler	894	483
Stoddard	1,684	792
Mississippi	1,216	690
New Madrid.	1,094	393
Pemiscott	662	116
Dunklin	1,515	379
Total	17,694	11,020
Plurality	6,674	
Per cent	61.61	38.37
Scattering		3
Total vote	28,717	

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.

Counties—114.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Marmaduke. Dem.	Ford. Fus.	Brooks. Pro.	Judge Sup. Court. 1882. Sherwood. Dem.	Wagner. Rep.	Rice. Gr.
Adair	1,443	2,041	1,269	1,657	329	1,375	2,031	157	1,245	1,572	282
Andrew	1,707	1,985	1,571	1,781	121	1,523	2,085	78	1,608	1,764	133
Atchison	1,345	1,680	1,261	1,228	490	1,421	1,623	219	1,691	1,400	379
Audrain	3,034	1,554	2,322	983	530	2,943	1,530	168	1,934	667	562
Barry	1,586	1,662	1,163	970	327	1,494	1,683	10	1,331	1,065	231
Barton	1,837	1,715	942	519	712	1,716	1,756	98	1,257	778	759
Bates	3,785	3,004	2,949	1,897	245	3,620	2,948	288	2,990	1,928	430
Benton	1,289	1,531	962	1,204	164	1,129	1,576	39	1,014	1,104	148
Bollinger	1,241	891	1,068	629	117	1,180	918	.....	1,030	693	87
Boone	3,569	1,364	3,269	1,170	418	3,503	1,358	86	3,317	708	490
Buchanan	5,236	3,879	4,693	3,317	391	4,663	4,380	51	4,457	2,104	578
Butler	900	491	746	275	96	880	485	.....	728	267	94
Caldwell	1,343	1,850	1,139	1,369	373	1,214	1,909	32	1,094	1,307	272
Callaway	3,430	1,347	3,369	1,184	110	3,362	1,353	38	3,091	876	72
Camden	608	808	507	563	197	541	825	20	480	490	197
Cape Gir'de'u	2,084	2,078	1,869	1,641	102	1,891	2,190	25	1,632	1,762	15
Carroll	2,893	2,774	2,404	2,039	409	2,752	2,804	76	2,330	1,652	371
Carter	284	132	298	80	50	281	123	.....	357	83	34
Cass	3,057	2,107	2,710	1,710	275	3,001	2,077	258	2,359	1,442	383
Cedar	1,562	1,449	900	926	258	1,476	1,463	51	1,248	945	214
Chariton	3,287	2,194	2,899	1,617	548	3,150	2,256	45	2,448	936	335
Christian	700	1,536	438	791	529	553	1,578	76	388	739	660
Clarke	1,652	1,599	1,570	1,503	120	1,577	1,611	33	1,607	1,479	10
Clay	3,179	916	2,969	589	193	3,093	903	136	2,566	445	306
Clinton	2,164	1,636	2,061	1,237	187	1,954	1,676	204	2,168	1,173	93
Cole	1,526	1,513	1,384	1,338	55	1,438	1,550	15	1,385	1,285	16
Cooper	2,475	2,223	2,189	1,730	372	2,380	2,242	61	2,080	965	445
Crawford	1,106	1,053	1,099	805	69	1,012	1,053	83	968	799	71
Dade	1,268	1,692	902	1,227	238	1,194	1,680	150	836	73	557
Dallas	687	1,363	487	654	555	651	1,345	17	538	681	585
Daviess	2,180	2,213	2,047	1,796	285	2,015	2,232	85	2,094	1,751	245
De Kalb	1,501	1,645	1,305	1,238	221	1,382	1,704	55	1,327	1,204	156
Dent	1,171	798	1,073	707	35	1,126	809	28	1,041	797	.....
Douglas	388	1,182	163	497	556	276	1,450	2	157	654	326
Dunklin	1,527	382	1,333	182	.....	1,519	380	4	1,423	226	122
Franklin	2,290	2,931	2,260	2,647	78	1,972	3,105	31	1,915	2,219	69
Gasconade	548	1,523	487	1,512	.....	470	1,554	.....	391	1,234	.....
Gentry	2,155	1,800	1,982	1,377	334	1,864	1,824	243	2,247	1,541	1
Greene	3,190	3,793	1,912	2,198	1,286	2,746	3,926	330	2,251	2,039	1,078
Grundy	1,203	2,126	1,102	1,917	124	1,062	2,128	95	979	1,840	75
Harrison	1,688	2,410	1,586	2,097	239	1,280	2,262	455	1,614	2,193	169
Henry	3,292	2,280	2,821	1,694	306	3,106	2,243	226	2,572	1,442	40
Hickory	626	1,063	436	675	252	460	1,056	93	457	784	246
Holt	1,475	1,957	1,297	1,605	212	1,282	2,029	60	1,289	1,675	141
Howard	2,286	1,256	2,047	1,166	513	2,181	1,267	84	1,786	700	523
Howell	1,369	1,116	726	457	305	1,335	1,136	15	891	718	4
Iron	786	545	854	565	.....	770	549	11	647	143	37
Jackson	9,551	9,281	6,703	5,123	732	8,931	9,578	376	7,738	4,288	380
Jasper	3,318	4,124	2,533	2,874	1,114	3,104	4,227	100	2,390	2,827	852
Jefferson	2,272	1,858	2,012	1,501	69	2,102	1,957	80	1,750	1,177	1
Johnson	3,324	3,052	2,795	2,400	318	3,083	3,022	279	2,628	2,200	196
Knox	1,619	1,319	1,468	574	765	1,467	1,392	71	1,443	708	500
Laclede	1,203	1,283	960	365	774	1,016	1,329	117	878	488	688
Lafayette	3,697	2,586	3,163	1,822	102	3,552	2,593	97	3,283	1,747	29
Lawrence	1,947	2,103	1,476	1,567	337	1,777	2,111	137	1,575	407	598
Lewis	2,129	1,363	1,928	1,152	152	2,056	1,366	75	1,779	919	15
Lincoln	2,243	1,321	2,039	790	634	2,125	1,348	87	2,021	745	388
Linn	2,157	2,268	2,049	1,991	182	2,024	2,250	107	1,899	1,937	141
Livingston	2,030	2,227	1,859	1,165	1,268	1,935	2,396	55	1,706	926	1,204
McDonald	1,040	710	706	213	471	1,006	723	14	742	241	480
Macon	3,100	2,619	2,880	1,726	844	2,944	3,701	74	2,688	1,417	637
Madison	931	473	952	391	1	870	481	24	908	241	30
Maries	957	425	924	288	58	947	426	12	925	262	3
Marion	3,251	2,172	3,086	1,811	87	3,047	2,131	261	2,901	1,158	.....
Mercer	964	1,811	990	1,573	231	666	1,802	237	954	1,504	235
Miller	1,047	1,360	757	970	167	987	1,392	11	902	1,026	67
Mississippi	1,222	722	1,137	525	113	1,206	706	11	1,313	604	60

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—114.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Marmaduke. Dem.	Governor. 1884. Ford. Fus.	Governor. 1884. Brooks. Pro.	Judge Sup. Court. 1882. Sherwood. Dem.	Judge Sup. Court. 1882. Wagner. Rep.	Judge Sup. Court. 1882. Rice. Gr.
Moniteau	1,408	1,448	1,323	853	643	1,241	1,472	145	1,310	81	1,365
Monroe	3,485	801	3,488	671	120	3,212	706	334	3,459	584	182
Montgomery	1,930	1,641	1,721	1,329	343	1,851	1,666	78	1,624	1,179	251
Morgan	1,141	1,014	950	798	57	1,104	1,022	9	917	698	115
New Madrid	1,086	461	1,070	341	.....	1,090	458	.....	1,224	297	43
Newton	2,042	1,938	1,535	957	971	1,952	1,913	90	1,583	883	905
Nodaway	3,043	3,353	2,485	2,303	941	2,624	3,526	213	2,521	2,276	1,207
Oregon	1,114	286	809	85	22	1,115	286	.....	871	95	64
Osage	1,096	1,219	1,137	1,117	10	951	1,334	8	1,043	1,166	3
Ozark	344	634	314	409	132	300	666	.....	193	431	31
Pemiscot	683	120	749	85	.....	682	120	.....	791	74	16
Perry	1,227	990	1,110	887	71	944	1,060	2	1,007	687	53
Pettis	3,477	3,067	2,908	2,457	306	3,149	2,918	552	2,766	1,996	158
Phelps	1,282	876	1,132	416	548	1,183	957	22	1,001	328	382
Pike	3,394	2,428	3,236	2,151	289	3,183	2,378	283	2,921	1,696	199
Platte	2,692	1,046	2,693	945	49	2,637	1,047	63	2,385	854	12
Polk	1,545	1,936	1,360	1,506	250	1,404	1,983	33	1,338	1,437	357
Pulaski	948	615	772	462	19	914	595	53	922	492	5
Putnam	934	1,835	725	1,513	424	697	1,914	29	744	1,526	205
Ralls	1,756	714	1,800	603	14	1,670	702	89	1,456	449	2
Randolph	3,193	1,818	2,927	1,051	691	3,089	1,840	64	4,421	1,165	911
Ray	2,895	1,608	2,614	908	568	1,757	1,645	56	2,531	981	565
Reynolds	790	198	747	39	.....	782	194	10	774	110	.....
Ripley	819	376	578	115	70	810	380	.....	549	180	71
St. Charles	2,118	2,334	2,191	2,223	33	1,921	2,481	4	1,793	1,963	3
St. Clair	1,687	1,631	963	765	1,053	1,595	1,580	178	1,071	789	915
St. Francois	1,875	1,001	1,750	778	60	1,832	1,021	16	1,384	545	132
St. Genevieve	1,115	684	1,081	650	40	973	771	.....	1,092	577	56
St. Louis Co.	2,513	3,547	2,719	3,223	4	2,310	3,671	75	2,624	3,147	6
St. Louis City	21,712	21,135	23,837	23,006	872	19,872	22,625	255	16,288	11,996	2,267
Saline	4,041	2,579	3,851	1,907	359	3,720	2,580	244	3,306	1,407	281
Schuyler	1,202	1,009	1,065	570	457	1,112	975	126	1,070	324	664
Scotland	1,526	1,077	1,405	689	479	1,454	994	157	1,355	696	359
Scott	1,331	515	1,330	459	.....	1,230	579	.....	1,345	453	99
Shannon	572	157	467	65	9	569	161	3	441	78	2
Shelby	1,910	1,128	1,770	350	847	1,782	1,125	108	1,790	69	886
Stoddard	1,718	761	1,541	590	92	1,686	773	15	1,574	608	242
Stone	232	671	140	435	136	125	715	5	140	532	79
Sullivan	1,768	1,882	1,717	1,693	187	1,620	1,897	64	1,714	1,548	173
Taney	460	646	1,313	337	207	422	669	3	348	329	219
Texas	1,652	970	1,250	477	285	1,602	1,027	24	1,214	474	127
Vernon	3,781	2,007	2,338	940	360	3,546	2,003	235	2,490	1,008	235
Warren	596	1,349	662	1,343	203	548	1,390	18	571	1,368	126
Washington	1,438	983	1,489	775	78	1,278	1,036	57	1,307	633	98
Wayne	1,337	814	1,144	568	46	1,271	835	10	1,169	548	.....
Webster	1,229	1,316	1,024	561	616	1,045	1,379	53	1,092	577	532
Worth	771	899	751	657	163	664	911	67	857	806	106
Wright	956	1,248	409	641	365	836	1,363	21	573	810	153
Total	235,988	202,929	208,609	153,567	35,045	218,885	207,939	10,426	198,620	128,239	33,407
Plurality	30,906		55,042			10,946			70,381		
Per cent	53.50	46.00	52.51	38.66	8.82	50.05	47.55	2.38	55.13	35.59	9.27
Prohibition	2,153										
Total vote	441,070		397,221			437,250			360,266		

In 1884, the Republican and National Greenback parties united on a "Fusion" ticket for President and Governor.

In 1884, St. John, Prohibition candidate for President, received 2,153 votes.

The Missouri Legislature of 1885–86 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	27	7	20
House	99	41	58
Joint ballot	126	48	78

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA.—State and Presidential Ticket.

Counties—69.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem. & Fus.	St. John. Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor, 1884. Dawes Rep.	Morton. Dem. & Fus	Miller. Pro.	Judge Sup. Court, 1883. Reese Rep.	Savage. Dem. & Fusion.
Adams	1,853	1,109	114	1,447	550	51	1,789	1,171	114	1,179	811
Antelope	1,114	457	32	577	145	88	1,060	504	30	757	300
Boone	1,067	527	47	671	226	.....	924	667	44	674	609
Brown	1,110	551	28	.....	.....	.....	985	622	24	583	241
Buffalo	1,612	1,147	27	1,195	390	38	1,532	1,238	18	1,084	882
Burt	1,461	540	11	1,010	380	47	1,387	562	6	963	857
Butler	1,137	1,210	193	958	716	114	1,128	1,222	184	927	1,399
Cass	2,256	1,826	30	1,861	1,303	196	2,183	1,870	28	1,693	1,780
Cedar	330	490	7	218	326	.....	314	496	10	137	480
Cheyenne	400	365	.....	232	322	.....	383	377	2	161	272
Cherry	260	237	1	.....	.....	.....	249	252	1	69	102
Clay	1,679	806	104	1,517	520	59	1,677	839	103	1,107	633
Colfax	789	805	2	685	399	2	773	822	2	833	698
Cuming	872	921	12	598	537	57	850	943	9	689	955
Custer	1,246	664	21	299	130	.....	1,226	664	25	430	305
Dakota	476	458	5	328	386	.....	455	484	4	446	486
Dawson	686	384	15	347	179	.....	670	408	12	370	381
Dixon	777	414	69	459	315	6	762	443	58	622	470
Dodge	1,623	1,690	82	1,439	1,079	2	1,589	1,724	87	1,162	1,578
Douglas	4,908	4,516	73	3,290	2,407	192	4,414	4,893	63	1,982	3,514
Dundy	53	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	50	.....	.....	.....
Fillmore	1,619	997	58	1,404	452	160	1,459	1,120	81	1,085	959
Franklin	733	435	47	585	248	56	714	462	34	501	375
Frontier	317	143	.....	133	42	.....	287	168	.....	155	44
Furnas	828	376	25	606	201	54	804	409	23	598	322
Gage	3,005	1,934	187	1,726	789	199	2,757	2,132	184	2,336	2,014
Garfield	148	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	113	.....	.....	.....
Gosper	323	213	2	156	70	11	308	225	3	102	128
Greeley	337	356	.....	182	127	6	317	370	2	228	330
Hall	1,466	1,215	12	1,150	547	14	1,314	1,285	13	815	1,022
Hamilton	1,360	904	23	997	346	301	1,330	933	28	908	886
Harlan	760	321	56	678	239	33	733	343	46	639	297
Hitchcock	160	88	.....	135	49	.....	153	95	1	100	79
Holt	1,638	1,166	102	334	309	75	1,579	1,212	100	940	834
Howard	717	723	1	637	352	3	685	766	1	615	521
Jefferson	1,343	789	15	1,069	401	183	1,288	832	17	846	858
Johnson	1,361	991	29	1,068	579	2	1,307	1,013	27	1,133	947
Kearney	942	582	15	550	242	6	768	694	87	506	420
Keith	67	72	1	32	51	.....	67	72	.....	34	15
Knox	895	485	20	556	230	16	802	572	18	628	459
Lancaster	4,011	2,180	207	3,397	1,381	110	3,785	2,352	232	2,776	1,636
Lincoln	506	362	12	377	261	.....	494	377	10	321	462
Loup	166	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	39	.....	71	6
Madison	969	811	18	670	426	58	934	846	19	704	699
Merrick	924	538	100	819	275	34	900	564	73	572	680
Nance	485	235	12	199	84	.....	449	260	13	398	193
Nemaha	1,689	1,307	30	1,473	857	8	1,632	1,254	36	1,345	1,092
Nuckolls	962	562	18	594	331	6	949	568	18	603	412
Otoe	2,014	1,930	126	1,918	1,226	49	1,801	2,124	115	1,488	1,859
Pawnee	1,283	683	97	1,181	326	82	1,256	706	97	992	701
Phelps	834	216	14	426	36	31	820	230	16	367	209
Pierce	325	273	17	76	119	.....	316	288	12	199	289
Platte	1,117	1,285	28	854	832	12	1,081	1,315	24	795	1,335
Polk	945	783	83	943	236	11	821	915	81	632	869
Red Willow	606	279	12	284	147	48	628	302	12	488	115
Richardson	2,062	2,007	74	1,764	1,492	133	2,011	2,061	72	1,765	1,937
Saline	2,168	1,608	91	1,841	997	106	1,931	1,768	86	1,391	1,658
Sarpy	616	610	23	491	516	19	604	621	22	502	684
Saunders	1,819	1,667	173	1,717	556	697	1,598	1,709	346	1,757	1,140
Seward	1,629	1,332	67	1,354	699	226	1,608	1,351	71	1,116	859
Sherman	503	350	14	308	80	9	459	390	12	338	251
Stanton	318	349	.....	180	160	14	319	349	.....	253	331
Thayer	1,220	859	14	834	348	62	1,180	898	10	671	771
Valley	753	403	14	392	93	.....	739	407	15	645	300
Washington	1,419	924	49	1,190	499	31	1,411	931	47	1,248	695
Wayne	419	211	7	118	43	.....	393	230	—5	317	100
Webster	1,300	655	30	.....	.....	.....	1,262	691	31	927	449
Wheeler	143	59	3	.....	.....	.....	134	68	3	215	109
York	1,970	903	100	1,444	530	134	1,914	953	108	1,385	700
Total	76,908	54,391	2,899	54,979	28,523	3,853	72,835	57,634	3,075	52,305	47,795
Plurality	22,512			26,456			15,201			4,510	
Per cent	57.22	40.51	2.16	62.86	32.62	4.51	54.53	43.15	2.30	52.22	47.72
Scattering		47						11		45	
Total vote		134,204			87,355			133,555		100,145	

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st District.	1884. Weaver. Rep.	1884. Brown. Dem.	1882. Weaver. Rep.	1882. Redick. Dem.
	22,644	21,669	17,022	12,690
Plurality..	975		4,322	
Prohibition.	1,024	A.M. 3,707		
Total vote	44,339		33,431	

2d District.	1884. Laird. Rep.	1884. Stickel. Dem.	1882. Laird. Rep.	1882. Harman. Dem.
	21,182	17,650	12,983	3,060
Plurality...	3,532		9,923	
Prohibition.	1,176	A.M. 10,012		
Total vote	40,057		26,111	

3d District.	1884. Dorsey. Rep.	1884. Neville. Dem.	1882. Valentine. Rep.	1882. Munger. Dem.
	25,985	20,672	11,284	9,962
Plurality...	5,313		1,352	
Prohibition.	572	A.M. 7,342		
Total vote	47,245		23,570	

NOTE.—In Nebraska, the third party candidates voted for in 1882 were nominated by the "Anti-Monopoly" party, opposed to Railway monopoly, and are designated by the term A. M.

In 1884 there was a fusion between the Democratic and Anti-Monopoly parties, on President, Governor, and Congress.

The Nebraska Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	25	8	17
House	87	13	74
Joint Ballot	112	21	91

NEVADA.—State and Congressional Ticket.

Counties.—14.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	Congress. 1884. Woodburn. Rep.	Congress. 1884. Cassidy. Dem.	Congress. 1882. Cassidy. Dem.	Congress. 1882. Powning. Rep.	Governor. 1882. Adams. Dem.	Governor. 1882. Strother. Rep.
Churchill	96	88	82	99	97	87	98	64	85	77
Douglas	215	167	247	275	212	170	266	228	295	199
Elko	692	614	782	886	615	691	913	507	778	643
Esmeralda	559	282	657	673	536	304	583	665	623	625
Eureka	778	493	1,026	891	586	737	1,057	731	1,028	763
Humboldt	428	529	372	598	372	576	531	263	487	308
Lander	547	401	515	575	558	390	525	462	539	448
Lincoln	195	260	257	417	174	281	324	277	389	220
Lyon	360	284	355	294	340	306	215	233	235	212
Nye	207	196	339	418	186	218	378	184	323	238
Ormsby	537	335	624	452	541	329	427	433	449	425
Storey	1,488	1,121	2,373	2,765	1,589	1,025	1,424	1,381	1,509	1,386
Washoe	716	493	755	828	699	540	524	720	605	646
White Pine	375	315	398	440	352	338	455	314	425	345
Total	7,193	5,578	8,732	9,611	6,807	5,992	7,720	6,462	7,770	6,535
Majority	1,615			879	815		1,258		1,235	
Per cent	56.32	43.67	47.60	52.39	53.18	46.81	54.43	45.56	54.31	45.68
Total vote	12,771		18,343		12,799		14,182		14,305	

In 1882 Republican State officers were elected (except the Governor) by the following majorities: Lieutenant-Governor, 456; Comptroller, 623; Secretary of State, 1,167; Treasurer, 1,016; Attorney-General, 65; Superintendent of Schools, 809; Judge of Supreme Court, 1,183.

The Nevada Legislature of 1885-86 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Ind.	Rep. maj.
Senate	14	5	1	8
Assembly	34	6	..	28
Joint Ballot	48	11	1	36

Digitized by Google

Counties—10.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Currier. Rep.	Hill. Dem.	Mason. Pro.	Carpenter. Gr.	1882. Hale Rep.	Edgerly. Dem.
Belknap	2,368	2,377	88	38	2,350	2,483	55	2,320	2,425	88	30	2,192	2,223
Carroll	2,286	2,443	130	10	2,426	2,639	24	2,264	2,459	134	6	2,107	2,257
Cheshire	3,888	2,981	155	131	4,340	2,979	67	3,851	2,982	168	131	3,103	3,217
Coos	1,984	2,394	38	52	1,829	2,387	44	1,989	2,395	34	48	1,748	2,096
Grafton	5,170	4,915	121	70	4,964	5,300	132	5,140	4,944	138	68	4,564	4,745
Hillisboro'gh	8,540	7,073	329	75	8,689	6,999	56	8,279	7,186	415	60	6,903	6,993
Merrimack	6,005	5,512	320	30	5,935	5,922	9	5,720	5,711	409	17	5,606	5,320
Rocking'am	6,162	5,682	214	112	6,956	5,989	91	6,156	5,687	223	100	5,933	4,743
Strafford	4,370	3,779	106	21	4,634	3,921	38	4,352	3,797	119	20	3,886	3,257
Sullivan	2,477	2,031	70	13	2,729	2,175	12	2,443	2,051	75	10	2,357	2,028
Total	43,250	39,187	1,571	552	44,852	40,794	528	42,514	39,637	1,803	490	38,399	36,879
Plurality	4,063				4,058			2,877				1,520	
Per cent.	51.14	46.33	1.85	.65	51.93	47.23	.61	50.33	46.92	2.13	.58	50 38	48.38
Scattering		6				189			26				940
Total vote.		84,566				86,363			84,470			76,218	

Representatives in Congress, Nov. 1884.

	Republican.		Democrat.		Scattering.	Rep. Plurality.
1st Dist.—Martin A. Haynes	20,623		L. F. McKinney	18,383	824	2,240
2d Dist.—Jacob H. Gallinger	22,801		John H. George	20,426	1,069	2,375

The Legislature of 1885–86 stands:	Republican.	Democrat.	Rep. maj.
Senate	16	8	8
House	183	122	61
Joint ballot	199	130	69

NEW JERSEY.—State Ticket.

Counties—21.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	St. John. Pro.	Butler. Gr.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1883. Abbett. Dem.	Dixon. Rep.	Parsons. Pro.	Urner. Gr.
Atlantic	1,854	2,439	247	54	1,720	2,488	43	1,607	2,040	206	86
Bergen	4,327	3,688	73	63	4,242	3,680	20	3,346	2,736	68	19
Burlington	6,384	6,762	387	155	6,543	7,010	154	5,200	5,221	524	225
Camden	6,545	8,538	465	33	5,832	7,895	57	5,199	5,948	450	13
Cape May	1,004	1,235	121	39	1,961	1,276	3	793	737	203	21
Cumberland	3,470	4,491	549	295	3,640	4,446	514	3,021	3,807	80	369
Essex	20,117	21,332	767	602	17,795	20,707	466	15,557	17,854	166	295
Gloucester	2,792	3,418	284	93	2,658	3,345	177	2,687	3,053	64	144
Hudson	21,637	16,312	223	648	19,586	14,632	153	15,293	12,009	26	38
Hunterdon	5,345	3,338	490	126	5,650	3,753	171	4,491	2,537	493	194
Mercer	7,083	7,696	279	50	6,673	7,248	39	6,559	6,212	161	79
Middlesex	6,149	5,562	167	66	6,557	5,420	64	5,055	4,274	156	66
Monmouth	7,552	6,446	354	150	7,614	5,693	47	7,113	5,390	82	373
Morris	4,821	5,198	446	242	5,037	5,720	145	3,709	4,328	385	196
Ocean	1,595	2,091	57	31	1,654	1,898	52	1,524	1,665	8	47
Passaic	6,257	8,130	184	209	5,776	7,576	72	5,444	5,748	156	50
Salem	2,864	3,022	238	42	3,012	3,155	66	2,515	2,594	130	69
Somerset	3,116	2,927	125	21	3,157	3,217	41	2,547	2,522	29	27
Sussex	3,458	2,218	116	59	3,353	2,519	20	2,927	1,723	160	157
Union	6,215	5,479	166	358	5,865	5,746	108	4,864	4,344	86	365
Warren	5,193	3,044	415	120	5,240	3,131	205	4,405	2,311	520	127
Total	127,778	123,366	6,153	3,456	122,565	120,555	2,617	103,856	97,047	4,153	2,960
Plurality	4,412				2,010			6,809			
Per cent.	48.85	47.16	2.34	1.32	49.83	49.02	1.06	46.65	49.93	2.00	1.42
Scattering		784				191					
Total Vote.		261,537				245,928			208,016		

In 1880, Neal Dow, Prohib. Temperance, received 191 votes.

Google

NEW JERSEY.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist.	1884. Ferrell. Dem.	1884. Hires. Rep.	1884. Harbison. Pro.	1882. Ferrell. Dem.	1882. Robeson. Rep.	1882. Woodman. Pro.
Camden.	6,854	6,251	414	5,967	5,387	282
C. May..	1,050	1,212	99	1,044	923	59
Cu'land..	3,888	4,176	483	3,939	3,035	352
Gl'cester	3,263	3,102	183	2,964	2,897	76
Salem...	2,948	3,004	164	2,727	2,577	174
Total..	18,608	19,745	1,343	16,541	14,835	943
Plurality		1,742		1,716		
Per cent.	45.60	50.01	3.40	50.13	44.93	2.85
Scat.(Gr.)		385			684	
Total v.		39,476			32,998	

2d Dist.	Gauntt. Dem.	Buchanan. Rep.	Howell. Pro.	Parker. Dem.	Brewer. Rep.	Howland. Gr.
Atlantic.	1,833	2,462	249	1,609	2,089	82
B'lingt'n	6,407	6,758	360	6,068	5,651	126
Mercer..	7,003	7,827	251	5,765	6,136	18
Ocean...	1,611	2,097	38	1,093	1,728	44
Total..	16,853	19,144	898	14,535	15,604	270
Plurality		2,291			1,069	
Per cent.	45.34	51.50	2.41	47.79	51.31	.88
Scat.(Gr.)		271				
Total v.		37,166			30,409	

3d Dist.	Green. Dem.	Kean, Jr. Rep.	Parker. Pro.	Ross. Dem.	Kean. Rep.	Urner.
Middlex.	6,089	5,636	173	4,634	5,709	298
M'nuth	7,470	6,466	302	5,540	4,405	1,058
Union..	6,045	5,654	145	2,177	5,022	2,107
Total.	19,604	17,756	620	12,891	15,186	3,463
Plur'ty.	1,848				2,295	
Per c...	40.80	56.01	1.60	40.86	48.13	10.97
Scat.(Gr.)		609			6	
Total v.		38,589			31,546	

4th Dist.	1884. Pidcock. Dem.	1884. Howey. Rep.	1884. Morrow. Pro.	1882. Harris. Dem.	1882. Howey. Rep.	1882. Larison. Gr.
Hun'don	4,457	3,996	529	2,717	2,987	457
Som'set.	2,758	3,179	112	2,126	2,767	71
Sussex..	3,355	1,504	125	2,737	2,484	121
Warren.	4,655	3,493	451	3,365	3,239	229
Total.	15,225	12,972	1,218	10,945	11,567	878
Plur'ty.	2,253				622	
Per c...	51.26	43.67	4.10	46.56	49.21	3.73
Scat.(Gr.)		283			115	
Total v.		29,697			23,505	

5th Dist.	Stevenson. Dem.	Phelps. Rep.	Buckley. Pro.	Ryle. Dem.	Phelps. Rep.	McCormick. Pro.
Bergen.	4,204	3,856	67	3,135	3,537	77
Morris..	4,783	5,258	403	3,795	4,682	660
Passaic.	6,139	8,273	168	5,733	6,372	291
Total.	15,126	17,367	638	12,703	14,341	1,028
Plur'ty.		2,241			1,638	
Per c...	45.00	51.66	1.89	44.63	50.39	3.61
Scat.(Gr.)		481			387	
Total v.		33,612			28,459	

6th Dist.	Fiedler. Dem.	Lehlbach. Rep.	Tompkins. Pro.	Fiedler. Dem.	Blake. Rep.	Heck. Gr.
Essex..	20,818	21,162	845	17,200	14,780	368
Plur'ty.		344		2,420		
Per c...	48.51	49.41	1.97	53.17	45.69	1.13
Total v.		42,825			32,348	

7th Dist.	McAdoo. Dem.	Brigham. Rep.	Lee. Pro.	McAdoo. Dem.	Collins. Rep.
Hudson..	21,985	16,654	130	15,147	11,566
Plurality.	5,331			3,581	
Per cent.	53.70	42.95	.33	56.60	43.22
Scatt'ing.		....			46
Total v.		38,769			26,759

The Legislature of 1885 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	11	10	1
Assembly	36	24	12
Joint Ballot	47	34	13

NEW MEXICO.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties.—13.	1884. Joseph. Dem.	1884. Prince Rep.	1884. Ryneron. Rep.	1882. Manzanares. Dem.	1882. Luna. Rep.
Bernalillo..	1,178	1,652	422	1,556	2,608
Colfax	859	277	277	1,006	258
Doña Aña..	463	24	946	601	1,061
Grant.....	769	495	580	891	534
Lincoln....	473	71	251	838	451
Mora.....	1,289	688	19	1,419	358
Rio Arriba.	1,285	1,255	...	1,310	996
San Miguel.	1,864	2,166	885	3,055	1,602
Sierra	467	362	313	....	....
Santa Fé...	1,079	1,074	28	1,211	1,250
Total.....	12,271	9,930	5,192	13,378	15,002
Plurality...	2,341				1,624
Per cent...	44.67	36.37	18.90	47.66	52.90
Scattering..		76			
Total vote		27,469			28,440

The Legislature of 1885 stands—Republicans, ; Democrats, ; Independents, . Total, 36.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK.—State Ticket.

Counties.—60.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1882. Cleveland. Dem.	Folger. Rep.	Hopkins. Pro.	Sec. State. 1883. Carr. Rep.	Maynard. Dem.
Albany	18,344	17,698	983	312	16,564	19,624	354	20,026	10,309	.....	13,903	17,171
Allegany	3,886	6,668	736	1,180	6,827	3,482	486	3,779	3,718	1,586	4,539	2,997
Broome	5,780	7,182	144	458	7,173	5,450	168	5,060	4,955	325	5,090	4,465
Cattaraugus	6,065	7,463	372	930	7,401	5,466	672	5,279	4,681	700	5,075	4,223
Cayuga	6,041	9,205	421	591	9,372	5,976	536	5,859	4,406	690	6,988	4,899
Chautauqua	5,861	10,670	431	540	10,422	5,472	585	6,207	4,803	820	7,074	3,836
Chemung	4,719	5,198	613	185	4,636	4,806	976	5,336	3,079	79	3,746	3,466
Chenango	4,409	5,461	334	506	5,769	4,559	623	4,258	3,913	574	4,604	4,044
Clinton	5,149	5,974	19	35	6,080	4,250	74	3,560	4,318	18	4,691	4,893
Columbia	5,854	6,424	36	173	6,486	5,992	19	6,703	3,607	92	5,767	5,166
Cortland	2,774	4,042	112	375	4,124	2,749	78	3,011	2,996	379	3,157	2,895
Delaware	4,956	5,934	112	437	6,058	5,084	218	4,596	4,331	334	4,209	5,972
Dutchess	8,677	9,701	98	498	11,045	8,475	26	8,875	7,321	407	8,019	7,043
Erie	24,759	26,349	259	725	24,199	20,848	442	23,748	16,498	1,046	21,877	17,430
Essex	2,776	4,551	61	65	4,776	2,775	169	2,150	2,951	24	3,295	1,729
Franklin	2,948	4,638	67	70	4,185	2,799	96	2,294	3,074	25	3,380	1,978
Fulton & Hamilton	4,091	5,138	41	248	4,985	3,879	35	3,855	3,331	355	4,145	4,123
Genesee	3,643	4,631	41	386	4,815	3,481	72	3,518	2,898	395	3,615	2,323
Greene	4,152	4,167	182	260	3,879	4,405	175	4,481	2,808	273	3,371	3,645
Herkimer	5,328	6,138	57	337	6,331	5,070	61	5,131	3,701	625	4,969	4,797
Jefferson	7,075	9,029	33	636	9,439	7,216	31	7,190	4,483	925	7,752	6,246
Kings	69,243	53,514	2,181	1,361	51,751	61,062	507	65,630	26,148	2,548	50,437	49,591
Lewis	3,777	3,854	14	114	4,036	3,674	11	3,787	2,447	145	2,965	2,923
Livingston	4,638	5,191	118	375	5,522	4,242	161	3,966	3,650	413	4,222	2,930
Madison	4,864	6,607	86	529	6,793	4,683	182	4,328	3,522	648	4,876	4,046
Monroe	13,246	18,326	603	1,209	17,102	13,742	316	13,143	11,056	1,364	14,254	7,956
Montgomery	5,413	5,505	48	134	5,230	4,947	32	5,374	3,927	102	4,197	4,927
New York	133,157	90,093	3,499	1,631	81,739	123,015	610	124,914	67,785	584	68,580	91,991
Niagara	6,193	5,875	69	560	6,478	5,937	56	5,884	3,256	638	5,145	4,436
Oneida	13,820	13,790	189	894	14,546	12,600	273	13,673	8,741	913	11,082	9,801
Onondaga	13,165	16,892	99	601	16,153	11,732	138	11,563	11,629	522	12,236	9,311
Ontario	5,643	6,382	127	233	6,774	5,767	134	5,272	4,675	295	5,015	4,323
Orange	9,840	9,968	175	647	10,088	9,672	116	8,874	6,541	553	7,576	8,017
Orleans	2,907	3,997	68	669	4,581	3,104	75	3,119	2,549	543	3,653	2,748
Oswego	7,434	9,976	265	560	10,236	6,746	444	6,757	6,376	503	7,334	5,712
Otsego	7,307	6,871	84	432	7,156	7,184	127	6,848	4,730	677	5,634	6,333
Putnam	1,526	2,103	4	89	2,114	1,708	.....	1,691	1,825	30	2,194	1,449
Queens	10,367	8,445	270	201	8,151	10,391	86	8,666	3,098	200	5,596	7,807
Rensselaer	13,414	13,759	686	416	13,672	13,031	313	13,714	10,468	.....	12,808	11,614
Richmond	5,134	3,164	75	89	3,291	4,815	10	4,370	2,012	36	2,374	3,500
Rockland	3,697	2,593	28	123	2,688	3,415	2	2,771	1,473	89	1,840	2,364
St. Lawrence	6,035	13,441	29	311	13,748	5,825	16	5,226	9,304	279	9,715	4,312
Saratoga	5,846	8,190	92	425	8,116	5,808	49	6,377	6,185	304	6,546	4,690
Schenectady	2,977	3,260	41	105	3,250	2,628	73	2,836	2,604	157	2,762	2,506
Schoharie	5,339	3,472	37	173	3,646	5,262	35	4,924	2,076	174	2,720	4,441
Schuyler	2,039	2,616	111	154	2,790	2,293	112	2,155	2,151	59	2,032	1,707
Seneca	3,627	3,309	59	119	3,394	3,802	45	3,510	2,555	106	2,689	2,951
Steuben	9,060	10,048	587	904	10,245	8,992	584	8,997	6,577	1,276	7,479	7,258
Suffolk	6,429	5,876	53	457	6,515	6,061	49	5,287	3,815	331	4,465	4,313
Sullivan	3,607	3,332	232	183	3,339	3,718	434	3,451	2,266	119	2,541	3,172
Tioga	3,379	4,367	204	401	4,750	3,627	189	3,583	3,143	369	3,588	3,189
Tompkins	3,992	4,420	373	267	4,896	3,956	363	3,619	2,690	324	3,050	3,206
Ulster	9,870	9,929	157	429	9,994	9,870	30	8,470	6,140	655	7,925	7,752
Warren	2,793	3,577	179	123	3,330	2,618	379	2,677	2,560	76	2,572	2,187
Washington	4,222	7,337	115	255	7,779	4,145	59	4,090	5,929	151	6,405	3,657
Wayne	4,730	6,843	471	433	7,620	5,397	225	4,296	4,254	541	5,750	3,795
Westchester	12,524	11,286	248	435	11,367	11,858	82	11,478	6,005	314	9,014	9,464
Wyoming	3,189	4,441	53	483	4,695	3,309	58	2,909	2,120	859	3,137	2,060
Yates	1,918	3,191	130	200	3,432	2,197	97	2,073	2,501	118	2,736	1,845
Total	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	555,544	534,511	12,373	535,318	342,464	25,783	446,103	427,525
Plurality	1,047				21,033			192,854			18,583	
Per cent.	48.07	47.98	1.45	2.13	50.29	48.38	1.12	58.25	37.26	2.80	49.44	47.38
Scattering		4,260				2,177			15,329		28,536	
Total vote		1,171,312				1,104,605			918,894		902,169	

Of the scattering votes in 1880, 1,517 were cast for Dow, Prohibition candidate for President.

In 1882, 11,974 of the scattering were for Howe, Greenback candidate for Governor.

In 1883, of the scattering vote, the Prohibition candidate for Secretary had 18,816, and the Greenback candidate 7,221.

In 1884, two Judges of the Court of Appeals—Andrews and Rapallo—were re-elected by a vote almost unanimous, receiving 1,089,414 votes each against 31,596 cast for others.

In 1883, the Secretary of State and Legislature were carried by the Republicans, and the other State officers by the Democrats by pluralities varying from 13,630 on Attorney-General to 18,842 on State Engineer.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.	Belmont. Dem.	Platt. Rep.
Richmond	5,127	3,261
Suffolk	6,548	6,142
Queens	10,375	8,701
Total	22,050	18,104
Plurality	3,946	
Per cent	54.86	45.04
Scattering	33	
Total vote	40,187	

2d Dist.	Campbell. Dem.	Sheridan. Rep.	Bowman. Gr.
Part K'gs C.	17,503	11,771	452
Plurality	5,732		
Per cent	58.51	39.35	1.51
Scattering		186	
Total vote	29,912		

3d Dist.	James. Rep.	Smith. Dem.
Part Kings Co., Brooklyn	20,125	13,000
Plurality	7,125	
Per cent	60.48	39.06
Scattering	149	
Total vote	33,274	

4th Dist.	Mahoney. Dem.	Mullholl'd. Rep.	Shotwell. Gr.
Part Kings Co.			
Brooklyn	18,971	13,339	224
Plurality	5,632		
Per cent	57.81	40.65	.68
Scattering		279	
Total vote		32,813	

5th Dist.	Bliss. Dem.	Worth. Rep.	Blaisdell. Gr.
Part Kings C.			
Brooklyn	13,985	12,865	773
Plurality	1,120		
Per cent	50.12	46.10	2.76
Scattering		278	
Total vote		27,901	

6th Dist.	Muller. Dem.	House. Rep.	Fitzger'ld I. D.
N. Y. City	13,307	6,796	2,863
Plurality	6,511		
Per cent	56.88	29 05	12.23
Scattering		427	
Total vote		23,393	

7th Dist.	Adams. Dem.	Conkling. Rep.
N. Y. City	15,864	8,228
Plurality	7,636	
Per cent	65.30	33.87
Scattering	201	
Total vote	24,293	

8th Dist.	Cox. T. Dem.	Hall. Co. D.
N. Y. City	19 386	4,483
Plurality	14.903	
Per cent	80 71	18.66
Scattering	148	
Total vote	24,017	

9th Dist.	Pulitzer. Dem.	Thum. Rep.	McCabe N.Gr.
N. Y. City	15,518	8,497	270
Plurality	7,021		
Per cent	63.59	34.81	1.10
Scattering		118	
Total vote		24,403	

10th Dist.	Hewitt. Dem.	Biglin. Rep.
N. Y. City	15,254	8,392
Plurality	6,862	
Per cent	64.08	35.25
Scattering	157	
Total vote	23,803	

11th Dist.	Merriman. Co. Dem.	Hardy. T. Dem.
N. Y. City	19,588	11,563
Plurality	8,025	
Per cent	62.37	36.82
Scattering	252	
Total vote	31,403	

12th Dist.	Dowdney. Dem.	Perley. Rep.
N. Y. City	18,380	11,354
Plurality	7,026	
Per cent	61.25	37.83
Scattering	273	
Total vote	30,007	

13th Dist.	Viele. Dem.	Smith. Rep.
N. Y. City	17,622	11,027
Plurality	6,595	
Per cent	60.60	37.92
Scattering	430	
Total vote	29,079	

14th Dist.	Stahlnecker. Dem.	McAlpin. Rep.	Lee Pro.
Westch'ter.	12,160	11,891	360
Part N. Y.	5,347	3,854	116
Total	17,507	15,745	476
Plurality	1,762		
Per cent	51.86	46.64	1.41
Scattering		24	
Total vote		33,752	

15th Dist.	Beach. Dem.	Snow. Rep.	Hill. Pro.
Orange	10,313	9,643	538
Rockland	3,467	2,895	41
Sullivan	3,948	3,256	12
Total	17,728	15,794	591
Plurality	1,934		
Per cent	51.65	46.01	1.72
Scattering		207	
Total vote		34,320	

16th Dist.	Ketchum. Rep.	Huntington. Dem.	Fortney. Pro.
Putnam	2,193	1,480	15
Dutchess	10,074	8,337	431
Columbia	6,675	5,574	214
Total	18,942	15,391	660
Plurality	3,551		
Per cent	54.04	43.91	1.88
Scattering		54	
Total vote		35,047	

17th Dist.	Lindsley. Rep.	Bagley. Dem.	Northrup. Pro.
Ulster	10,039	9,766	288
Greene	4,393	4,036	158
Delaware	6,125	4,869	313
Total	20,557	18,671	759
Plurality	1,886		
Per cent	50.88	46.21	1.87
Scattering		412	
Total vote		40,399	

18th Dist.	Burleigh. Rep.	McClellan. Pro.
Rensselaer	13,230	816
Washington	7,502	1,959
Total	20,732	2,775
Plurality	17,957	
Per cent	88.03	11.78
Scattering	42	
Total vote	23,549	

19th Dist.	Swinburne. Rep.	Van Alstyne. Dem.	Sanford Pro.
Albany	19,790	17,286	218
Plurality	2,504		
Per cent	53.02	46.31	.58
Scattering		26	
Total vote		37,320	

20th Dist.	West. Rep.	Wemple. Dem.	Hubbell. Pro.
Saratoga	7,920	6,198	297
Schene'tady	3,117	3,200	8
Montgom'ry	5,134	5,868	70
Fulton and Hamilton	5,003	4,201	242
Total	21,174	19,467	617
Plurality	1,707		
Per cent	51.15	47.02	1.51
Scattering		137	
Total vote		41,395	

Google

NEW YORK.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.—*Continued.*

21st Dist.	Johnson. Rep.	Smith. Dem.
Clinton	6,043	5,103
Essex	4,622	2,726
Warren	3,751	2,675
Franklin	4,633	2,958
Total	19,049	13,462
Plurality	5,587	
Per cent	58.57	41.39
Scattering	12	
Total vote	32,523	

22d Dist.	Parker Rep.	Hall. Dem.	Curtis. Pro.
St. Lawr'ce	13,452	5,894	244
Jefferson	9,089	7,026	565
Total	22,541	12,920	809
Plurality	9,621		
Per cent	61.55	35.59	2.22
Scattering	23		
Total vote	36,293		

23d Dist.	Spriggs Dem.	Cooking-ham. Rep.	Fisk Pro.
Oneida	14,345	13,466	792
Lewis	3,819	3,861	78
Total	18,164	17,327	870
Plurality	837		
Per cent	49.93	47.63	2.39
Scattering	15		
Total vote	36,376		

24th Dist.	Pindar. Dem.	Ramsey. Rep.	Fenton. Pro.
Schoharie	5,325	3,569	39
Otsego	7,278	6,990	372
Herkimer	5,281	6,213	323
Total	17,884	16,772	734
Plurality	1,112		
Per cent	50.51	47.37	2.07
Scattering	16		
Total vote	35,406		

25th Dist.	Hiscock. Rep.	W. Porter. Dem.	W.W. Porter. Pro.
Onondaga	17,123	12,578	619
Cortland	4,025	2,757	372
Total	21,148	15,335	991
Plurality	5,813		
Per cent	56.37	40.87	2.64
Scattering	40		
Total vote	37,514		

26th Dist.	Millard. Rep.	Remick. Dem.	Bruce Pro.
Madison	6,449	5,004	549
Chenango	5,443	4,696	493
Broome	7,473	5,651	117
Tioga	4,408	3,432	375
Total	23,773	18,783	1,534
Plurality	4,990		
Per cent	53.89	42.58	3.47
Scattering	21		
Total v.	44,111		

27th Dist.	Payne. Rep.	Beardsley. Dem.	Bond Pro.
Oswego	10,075	7,374	537
Cayuga	9,425	5,719	462
Wayne	6,946	4,705	309
Total	26,446	17,798	1,308
Plurality	8,648		
Per cent	57.08	38.41	2.82
Scattering	775		
Total v.	46,327		

28th Dist.	Arnot. Dem.	Beecher. Rep.	Gr.	Payne. Pro.
Tompkins	7,881	727		206
Chemung	9,201	989		258
Schuyler	4,307	199		167
Seneca	6,611	129		37
Total	28,005	2,044		668
Plurality	25,961			
Per cent	91.02	6.64		2.16
Scattering	49			
Total vote	30,766			

29th Dist.	Davenport. Rep.	Pier-pont. Dem.	Ingols by. Pro.
Ontario	6,501	5,603	150
Steuben	10,298	8,887	890
Yates	3,188	1,887	206
Total	19,987	16,377	1,246
Plurality	3,610		
Per cent	52.50	43.02	3.27
Scattering	456		
Total v.	38,066		

30th Dist.	Baker. Rep.	Greenleaf. Dem.	Weaver. Pro.
Monroe	16,733	15,496	1,073
Plurality	1,237		
Per cent	50.23	46.51	3.22
Scattering	10		
Total v.	33,312		

31st Dist.	Sawyer. Rep.	Stevens Dem.	Richmond Pro.
Livingston	5,031	4,068	415
Genesee	4,490	3,784	376
Orleans	3,810	3,138	630
Wyoming	4,198	3,464	448
Total	17,529	14,474	1,869
Plurality	3,055		
Per cent	51.38	42.42	5.47
Scattering	243		
Total v.	34,115		

32d Dist.	Farquhar. Rep.	Lockwood Dem.
First, Second & Third Assembly Districts of the county of Erie	17,469	17,302
Plurality	167	
Per cent	49.99	49.51
Scattering	171	
Total vote	34,942	

33d Dist.	Weber. Rep.	Payne. Dem.	Evans Pro.
Niagara	5,788	6,281	461
And Fourth and Fifth Assembly Distr's of the co'nty of Erie	8,757	7,676	531
Total	14,545	13,957	992
Plurality	588		
Per cent	49.14	47.15	3.35
Scattering	104		
Total v.	29,598		

34th Dist. Sessions.	Smith. Rep.	Dem.	Sill. Pro.	Hoyt. Gr.
Ch't'q.	10,357	5,870		387
Cat'r'g.	7,299	5,966	1,070	317
Alleg'y	6,412	3,689	1,452	707
Total	24,068	15,533	2,522	1,411
Plural.	8,535			
Per ct.	54.68	35.29	5.79	3.20
Scat'g.	475			
Tot. v.	44,009			

The State having been entirely redistricted since 1882, comparison with the Congressional vote of that year cannot be made in detail.

The New York Legislature of 1885 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	19	13	6
Assembly	73	55	18
Joint Ballot	92	68	24

Digitized by Google

NORTH CAROLINA.—State and Congressional.

FIRST DISTRICT.

	President.				Governor.				Congress.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1882.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis Dem.	Buxton. Rep.	Skinner. Dem.	Respess. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Beaufort	1,995	1,713	1,766	1,723	2,016	1,681	1,717	1,743	1,949	1,714	1,690	1,416
Camden	706	571	642	524	699	564	631	523	699	577	632	541
Carteret	1,166	612	1,026	701	1,171	597	982	705	1,162	598	843	667
Chowan	699	829	630	852	704	811	628	854	708	803	600	768
Currituck	983	425	974	364	978	413	988	326	974	408	725	329
Dare	255	291	288	274	244	286	283	265	248	222	183	221
Gates	1,145	737	1,010	523	1,183	704	1,009	518	1,145	721	872	524
Hertford	1,112	1,327	983	1,140	1,129	1,305	959	1,131	1,094	1,296	696	1,148
Hyde	881	671	819	609	867	677	799	592	860	671	725	601
Martin	1,564	1,250	1,408	1,287	1,576	1,234	1,386	1,295	1,554	609	1,414	1,310
Pamlico	757	599	582	362	748	605	584	386	737	600	622	403
Pasquotank	894	1,255	575	1,059	898	1,239	573	1,052	904	1,227	703	1,106
Perquimans	769	992	758	992	777	977	749	979	820	933	685	918
Pitt	2,428	2,283	2,200	1,816	2,436	2,285	2,228	1,771	2,402	2,280	2,073	2,054
Tyrrell	504	340	432	354	488	335	410	353	485	348	383	276
Washington	658	1,085	602	982	648	1,072	621	950	640	1,086	525	861
Total	16,516	14,980	14,695	13,562	16,562	14,785	14,547	13,443	16,381	14,093	13,371	13,143

SECOND DISTRICT.

									Wood ard. Dem.	O'Hara Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Bertie	1,545	1,914	1,169	1,782	1,614	1,823	1,188	1,721	1,513	1,868	933	1,655
Craven	1,330	2,539	1,180	2,809	1,338	2,525	1,190	2,816	1,280	2,487	715	2,211
Edgecombe	1,685	3,293	1,726	3,475	1,695	3,316	1,723	3,470	1,602	3,353	1,208	3,054
Greene	1,042	1,097	880	943	1,046	1,094	863	950	1,031	1,067	921	1,058
Halifax	2,424	4,021	1,744	2,477	2,264	3,786	1,775	2,426	2,007	3,857	1,687	4,410
Jones	754	747	574	800	746	755	575	796	745	749	497	735
Lenoir	1,609	1,408	1,132	1,353	1,620	1,399	1,088	1,370	1,614	1,349	1,275	1,277
Northampton	1,731	2,384	1,514	2,085	1,733	2,351	1,512	2,041	1,703	2,351	1,197	2,085
Vance	1,143	1,633	.....	.....	1,155	1,612	.....	.....	1,113	1,625	.....	.....
Warren	1,145	2,141	1,366	2,681	1,146	2,142	1,354	2,690	1,047	2,113	947	2,172
Wilson	2,141	1,502	1,652	1,368	2,135	1,493	1,573	1,389	2,044	1,490	1,708	1,296
Total	16,549	22,679	12,937	19,773	16,492	22,296	12,841	19,669	15,699	22,309	11,088	19,953

THIRD DISTRICT.

									Green Dem.	Brogden. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Bladen	1,410	1,532	1,278	1,537	1,426	1,511	1,278	1,530	1,411	1,512	1,280	1,558
Cumberland	2,469	2,192	2,109	2,137	2,479	2,159	2,076	2,162	2,478	2,143	2,116	2,159
Duplin	2,247	1,181	2,015	1,228	2,239	1,174	1,963	1,214	2,214	1,145	1,805	1,188
Harnett	1,254	744	1,028	704	1,254	727	995	724	1,229	703	817	731
Moore	1,769	1,468	1,476	1,367	1,797	1,426	1,452	1,397	1,755	1,136	1,377	1,445
Onslow	1,292	504	1,085	537	1,284	472	1,035	530	1,287	432	1,100	557
Pender	1,207	1,246	1,007	1,234	1,215	1,240	998	1,246	1,207	1,226	1,036	1,230
Sampson	2,551	1,591	2,122	1,626	2,525	1,536	2,108	1,638	2,509	1,404	2,066	1,634
Wayne	2,744	2,542	2,427	2,257	2,796	2,500	2,330	2,233	2,695	2,551	2,010	2,105
Total	16,943	13,000	14,547	12,627	17,015	12,745	14,235	12,674	16,785	12,252	13,607	12,608

FOURTH DISTRICT.

									Cox. Dem.	Turner. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Alamance	1,607	1,259	1,463	1,247	1,629	1,245	1,447	1,277	1,627	1,118	1,295	1,076
Chatham	2,451	1,718	2,206	1,884	2,481	1,671	2,159	1,888	2,466	1,315	1,916	1,619
Durham	1,575	1,193	.....	.....	1,576	1,196	.....	.....	1,522	1,212	1,158	921
Franklin	2,121	1,997	2,032	2,012	2,130	1,987	2,034	1,998	2,153	1,438	1,905	1,968
Johnston	2,805	1,831	2,059	1,631	2,801	1,826	2,063	1,707	2,817	1,710	1,982	1,717
Nash	1,845	1,556	1,612	1,406	1,837	1,528	1,556	1,367	1,903	1,471	1,589	1,492
Orange	1,668	1,064	2,537	1,902	1,670	1,051	2,225	1,914	1,588	1,064	1,159	986
Wake	4,750	4,291	4,359	4,622	4,772	4,278	4,280	4,648	4,854	4,120	4,259	4,675
Total	18,822	14,909	16,268	14,704	18,896	14,782	15,764	14,799	18,930	13,448	15,263	14,454

FIFTH DISTRICT.

									Reid. Dem.	Edwards Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Caswell	1,548	1,615	1,457	1,787	1,550	1,603	1,446	1,790	1,550	1,565	1,247	1,622
Forsyth	2,060	1,941	1,778	1,791	2,101	1,877	1,765	1,796	2,055	1,872	1,560	1,126
Granville	2,184	2,110	2,828	3,178	2,199	2,087	2,831	3,142	2,151	2,094	1,822	2,040
Guilford	2,422	2,262	2,280	2,233	2,491	2,208	2,251	2,148	2,522	2,196	1,935	1,747
Person	1,485	1,095	1,344	1,123	1,490	1,082	1,306	1,103	1,439	1,036	1,167	1,095
Rockingham	2,524	1,647	2,403	1,539	2,443	1,577	2,361	1,502	2,579	1,458	1,946	1,113
Stokes	1,341	1,049	1,244	1,003	1,334	1,029	1,181	966	1,355	985	1,220	507
Surry	1,402	1,413	1,412	1,058	1,371	1,433	1,370	959	1,396	1,336	1,196	958
Total	14,966	13,132	14,746	13,712	14,979	12,896	14,513	13,406	15,047	12,522	12,123	10,206

Digitized by Google

SIXTH DISTRICT.

	President.				Governor.				Congress.			
	1884.		1880.		1884.		1880.		1884.		1882.	
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Scales Dem.	York. Rep.	Jarvis Dem.	Buxton. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Anson	1,865	1,090	1,617	1,010	1,896	1,084	1,632	995	1,973	943	1,736	1,059
Brunswick	928	936	746	889	921	926	702	896	911	925	742	858
Cabarrus	1,893	990	1,499	1,054	1,903	953	1,465	1,057	1,888	930	1,326	707
Columbus	1,867	948	1,597	922	1,867	923	1,577	922	1,843	923	1,430	851
Mecklenburg	3,666	3,101	3,361	3,245	3,727	3,040	3,289	3,206	3,660	3,027	3,327	2,795
New Hanover	1,745	2,894	1,438	2,390	1,751	2,879	1,359	2,348	1,729	2,852	1,564	2,607
Richmond	1,946	1,705	1,363	1,743	1,958	1,675	1,340	1,739	1,981	1,352	1,354	1,964
Robeson	2,503	2,278	2,235	1,960	2,361	2,407	2,253	1,934	2,451	2,191	2,087	2,228
Stanly	1,115	589	887	575	1,100	614	873	606	1,094	326	917	620
Union	1,846	627	1,516	824	1,838	620	1,481	880	1,810	541	1,283	564
Total	19,374	15,158	16,259	14,422	19,322	14,921	15,971	14,583	19,344	14,010	15,766	14,253

SEVENTH DISTRICT.

									Henders'n Dem.	Ramsay. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Catawba	2,307	662	1,883	624	2,303	650	1,867	619	2,256	601	1,615	555
Davidson	1,900	2,097	1,781	1,864	1,954	2,072	1,745	1,887	1,918	2,060	1,744	1,705
Davie	1,058	1,104	975	766	1,067	1,107	913	898	1,038	1,108	760	1,065
Iredell	2,644	1,736	2,389	1,616	2,679	1,708	2,346	1,603	2,608	1,733	2,199	1,650
Montgomery	891	950	719	862	901	926	695	898	888	915	671	848
Randolph	1,968	1,890	2,005	1,811	2,044	1,828	1,976	1,834	2,009	1,805	1,789	1,368
Rowan	2,642	1,372	2,035	1,377	2,636	1,372	1,976	1,359	2,571	1,393	1,591	1,374
Yadkin	968	1,240	941	1,158	950	1,241	920	1,153	974	1,236	794	814
Total	14,378	11,051	12,728	10,078	14,534	10,904	12,438	10,251	14,262	10,851	11,163	9,379

EIGHTH DISTRICT.

									Cowles. Dem.	Green Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Alexander	938	359	824	366	943	351	792	375	887	350	677	312
Alleghany	694	355	549	259	595	403	514	247	551	343	394	255
Ashe	1,245	1,192	1,117	1,069	1,219	1,187	1,027	1,032	1,160	1,119	1,096	1,137
Burke	1,273	973	1,125	790	1,278	995	1,074	816	1,242	964	1,189	909
Caldwell	1,257	426	938	442	1,251	420	971	419	1,152	501	720	296
Cleveland	2,042	616	1,736	535	2,030	612	1,691	554	1,998	564	1,182	518
Gaston	1,356	978	1,107	1,139	1,348	934	1,097	1,127	1,363	883	1,024	832
Lincoln	1,171	759	913	786	1,162	753	902	763	1,145	705	778	647
Watauga	763	635	712	545	759	624	673	552	632	715	725	623
Wilkes	1,341	2,028	1,510	1,583	1,301	1,937	1,480	1,548	1,292	1,892	927	1,576
Total	12,010	8,321	10,531	7,514	11,923	8,216	10,220	7,433	11,422	8,036	8,622	7,105

NINTH DISTRICT.

									Johnston. Dem.	Ewart. Rep.	Bennett. Dem.	Dockery. Rep.
Buncombe	2,649	2,007	1,995	1,591	2,685	1,941	1,925	1,566	2,561	2,031	1,761	1,332
Cherokee	517	678	722	649	505	594	748	643	505	539	333	480
Clay	359	210	365	187	352	207	356	181	343	200	298	156
Graham	276	144	.....	.....	268	137	.....	.....	282	113	217	62
Haywood	1,181	765	932	507	1,184	744	959	440	1,224	690	904	474
Henderson	779	995	674	836	782	977	646	843	658	1,084	498	592
Jackson	722	363	677	261	713	345	656	215	716	344	638	267
McDowell	940	651	817	255	951	638	771	578	940	630	699	488
Macon	706	538	746	335	708	493	789	267	646	528	546	466
Madison	1,065	1,435	951	1,124	1,087	1,388	937	1,089	1,040	1,401	885	1,090
Mitchell	575	1,142	514	987	635	1,148	497	963	550	1,121	429	925
Polk	443	490	835	420	446	481	330	429	435	480	308	372
Rutherford	1,506	1,363	1,236	1,207	1,517	1,232	1,204	1,218	1,485	1,235	961	1,127
Swain	481	167	308	101	494	155	404	67	476	139	281	55
Transylvania	452	330	461	284	459	323	390	284	439	333	319	214
Yancey	743	658	712	443	740	662	680	418	724	598	645	520
Total	13,394	11,836	11,945	9,187	13,526	11,465	11,292	9,201	13,024	11,466	9,792	9,192
Total, State	142,952	125,068	124,204	125,878	143,249	123,010	121,827	115,594	147,504	112,237	111,763	111,320
Scattering	St. John	Pro. 454										
Majority	17,884		8,326		20,239		6,237		35,265		443	
Per cent	53.24	46.58	51.73	48.26	53.80	46.19	51.31	48.68	56.78	43.21	50.09	49.90
Total Vote	268,474		240,082		266,259		236,721		259,741		223,083	

The North Carolina Legislature of 1885–87 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	43	7	36
House	97	23	74
Joint ballot	140	30	110

Digitized by Google

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.	Butterworth. Rep.	Follett. Dem.
Hamil'n, part.	17,929	16,320
Plurality	1,609	
Per cent	52.09	47.41
Scattering	168	
Total vote	34,417	

2d Dist.	Brown. Rep.	Kramer. Dem.
Hamil'n, part.	19,718	17,513
Plurality	2,205	
Per cent	52.78	46.88
Scattering	121	
Total vote	37,352	

3d Dist.	Morey. Rep.	Campbell. Dem.
Butler	4,049	6,835
Clermont	4,412	4,187
Preble	3,219	2,849
Warren	4,306	2,527
Total	15,986	16,398
Plurality		412
Per cent	49.02	50.29
Scattering	221	
Total vote	32,605	

4th Dist.	Sinks. Rep.	Anderson. Dem.
Montgomery	11,224	11,361
Miami	5,251	4,181
Darke	4,311	5,545
Total	20,786	21,087
Plurality		301
Per cent	49.31	50.02
Scattering	276	
Total vote	42,149	

5th Dist.	Davis. Rep.	Le Fevre. Dem.
Shelby	2,342	3,504
Mercer	1,679	3,919
Auglaize	1,970	3,924
Allen	3,325	4,464
Logan	3,850	2,635
Hardin	3,686	3,522
Total	16,852	21,968
Plurality		5,116
Per cent	43.12	56.21
Scattering	259	
Total vote	39,079	

6th Dist.	Glenn. Rep.	Hill. Dem.
Williams	2,906	2,993
Defiance	2,189	3,280
Paulding	2,137	2,200
Van Wert	3,060	2,999
Putnam	2,216	4,007
Henry	1,864	3,246
Fulton	2,782	1,959
Total	17,154	20,684
Plurality		3,530
Per cent	44.85	54.08
Scattering	405	
Total vote	38,243	

7th Dist.	Babst. Rep.	Seney. Dem.
Wood	4,532	3,875
Hancock	3,255	3,644
Seneca	3,770	5,129
Wyandot	2,339	3,117
Crawford	2,713	4,850
Total	16,609	20,615
Plurality		4,006
Per cent	43.91	54.50
Scattering	598	
Total vote	37,822	

8th Dist.	Little. Rep.	Denver. Dem.	Colvin. Pro.
Champ'n.	4,125	3,097	70
Clarke	7,308	5,250	365
Greene	4,690	2,542	290
Clinton	3,762	2,295	178
Fayette	3,134	2,197	34
Total	23,019	15,381	937
Plurality	7,638		
Per cent	58.46	39.06	2.38
Scatteri'g		35	
Total v.		39,372	

9th Dist.	Cooper. Rep.	Pompleton. Dem.	Sharp. Pro.
Marion	2,427	3,136	98
Union	3,512	2,310	130
Morrow	2,628	2,141	182
Delaware	3,481	3,150	312
Knox	3,706	3,465	142
Madison	2,661	2,432	66
Total	18,415	16,634	930
Plurality	1,781		
Per cent	51.11	46.17	2.58
Scatteri'g		45	
Total v.		36,024	

10th Dist.	Romeis. Rep.	Hurd. Dem.
Lucas	8,850	7,242
Ottawa	1,731	2,672
Sandusky	3,283	3,602
Erie	3,741	3,850
Total	17,605	17,366
Plurality	239	
Per cent	50.03	49.35
Scattering	212	
Total vote	35,183	

11th Dist.	Hart. Rep.	Ellsberry. Dem.
Ross	4,815	4,781
Highland	3,913	3,341
Brown	3,184	4,230
Adams	2,929	2,899
Total	14,841	15,251
Plurality		410
Per cent	49.31	50.67
Scattering	1	
Total vote	30,093	

12th Dist.	Thompson. Rep.	Ebert. Dem.
Vinton	1,768	1,935
Pike	1,771	2,312
Jackson	3,419	2,707
Scioto	4,124	3,144
Lawrence	4,700	3,286
Total	15,782	13,384
Plurality	2,398	
Per cent	53.82	45.64
Scattering	153	
Total vote	29,319	

13th Dist.	Miller. Rep.	Outhwaite. Dem.
Franklin	10,795	12,020
Pickaway	2,905	3,919
Fairfield	3,144	5,024
Hocking	1,763	2,512
Total	18,607	23,475
Plurality		4,868
Per cent	43.77	55.22
Scattering	424	
Total vote	42,506	

14th Dist.	Grosvenor. Rep.	Vance. Dem.	Evans. Gr.
Perry	3,090	3,018	704
Morgan	2,463	1,861	12
Athens	3,746	1,508	973
Meigs	4,061	2,610	....
Gallia	3,648	2,284	....
Total	17,008	11,281	1,689
Plurality	5,727		
Per cent	56.01	37.15	5.56
Scatt'ing	387		
Total v.	30,365		

15th Dist.	Little. Rep.	Wilkins. Dem.
Tuscarawas	4,201	5,381
Coshocton	2,811	3,487
Licking	4,527	6,018
Muskingum	5,882	5,831
Total	17,421	20,717
Plurality		3,296
Per cent	45.44	54.04
Scattering	194	
Total vote	38,332	

16th Dist.	Hedges. Rep.	Geddes. Dem.	Noel. Pro.
Lorain	5,349	3,220	260
Huron	4,543	3,423	234
Ashland	2,635	3,305	82
Richland	3,973	5,230	84
Holmes	1,335	3,360	...
Total	17,835	18,528	660
Plurality		693	
Per cent	48.17	50.04	1.78
Total v.		37,023	

Digitized by Google

OHIO.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

17th Dist.	Taylor. Rep.	Warner. Dem.
Guernsey	3,574	2,542
Belmont	6,364	5,804
Noble	2,542	2,104
Monroe	1,664	4,000
Washington	4,813	4,723
Total	18,947	19,173
Plurality		226
Per cent	49.30	49.88
Scattering	311	
Total vote	38,431	

18th Dist.	I. H. Taylor. Rep.	Wallace. Dem.	Jenkins. Gr.
Mahon'g.	5,849	4,649	232
Col'biana	6,785	4,560	459
Carroll	2,265	1,497	135
Jefferson	4,758	3,287	81
Harrison	2,802	2,116	...
Total	22,459	16,309	905
Plurality	6,150		
Per cent	56.34	40.91	2.27
Scatter'g	188		
Total v.	39,861		

19th Dist.	Ezra B. Taylor. Rep.	Alvord. Dem.	Odell. Pro.
Ash'bula	6,959	2,601	324
Trumbull	6,243	3,104	292
Portage	3,855	3,240	199
Geauga	2,759	858	...
Lake	2,801	1,129	56
Cu'ga, p't	4,422	2,121	131
Total	27,039	13,053	1,002
Plurality	13,986		
Per cent	66.62	32.16	
Scatter'g	491		
Total v.	40,583		

20th Dist.	McKinley. Rep.	Paige. Dem.
Summit	6,520	5,138
Medina	3,413	2,233
Wayne	4,581	4,931
Stark	8,158	8,341
Total	22,672	20,643
Plurality	2,029	
Per cent	51.56	46.94
Scattering	657	
Total vote	43,972	

21st Dist.	Burnett. Rep.	Foran. Dem.
Cuyahoga, p't	17,884	19,154
Plurality		1,270
Per cent	47.97	51.36
Scattering	242	
Total vote	37,280	

The Ohio Legislature of 1884–85 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	22	11	11
House	60	45	15
Joint ballot	82	56	26

OHIO.—State Ticket.

Counties—88.	President, 1884.				President, 1880.			Governor, 1883.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Hoadly. Dem.	Foraker. Rep.	Schumacker. Pro.
Adams	2,833	2,886	2	55	2,563	2,725	.....	2,910	2,614	34
Allen	3,372	4,442	30	59	2,906	3,890	48	4,251	3,064	10
Ashland	2,616	3,375	2	111	2,752	3,217	.....	3,125	2,402	90
Ashtabula	7,269	2,643	222	338	6,926	2,286	224	2,417	6,376	299
Athens	3,828	2,252	206	179	3,645	2,234	87	2,391	3,656	154
Auglaize	2,026	3,882	1	13	1,837	3,599	15	3,638	1,516	8
Belmont	6,186	5,763	78	153	5,539	5,379	120	5,426	5,532	26
Brown	3,226	4,272	3	46	3,184	4,324	8	4,012	2,904	20
Butler	3,976	6,751	2	100	3,831	6,266	1	6,304	3,411	41
Carroll	2,314	1,665	58	104	2,241	1,569	45	1,621	2,235	39
Champaign	4,157	3,078	20	114	4,100	2,865	24	2,920	3,796	77
Clarke	7,517	5,204	43	365	6,229	4,179	53	5,050	6,517	209
Clermont	4,242	4,193	100	77	4,028	4,417	249	4,366	4,024	26
Clinton	3,864	2,284	.....	165	3,937	2,167	6	2,126	3,557	83
Columbiana	6,995	4,472	455	169	6,545	4,273	366	4,389	5,951	56
Coshocton	2,839	3,469	5	40	2,831	3,440	11	3,409	2,673	34
Crawford	2,731	4,851	22	111	2,622	4,567	28	4,457	2,478	42
Cuyahoga	24,052	18,764	182	615	22,123	15,130	359	19,726	19,365	301
Darke	4,390	5,442	11	68	4,046	5,167	74	5,112	3,915	41
Defiance	2,184	3,288	8	39	1,977	3,140	25	3,082	1,876	15
Delaware	3,513	3,078	11	348	3,508	2,968	5	3,113	3,403	276
Erie	3,507	4,044	60	95	3,661	3,305	127	4,093	2,629	95
Fairfield	3,210	4,922	7	105	3,103	4,842	8	4,713	2,972	25
Fayette	3,171	2,160	11	44	2,830	2,111	13	2,015	2,839	37

Digitized by Google

Counties—88.	President, 1884.				President, 1880.			Governor, 1883.		
	Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Hoadly Dem.	Foraker. Rep.	Schumacker. Pro.
Franklin	11,194	11,842	169	272	9,438	9,863	97	11,024	9,527	237
Fulton	2,848	1,904	38	215	2,912	1,787	85	1,850	2,590	156
Gallia	3,690	2,333	5	54	3,488	2,310	7	2,172	3,089	106
Geauga	2,960	824	22	162	3,053	815	52	819	2,570	47
Greene	4,920	2,624	1	217	4,927	2,455	9	2,484	4,376	149
Guernsey	3,409	2,570	18	181	3,318	2,568	26	2,410	3,077	218
Hamilton	38,744	33,248	318	176	35,173	30,122	102	31,621	29,090	50
Hancock	3,245	3,497	32	84	3,124	3,350	33	3,524	3,098	42
Hardin	3,647	3,373	2	117	3,472	3,032	1	3,478	3,537	95
Harrison	2,765	2,077	18	132	2,767	2,082	21	2,026	2,536	83
Henry	1,982	3,196	3	54	1,738	2,871	26	2,889	1,678	16
Highland	3,683	3,438	10	114	3,648	3,490	.....	3,460	3,655	75
Hocking	1,819	2,476	93	28	1,830	2,422	88	2,436	1,857	4
Holmes	1,366	3,368	.....	48	1,370	3,281	5	3,236	1,196	22
Huron	4,650	3,311	64	277	4,566	3,040	177	3,222	4,100	302
Jackson	3,427	2,575	55	66	2,763	2,031	35	2,423	3,126	74
Jefferson	4,834	3,283	69	135	4,434	2,945	77	2,995	4,218	44
Knox	3,573	3,530	21	164	3,432	3,475	58	3,542	3,310	171
Lake	2,925	1,120	110	45	2,978	1,104	108	1,114	2,543	6
Lawrence	4,817	3,624	23	44	4,627	2,862	17	3,191	3,935	31
Licking	4,599	5,958	54	91	4,210	5,575	74	5,798	4,107	60
Logan	3,998	2,625	15	158	3,739	2,468	21	2,407	3,621	199
Lorain	5,478	3,199	38	370	5,609	2,752	67	3,115	4,912	274
Lucas	8,341	7,384	181	179	7,157	5,985	426	7,832	6,048	203
Madison	2,706	2,391	7	72	2,680	2,305	15	2,325	2,524	88
Mahoning	6,007	4,432	265	102	4,943	4,044	241	4,457	5,016	67
Marion	2,439	3,118	1	99	2,192	2,932	7	3,005	2,182	133
Medina	3,433	2,135	53	137	3,340	2,158	21	2,262	2,964	152
Meigs	4,177	2,630	17	93	4,103	2,749	10	2,474	3,494	207
Mercer	1,384	3,728	5	19	1,473	3,367	13	3,415	1,477	4
Miami	5,273	4,084	14	120	4,928	3,604	40	4,042	4,808	52
Monroe	1,645	4,010	1	19	1,600	3,751	106	3,364	1,307	.....
Montgomery	11,524	11,326	25	118	9,726	10,332	54	11,470	9,182	119
Morgan	2,556	1,972	.....	108	2,510	2,091	26	2,038	2,263	151
Morrow	2,612	2,160	24	190	2,581	2,143	42	2,175	2,398	169
Muskingum	5,896	5,696	44	98	5,804	5,336	68	5,574	5,449	58
Noble	2,385	2,061	29	88	2,316	2,044	188	2,093	2,192	93
Ottawa	1,575	2,742	11	38	1,510	2,559	59	2,729	1,282	.....
Paulding	2,182	2,082	3	16	1,527	1,431	5	1,840	1,820	.....
Perry	3,222	3,114	321	29	2,676	3,187	377	3,221	3,116	1
Pickaway	2,931	3,889	7	44	2,910	3,753	4	3,630	2,616	33
Pike	1,792	2,238	37	26	1,756	2,192	25	2,204	1,699	33
Portage	3,931	3,273	122	217	3,990	3,147	86	3,002	3,381	167
Preble	3,178	2,817	3	208	3,183	2,711	4	2,734	2,926	190
Putnam	2,194	4,009	12	34	1,851	3,417	24	3,738	1,905	22
Richland	4,018	5,191	9	141	4,032	4,885	6	4,828	3,678	180
Ross	4,830	4,723	6	44	4,734	4,551	28	4,728	4,405	18
Sandusky	3,130	3,684	34	92	3,059	3,640	148	3,770	2,719	110
Scioto	4,155	2,990	58	30	3,639	2,912	61	3,134	3,561	14
Seneca	4,004	4,950	88	117	4,008	4,845	109	4,910	3,677	113
Shelby	2,420	3,496	5	34	2,274	3,320	8	3,398	2,182	.....
Stark	8,315	7,955	286	201	7,264	6,965	193	8,154	7,437	74
Summit	6,588	4,586	265	332	5,890	4,071	192	4,647	5,463	424
Trumbull	6,521	3,000	144	313	6,796	3,184	208	3,164	5,472	389
Tuscarawas	4,394	5,215	51	114	4,096	4,844	71	5,026	3,819	42
Union	3,515	2,242	17	133	3,302	2,236	2	2,241	3,294	191
Van Wert	3,052	2,940	12	48	2,634	2,571	5	2,900	2,928	.....
Vinton	1,725	1,852	1	20	1,700	1,992	5	1,951	1,659	.....
Warren	4,318	2,481	8	76	4,565	2,564	5	2,509	3,875	21
Washington	4,790	4,667	62	74	4,711	4,452	112	4,472	4,165	70
Wayne	4,497	4,818	42	200	4,424	4,819	23	4,826	4,300	77
Williams	2,907	2,897	92	83	2,881	2,596	176	2,825	2,731	24
Wood	4,549	3,753	81	190	4,305	3,441	179	3,619	4,061	153
Wyandot	2,380	3,074	10	56	2,398	2,981	2	3,056	2,241	21
Total	400,082	368,286	5,170	11,269	375,048	310,821	6,456	359,693	347,164	8,362
Plurality	31,802				34,227			12,529		
Per cent	50.97	46.92	.65	1.43	51.73	47.01	.89	50.08	48.20	1.16
Scattering		.....				2,642			2,949	
Total vote		784,807				724,967			718,168	

Of the "scattering" in 1880, the Prohibition ticket received 2,616 votes for President.

At the October election, 1884, Robinson, Rep., was elected Secretary of State by 391,599 votes, over Newman, Dem., 380,275; Morris, Pro., 9,785; and Herold, Gr., 3,580 votes.

Counties.—25.	President. Nov. 4, 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Nov. 2, 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Congress. June 2, 1884. Herman. Rep.	Myers. Dem.	June 5, 1882. George. Rep.	Fenton. Dem.	Governor, June 5, 1882. Moody Rep.	Smith. Dem.
Baker	810	966	446	620	724	944	491	612	484	621
Benton	982	966	745	696	998	889	953	875	916	910
Clackamas	1,381	1,015	1,166	872	1,250	1,073	1,095	889	1,076	984
Clatsop	872	670	536	434	964	828	641	565	632	573
Columbia	451	296	312	228	379	304	332	223	327	229
Coos	758	638	607	553	805	570	686	507	646	548
Crook	315	426	.....	.....	318	430	.....	.....	.....	.....
Curry	176	133	148	146	179	146	.....	.....	138	120
Douglas	1,216	1,125	1,256	1,105	1,290	1,116	1,418	1,230	1,364	1,285
Grant	645	679	461	436	558	555	489	425	480	433
Jackson	947	1,251	743	1,062	807	1,177	672	941	629	984
Josephine	244	303	199	279	271	326	215	291	201	301
Klamath	155	177	.....	.....	142	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	160	220	224	376	132	208	238	346	224	354
Lane	1,251	1,232	1,012	1,092	1,203	1,246	.....	.....	1,064	1,163
Linn	1,444	1,641	1,416	1,676	1,302	1,638	1,415	1,604	1,344	1,670
Marion	2,193	1,627	2,051	1,385	1,979	1,452	2,081	1,284	2,030	1,335
Multnomah	5,058	3,880	3,211	2,719	5,535	3,464	4,209	2,050	3,887	2,354
Polk	759	748	771	712	774	770	834	763	802	790
Tillamook	202	155	134	84	207	132	.....	.....	149	103
Umatilla	1,861	2,008	1,250	1,535	1,555	1,804	1,314	1,476	1,262	1,526
Union	1,216	1,293	664	899	1,043	1,412	.....	.....	799	999
Wasco	1,634	1,360	1,330	1,510	1,324	1,262	.....	.....	1,206	1,267
Washington	946	766	880	578	880	744	.....	.....	818	631
Yamhill	1,184	1,034	1,057	942	1,080	988	984	967	1,012	929
Total	26,860	24,604	20,619	19,948	25,699	23,652	22,517	19,152	21,481	20,069
Plurality	2,256		671		2,047		3,355		1,412	
Per cent	50.98	46.70	50.51	48.87	52.07	47.92	54.03	45.96	51.70	48.30
Scattering	1,218							2		
Total vote	52,682		40,816		49,351		41,671		41,550	

Of the 1,218 scattering votes for President in 1884, 492 were cast for the Prohibition and 726 for the Workingmen's Candidate.

The Legislature of 1885–86 stands: Senate, 17 Republicans, 13 Democrats; House, 35 Republicans, 25 Democrats: Republican majority on joint ballot, 14.

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.

1st Dist. Philadelphia.	1884. Bingham. Rep.	Tipton. Dem.	1882. Bingham. Rep.	Caldwalader. Dem.
1st ward	5,251	3,757	4,103	3,362
2d ward	2,496	3,245	1,933	2,777
7th ward	4,262	1,716	3,067	1,625
26th ward	4,601	2,612	3,484	2,157
30th ward	3,617	2,073	3,122	1,954
Total	20,227	13,403	15,709	11,875
Plurality	6,824		3,834	
Per cent	60.14	39.85	55.66	42.07
Scattering		2		637
Total vote	33,632		28,221	

2d Dist. Philadelphia.	O'Neill. Rep.	Dotts. Dem.	O'Neill. Rep.	Dundas. Dem.
8th ward	2,444	1,118	2,150	1,178
9th ward	1,528	1,047	1,270	1,015
10th ward	2,977	1,516	2,431	1,461
13th ward	2,247	1,377	1,934	1,208
14th ward	2,772	1,779	2,175	1,618
17th ward(part)	671	1,716	565	1,583
20th ward	5,697	3,399	4,459	3,377
Total	18,336	11,952	14,984	11,440
Plurality	6,384		3,544	
Per cent	60.41	39.38	56.70	43.29
Scattering		60		
Total vote	30,348		26,424	

3d Dist. Philadelphia.	1884. Randall. Dem.	Gumper. Rep.	1882. Randall. Dem.	Maull. Rep.
3d ward	2,130	1,309	1,928	1,069
4th ward	2,355	1,273	2,083	973
5th ward	1,465	1,999	1,516	1,427
6th ward	1,189	840	1,090	712
11th ward	1,049	867	1,585	698
12th ward	1,573	1,235	1,534	1,131
16th ward	1,979	1,532	1,952	1,273
Total	12,340	9,055	11,688	7,303
Plurality	3,285		4,385	
Per cent	57.67	42.31	61.54	38.45
Scattering		2		
Total vote	21,397		18,991	

4th Dist. Philadelphia.	Kelley. Rep.	Fahy. Dem.	Kelley. Rep.	Swain. Dem.
15th ward	5,732	3,558	4,831	3,234
21st ward	2,488	1,721	2,322	1,480
24th ward	5,611	3,755	4,246	3,154
27th ward	2,945	1,246	2,369	1,142
28th ward	5,090	2,858	3,755	2,194
29th ward	5,555	2,679	4,373	2,620
Total	27,421	15,817	21,896	13,824
Plurality	11,604		8,072	
Per cent	63.27	36.50	61.21	38.64
Scattering		94		50
Total vote	43,332		35,770	

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

5th Dist. Philadelphia.	1884. Harmer. Rep.		1882. Harmer. Rep.	1882. Martin. Ind.
17th ward(part)	787	No opp. candidate.	638	678
18th ward.....	4,188		3,240	2,629
19th ward.....	5,218		3,827	3,554
22d ward.....	4,187		2,870	2,229
23d ward.....	3,929		2,507	2,003
25th ward.....	4,237		2,914	3,504
31st ward.....	4.073		3,059	2,339
Total....	26,618		19,049	16,776
Majority.....	26,564		2,273	
Per cent.....			53.17	46.82
Scattering....	54			
Total vote....	26,672		35,825	

6th Dist.	Everhart. Rep.	Heckel. Dem.	Passmore.	Everhart. Rep.	Clyde. Dem.
Chester...	10,791	7,071	558	8,966	6,112
Delaware.	7,802	4,480	49	5,649	3,697
Total.....	18,593	11,551	607	14,615	9,810
Plurality ..	7,042			4,805	
Per cent...	60.44	37.55	2.00	58.96	39.99
Scattering.		7		378	
Total vote.		30,758		24,803	

7th Dist.	Evans. Rep.	Ross. Dem.	Evans. Rep.	Davis. Dem.
Bucks (part)..	6,610	5,057	5,854	4,492
Montgomery.	11,438	11,368	9,878	10,610
Total.....	18,048	16,425	15,732	15,002
Plurality.....	1,623		630	
Per cent.....	52.34	47.64	50.99	48.95
Scattering...		4		17
Total vote...		34,477		30,851

8th Dist.	Ermentrout. Dem.	Richards. Rep.	Ermentrout. Dem.	McHose. Rep.
Berks	16,577	9,405	15.623	8,466
Majority....	7,172		7,157	
Per cent....	63.80	36.19	64.23	34.80
Scattering...				234
Total vote..		25,982		24,323

9th Dist.	Hiestand. Rep.	Haldeman. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	Given. Dem.
Lancaster. .	19.649	9,894	16,425	9,740
Plurality....	9,755		6,685	
Per cent....	65.56	33.01	62.75	37.21
Scattering ..		428		10
Total vote...		29,971		26,175

10th Dist.	Sowden. Dem.	Chidsey. Rep.	Mutchler. Dem.	Biery. Rep.
Bucks (part)..	3,468	1,437	3,267	1,262
Lehigh.....	7,890	6,289	7,792	5,847
Northampton.	9,439	6,623	8,808	4,535
Total.....	20,797	14,349	19,867	11,614
Plurality.	6,448		8,223	
Per cent.....	59.15	40.81	63.04	36.94
Scattering....		9		3
Total vote....		35,155		31,514

11th Dist.	1884. Storm. Dem.	1884. Walter. Rep.	1882. Storm. Dem.	1882. Smith. Rep.
Carbon.....	3,419	3,357	3,093	2,679
Columbia.....	4,428	2,391	4,166	1,806
Lack'a (part)..	1,256	892	1,276	501
Luzerne (part.	4,120	3,477	3,615	2,698
Monroe.....	3,220	820	2,842	614
Montour.....	1,770	1,207	1,690	1,178
Pike.....	1,181	478	1,128	329
Total.....	19,394	12,622	17,810	9,805
Plurality.....	6,772		8,005	
Per cent.....	60.28	39.23	64.39	35.44
Scattering....	155		44	
Total vote....	32,171		27,659	

12th Dist.	Scranton. Rep.	Connelly. Dem.	Nicholls. Pro.	Scranton. Rep.	Connelly. Dem.	Flick. Ind. Rep.
Lack'a (part)	7.555	5,715	584	5,913	4,992	291
Luz. (part)...	9,461	9,464	417	4,909	6,819	725
Total.....	17,016	15,179	1,001	10,822	11,811	2,016
Plurality.....	1,837				959	
Per cent.....	51.25	45.72	3.01	43.89	47.90	8.17
Scattering....		2			4	
Total.....		33,196			24,653	

13th Dist.	Brumm. Rep. Gr.	Reilly. Dem.	Brumm. Rep. Gr.	Wetherill. Dem.
Schuylkill.	12,587	11,677	10,773	10,149
Majority..	910		624	
Per cent..	51.87	48.12	51.49	48.50
Total vote	24,264		20,922	

14th Dist.	Bound. Rep.	Foster. Dem.	Barr. Rep.	McCormick. Dem.	McClery. I. R.
Dauphin ..	9,509	6,423	6,391	6,530	365
Lebanon...	5,283	2,954	4,183	2,774	322
Northumb.	5,975	5,879	3,610	4,735	1,183
Total..	20,767	15,256	14,184	14,039	1,870
Plurality..	5,511		145		
Per cent...	57.61	42.32	46.30	45.85	6.11
Scattering.		23		526	
Total vote.		36,046		30,619	

15th Dist.	Bunnell. Rep.	Post. Dem.	Dodson. Rep.	Post. Dem.	Overton. Rep.	Jadwin. I. R.
Bradford..	8,232	4,474	602	3,961	3,273	3,595
Susqueh'a	4,659	3,274	409	3,447	1,921	1,443
Wayne....	2,833	3,043	202	2,290	104	2,787
Wyoming	1,283	1,888	62	1,857	377	1,276
Total..	17,006	12,979	1,275	11,555	5,675	9,101
Plurality..	4,027			2,454		
Per cent..	53.88	41.12	4.04	42.06	23.65	33.12
Scattering		296			1,151	
Total vote		31,558			27,482	

16th Dist.	Brown. Rep.	Kennedy. Dem.	Brown. Gr. Pro.	Brown. Rep.	Early. Dem.	Strebel. Gr.
Cameron..	768	565	2	564	510	.....
Lycoming.	5,488	6,259		3,641	5,132	355
McKean...	3,533	3,775	323	2,464	2,051	21
Potter.....	2,128	1,448		1,226	883	366
Sullivan ..	769	1,137		434	915	148
Tioga	6,714	3,256	232	4,547	2,256	865
Total..	19,400	16,440	557	12,876	11,747	1,756
Plurality..	2,960			1,129		
Per cent..	53.25	45.13	1.52	48.80	44.53	6.65
Scattering		30				
Total vote		36,427			26,379	

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA.—Representatives in Congress.—*Continued.*

17th Dist.	1884. Campbell. Rep.	1884. Enfield. Dem.	1882. Campbell. Rep.	1882. Coffroth. Dem.
Bedford	3,858	3,912	3,050	3,560
Blair	6,413	4,673	4,845	3,921
Cambria	4,439	4,956	3,738	4,205
Somerset	4,869	2,464	3,328	2,664
Total	19,579	16,005	14,961	14,410
Plurality	3,574		551	
Per cent	54.27	44.36	49.19	47.37
Scattering	491		1,044	
Total vote	36,075		30,415	

18th Dist.	Atkinson. Rep.	Patterson. Dem.	Atkinson. Rep.	Dimmell. Dem.
Franklin	5,679	5,201	4,317	5,001
Fulton	951	1,243	674	1,057
Huntingon	4,230	2,956	3,113	2,574
Juniata	1,977	1,663	1,700	1,369
Perry	3,220	2,889	2,794	2,629
Snyder	2,310	1,384	2,101	1,419
Total	18,367	15,277	14,779	14,049
Plurality	3,090		730	
Per cent	54.58	45.22	50.51	48.00
Scattering	2		427	
Total vote	33,646		29,255	

19th Dist.	Duncan. Dem.	Seitz. Rep.	Duncan. Dem.	McSherry. Rep.
Adams	3,411	3,094	2,407	3,445
Cumberland	5,376	4,914	4,381	3,673
York	11,569	8,086	9,992	6,475
Total	20,356	16,094	16,780	13,603
Plurality	4,262		3,177	
Per cent	55.83	44.14	54.56	44.23
Scattering	6		367	
Total vote	36,456		30,750	

20th Dist.	Curtin. Dem.	Patton. Rep.	Curtin. Dem.	Orwig. Rep.
Centre	5,360	3,294	4,744	3,039
Clearfield	5,151	4,399	4,270	2,457
Clinton	2,947	2,693	2,715	1,904
Elk	674	1,935	1,322	545
Mifflin	2,295	1,788	1,975	1,586
Union	1,229	2,310	1,489	1,757
Total	17,656	16,419	16,515	11,288
Plurality	1,237		5,227	
Per cent	51.37	47.77	59.40	40.59
Scattering	290			
Total vote	34,365		27,803	

21st Dist.	Boyle. Dem.	Ray. Rep.	Doyle. Dem. Gr.	Scaton. Rep.
Fayette	6,846	5,907	5,175	4,500
Greene	4,238	2,258	3,511	1,616
Westmorel'nd	8,422	8,841	7,347	6,593
Total	19,506	17,006	16,033	12,709
Plurality	2,500		3,324	
Per cent	52.78	46.01	55.10	43.68
Scattering	445		353	
Total vote	36,957		29,095	

22d Dist.	1884. Negley. Rep.	1884. Hopkins. Dem.	1884. Errett. Rep.	1882. Hopkins. Dem.	1882. Campbell. Gr.
Alle. (part)	20,136	15,113	11,191	12,420	2,345
Plurality	5,023			1,229	
Per cent	56.65	42.52	42.80	47.80	8.97
Scattering	293			188	
Total vote	35,542			26,114	

23d Dist.	Bayne. Rep.	Foster. Dem. Gr.	Bayne. Rep.	Barnes. Gr.
Allegh'y (pt)	15,854	8,073	11,734	1,882
Plurality	7,781		9,852	
Per cent	64.85	33.02	83.36	13.37
Scattering	517		460	
Total vote	24,444		14,076	

24th Dist.	Jackson. Rep.	Stockdale. Dem.	Lawrence. Rep.	McConahy. Dem.
Beaver	5,201	3,564	3,402	3,384
Lawrence	4,440	1,971	2,882	2,182
Washington	6,795	6,003	5,390	5,322
Total	16,436	11,538	11,674	10,888
Plurality	4,898		786	
Per cent	56.88	39.93	50.35	46.96
Scattering	920		622	
Total vote	28,894		23,184	

25th Dist.	White. Rep.	Deitz. Dem. G.	White. Rep.	Patton. Dem. G.
Armstrong	4,910	3,735	3,835	3,614
Clarion	2,770	4,209	2,088	3,913
Forest	729	710	366	543
Indiana	4,815	3,266	3,950	3,241
Jefferson	3,490	3,009	2,751	2,679
Total	16,714	14,929	12,990	13,990
Plurality	1,785			1,000
Per cent	52.80	47.16	48.13	51.84
Scattering	8		4	
Total vote	31,651		26,984	

26th Dist.	Fleeger. Rep.	McKinney. Dem.	Roberts. I. R.	Miller. Rep.	Caldwell. Dem.	Hoagland. Gr.
Butler	5,086	4,475	157	3,947	3,664	29
Crawford	5,873	6,064	2,226	5,169	6,252	631
Mercer	6,331	5,145	319	4,982	4,439	427
Total	17,290	15,674	2,702	14,098	13,365	1,087
Plurality	1,616			733		
Per cent	46.93	42.55	7.33	27.92	45.43	3.69
Scattering	1,170			866		
Total vote	36,836			29,416		

27th Dist.	Scott. Dem.	Mackey. Rep.	Borland. Pro.	Brainerd. Rep.	Plumer. Dem.	Everson. G. & P.
Erie	9,179	7,221	406	6,201	5,448	855
Venango	3,711	4,174	438	2,604	2,960	975
Warren	3,112	3,945	360	2,365	1,839	1,162
Total	16,002	15,340	1,204	11,170	10,247	2,992
Plurality	662			923		
Per cent	49.16	47.12	3.69	45.75	41.97	12.25
Scattering	3			214		
Total vote	32,549			24,411		

The Pennsylvania Legislature of 1885–86 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	31	19	12
House	140	61	79
Joint Ballot	171	80	91

Digitized by Google

Counties—67.	President, 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	State Treasurer, 1883. Niles. Rep.	Taggart. Dem.
Adams	3,080	3,530	32	32	3,137	3,752	69	2,203	2,620
Allegheny	37,865	19,469	2,687	1,087	35,539	22,096	1,636	19,833	13,987
Armstrong	4,685	3,591	156	275	4,721	3,991	375	2,379	2,335
Beaver	5,075	3,546	222	138	4,700	3,498	129	3,422	2,783
Bedford	3,985	3,815	42	31	3,638	3,723	53	2,859	3,099
Berks	9,587	16,484	97	129	9,225	16,959	179	6,518	12,622
Blair	6,396	4,649	133	252	5,808	4,728	195	4,142	3,542
Bradford	8,405	4,216	304	521	8,152	4,950	496	5,719	3,552
Bucks	8,191	8,604	19	84	8,385	8,627	23	6,965	7,494
Butler	5,217	4,236	110	387	5,269	4,678	346	3,340	3,043
Cambria	4,253	4,816	321	177	3,962	4,555	150	3,417	4,281
Cameron	757	590	3	4	647	582	27	595	570
Carbon	3,250	3,392	76	97	2,857	3,464	88	2,226	2,747
Centre	4,057	4,495	45	98	3,602	4,598	99	2,792	3,855
Chester	10,885	7,102	85	507	11,298	7,524	90	7,300	4,963
Clarion	2,679	3,822	394	139	2,933	4,433	322	1,522	2,842
Clearfield	4,271	5,169	201	122	3,105	4,928	296	1,949	3,517
Clinton	2,625	3,625	34	69	2,284	3,117	36	1,495	1,986
Columbia	2,443	4,338	145	130	2,236	4,598	192	1,459	3,688
Crawford	7,233	5,633	1,190	644	7,192	5,847	1,759	4,334	4,115
Cumberland	4,659	5,375	46	105	4,431	5,462	118	3,471	4,450
Dauphin	9,394	6,378	170	128	8,573	6,619	315	5,923	4,099
Delaware	7,512	4,538	40	171	7,008	4,473	21	4,226	2,507
Elk	1,082	1,447	127	31	720	1,534	88	527	1,216
Erie	9,230	6,725	265	631	8,752	6,471	641	5,548	4,663
Fayette	5,955	6,734	217	215	4,920	6,250	609	4,007	5,298
Forest	705	437	278	27	370	325	281	390	342
Franklin	5,570	5,261	13	117	5,379	4,964	4	4,268	4,231
Fulton	928	1,256	.....	13	858	1,252	.....	639	839
Greene	2,260	4,246	2	142	2,210	4,271	32	1,769	3,564
Huntingdon	3,913	2,908	208	165	3,787	3,039	393	3,188	2,463
Indiana	4,607	1,979	1,186	385	4,617	2,119	1,488	3,323	1,578
Jefferson	3,418	2,978	131	112	2,750	2,635	137	2,128	1,986
Juniata	1,711	1,900	41	19	1,625	1,999	62	968	1,090
Lackawanna	9,656	6,171	146	541	7,357	7,178	151	4,018	3,598
Lancaster	19,848	9,953	43	297	19,489	10,789	39	14,470	8,111
Lawrence	4,322	2,148	176	270	4,360	2,047	168	2,777	1,543
Lebanon	5,207	2,977	14	8	5,042	3,218	7	3,376	1,912
Lehigh	6,357	8,095	6	82	6,144	8,292	17	5,351	7,168
Luzerne	12,854	13,806	55	537	11,028	12,575	372	7,414	9,953
Lycoming	5,355	5,900	365	214	4,955	6,416	560	3,892	4,813
McKeon	3,820	2,980	501	346	3,693	3,169	299	2,067	2,009
Mercer	6,357	4,861	518	534	6,079	5,029	490	4,452	4,259
Mifflin	2,082	2,085	2	64	2,075	1,955	25	1,602	1,705
Monroe	1,009	3,242	3	24	962	3,334	17	589	2,432
Montgomery	11,617	11,088	66	215	11,026	11,025	75	9,636	9,732
Montour	1,165	1,755	79	46	1,265	1,862	80	810	1,521
Northampton	6,327	9,491	84	149	5,961	9,653	93	3,885	6,976
Northumberland	5,718	5,835	279	101	4,847	5,931	319	3,525	4,443
Perry	3,106	2,883	2	60	3,032	2,894	.....	2,484	2,386
Philadelphia	101,288	71,388	778	1,279	97,220	76,330	237	75,569	54,902
Pike	512	1,141	10	10	537	1,332	10	433	1,048
Potter	1,990	1,363	182	102	1,773	1,134	255	1,453	1,106
Schuylkill	11,272	11,200	1,426	149	9,337	11,511	2,488	7,050	8,173
Snyder	2,186	1,460	1	39	2,126	1,579	13	1,583	1,074
Somerset	4,792	2,449	24	126	4,150	2,500	55	3,329	1,856
Sullivan	679	1,062	136	44	625	994	72	497	926
Susquehanna	4,717	3,394	221	472	5,031	3,802	256	3,064	2,859
Tioga	6,714	2,681	680	235	6,018	2,815	1,151	4,421	1,745
Union	2,209	1,395	6	60	2,254	1,502	11	1,543	961
Venango	3,961	3,432	687	438	4,089	3,573	685	2,668	2,670
Warren	3,948	2,691	467	422	3,207	2,118	684	2,035	2,113
Washington	6,699	5,849	410	383	6,451	5,850	330	5,318	4,022
Wayne	2,829	2,894	11	308	3,122	3,421	13	2,440	3,052
Westmoreland	8,339	8,346	557	307	7,113	7,975	899	5,374	6,434
Wyoming	1,960	2,027	33	109	1,787	1,983	38	1,433	1,882
York	8,014	11,552	4	128	7,870	11,581	9	5,659	8,894
Total	473,804	392,785	16,992	15,283	444,704	407,428	20,668	319,106	302,031
Plurality	81,019				37,276			17,075	
Per cent	52.68	43.67	1.89	1.74	50.83	46.57	2.35	50.47	47.77
Scattering						1,983			11,054
Total vote		899,328				874,783			632,191

Digitized by Google

RHODE ISLAND.—State Ticket.

Counties—5.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. Apr. 2, 1884. Bourn Rep.	Seger. Dem.	April 4, 1883. Bourn Rep.	Sprague. Dem.	Cutler. L. D.
Bristol	987	654	18	65	1,039	443	12	1,029	358	1,112	237	115
Kent	1,602	886	40	49	1,759	1,153	19	1,369	735	1,108	1,033	52
Newport	2,040	1,205	16	155	2,064	979	5	1,698	853	1,485	852	111
Providence	12,387	8,491	333	491	11,316	6,975	190	10,529	6,981	7,817	7,088	352
Washington	2,014	1,155	15	168	2,017	1,229	4	1,312	665	1,556	1,041	76
Total	19,030	12,391	422	928	18,195	10,779	236	15,936	9,592	13,068	10,201	706
Plurality	6,591				7,416			6,344		2,867		
Per cent	57.95	37.88	1.29	2.86	62.23	36.87	.8	62.39	37.55	54.46	42.51	2.52
Scattering						25			13			
Total vote		32,771				29,235		25,541			23,995	

Representatives in Congress.

First District.

1884.		1882.	
Spooner, R	10,109	Spooner, R	3,515
Slocum, D	5,893	Lapham, D	1,491
Buffum, P	526	Scattering	15
Scattering	236		
Total	16,764	Total	5,021
Rep. plurality	4,216	Rep. plurality	2,024

Second District.

1884.		1882.	
Pirce, R	7,737	Chace, R	3,349
Page, D	5,985	Wheeler, D	1,831
Chadsey, P	1,500	Scattering	6
Scattering	200		
Total	15,422	Total	5,186
Rep. plurality	1,752	Rep. plurality	1,518

The Legislature of 1884 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	29	8	21
House	57	15	42
Joint ballot	86	23	63

SOUTH CAROLINA.—State Ticket.

Counties—34.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Counties—34.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine Rep.	1880. Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.
Abbeville	3,638	76	6,451	1,576	Laurens	2,097	50	3,572	493
Aiken	2,855	461	4,962	1,476	Lexington	1,835	304	2,014	1,168
Anderson	2,719	137	4,309	1,253	Marion	2,896	967	4,009	2,453
Barnwell	3,247	1,034	6,029	2,874	Marlboro'	1,707	455	2,428	1,478
Beaufort	251	2,644	393	6,035	Newberry	2,121	325	4,572	1,219
Berkeley	1,230	1,876	.....	.....	Oconee	1,182	212	1,933	516
Charleston	3,008	941	11,440	8,162	Orangeburg	3,000	1,704	3,625	2,724
Chester	1,858	356	2,933	1,114	Pickens	1,320	104	1,695	491
Chesterfield	1,568	355	1,925	1,073	Richland	1,761	876	3,334	2,957
Clarendon	1,263	566	2,513	1,473	Spartanburg	2,938	423	4,947	1,840
Colleton	1,921	818	1,788	2,112	Sumter	1,685	925	2,352	1,628
Darlington	2,669	750	4,674	2,120	Union	2,302	124	2,987	754
Edgefield	3,573	307	6,587	1,044	Williamsburg	992	741	1,778	993
Fairfield	1,808	197	3,737	1,680	York	2,489	832	3,794	2,350
Georgetown	290	805	161	622					
Greenville	3,458	441	4,241	2,088	Total	69,845	21,733	112,312	58,071
Hampton	1,667	581	2,168	613	Majority	48,112		54,241	
Horry	1,311	379	.....	.....	Per cent	76.26	23.73	65.69	33.96
Kershaw	1,400	407	3,020	1,695	Total vote	91,578		170,956	
Lancaster	1,786	557	1,948	.....					

In 1884 Hugh S. Thompson, Dem., was elected Governor by 67,895 votes, there being no opposition candidate.

In 1882, the same Governor was elected by 67,158 votes, against 17,719 votes cast for McClane, Republican.

The Legislature of 1884-86 stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	32	3	29
House	120	4	116
Joint ballot	152	7	145

Digitized by Google

SOUTH CAROLINA.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st Dist.	1884. Dibble. Dem.	1884. Taft. Rep.	1882. Dibble. Dem.	1882. Campbell. Ind.
Berkeley	78	30	30	36
Charleston	2,855	962	3,387	2,042
Colleton	1,631	642	1,379	1,447
Lexington	1,805	303	1,675	924
Orangeburg	2,210	1,171	2,203	2,116
Total	8,612	3,108	8,674	6,565
Majority	5,504		2,109	
Per cent	73.48	26.51	56.91	43.08
Total vote	11,720		15,239	

2d Dist.	Tillman. Dem.	Dickerson. Rep.	Tillman. Dem.	Brayton. Rep.
Aiken	2,734	439	2,626	826
Barnwell	3,232	1,046	3,247	2,284
Colleton	313	142	347	216
Edgefield	3,589	290	3,394	1,149
Hampton	1,551	3	1,774	886
Total	11,419	1,920	11,388	5,361
Plurality	9,313		5,968	
Per cent	84.42	14.19	67.75	31 89
Scattering	186		59	
Total vote	13,525		16,808	

3d Dist.	Aiken. Dem.	Talbert. Rep.	Aiken. Dem.	Russell. Gr.
Abbeville	3,545	166	2,451	169
Anderson	2,705	112	2,576	10
Newberry	2,067	333	2,054	656
Oconee	1,198	81	963	675
Pickens	1,340	60	1,201	167
Total	10,855	752	9,245	1,677
Plurality	10,097		7,568	
Per cent	93.47	6.47	84.64	15.35
Scattering	6			
Total vote	11,613		10,922	

4th Dist.	Perry. Dem.		Evins. Dem.	Elkins. Gr.
Fairfield	1,764	No opp. candidate.	1,921	1,030
Greenville	3,335		2,925	1,004
Laurens	2,095		1,889	190
Richland	1,566		1,244	1,409
Spartanburg	2,546		2,164	370
Union	1,722		1,519	505
Total	13,008		11,662	4,588
Plurality			7,074	
Per cent			71.76	28.23
Scattering	81			
Total vote	13,089		16,250	

5th Dist.	1884. Hemphill. Dem.	1884. Macoy. Rep.	1882. Hemphill. Dem.	1882. Cash. I. Dem.
Chester	1,806	379	2,008	1,300
Chesterfield	1,548	530	992	1,320
Kershaw	1,395	395	1,497	1,435
Lancaster	1,795	595	1,655	1,296
Spartanburg	363	....	345	9
Union	579	107	500	159
York	2,439	875	2,521	1,952
Total	9,861	2,881	9,518	7,471
Plurality	6,491		2,047	
Per cent	74.52	21.77	56.02	43.97
Scattering	489			
Total vote	13,231		16,989	

6th Dist.	Dargan. Dem.	Deas. Rep.	Dargan. Dem.	Deas. Rep.	Bowen. Gr.
Clarendon	1,293	561	923	1,158	47
Darlington	2,659	447	3,043	1,321	33
Horry	1,318	382	1,431	544	....
Marion	2,977	996	3,218	441	1,314
Marlboro'	1,708	449	1,693	5	607
W'msburg	510	154	506	179	262
Total	10,465	3,289	10,814	3,628	2,263
Plurality	6,657		4,923		
Per cent	73.32	23.04	64.73	21.71	13.55
Scattering	519				
Total vote	14,273		16,705		

7th Dist.	Elliott. Dem.	Smalls. Rep.	Mackey. Rep.	Lee. I. Rep.
Beaufort	320	2,584	4,111	342
Berkeley	928	1,850	7,298	928
Charleston	50	142	450	.....
Colleton	17	746	1,403	359
Georgetown	292	804	449	1,756
Orangeburg	889	469	1,740	337
Richland	111	815	581	730
Sumter	1,381	838	744	5,281
Williamsburg	413	417	1,693	284
Total	4,580	8,081	18,469	10,017
Plurality		3,501	8,452	
Per cent	34.62	63.59	64.83	35.16
Scattering	235			
Total vote	13,238		28,486	

Digitized by Google

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.

Counties.—95.	President.					Governor.				
	1884.		1880.			1884.		1882.		
	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Weaver. Gr.	Bate. Dem.	Reid. Rep.	Bate. Dem.	Hawkins. Rep.	Beasley. Gr.
Anderson	604	1,456	574	1,058	.....	593	1,446	510	1,174	19
Bedford	2,053	1,882	2,504	1,766	137	2,032	1,921	2,096	1,464	229
Benton	1,054	599	771	383	199	1,044	605	840	385	173
Bledsoe	416	572	372	484	11	417	570	424	476	2
Blount	849	1,823	882	1,596	7	865	1,782	692	1,625	43
Bradley	892	1,304	665	932	141	895	1,303	729	789	152
Campbell	399	1,394	314	1,038	.....	383	1,391	330	1,250	1
Cannon	1,011	515	1,035	309	193	1,015	513	884	258	330
Carroll	1,850	2,319	1,820	2,208	25	1,845	2,327	1,492	1,264	256
Carter	407	1,575	405	1,644	.....	418	1,506	420	1,450	15
Cheatham	959	335	794	292	86	938	349	817	191	70
Claiborne	921	1,390	967	1,212	.....	922	1,391	990	1,101	4
Clay	628	333	567	177	148	630	322	547	150	76
Cocke	815	1,587	906	1,608	.....	879	1,589	934	1,437	.....
Coffee	1,597	376	1,766	198	115	1,562	422	1,557	251	70
Crockett	1,405	1,206	.....	.....	.....	1,401	1,212	994	770	219
Cumberland	312	488	287	371	20	316	490	244	345	6
Davidson	8,165	8,111	7,543	6,449	418	7,767	8,422	7,902	5,644	255
Decatur	734	653	753	413	93	766	664	610	239	224
DeKalb	1,409	1,117	1,325	867	.....	1,416	1,129	1,250	729	167
Dickson	1,339	561	1,169	497	202	1,332	577	1,124	388	118
Dyer	1,542	609	1,060	248	265	1,546	608	1,475	306	337
Fayette	1,729	2,637	2,247	3,082	.....	2,155	2,236	2,017	2,299	3
Fentress	220	454	314	511	.....	211	452	120	227	1
Franklin	2,091	645	2,187	357	16	2,044	685	1,575	406	212
Gibson	3,210	1,999	2,691	1,700	417	3,214	2,038	2,759	1,355	299
Giles	2,775	2,278	2,899	2,040	77	2,757	2,386	2,479	1,338	73
Granger	840	1,303	870	1,197	35	849	1,288	798	1,045	11
Greene	2,111	2,507	2,060	2,303	141	2,144	2,491	1,996	2,192	71
Grundy	585	188	461	63	9	547	229	688	119	2
Hamblen	875	1,072	848	1,095	12	873	1,090	886	953	23
Hamilton	2,439	3,827	1,595	2,460	117	2,366	4,263	1,633	2,385	37
Hancock	425	1,049	493	948	.....	403	1,068	397	892	3
Hardeman	1,940	1,226	1,566	1,409	185	1,922	1,232	1,778	1,023	377
Hardin	1,087	1,546	972	1,345	6	1,092	1,540	1,026	870	147
Hawkins	1,529	1,973	1,589	1,942	18	1,545	1,997	1,645	1,775	33
Haywood	1,342	2,768	1,766	3,557	131	1,338	2,780	1,206	2,509	19
Henderson	1,478	1,629	1,274	1,385	97	1,469	1,634	1,319	1,344	115
Henry	1,941	1,139	2,305	1,013	165	1,934	1,156	1,809	1,022	313
Hickman	1,135	709	1,157	392	62	1,124	718	1,026	357	229
Houston	630	174	522	127	.....	613	181	490	126	.....
Humphreys	1,484	285	1,325	245	72	1,484	287	1,203	244	187
Jackson	1,380	281	1,299	136	27	1,386	290	1,191	168	114
James	254	504	209	403	24	252	507	168	306	39
Jefferson	736	1,909	693	1,807	36	759	1,941	692	1,743	19
Johnson	179	1,101	203	1,092	.....	181	1,090	185	1,046	1
Knox	3,481	5,248	3,119	4,361	16	3,515	5,258	2,932	4,067	15
Lake	367	8	337	28	34	367	8	278	29	8
Lauderdale	1,488	1,330	1,147	971	87	1,511	1,320	1,322	984	73
Lawrence	953	611	928	362	.....	953	617	869	326	38
Lewis	209	64	200	37	1	206	68	240	53	6
Lincoln	2,780	949	3,652	886	94	2,521	1,006	1,905	898	272
Loudon	487	1,009	533	1,021	.....	490	992	469	912	27
Macon	619	810	713	559	34	623	791	658	510	49
McMinn	1,293	1,663	1,209	1,463	.....	1,279	1,673	1,008	1,110	15
McNairy	1,436	1,312	1,135	949	349	1,435	1,320	1,021	662	455
Madison	2,323	1,901	2,834	2,223	156	2,389	1,918	2,062	1,480	319
Marion	901	1,107	740	886	.....	885	1,115	692	850	4
Marshall	2,084	728	2,066	548	84	2,068	767	2,090	531	139
Maury	3,148	2,818	3,306	2,742	.....	3,074	2,846	3,538	2,679	12
Meigs	679	524	607	395	.....	678	524	524	251	68
Monroe	1,258	1,120	1,181	919	2	1,260	1,126	990	589	18
Montgomery	2,616	1,922	2,846	2,039	75	2,383	1,939	2,451	1,800	146
Moore	906	53	.....	.....	.....	911	53	807	59	68
Morgan	300	607	245	434	.....	298	608	199	489	.....
Obion	2,509	939	1,982	583	218	2,487	976	2,099	464	438

Digitized by Google

TENNESSEE.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties.—95.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine. Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Governor. 1884. Bate. Dem.	Governor. 1884. Reid. Rep.	Governor. 1882. Bate. Dem.	Governor. 1882. Hawkins. Rep.	Governor. 1882. Beasley. Gr.
Overton	1,179	421	1,152	430	5	1,196	421	991	320	25
Perry	715	447	604	223	80	717	449	516	248	4
Pickett	275	284	.....	.....	.....	291	317	237	195	.....
Polk	704	533	653	362	5	709	532	616	349	24
Putnam	1,063	551	1,040	467	2	1,064	544	769	390	40
Rhea	912	755	668	427	.....	904	765	676	459	9
Roane	808	1,843	805	1,628	5	797	1,841	631	1,531	6
Robertson	1,977	794	2,107	951	61	1,963	812	1,983	616	74
Rutherford	2,828	2,040	3,855	2,482	77	2,771	2,056	2,573	1,595	244
Scott	130	969	127	582	.....	98	982	36	630	.....
Sequatchie	284	142	224	119	2	283	143	266	111	26
Sevier	468	2,242	431	2,045	.....	470	2,198	401	2,013	.....
Shelby	7,626	9,165	6,927	7,788	264	7,374	9,277	5,524	5,421	124
Smith	1,592	880	1,569	705	250	1,601	884	1,521	598	.....
Stewart	1,336	530	1,322	461	37	1,321	547	923	388	195
Sullivan	2,176	1,298	2,264	1,207	.....	2,192	1,311	1,967	1,047	28
Sumner	2,225	945	2,893	1,091	15	2,181	978	2,705	847	20
Tipton	1,922	1,868	1,893	1,604	23	1,965	1,864	1,584	1,264	5
Trousdale	584	226	793	247	18	567	231	757	150	73
Unicoi	91	559	.....	.....	.....	91	546	96	562	.....
Union	530	1,321	480	1,140	.....	534	1,304	465	1,142	.....
Van Buren	348	59	281	60	.....	350	59	302	52	8
Warren	1,754	532	1,577	482	86	1,740	540	1,651	415	122
Washington	1,559	1,815	1,576	2,104	.....	1,575	1,830	1,533	1,604	3
Wayne	668	1,124	649	905	.....	664	1,123	571	691	4
Weakley	2,293	1,606	2,526	1,470	.....	2,280	1,608	2,230	1,197	302
White	1,365	315	1,308	173	76	1,366	321	1,256	218	23
Williamson	2,025	1,461	2,723	1,541	125	1,980	1,471	2,264	786	247
Wilson	2,191	1,234	2,918	1,227	.....	2,180	1,279	2,315	1,334	144
Total	133,270	124,090	128,191	107,677	5,916	132,201	125,276	120,637	93,168	9,660
Plurality	9,180		20,514			6,925		27,469		
Per cent	51.36	47.82	53.00	44.52	2.44	51.31	48.68	52.84	40.81	4.23
Scattering	2,088			43					4,814	
Total vote	259,468			241,827		258,113			228,279	

In 1884 Butler, Greenback, received 957, and St. John, Prohibition, 1,151 votes.

Of the 4,814 scattering votes in 1882, 4,632 were cast for Fussell, "State Credit" Democratic candidate for Governor, against Bate, "Low Tax" Democratic candidate.

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands:	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	19	14	5
House	63	36	27
Joint Ballot	82	50	32

TENNESSEE.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	1884. King. Dem.	1884. Pettibone. Rep.	1882. Taylor. Dem.	1882. Pettibone. Rep.
Carter	569	1,247	611	1,256
Claiborne	953	1,392	1,017	1,071
Cocke	960	1,439	978	1,402
Grainger	855	1,240	876	1,003
Greene	2,195	2,405	2,072	2,228
Hamblen	909	1,008	926	949
Hancock	501	874	450	882
Hawkins	1,685	1,795	1,688	1,774
Johnson	210	956	225	997
Sullivan	2,222	1,203	2,015	1,049
Unicoi	134	460	127	529
Washington	1,788	1,459	1,586	1,562
Total	12,981	15,487	12,571	14,702
Majority		2,506		2,131
Per cent	45.60	54.40	46.09	53.90
Total vote	28,468		27,273	

2d District.	1884. Ledgerwood. Dem.	1884. Houk. Rep.	1882. Rule. Ind.	1882. Houk. Rep.
Anderson	604	1,444	627	1,056
Blount	880	1,688	764	1,490
Campbell	416	1,376	537	1,034
Jefferson	778	1,893	829	1,526
Knox	3,533	5,115	3,305	3,436
Loudon	505	978	466	883
Morgan	303	604	227	443
Roane	826	1,813	765	1,364
Scott	113	960	175	436
Sevier	481	2,196	596	1,772
Union	536	1,290	530	1,035
Total	8,975	19,357	8,821	14,535
Majority		10,382		8,846
Per cent	31.67	68.31	37.76	62.23
Scattering		5		
Total vote	28,337		23,356	

Digitized by Google

3d District.	1884. Neal. Dem.	1884. Evans. Rep.	1882. Dibrell. Dem.	1882. Trewhitt. Rep.
Bledsoe	418	571	407	494
Bradley	911	1,314	716	962
Cumberland	334	475	234	363
Grundy	542	232	632	181
Hamilton	2,249	4,392	1,521	2,531
James	258	508	156	361
McMinn	1,315	1,044	988	1,174
Marion	896	1,107	653	912
Meigs	685	545	520	285
Monroe	1,265	1,122	974	652
Polk	697	543	606	389
Rhea	967	705	651	494
Sequatchie	284	142	269	125
Van Buren	348	59	282	67
Warren	1,751	539	1,640	442
White	1,364	326	1,154	266
Total	14,289	14,221	11,408	9,698
Majority	68		1,705	
Per cent	50.11	49.88	53.50	45.50
Scattering			213	
Total vote	28,510		21,314	

4th District.	McMillin. Dem.	Smith. Rep.	McMillin. Dem.	Stokes. Rep.
Clay	773	68	654	95
DeKalb	....	....	1,293	682
Fentress	347	62	139	199
Jackson	1,553	231	1,347	61
Macon	793	17	777	395
Overton	1,225	215	1,068	144
Pickett	340	87	252	175
Putnam	782	636	842	282
Smith	1,978	159	1,921	550
Sumner	2,311	58	2,770	808
Trousdale	621	37	830	84
Wilson	2,233	201	2,559	631
Total	12,756	1,771	14,452	4,106
Majority	10,985		10,346	
Per cent	87.80	12.19	77.87	22.12
Scattering		1		
Total vote	14,528		18,558	

5th District.	Richardson. Dem.	Warner. Rep.	Martin. I. D.	Warner. Dem.	Tillman. I. D.	Duggan. Rep.
Bedford	1,563	1,869	600	1,812	1,655	223
Cannon	965	505	36	788	329	298
Coffee	1,036	436	481	1,282	433	....
Franklin	1,803	639	174	683	1,285	156
Lincoln	2,543	953	63	1,267	1,834	215
Marshall	1,937	752	92	1,993	660	130
Moore	795	51	101	689	152	52
Rutherf'd	2,643	1,939	335	2,397	1,548	173
Total	13,285	7,144	1,882	10,911	7,906	1,247
Plurality.	6,141			3,005		
Per cent	58.45	31.43	8.28	54.38	39.40	6.21
Scattering		416				
Total vote.	22,727			20,064		

6th District.	1884. Caldwell. Dem.	1884. Baker. Rep.	1882. Caldwell. Dem.	1882. Dillon. Rep.	1882. Brooks I. D.
Cheatham	935	334	831	187	77
Davidson	8,210	8,046	8,141	5,503	271
Houston	630	176	505	128	1
Humphreys	1,461	279	1,213	218	191
Montgomery	2,465	1,920	2,751	1,758	142
Robertson	1,842	848	1,589	693	97
Stewart	1,330	521	921	369	178
Total	16,873	12,124	15,951	8,856	957
Plurality	4,749		7,090		
Per cent	58.18	41.81	61.91	34.37	3.71
Total vote.	28,997		25,764		

7th District.	Ballentine. Dem.	Cliff. Rep.	Ballentine. Dem.	Perkins. I. D.
Dickson	1,384	551	1,094	447
Giles	2,801	2,247	2,860	1,058
Hickman	1,104	732	990	487
Lawrence	959	614	886	336
Lewis	208	63	236	63
Maury	3,148	2,829	3,837	2,766
Wayne	667	1,123	573	663
Williamson	1,936	1,523	2,159	1,612
Total	12,157	9,682	12,635	7,432
Majority	2,475		5,203	
Per cent	55.64	44.31	62.96	37.03
Total vote	21,849		20,067	

8th District.	Taylor. Dem.	Warren. Rep.	Taylor. Dem.	Hawkins. Rep.	Warren. Gr.
Benton	1,057	603	842	390	19
Carroll	1,865	2,360	1,580	1,914	69
Decatur	767	666	606	247	211
Hardin	1,063	1,546	1,004	877	82
Henderson	1,514	1,551	1,336	1,339	110
Henry	1,975	1,139	2,018	1,044	132
Madison	2,395	1,910	2,137	1,476	279
McNairy	1,409	1,308	1,009	637	514
Perry	718	446	513	251	63
Total	12,781	11,529	10,995	8,175	1,479
Plurality	1,252		2,820		
Per cent	52.57	47.42	51.81	38.52	6.97
Scattering				570	
Total vote.	24,310		21,219		

9th District.	Glass. Dem.	Etheridge. Rep.	Pierce. Dem.	Lyle. Rep.
Crockett	1,391	1,225	1,053	840
Dyer	1,452	685	1,532	328
Gibson	3,119	2,153	2,768	1,458
Haywood	1,235	2,775	1,214	2,524
Lake	327	11	283	25
Lauderdale	1,456	1,350	1,384	996
Obion	2,301	1,152	2,340	451
Weakley	2,170	1,668	2,238	1,263
Total	13,481	11,019	12,812	7,885
Plurality	2,462		4,927	
Per cent	55.02	44.97	61.14	37.63
Scattering			257	
Total vote	24,500		20,954	

10th District.	Harris. Dem.	Taylor. Rep.	Young. Dem.	Smith. Rep.
Fayette	2,196	2,264	2,030	2,308
Hardeman	1,927	1,240	1,818	966
Shelby	7,711	8,854	5,276	5,254
Tipton	1,879	1,913	1,572	1,289
Total	13,713	14,271	10,696	9,837
Plurality		558	859	
Per cent	49.00	50.99	51.11	47.01
Scattering			391	
Total vote	27,984		20,924	

Digitized by Google

TEXAS.—State Ticket.

Counties—173.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.
Anderson	1,994	1,649	1,468	1,127
Angelina	951	57	770	.....
Aransas	156	26	189	27
Archer	84	38	82	.....
Atascosa	710	40	344	16
Austin	1,349	1,566	574	734
Bandera	464	88	360	15
Bastrop	1,724	1,581	988	971
Baylor	296	5	148	.....
Bee	228	13	312	17
Bell	4,480	471	2,870	141
Bexar	3,965	2,636	2,613	1,553
Blanco	605	217	66	1
Bosque	1,330	172	1,429	16
Bowle	1,256	871	1,103	802
Brazoria	430	1,128	324	1,144
Brazos	1,474	1,349	1,145	876
Brown	1,636	62	852	30
Burleson	1,080	958	693	412
Burnet	1,080	70	600	1
Caldwell	1,463	790	1,398	683
Calhoun	179	115	190	131
Callahan	839	23	412	.....
Cameron	1,889	1,271	1,912	217
Camp	604	542	530	362
Cass	2,144	1,118	1,006	373
Chambers	299	117	275	99
Cherokee	2,130	877	1,490	598
Clay	820	197	683	.....
Coleman	715	10	414	.....
Collin	4,822	620	3,396	335
Colorado	1,359	1,700	1,103	1,738
Comal	453	516	337	506
Comanche	1,826	90	1,184	3
Concho	253	49	132	.....
Cooke	3,638	500	3,155	234
Coryell	2,413	74	1,676	11
Dallas	6,066	2,221	3,957	1,352
Delta	987	121	697	50
Denton	3,073	527	.....	.....
De Witt	916	765	739	644
Dimmit	207	33	49	.....
Donley	125	12	.....	.....
Duval	363	128	501	30
Eastland	1,202	73	367	.....
Edwards	65	2	.....	.....
Ellis	4,390	700	3,101	370
El Paso	.....	.....	184	306
Erath	2,060	52	1,684	1
Falls	2,173	1,424	1,125	89
Fannin	3,800	919	3,204	703
Fayette	2,723	2,063	1,903	2,284
Fort Bend	317	1,588	266	918
Franklin	938	37	639	.....
Freestone	1,562	901	1,250	404
Frio	288	69	171	6
Galveston	4,262	2,081	.....	.....
Gillespie	469	479	350	458
Goliad	527	332	520	.....
Gonzales	1,898	882	1,561	485
Grayson	5,664	2,155	4,967	1,456
Gregg	754	867	540	874
Grimes	1,677	1,847	1,158	1,553
Guadalupe	1,235	998	996	713
Hamilton	1,420	25	707	2
Hardin	394	52	212	2
Harris	3,501	3,053	3,068	2,124
Harrison	1,153	1,588	2,231	2,528
Hays	1,191	401	1,053	305
Henderson	1,305	406	980	244
Hidalgo	318	1	462	83
Hill	3,611	315	2,491	2
Hood	1,106	22	1,099	.....
Hopkins	2,114	382	2,029	153
Houston	1,759	1,244	1,295	1,060
Howard	223	87	.....	.....
Hunt	3,661	392	2,508	120
Jack	1,260	169	756	74
Jackson	258	271	227	247
Jasper	553	246	627	45
Jefferson	585	319	373	188
Johnson	3,139	171	2,970	3
Jones	312	10	.....	.....
Karnes	348	70	306	.....
Kaufman	3,349	564	2,137	228
Kendall	184	398	135	325
Kerr	370	146	233	107
Kimble	284	19	94	6
Kinney	438	295	436	123
Lamar	3,465	1,272	2,630	805
Lampasas	1,150	79	548	1
La Salle	300	72	.....	.....
Lavaca	1,607	502	1,406	513
Lee	1,039	769	752	433
Leon	1,580	831	1,102	110
Liberty	476	369	434	313
Limestone	2,186	446	1,365	343
Live Oak	300	8	262	7
Llano	985	5	470	2
Madison	877	283	579	279
Marion	534	1,265	527	1,188
Mason	623	141	342	71
Matagorda	248	476	255	424
Maverick	184	239	292	138
McCulloch	387	19	169	.....
McLennan	3,170	1,410	2,754	1,028
McMullen	157	21	.....	.....
Medina	440	371	244	358
Menard	201	43	159	18
Milam	2,828	916	1,488	362
Mitchell	394	209	.....	.....
Montague	2,650	80	1,658	.....
Montgomery	1,030	980	760	311
Morris	579	395	540	304
Nacogdoches	1,675	505	1,205	2
Navarro	3,468	1,174	2,411	704
Newton	558	189	485	.....
Nolan	351	33	.....	.....
Nueces	975	219	890	169
Oldham	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange	540	157	222	77
Palo Pinto	1,211	23	779	.....
Panola	1,621	409	1,391	110
Parker	2,627	266	1,823	168
Pecos	227	70	201	8
Polk	926	536	682	182
Presidio	461	243	.....	.....
Rains	542	43	365	.....
Red River	1,936	1,095	1,383	848
Refugio	90	37	180	18
Robertson	2,072	2,078	1,620	1,930
Rockwall	692	32	558	40
Runnells	302	6	176	...
Rusk	2,097	1,440	1,313	866

TEXAS.—State Ticket.—*Continued.*

Counties—173.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	Counties.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.
Sabine	545	87	500	71	Victoria	654	775	578	562
San Augustine	612	351	557	323	Walker	898	1,031	634	83
San Jacinto	.....	.....	409	542	Waller	820	1,187	557	1,127
San Patricio	124	13	160	3	Washington	2,350	3,019	1,977	2,843
San Saba	934	96	425	.....	Webb	1,376	391	1,339	109
Scurry	110	17	.....	.....	Wharton	164	756	99	622
Shackelford	387	108	287	63	Wheeler	347	49	65	.....
Shelby	1,520	35	1,328	.....	Wichita	381	126	.....	.....
Smith	2,649	1,926	1,929	1,742	Wilbarger	218	23	.....	.....
Somerville	471	.....	402	.....	Williamson	2,635	726	1,804	306
Starr	385	254	250	319	Wilson	1,139	251	231	18
Stephens	775	7	684	4	Wise	3,569	375	1,970	105
Tarrant	5,018	1,270	3,369	391	Wood	1,709	444	1,157	205
Taylor	853	123	260	.....	Young	764	77	706	22
Throckmorton	225	19	127	2	Zapata	66	103	60	51
Titus	997	303	892	23	Zavala	143	2	.....	.....
Tom Green	757	444	351	159					
Travis	3,119	2,532	1,842	1,551	Total	223,679	91,701	156,228	57,845
Trinity	916	228	592	123	Plurality	131,978		98,383	
Tyler	978	320	790	3	Per cent	69.37	28.48	64.69	23.95
Upshur	.....	.....	1,129	268	Scattering	6,867		27,405	
Uvalde	547	133	285	17	Total vote	322,209		241,478	
Van Zandt	2,147	346	1,442	238					

Of the scattering votes in 1884, 3,508 were cast for St. John, Prohibition; 3,321 for Butler, Greenback; and 12 for Mrs. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate for President.

The 27,405 scattering votes in 1880 were cast for Weaver, Greenback candidate for President.

NOTE.—The above is the vote cast in 1884 in 173 counties of Texas for the leading Elector on each ticket. Besides this there were cast in four counties the following votes, which were received in irregular form and omitted in the official count on technical grounds:

	Cleveland.	Blaine.		Cleveland.	Blaine.
El Paso	1,167	805	San Jacinto	391	606
Oldham	159	...	Upshur	1,390	502

At the time of holding the Presidential election there were 52 unorganized counties in Texas, the vote of which was small and generally unknown. No official account was taken of these votes.

TEXAS.—Representatives in Congress.

	1884. Stewart. Dem.	1884. Scatter-ing.	1882. Stewart. Dem.	1882. Scatter-ing.
1st Dist.	24,145	15	13,582	7,397
Maj.	24,130		6,185	
Total v.	24,160		20,979	

	Reagan. Dem.	Monroe. Rep.	Reagan. Dem.	Scatter-ing.
2d Dist.	16,840	8,276	13,834	158
Maj.	8,564		13,670	
Total v.	25,116		13,992	

	Jones. Dem.	Conley.	Jones. Dem.	Russell. Rep.
3d ist.	23,504	529	14,045	9,492
Maj.	22,975		4,553	
Scatt'g.		149		699
Total v.	24,182		24,236	

	Culberson. Dem.	Culberson. Dem.	Dosohoney. Gr.
4th Dist.	23,165	13,340	7,792
Maj.		5,548	
Total v.	No op.	21,132	

	1884. Throckmorton. Dem.	1884. Scatter-ing.	1882. Throckmorton. Dem.	1882. Dickson. Gr.
5th Dist.	28,462	331	13,890	4,618
Maj.	28,131		9,272	
Total v.	28,793		18,508	

	Wellborn. Dem.	Bigger. Rep.	Wellborn. Dem.	Kearby. Gr.
6th Dist.	27,804	4,721	17,510	6,949
Maj.	23,083		10,561	
Total v.	32,525		24,459	

	Crain. Dem.	Rentfro. Rep.	Finlay. Dem.	Ochiltree. I. R.
7th Dist.	8,642	6,077	9,021	11,673
Plur.	2,565			2,652
Ind. Rep.		1,032		5
Total v.		26,141		20,609

	Miller. Dem.	Burns. Rep.	Miller. Dem.	Zapp. Ind.
8th Dist.	17,143	8,473	9,757	6,008
Maj.	8,670		3,749	
Scatt'g.			1,757	
Total v.	25,616		17,522	

	1884. Mills. Dem.	1884. Osterhout. Rep.	1882. Mills. Dem.	1882. Rankin. Rep.
9th Dist.	22,333	9,049	14,730	8,329
Maj.	13,284		6,401	
Total v.	31,382		23,059	

	Sayers. Dem.	Rector. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Davis. Rep.
10th Dist.	21,523	12,253	16,123	9,783
Maj.	9,270		6,340	
Total v.	33,776		25,906	

	Lanham. Dem.	Saylor. Rep.	Lanham. Dem.	Barnett. I. D.
11th Dist.	29,738	184	10,495	4,757
Maj.	29,554		5,738	
Scatt'g.			5,349	
Total v.	29,922		20,601	

The Texas Legislature of 1885-87 stands: Democrats, 130; Republicans, 6: total, 136.

Digitized by Google

Counties—24.	1882. Total Registration.	Males Registered.	Females Registered.	Total Vote.	Caine. Mormon	VanZile. Anti-Mormon	1884. Caine. Mormon	Smith. Anti-Mormon
Beaver	1,026	657	369	828	542	286	473	154
Box Elder	1,324	717	607	1,107	945	162	800	123
Cache	2,622	1,415	1,207	2,306	2,226	80	1,936	23
Davis	1,212	660	552	1,049	944	105	874	64
Emery	320	196	124	264	249	15	382	23
Garfield	302	168	134	242	237	5	196	.....
Iron	528	275	253	454	432	22	369	12
Juab	762	447	315	611	538	73	500	32
Kane	270	149	121	186	185	1	164	2
Millard	718	367	351	620	575	45	488	22
Morgan	393	224	169	341	305	36	274	12
Pi Ute	330	224	106	245	176	69	212	34
Rich	272	148	124	208	204	4	187	1
Salt Lake	7,827	4,390	3,437	6,651	5,003	1,648	4,226	613
San Juan	44	20	24	31	31	.....	.....	1
Sanpete	2,092	1,140	952	1,794	1,671	123	1,655	48
Sevier	858	461	397	685	633	52	628	52
Summit	1,748	1,153	595	1,367	683	684	668	234
Tooele	846	450	396	719	595	124	496	63
Uintah	227	148	79	120	99	21	89	9
Utah	4,338	2,384	1,954	3,681	3,403	278	3,146	121
Wasatch	592	336	256	472	464	8	469	2
Washington	1,192	734	458	971	752	219	670	50
Weber	3,423	1,909	1,514	3,081	2,240	841	2,218	520
Total	33,266	18,772	14,494	28,159	23,239	4,908	21,120	2,215
Majority	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,331	.....	18,905	.....

VERMONT.—State Ticket.

Counties.—14.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	1880. Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Governor. Sept., 1884. Pingree. Rep.	Redlington. Dem.	Sept., 1882. Barstow. Rep.	Eaton. Dem.	Martin. Gr.
Addison	3,478	600	34	170	3,842	585	55	4,068	660	3,339	348	76
Bennington	2,335	1,366	1	29	2,641	1,440	....	2,525	1,706	2,406	1,635	1
Caledonia	2,631	1,314	23	281	3,134	1,372	29	2,981	1,434	2,744	1,197	38
Chittenden	3,629	1,875	41	75	3,902	2,020	94	3,850	2,274	3,264	1,495	164
Essex	898	500	3	60	853	472	5	811	504	714	445	.....
Franklin	2,619	1,396	144	226	3,018	1,652	354	3,403	1,833	2,781	1,216	368
Grand Isle	407	207	16	18	397	239	17	509	243	327	198	22
Lamoille	1,567	631	164	73	1,702	587	268	1,645	604	1,401	395	360
Orange	2,351	1,392	26	117	3,107	1,631	32	2,802	1,846	2,721	1,637	39
Orleans	2,476	681	18	125	2,911	804	27	2,745	887	2,698	777	6
Rutland	5,096	2,253	134	160	5,699	2,421	42	5,280	2,771	4,009	1,704	97
Washington	3,129	1,812	107	167	3,611	1,927	224	3,325	1,914	2,897	1,493	281
Windham	3,788	1,703	16	136	4,637	1,426	9	3,639	1,657	2,823	888	14
Windsor	5,110	1,601	58	115	6,122	1,740	59	4,941	1,487	3,715	1,038	69
Total	39,514	17,331	785	1,752	45,567	18,316	1,215	42,522	19,820	35,839	14,466	1,535
Plurality	22,183				27,251			22,702		19,830		
Per cent	66.51	29.17	2.94	1.37	69.99	28.13	1.36	67.28	31.36	69.12	27.90	2.96
Scattering		27							854		8	
Total vote		59,409				65,098			63,196		51,848	

VERMONT.—Representatives in Congress.

First District. 1884.		1882.		Second District. 1884.		1882.	
Stewart, R.	18,889	Stewart, R.	15,638	Grout, R.	20,026	Poland, R.	12,795
Simmons, D.	6,594	Reddington, D.	6,009	Goddard, D.	8,479	Fletcher, D.	6,263
Scattering	205	Kidder, Gr.	865	Scattering	251	Grout, I. R.	4,583
		Scattering	63			Scattering	1,045
Total	25,688		22,575	Total	28,756		24,686
Rep. plurality	12,295		9,629	Rep. plurality	11,547		6,532

The Vermont Legislature of 1885-86 stands: Republicans, 222; Democrats, 38; all others, 9; total, 269.

VIRGINIA.—Presidential Ticket.

Counties—100. Cities—13.	1884. Cleveland. Dem.	1884. Blaine. Rep.	1880.* Hancock. Reg. Dem.	1880.* Hancock. Readj. Dem.	1880.* Garfield. Rep.
Accomac	2,949	1,697	1,863	335	1,155
Albemarle	2,941	2,587	1,815	612	1,644
Alexandria County	264	509	262	2	489
Alexandria City	1,730	1,273	1,458	82	994
Alleghany	731	932	260	70	146
Amelia	590	1,048	279	147	966
Amherst	1,969	1,363	1,821	108	1,058
Appomatt'x	849	880	580	301	460
Augusta	3,332	2,472	2,649	671	1,040
Bath	482	359	199	164	86
Bedford	3,397	2,007	2,905	148	1,888
Bland	501	465	113	375	60
Botetourt	1,614	1,073	1,428	178	596
Brunswick	1,107	1,566	208	577	1,160
Buchanan	287	243	110	162	33
Buck'gham	1,176	1,646	576	446	842
Campbell, including Lynchb'g.	4,133	3,338	3,054	79	2,102
Caroline	1,506	1,547	1,182	160	1,172
Carroll	1,234	998	1,199	153	338
Charles City	350	674	233	98	464
Charlotte	1,601	1,016	715	239	1,190
Chesterfield	1,780	1,582	1,020	220	955
Clarke	1,183	478	1,013	34	362
Craig	514	111	332	34	47
Culpeper	1,395	1,125	1,094	211	926
Cumberland	600	1,080	418	126	905
Danville	997	888	741	8	575
Dickenson	288	234	13	168	40
Dinwiddie	862	1,405	396	224	1,074
Elizab'h C'y	525	1,481	468	10	1,182
Essex	853	1,105	692	36	935
Fairfax	1,883	1,681	1,512	211	1,398
Fauquier	2,629	1,477	2,420	182	1,187
Floyd	862	1,097	710	265	345
Fluvanna	1,047	826	392	251	297
Franklin	2,617	1,499	1,922	556	855
Frederick & Winchester	2,258	1,232	1,794	411	766
Fred'ksburg	562	402	484	48	272
Giles	900	597	589	228	215
Gloucester	1,075	1,266	698	100	832
Goochland	752	1,040	252	201	480
Grayson	1,105	801	716	683	157
Greene	550	409	275	336	196
Greensville	540	1,088	208	266	824
Halifax	3,393	2,954	1,838	273	1,987
Hanover	1,816	1,488	1,179	267	886
Henrico	1,755	2,174	1,023	157	1,032
Henry	1,356	1,411	691	590	939
Highland	508	461	219	421	75
Isle of Wight	1,272	1,348	938	269	733
James City	243	609	99	142	358
King & Qu'n	933	926	556	64	681
King George	544	730	336	166	510
King Will'm	782	1,033	531	146	792
Lancaster	667	859	462	37	650
Lee	1,334	1,020	681	595	268
Loudoun	2,795	1,978	2,605	145	1,792
Louisa	1,372	1,587	829	356	1,230
Lunenburg	811	1,012	261	394	840
Madison	983	851	740	380	479
Manchester	864	593	463	51	226
Matthews	963	524	684	74	286
Mecklenb'rg	1,695	2,388	805	322	2,179
Middlesex	630	780	509	3	614
Montgom'ry	1,416	1,308	898	415	601
Nansemond	1,353	2,020	514	566	958
Nelson	1,658	1,247	4,417	125	910
New Kent	440	691	107	324	301
Norfolk Co.	1,818	2,913	1,447	154	2,047
Norfolk City	2,392	2,795	1,418	564	1,383
N'thampton	905	1,098	722	48	946
Nth Danville	235	161	139	5	96
N'thumb'l'd	893	862	684	20	591
Nottoway	453	1,277	129	276	1,043
Orange	1,259	1,031	958	153	880
Page	1,157	1,089	317	760	149
Patrick	992	700	767	442	318
Petersburg	1,612	2,765	1,045	725	1,014
Pittsylvania	4,477	3,470	3,180	206	2,623
Portsmouth	1,312	1,344	1,178	93	1,024
Powhatan	488	904	220	221	668
Prince Edwd	860	1,317	518	357	1,106
Prince Ge'ge	560	1,169	284	161	961
Prince Wm.	1,243	576	1,095	24	459
Pr'cess Anne	986	971	656	239	601
Pulaski	891	780	579	154	467
Rappaha'ck	997	496	936	52	379
Richm'd Co.	612	766	514	17	651
Richm'd C'y	7,599	5,716	4,945	402	2,159
Roanoke Co.	1,005	1,116	696	380	599
Roanoke C'y	621	568	.....	.....	....
Rockbridge	2,072	1,970	1,637	714	951
Rockingh'm	2,762	2,761	1,812	1,424	690
Russell	1,222	1,079	323	635	190
Scott	1,324	1,625	384	510	519
Shenandoah	1,976	1,872	1,433	1,336	350
Smyth	1,172	1,078	541	573	202
S'thampton	1,549	1,761	979	594	1,719
Spotsylv'nia	844	820	506	266	576
Stafford	644	762	487	421	268
Staunton	771	499	728	53	361
Surry	611	930	436	39	682
Sussex	750	1,442	390	288	1,203
Tazewell	858	1,284	678	674	148
Warren	1,155	316	920	70	144
Warwick	313	644	115	21	287
Washington	2,627	1,951	1,132	1,094	573
Westm'el'nd	718	953	478	105	603
Will'msburg	116	177	58	68	108
Wise	510	461	217	251	126
Wythe	1,414	1,406	891	637	382
York	579	918	413	50	691
Total	145,497	139,356	96,449	31,527	84,020
Plurality	6,141		12,810		
Per cent	51.05	48.89	45.57	14.89	39.52
Scat'g (Pro.)	138				
Total vote	284,991		211,615		

The Legislature of 1883-85 stands:	Dem.	Readj.	Coalition.	Dem. maj
Senate	25		15	10
House	67		33	34
Joint Ballot	92		48	44

* Two Democratic Electoral Tickets were nominated, one by the debt-paying, the other by the "Readjuster," or anti-debt-paying, wing of the party.

VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	Croxton. Dem.	Mayo. Rep.
Accomac	2,960	1,689
Northampton	905	1,094
Lancaster	664	861
Richmond	612	764
Northumberl'd	889	865
Westmoreland	678	966
Gloucester	1,098	1,248
Middlesex	629	779
Mathews	964	521
Essex	858	1,097
King and Queen	934	925
Caroline	1,526	1,534
Spotsylvania	851	811
Fredericksburg	568	399
Total	14,136	13,573
Majority	563	
Per cent	51.00	48.97
Scattering		4
Total vote	27,713	

2d District.	Marshall. Dem.	Libbey. Rep.
Norfolk City	2,397	2,776
Williamsburg	122	172
Portsmouth	1,327	1,318
Princess Anne	986	967
Norfolk county	2,120	3,615
Nansemond	1,270	1,942
Isle of Wight	1,267	1,347
Southampton	1,553	1,737
Elizabeth City	512	1,475
Warwick	312	645
York	580	876
James City	242	610
Charles City	353	674
Surry	611	929
Total	13,652	19,083
Majority		5,431
Per cent	41.66	58.24
Scattering		30
Total vote	32,765	

4th District.	Rives. Dem.	Brady. Rep.	Evans. Rep.
Petersb'g	1,521	1,851	998
Prin'e G'ge	548	1,100	72
Sussex	745	1,361	83
Dinwiddie	855	1,213	209
Greensv'le	525	1,077	25
Brunswick	1,092	763	860
Meckl'nb'g	1,695	1,441	989
Lunenburg	835	288	702
Nottoway	446	377	890
Amelia	578	677	386
Powhatan	481	740	169
Prince Ed	1,005	520	1,114
Total	10,326	11,408	6,447
Plurality		1,082	
Per cent	36.61	40.45	22.86
Scattering		17	
Total v		28,198	

3d District.	Wise. Dem.	Hubard. Rep.
Richmond	7,861	5,721
Manchester	866	589
Henrico	1,755	2,171
Goochland	751	1,040
Chesterfield	1,766	1,575
New Kent	443	691
Hanover	1,817	1,482
King William	782	1,032
Total	15,741	14,301
Majority	1,440	
Per cent	52.39	47.60
Total vote	30,042	

5th District.	Cabell. Dem.	Hartwell. Rep.
Danville	995	885
North Danville	233	161
Pittsylvania	4,461	3,469
Franklin	2,560	1,530
Floyd	853	1,093
Henry	1,261	1,437
Patrick	929	718
Carroll	1,315	1,001
Grayson	1,081	806
Total	13,588	11,100
Majority	2,488	
Per cent	55.03	44.95
Scattering		2
Total vote	24,690	

6th District.	Daniel. Dem.	Morris. Rep.
Lynchburg	1,993	1,752
Botetourt	1,615	1,072
Roanoke City	631	559
Montgomery	1,418	1,312
Bedford	3,384	2,003
Campbell	2,198	1,577
Charlotte	1,595	1,123
Halifax	3,394	2,951
Roanoke county	1,014	1,107
Total	17,177	13,526
Majority	3,651	
Per cent	55.94	44.05
Scattering		1
Total vote	30,704	

7th District.	O'Ferrall. Dem.	Webb. Rep.
Winchester	471	553
Ch'lottesville (in Albemarle co.)	.....	.....
Frederick	1,785	683
Clarke	1,182	479
Warren	1,154	317
Rappahannock	1,002	491
Madison	948	873
Greene	538	419
Albemarle	2,937	2,588
Rockingham	2,975	2,832
Shenandoah	1,960	1,886
Page	1,139	1,100
Total	15,791	12,221
Majority	3,570	
Per cent	56.37	43.62
Total vote	28,012	

8th District.	Barbour. Dem.	Green. Rep.
Alexandria City	1,792	1,197
Loudoun	2,796	1,971
Fairfax	1,869	1,573
Alexandria co	259	503
Fauquier	2,628	1,472
Culpeper	1,399	1,112
Orange	1,262	1,028
Louisa	1,372	1,587
King George	539	735
Stafford	636	744
Prince William	1,240	576
Total	15,792	12,598
Majority	3,194	
Per cent	55.62	44.37
Scattering		2
Total vote	28,392	

9th District.	Trigg. Dem.	Bailey. Rep.
Lee	1,311	1,085
Scott	1,810	1,634
Wise	513	457
Dickenson	287	231
Buchanan	276	255
Russell	1,207	1,078
Washington	2,568	1,974
Smyth	1,161	1,091
Bland	485	477
Tazewell	975	1,529
Wythe	1,412	1,411
Pulaski	893	778
Giles	903	604
Craig	543	97
Total	13,844	12,650
Majority	1,194	
Per cent	52.25	47.74
Total vote	26,494	

10th District.	Tucker. Dem.	Yost. Rep.
Staunton	755	536
Augusta	3,286	2,527
Highland	502	471
Bath	474	362
Alleghany	732	987
Rockbridge	2,048	1,982
Amherst	1,962	1,357
Nelson	1,656	1,247
Appomattox	841	887
Buckingham	1,173	1,650
Fluvanna	1,042	831
Cumberland	597	1,085
Total	15,059	13,872
Majority	1,187	
Per cent	52.05	47.94
Total vote	28,931	

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—33.	1884. Voorhees. Dem.	1884. Armstrong. Rep.	1882. Burke. Dem.	1882. Brents. Rep.	Counties—33.	1884. Voorhees. Dem.	1884. Armstrong. Rep.	1882. Burke. Dem.	1882. Brents. Rep.
Adams	36	131	.....	.....	Pacific	239	383	44	213
Asotin	226	266	.....	.....	Pierce	721	2,312	473	824
Chehalis	380	636	47	153	San Juan	176	213	71	130
Clallam	159	84	50	83	Skagit	706	653	.....	.....
Clarke	835	1,265	436	701	Skamania	107	24	67	56
Columbia	1,015	959	673	442	Snohomish	587	429	180	324
Cowlitz	398	420	186	272	Spokane	1,278	1,621	847	1,135
Douglas	71	110	.....	.....	Stevens	137	306	42	68
Franklin	93	89	.....	.....	Thurston	702	866	306	502
Garfield	590	724	433	535	Wahkiakum	129	132	64	81
Island	201	112	91	72	Walla Walla	1,563	1,499	891	927
Jefferson	459	507	202	256	Whatcom	417	818	308	506
King	3,659	1,413	752	1,059	Whitman	1,737	1,410	987	1,149
Kitsap	464	264	121	255	Yakima	582	448	301	478
Kittitas	551	345	.....	.....					
Klickitat	781	537	299	570	Total	20,995	20,847	8,244	11,252
Lewis	670	607	256	412	Majority	148			3,008
Lincoln	1,139	1,155	.....	.....	Per cent.	50.18	49.82	42.28	57.71
Mason	187	109	118	46	Total vote	41,842		19,496	

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands:
Council. 8 Republicans, 4 Democrats; House, 16 Republicans, 8 Democrats.
Republican majority, joint ballot, 12.

WEST VIRGINIA.—State Ticket.

Counties—54.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.	Counties—54.	President. 1884. Cleveland. Dem.	President. 1884. Blaine Rep.	President. 1880. Hancock. Dem.	President. 1880. Garfield. Rep.	President. 1880. Weaver. Gr.
Barbour	1,263	1,241	1,017	842	251	Morgan	452	754	394	655	....
Berkeley	1,840	1,763	1,619	1,489	252	McDowell	203	186	242	50	....
Boone	470	362	508	214	116	Nicholas	696	549	619	315	41
Braxton	1,441	831	1,033	518	64	Ohio	4,461	4,336	4,066	3,901	149
Brooke	757	704	626	552	59	Pendleton	844	599	790	416	....
Cabell	1,872	1,442	1,485	928	57	Pleasants	685	532	641	470	55
Calhoun	753	499	583	330	105	Pocahontas	667	389	575	258	12
Clay	306	276	226	158	39	Preston	1,316	2,625	1,335	2,347	156
Doddridge	989	1,208	698	771	362	Putnam	1,102	1,283	830	453	717
Fayette	1,555	1,753	1,263	962	175	Raleigh	773	588	563	309	55
Gilmer	1,027	674	835	464	80	Randolph	1,119	554	872	364	46
Grant	340	826	320	611	....	Ritchie	1,283	1,720	1,008	1,238	375
Greenbrier	1,834	1,025	1,533	636	160	Roane	1,324	1,100	1,135	593	107
Hampshire	1,748	404	1,502	329	....	Summers	1,058	871	889	637	98
Hancock	455	655	439	579	10	Taylor	1,147	1,421	1,055	1,250	104
Hardy	1,116	274	843	213	....	Tucker	435	289	340	189	4
Harrison	2,149	2,383	1,736	1,577	805	Tyler	1,040	1,402	930	1,125	119
Jackson	1,694	1,812	1,499	1,537	71	Upshur	682	1,267	586	995	204
Jefferson	2,254	1,042	2,025	1,018	45	Wayne	1,780	1,036	1,305	672	7
Kanawha	2,836	4,240	2,378	2,112	1,604	Webster	427	171	357	73	15
Lewis	1,500	1,331	1,217	981	179	Wetzel	1,947	1,058	1,720	886	13
Lincoln	984	638	635	251	220	Wirt	865	713	769	534	39
Logan	1,023	161	835	92	..	Wood	2,340	2,721	2,159	2,287	641
Marion	1,956	1,958	1,703	1,463	350	Wyoming	286	266	245	201	10
Marshall	1,734	2,352	1,596	2,186	28						
Mason	2,007	2,405	1,848	1,853	367	Total	67,317	63,096	57,391	46,243	9,079
Mercer	947	461	698	55	272	Plurality	4,221		11,148		
Mineral	1,077	985	922	772	46	Per cent	50.93	47.74	50.91	41.02	8.05
Monongalia	1,292	1,988	1,241	1,753	84	Scattering	1,744				
Monroe	1,176	973	1,134	778	68	Total vote	132,157		112,713		

Of the "scattering" votes in 1884, 939 were cast for St. John, Prohibition, and 805 for Butler, Greenback.

WEST VIRGINIA.—Representatives in Congress.—1884.

1st Dist.	1884. Brannon. Dem.	1884. Goff. Rep.	1882. Good. Dem.	1882. Goff. Rep.	1882. Shinn. Gr.
Braxton	1,397	866	960	629	....
Brooke	767	709	520	551	....
Doddridge	995	1,242	624	729	160
Gilmer	1,015	691	754	611	....
Hancock	473	674	340	521	....
Harrison	2,049	2,567	1,204	1,922	410
Lewis	1,474	1,364	972	1,092	....
Marshall	1,696	2,432	1,182	2,070	29
Ohio	4,454	4,393	3,866	3,994	....
Tyler	1,003	1,449	644	1,138	6
Wetzel	1,935	1,075	1,251	897	....
Total	17,258	17,462	12,326	14,154	605
Plurality		204		1,828	
Per cent.	49.70	50.29	45.50	52.25	2.23
Total vote.	34,720		27,085		

2d Dist.	1884. Wilson. Dem.	1884. Reynolds. Rep.	1882. Wilson. Dem.	1882. Mason. Rep.	1882. Kitchen. Gr.
Marion	1,983	1,989	1,558	1,631	59
Monongalia	1,299	1,995	731	1,248	....
Preston	1,318	2,543	694	1,699	123
Taylor	1,122	1,451	831	1,214	8
Barbour	1,268	1,246	691	769	118
Randolph	1,138	537	673	374	2
Tucker	430	297	296	215	1
Pendleton	841	602	362	278	....
Grant	331	880	239	582	....
Hardy	1,117	272	559	146	....
Mineral	1,079	1,017	711	645	94
Hampshire	1,748	407	874	228	10
Morgan	451	763	348	601	....
Berkeley	1,862	1,762	1,281	1,154	241
Jefferson	2,279	1,026	1,558	612	....
Total	18,266	16,737	11,406	11,396	656
Plurality	1,529		10		
Per cent	52.18	47.81	48.62	48.59	2.79
Total vote.	35,003		23,458		

3d Dist.	1884. Snyder. Dem.	1884. Davis. Rep.	1882. Kenna. Dem.	1882. Butrick. Rep.	1882. Reynolds. Pro.
Boone	493	327	329	111	60
Clay	313	281	195	162	1
Fayette	1,569	1,756	1,022	891	96
Greenbrier	1,766	1,104	966	275	80
Kanawha	3,195	3,953	1,955	1,529	850
Logan	1,014	152	908	66	....
Mercer	923	478	634	44	14
Monroe	1,171	974	711	536	82
McDowell	207	186	269	30	....
Nicholas	657	605	618	272	78
Pocahontas	714	338	479	125	1
Raleigh	773	590	532	287	51
Summers	1,054	892	870	624	69
Upshur	766	1,203	383	746	58
Wyoming	299	249	345	116	14
Total	15,359	13,240	10,279	5,814	1,454
Plurality	2,119		4,465		
Per cent	53.70	46.29	58.57	33.13	8.28
Total vote.	28,599		17,547		

4th Dist.	1884. Gibson. Dem.	1884. Barbee. Rep.	1882. Gibson. Dem.	1882. Loomis. Rep.	1882. Barbee. Gr.
Mason	1,960	2,428	1,216	1,281	393
Pleasants	691	548	407	360	14
Ritchie	1,296	1,757	774	977	254
Wirt	871	736	585	560	124
Jackson	1,695	1,823	1,314	1,340	41
Wood	2,312	3,116	1,547	1,835	867
Calhoun	737	521	635	438	36
Roane	1,323	1,114	1,012	709	....
Putnam	1,063	1,317	703	408	523
Cabell	1,874	1,434	1,139	936	57
Wayne	1,795	1,014	1,184	703	5
Lincoln	981	637	635	316	17
Total	16,598	16,445	11,151	9,863	2,287
Plurality	153		1,288		
Per cent	50.23	49.76	47.85	42.32	9.81
Total vote.	33,043		23,301		

The Legislature of West Virginia, of 1885-6, stands:

	Dem.	Rep.	Dem. maj.
Senate	15	11	4
House	37	28	9
Joint Ballot	52	39	13

MONTANA.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—13.	1884. Toole. Dem.	1884. Knowles. Rep.	1882. Maginnis. Dem.	1882. Botkin. Rep.
Beaverhead	557	693	515	653
Choteau	606	448	622	345
Custer	720	686	1,937	953
Dawson	235	359	533	108
Deer Lodge	1,462	1,384	776	863
Gallatin	1,578	1,478	1,536	1,693
Jefferson	817	653	616	704
Lewis&Clarke	1,949	1,888	1,058	1,444
Madison	724	690	572	707
Meagher	1,053	1,126	994	991
Missoula	964	966	1,595	534
Silver Bow	2,482	2,502	1,644	1,919
Yellowstone	437	512	.....	.....
Total	13,584	13,385	12,398	10,914
Majority	199		1,484	
Per cent	50.36	49.63	53.16	46.80
Scattering				6
Total vote	26,969		23,318	

The Legislature of 1885-86 stands: Republicans, 20; Democrats, 15; Independent, 1.

WISCONSIN.—State Ticket.

Counties.—66.	President.							Governor.						
	1884.				1880.			1884.				1881.		
	Blaine Rep.	Cleveland. Dem.	Butler. Gr.	St. John Pro.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Rusk. Rep.	Fratt. Dem.	Hastings. Pro.	Utley. Gr.	Rusk Rep.	Fratt Dem.	Kanouse. Gr.
Adams	1,002	454	5	9	994	343	40	1,017	445	9	5	599	156	43
Ashland	1,084	672	.....	16	201	224	.....	1,107	654	17	.....	228	154	2
Barron	1,695	792	19	70	1,027	394	9	1,714	780	66	11	698	298	77
Bayfield	431	243	.....	1	78	86	.....	438	236	1	.....	128	1	.....
Brown	2,946	3,681	34	44	2,683	3,035	111	2,950	3,638	86	32	1,620	2,084	183
Buffalo	1,544	1,225	31	3	1,588	837	1	1,709	1,072	2	22	1,223	624	97
Burnett	601	27	6	1	369	57	.....	601	27	1	6	556	36	4
Calumet	957	2,139	140	48	1,151	1,991	107	1,042	2,057	50	134	641	1,051	111
Chippewa	2,545	2,500	56	48	1,485	1,512	197	2,550	2,503	41	53	514	889	215
Clark	1,953	1,250	104	53	1,542	671	38	2,000	1,208	56	96	869	447	288
Columbia	3,470	2,630	7	248	3,573	2,311	36	3,479	2,623	265	4	1,656	1,164	634
Crawford	1,538	1,613	47	35	1,415	1,459	172	1,556	1,594	40	37	746	636	113
Dane	6,221	6,410	45	571	6,017	5,800	198	6,390	6,229	617	21	3,210	3,491	968
Dodge	3,145	6,145	115	96	3,623	5,708	168	3,160	6,121	101	118	1,796	3,319	347
Door	1,838	1,117	70	34	1,357	635	166	1,830	1,111	61	55	866	308	9
Douglas	275	249	.....	1	41	76	.....	279	245	1	.....	33	62	4
Dunn	2,536	1,202	76	60	2,421	992	31	2,539	1,199	60	71	1,126	669	239
Eau Claire	3,632	2,949	65	152	2,336	1,520	153	3,644	2,917	161	59	1,012	1,325	655
Florence	362	142	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	361	142	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
F'd du Lac	4,275	4,878	291	214	4,682	4,852	471	4,281	4,857	241	274	2,518	2,699	200
Grant	4,137	3,250	124	347	4,654	3,038	179	4,149	3,210	387	101	2,512	1,323	405
Green	2,568	1,894	288	349	2,740	1,526	284	2,568	1,865	384	265	1,643	674	159
Green Lake	1,525	1,292	11	155	1,764	1,170	105	1,522	1,295	158	6	983	624	151
Iowa	2,463	2,296	4	385	2,674	2,310	79	2,460	2,292	396	2	1,377	1,382	504
Jackson	2,060	965	79	41	1,841	673	61	2,058	961	66	70	1,190	522	246
Jefferson	2,914	4,227	13	209	3,060	3,923	82	2,919	4,210	231	5	1,636	2,360	487
Juneau	2,012	1,710	26	125	1,821	1,452	120	2,011	1,709	134	19	986	985	354
Kenosha	1,705	1,557	.....	30	1,675	1,411	.....	1,715	1,545	36	.....	1,172	949	45
Kewaunee	746	2,006	.....	9	795	1,567	.....	749	2,003	10	.....	306	1,087	8
La Crosse	3,780	3,442	16	125	2,730	1,996	131	3,787	3,430	136	13	2,143	1,598	281
Lafayette	2,491	2,198	46	230	2,540	2,182	81	2,480	2,208	242	38	1,476	1,425	217
Langlade	559	628	28	23	.....	.....	.....	557	628	27	27	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	1,077	989	26	14	370	262	71	1,081	994	13	21	254	111	.....
Manitowoc	2,525	4,203	3	37	2,988	3,676	1	2,615	4,126	37	1	1,672	2,411	17
Marathon	2,144	3,358	65	22	1,025	1,977	313	2,170	3,330	26	63	696	1,307	80
Marinette	2,026	924	1	101	1,332	579	.....	2,043	909	103	.....	1,138	448	46
Marquette	940	1,078	7	39	905	984	19	943	1,079	37	7	495	773	100
Milwaukee	16,846	16,293	901	221	14,088	10,997	76	17,876	15,235	274	883	7,398	6,989	410
Monroe	2,633	2,397	74	138	2,427	1,913	298	2,649	2,177	143	64	1,520	1,018	257
Oconto	1,494	1,633	2	53	1,036	822	8	1,496	1,631	57	2	734	556	200
Outagamie	2,644	4,169	192	70	2,123	3,259	300	2,630	4,182	85	181	955	1,753	250
Ozaukee	716	2,171	16	9	806	2,063	77	784	2,103	5	20	413	1,198	7
Pepin	957	413	11	8	939	296	5	985	378	28	9	807	316	205
Pierce	2,478	1,120	38	156	2,320	840	142	2,479	1,117	174	31	865	408	479
Polk	1,718	627	.....	90	1,439	453	1	1,757	591	91	.....	1,105	223	161
Portage	2,319	2,256	44	76	1,952	1,534	69	2,328	2,248	83	44	1,080	927	189
Price	794	329	.....	2	142	194	.....	796	328	2	.....	171	125	.....
Racine	4,065	3,458	22	299	3,955	2,867	72	4,001	3,496	317	26	2,026	2,023	259
Richland	2,459	1,785	39	215	2,260	1,635	150	2,464	1,787	216	37	1,383	686	185
Rock	6,265	3,447	65	370	5,741	2,646	163	6,262	3,381	474	53	2,788	1,276	630
St. Croix	2,502	2,237	5	107	2,396	1,718	27	2,508	2,239	110	2	1,188	1,357	381
Sauk	3,557	2,581	71	244	3,538	2,081	169	3,531	2,325	327	68	1,694	1,084	551
Sawyer	298	109	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	285	121	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shawano	1,398	1,404	81	43	932	968	40	1,405	1,402	42	79	500	462	34
Sheboygan	3,511	3,986	194	107	3,251	2,959	577	3,528	3,975	77	230	1,999	2,055	67
Taylor	789	604	.....	1	300	274	.....	796	601	1	.....	354	292	15
Trempeal'u	2,166	1,285	111	100	2,302	675	340	2,289	1,183	98	97	1,219	249	83
Vernon	2,916	1,568	187	195	2,774	1,014	525	3,019	1,445	211	161	2,022	358	153
Walworth	4,323	2,115	23	345	4,361	1,886	39	4,233	2,071	484	19	2,325	876	311
Washburn	281	137	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	281	137	47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washingt'n	1,583	2,972	22	18	1,905	2,837	56	1,661	2,911	19	22	1,217	1,732	66
Waukesha	3,207	3,264	65	263	3,321	2,990	101	3,188	3,263	237	64	1,841	2,233	476
Waupaca	3,032	1,762	163	92	2,647	1,440	281	3,014	1,760	124	160	1,779	885	119
Waushara	2,146	605	36	85	2,172	509	81	2,141	605	92	33	1,571	267	71
Winnebago	4,893	4,688	291	341	4,762	3,782	526	4,885	4,678	361	289	2,499	2,494	326
Wood	1,455	1,699	97	7	912	753	433	1,468	1,723	7	64	452	497	57
Total	161,157	146,459	4,598	7,656	144,397	114,634	7,980	163,214	143,945	8,545	4,274	81,754	69,797	13,225
Plurality	14,698				29,763			19,269				11,957		
Per cent	50.38	45.79	1.43	2.39	54.04	42.90	2.98	51.00	44.98	2.67	1.33	47.57	40.61	7.69
Scattering		72				161			19				7,080	
Total vote		319,942				267,172			319,997				171,856	

Of the "scattering" votes for Governor in 1881, 7,002 were for the Prohibition candidate.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN.—Representatives in Congress, 1884.

1st District.	Caswell. Rep.	Merton. Dem.	Fargo. Pro.
Jefferson..	2,996	4,145	212
Kenosha ..	1,737	1,488	6
Racine	4,046	3,477	281
Rock.....	6,264	3,408	433
Walworth.	4,241	2,072	472
Total....	19,284	14,590	1,404
Plurality..	4,694		
Per cent...	54.56	41.28	3.96
Scattering		58	
Total v..		34,336	

2d District.	Bragg. Dem.	Barney. Rep.	Patchen. Pro.
Dodge	6,095	3,171	64
Fond du Lac	4,873	4,296	224
Washington	2,820	1,752	6
Waukesha..	3,077	3,424	269
Total	16,865	12,643	563
Plurality....	4,222		
Per cent....	55.42	41.54	1.85
Scattering..		358	
Total vote		30,429	

3d District.	La Follette. Rep.	Jones. Dem.	Olin. Pro.
Dane	6,160	6,523	548
Grant.....	4,010	3,485	339
Green	2,406	2,303	375
Iowa	2,387	2,390	373
La Fayette	2,470	2,241	250
Total....	17,433	16,942	1,885
Plurality..	491		
Per cent...	48.06	46.70	5.19
Scattering		11	
Total v..		36,271	

4th District.	Van Schaick. Rep.	Deuster. Dem.	Smith. Gr.
Milw'kee..	16,783	15,967	1,296
Plurality..	816		
Per cent...	48.96	46.58	3.78
Scattering.		227	
Total v..		34,273	

5th District.	Rankin. Dem.	Luling. Rep.	Thomas. Gr.
Brown.....	3,611	2,976	4
Calumet....	2,108	980	143
Kewaunee..	2,010	747	....
Manitowoc.	4,006	2,653	79
Ozaukee....	2,137	748	9
Sheboygan.	3,979	3,506	238
Total.....	17,851	11,610	473
Plurality...	6,241		
Per cent....	59.24	38.53	1.56
Scattering.		195	
Total v...		30,129	

6th District.	Guenther. Rep.	Smith. Dem.	Sutton. Pro.
Adams.....	959	505	3
Columbia ..	3,359	2,734	251
Green Lake	1,556	1,247	163
Marquette .	907	1,122	23
Outagamie.	2,615	4,273	65
Waushara .	2,139	646	81
Winnebago	4,899	4,670	369
Total.....	16,425	15,197	955
Plurality...	1,228		
Per cent ...	49.91	46.18	2.90
Scattering .		326	
Total v...		32,908	

7th District.	Thomas. Rep.	Woodward. Dem.	Loomis. Pro.
Crawford..	1,587	1,620	6
Juneau....	1,962	1,769	124
La Crosse.	3,644	3,592	118
Monroe ...	2,563	2,319	136
Richland..	2,408	1,828	261
Sauk.....	3,426	2,463	323
Vernon....	2,827	1,855	179
Total....	18,437	15,446	1,147
Plurality..	2,991		
Per cent...	52.62	44.08	3.27
Scattering.		5	
Total v..		35,035	

8th District.	Price. Rep.	Larson. Dem.
Barron.....	1,736	834
Bayfield.....	425	247
Buffalo	1,403	1,388
Burnett.....	600	33
Clark	2,018	1,316
Douglas.....	270	256
Dunn	2,565	1,283
Eau Claire.....	3,567	3,084
Jackson.....	1,907	1,222
Pepin.....	970	429
Pierce	2,595	1,201
Polk	1,618	795
St. Croix.....	2,498	2,352
Trempealeau..	2,012	1,602
Washburn.....	276	141
Total	24,460	16,183
Plurality.....	8,277	
Per cent	60.16	39.80
Scattering.....	13	
Total vote...	40,656	

9th District.	Stephenson. Rep.	Meehan. Dem.	Sm'h Pro.
Ashland....	971	787	17
Chippewa..	2,660	2,441	10
Door	1,776	1,227	40
Florence...	352	155	3
Langlade...	554	656	26
Lincoln	1,088	1,006	12
Marathon..	2,126	3,434	17
Marinette..	2,395	568	85
Oconto	1,578	943	50
Portage....	2,257	2,354	82
Price.....	750	367	....
Sawyer.....	292	117	1
Shawano...	1,475	1,417	26
Taylor.....	806	590	....
Waupaca...	2,933	1,996	85
Wood.....	1,401	1,827	3
Total.....	23,414	19,885	457
Plurality ..	3,529		
Per cent....	53.50	45.44	1.04
Scattering..		4	
Total v...		43,760	

The Wisconsin Legislature of 1885–6 stands:

	Rep.	Dem.	Rep. maj.
Senate	18	15	3
House.....	63	37	26
Joint Ballot.....	81	52	29

WYOMING TERRITORY.—Delegate in Congress.

Counties—7.	1884. Carey. Rep.	1884. Holliday. Dem.	1882. Post. Dem.	1882. Meldrum. Rep.	1880. Post. Dem.	1880. Swan. Rep.
Albany	1,424	1,085	1,200	1,274	787	927
Carbon.....	1,022	884	805	811	717	643
Fremont	363	290	....	....	....	....
Johnson	675	637	335	216	....	....
Laramie.....	2,448	1,471	2,161	1,148	1,416	1,175
Sweetwater	654	412	605	658	494	533
Uinta.....	639	807	707	595	543	482
Total.....	7,225	5,586	5,813	4,702	3,907	3,760
Majority.....	1,639		1,111		147	

The Wyoming Legislature of 1885–6 has 30 Republican and 6 Democratic members

Digitized by Google

POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1884.

Showing by States the vote for each of the four leading candidates for President, the plurality received, the aggregate vote cast, and the proportion of the vote actually cast in 1884 to the actual voting population by the census of 1880.

STATES.	Cleveland. Dem.	Blaine. Rep.	Butler. Gr.	St. John. Pro.	Cleveland's Plurality.	Blaine's plurality.	Total popular vote.	Males 21 years and over, 1880.	Per cent of vote 1884, to voters 1880.
Alabama	92,973	59,144	762	610	33,829	.....	153,489	259,884	59.0
Arkansas	72,927	50,895	1,847	.....	22,032	.....	125,580	182,977	68.6
California	89,288	102,416	2,017	2,920	.....	13,128	193,738	[1]329,392	58.8
Colorado	27,603	36,166	1,961	762	.....	8,563	66,492	93,608	71.0
Connecticut	67,182	65,898	1,685	2,494	1,284	.....	137,233	177,291	77.4
Delaware	16,976	13,053	10	64	3,923	.....	30,103	38,298	78.6
Florida	31,769	28,031		72	3,738	.....	59,872	61,699	97.0
Georgia[2]	94,653	47,692	135	168	46,961	.....	143,543	321,438	44.6
Illinois	312,584	337,411	10,849	12,005	.....	24,827	672,849	796,847	62.1
Indiana	244,992	238,480	8,293	3,028	6,512	.....	494,793	498,437	99.3
Iowa	*177,316	197,089		1,472	.....	19,773	375,969	416,658	90.2
Kansas	90,132	154,406	16,341	4,954	.....	64,274	265,843	265,714	100.0
Kentucky	152,961	118,122	1,693	3,139	34,839	.....	275,915	376,221	73.3
Louisiana	62,546	46,347	120	338	16,199	.....	109,234	216,787	50.4
Maine	51,656	71,716	3,994	2,143	.....	20,060	129,509	187,323	69.1
Maryland	96,866	85,748	578	2,827	11,118	.....	186,019	232,106	80.1
Massachu'ts	122,352	146,724	24,382	9,925	.....	24,372	303,383	502,648	60.3
Michigan	*189,361	192,669	753	18,403	.....	3,308	401,186	467,687	85.7
Minnesota	70,065	111,685	3,583	4,684	.....	41,620	190,017	213,485	89 0
Mississippi	76,510	43,509	.....	.....	33,001	.....	120,019	238,532	50.3
Missouri	235,988	†202,929	.....	2,153	33,059	.....	441,070	541,207	81.5
Nebraska	*54,391	76,903	.....	2,899	.....	22,512	134,204	129,042	104.0
Nevada	5,578	7,193	26	.....	.....	1,615	12,797	[3]31,255	40.9
New Hamp.	39,187	43,250	552	1,571	.....	4,063	84,566	105,138	80.4
New Jersey	127,778	123,366	3,456	6,153	4,412	.....	261,537	300,635	87.0
New York	563,048	562,001	17,002	25,001	1,047	.....	1,171,312	1,408,751	83.1
N. Carolina	142,952	125,068	.....	454	17,884	.....	268,474	294,750	91.1
Ohio	368,286	400,082	5,170	11,269	.....	31,796	784,807	826,577	94.9
Oregon	24,604	26,860	726	492	.....	2,256	52,682	59,629	88.3
Pennsylva'a.	392,785	473,804	17,002	15,737	.....	81,019	899,328	1,094,284	82.2
Rhode Isla'd	12,391	19,030	422	928	.....	6,639	32,771	76,898	42.6
S. Carolina	69,764	21,733	.....	.....	48,031	.....	91,578	205,789	44.5
Tennessee	133,270	124,090	957	1,151	9,180	.....	259,468	330,305	78.6
Texas[4]	223,679	91,701	3,321	3,508	131,978	.....	322,209	380,376	84.7
Vermont	17,331	39,514	785	1,752	.....	22,183	59,382	95,621	62.1
Virginia	145,497	139,356	.....	138	6,141	.....	284,991	334,505	85.2
W. Virginia	67,317	†63,096	805	939	4,221	.....	132,157	139,161	94.7
Wisconsin	146,459	161,157	4,598	7,656	.....	14,698	319,942	340,482	93.9
Total	4,911,017	4,848,334	133,825	151,809	469,389	406,706	10,048,061	12,571,437	79.9
Cleveland's plurality	62,683								
Per cent	48.87	48.25	1.33	1.51					
Scattering[5]							11,362		

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

* In these three States, Iowa, Michigan, and Nebraska, there was a "fusion" of the Democratic and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

† In Missouri and West Virginia, there was a "fusion" of the Republican and the National Greenback parties, on one Electoral ticket.

[1] Includes 66,809 over 21 (mostly Chinese) who had not the right to vote.

[2] Besides the vote here reported, there were 895 Republican votes cast in Georgia, for a bolter's or "Whig Republican" electoral ticket, not counted for Blaine.

[3] Includes 5,622 over 21 (mostly Chinese and Indians) who were not qualified voters.

[4] In Texas, 12 votes were cast for Belva A. Lockwood, Equal Rights candidate.

[5] The blank and scattering votes reported were: Connecticut, 6; Georgia, 895; Kansas, 459; Louisiana, 458; Michigan, 4,284; Nebraska, 47; New Hampshire, 6; New Jersey, 784; New York, 4,260; Oregon, 50; Texas, 12; Vermont, 27; West Virginia, 2; Wisconsin, 72. Total, 11,362.

Digitized by Google

POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1880.

STATES.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem.	Weaver. Gr.	Scattering.	Garfield's Plurality.	Hancock's Plurality.	Total Popular vote.	Electoral vote. Garfield.	Hancock.	Total.
Alabama	56,178	90,687	4,642	.....	.....	34,509	151,507	.....	10	10
Arkansas	41,661	60,489	4,079	.....	.....	18,828	106,229	.....	6	6
California	80,348	80,426	3,392	.....	.....	78	164,166	1	5	6
Colorado	27,450	24,647	1,435	.....	2,803	.....	53,532	3	.....	3
Connecticut	67,073	64,417	868	412	2,656	.....	132,770	6	.....	6
Delaware	14,150	15,183	.....	.....	.....	1,033	29,333	.....	3	3
Florida	23,654	27,964	.....	.....	.....	4,310	51,618	.....	4	4
Georgia	52,648	102,522	481	.....	.....	49,874	155,651	.....	[8]11	11
Illinois	318,037	277,321	26,358	596	40,716	.....	622,312	21	.....	21
Indiana	232,164	225,528	12,986	.....	6,636	.....	470,678	15	.....	15
Iowa	183,904	105,845	32,327	630	78,059	.....	322,706	11	.....	11
Kansas	121,520	59,789	19,710	.....	61,731	.....	201,019	5	.....	5
Kentucky	104,550	147,999	11,498	257	.....	43,449	264,304	.....	12	12
Louisiana[1]	37,994	65,310	439	.....	.....	27,316	97,201	.....	8	8
Maine[2]	74,039	65,171	4,408	235	8,868	.....	143,853	7	.....	7
Maryland	78,515	93,706	818	.....	.....	15,191	173,039	.....	8	8
Massachusetts	165,205	111,960	4,548	799	53,245	.....	282,512	13	.....	13
Michigan	185,190	131,300	34,795	1,156	53,890	.....	352,441	11	.....	11
Minnesota	93,903	53,315	3,267	286	40,588	.....	150,771	5	.....	5
Mississippi	34,854	75,750	5,797	677	.....	40,896	117,078	.....	8	8
Missouri	153,567	208,609	35,045	.....	.....	55,042	397,221	.....	15	15
Nebraska	54,979	28,523	3,853	.....	26,456	.....	87,355	3	.....	3
Nevada[3]	8,732	9,611	.....	.....	.....	879	18,343	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	44,852	40,794	528	189	4,058	.....	86,363	5	.....	5
New Jersey	120,555	122,565	2,617	191	.....	2,010	245,928	.....	9	9
New York	555,544	534,511	12,373	2,177	21,033	.....	1,104,605	35	.....	35
North Carolina	115,878	124,204	1,136	.....	.....	8,326	241,218	.....	10	10
Ohio	375,048	340,821	6,456	2,642	34,227	.....	724,967	22	.....	22
Oregon	20,619	19,948	249	.....	671	.....	40,816	3	.....	3
Pennsylvania	444,704	407,428	20,668	1,983	37,276	.....	874,783	29	.....	29
Rhode Island	18,195	10,779	236	25	7,416	.....	29,235	4	.....	4
South Carolina	58,071	112,312	566	7	.....	54,241	170,956	.....	7	7
Tennessee[3]	107,677	128,191	5,916	43	.....	20,514	241,827	.....	12	12
Texas[4]	57,845	156,228	27,405	.....	.....	98,383	241,478	.....	8	8
Vermont[5]	45,090	18,181	1,212	110	26,909	.....	64,593	5	.....	5
Virginia[6]	84,020	127,976	139	.....	.....	43,956	212,135	.....	11	11
West Virginia	46,243	57,391	9,079	.....	.....	11,148	112,713	.....	5	5
Wisconsin	144,397	114,634	7,980	161	29,763	.....	267,172	10	.....	10
Total	4,449,053	4,442,035	307,306	[7]12,576	537,001	529,983	9,204,428	214	155	369
Plurality	7,018				7,018			59		
Per cent.	48.26	48.25	3.33	.13	.....	.....	.....	58.00	42.00	

NOTE.—Numerous variations in the Presidential vote are found in the different tables published. One principal source of discrepancy is in taking the vote for different Electors, of either party, as representing the vote for President. As the votes for Electors vary greatly, some tables take the highest vote cast for any one Elector; others, the highest cast for any Elector-at-large; and others still, the average vote cast for all the Electors of each party.

1. In Louisiana, two Republican Electoral tickets were voted for: the regular Republican, and the Beattie- or Grant Republican. The latter received about 9,740 votes, not returned in the first table published

2. In Maine, the Hancock Electoral ticket was styled "Fusion," containing 3 Democratic and 4 Greenback Electors. Besides this, a "Straight" Greenback Electoral ticket was voted for, with Weaver's name at the head.

3. The above vote in Nevada and Tennessee is from the State Officers. Other statements vary largely in the vote of both parties.

4. The footings in Texas are correct, as rendered to the Secretary of State, but three Counties made no return of votes for President, (Denton, Galveston and McMullen.) If these cast as many votes for Electors as for Governor, it would increase Hancock's vote in the State, 5,820, and Garfield's 1,746, and Weaver's 593.

5. These figures are the finally corrected returns in the Office of the Secretary of State. Earlier statements gave Garfield 45,567 votes, and Hancock 18,316 votes.

6. Two Democratic Electoral tickets were voted for in Virginia, the Regular or Debt-paying Hancock Ticket, and the Re-adjuster, or Mahone Hancock Ticket. Both are added together in the table.

7. Of the scattering votes, 10,305 were cast for Neal Dow, "Prohibition" candidate for President, and 707 votes for John W. Phelps, "American" or Anti-Secret-Society candidate.

8. The Electoral vote of Georgia was cast irregularly, on the 2d Wednesday of December, instead of the first Wednesday, as required by Act of Congress. In the count of the Electoral vote, Feb. 9, 1881, Congress declared Hancock to have received 155 votes, if Georgia were counted, and 144 votes, if not counted; that in either case, Garfield had received a majority of the votes, and was duly elected.

ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT,

At each election from 1860 to 1884.

STATES.	1860.				1864.[1]		1868.[2]		1872.		1876.		1880.		1884.	
	Lincoln. Rep.	Breckenridge Dem	Bell. Am.	Douglas. Ind. Dem	Lincoln. Rep.	McClellan. Dem	Grant. Rep.	Seymour Dem	Grant. Rep.	*Hendricks. Dem	Hayes. Rep.	Tilden. Dem.	Garfield. Rep.	Hancock. Dem	Cleveland. Dem	Blaine. Rep.
Alabama		9					8		10			10		10	10	
Arkansas		4					5					6		6	7	
California	4				5		5		6		6		1	5		8
Colorado											3		3			3
Connecticut	6				6		5		6			6	6		6	
Delaware		3				3		3	3			3		3	3	
Florida		3					3		4		4			4	4	
Georgia		10						9				11		11	12	
Illinois	11				16		16		21		21		21			22
Indiana	13				13		13		15		15		15		15	
Iowa	4				8		8		11		11		11			13
Kansas					3		3		5		5		5			9
Kentucky			12			11		11		8		12		12	13	
Louisiana		6						7			8			8	8	
Maine	8				7		7		7		7		7			6
Maryland		8			7			7		8		8		8	8	
Massachusetts	13				12		12		13		13		13			14
Michigan	6				8		8		11		11		11			13
Minnesota	4				4		4		5		5		5			7
Mississippi		7							8			8		8	9	
Missouri				9	11		11			6		15		15	16	
Nebraska							3		3		3		3			5
Nevada					2		3		3		3			3		3
New Hampshire	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
New Jersey	4			3		7		7	9			9		9	9	
New York*	35				33			33	35			35	35		36	
North Carolina		10					9		10			10		10	11	
Ohio	23				21		21		22		22		22			23
Oregon	3				3			3	3		3		3			3
Pennsylvania	27				26		26		29		29		29			30
Rhode Island	4				4		4		4		4		4			4
South Carolina		8					6		7		7			7	9	
Tennessee			12				10			12		12		12	12	
Texas		4								8		8		8	18	
Vermont	5				5		5		5		5		5			4
Virginia			15						11			11		11	12	
West Virginia					5		5		5			5		5	6	
Wisconsin	5				8		8		10		10		10			11
Total	180	72	39	12	212	21	214	80	286	42	185	184	214	155	219	182
No. of States voting		33			36		37		37		38		38		38	

* In 1872, Horace Greeley, Democratic and Liberal-Republican candidate for President, having died before the Electoral vote was cast, the Greeley electors voted as above for Thomas A. Hendricks, in five States. Kentucky, Georgia, and Missouri cast 18 Electoral votes for B. Gratz Brown of Missouri, for President; Georgia, 2 votes for C. J. Jenkins of Georgia, and Missouri 1 vote for David Davis of Illinois; and 17 votes irregularly cast, were not counted by Congress.

[1] Eleven Southern States did not vote in 1864.

[2] Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia did not vote in 1868.

Digitized by Google

FULL TABLES OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

I.

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1876.

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	* Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	* Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1789	†10	73	.....	George Washington	..	....	69	.....	...
			.....	John Adams.....	..	.....	...	....	34
			.....	John Jay.....	..	.....	...	... .	9
			.....	R. H. Harrison.....	..	.....	...	.....	6
			.....	John Rutledge.....	.	.....	...	.....	6
			.....	John Hancock.....	..	.....	...	.....	4
			.....	George Clinton.....	..	.....	...	.....	3
			.....	Samuel Huntingdon	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	John Milton.....	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	James Armstrong..	..	.....	...	. .....	1
			.....	Benjamin Lincoln..	..	.....	...	.....	1
			.....	Edward Telfair. ..	..	.....	...	.....	1
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	4	.....	4
1792	15	135	Federalist..	George Washington	..	.....	132	.....	...
			Federalist..	John Adams.....	..	.....	...	.....	77
			Republican	George Clinton.....	..	.....	...	....	50
			.....	Thomas Jefferson..	..	.....	...	.....	4
			.....	Aaron Burr.....	..	.....	...	.....	1
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	3	.....	3
1796	16	138	Federalist..	John Adams.....	..	.....	71	....	...
			Republican	Thomas Jefferson..	..	.....	...	.....	68
			Federalist..	Thomas Pinckney..	..	.....	...	.....	59
			Republican	Aaron Burr..... ...	..	....	...	....	30
			.....	Samuel Adams.....	..	....	..	.....	15
			.....	Oliver Ellsworth ..	..	.....	...	.....	11
			.....	George Clinton.....	..	.....	...	.....	7
			.....	John Jay.....	..	.....	...	....	5
			... .	James Iredell.....	..	.....	...	.....	3
			.....	George Washington	..	.....	...	....	2
			.....	John Henry..... ...	..	.....	...	.....	2
			.....	S. Johnson	..	.....	...	.....	2
			. .....	Charles C. Pinckney	..	.....	...	.....	1
1800	16	138	Republican	Thomas Jefferson..	..	.....	‡73	.....	..
			Republican	Aaron Burr.....	..	.....	...	.....	‡73
			Federalist..	John Adams.....	..	.....	...	.....	65
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	..	.....	...	.....	64
			.....	John Jay.....	..	.....	...	.....	1

* Previous to the election of 1804 each elector voted for two candidates for President; the one receiving the highest number of votes, if a majority, was declared elected President; and the next highest Vice-President.

† Three States out of thirteen did not vote, viz.: New York, which had not passed an electoral law; and North Carolina and Rhode Island, which had not adopted the Constitution.

‡ There having been a tie vote, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the 36th ballot, which was as follows: Jefferson—Georgia, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia—10 States; Burr—Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island—4 States; Blank—Delaware and South Carolina—2 States.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES.—(*Continued*).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1804	17	176	Republican	Thomas Jefferson..	15	.....	162	George Clinton..	162
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	2	.....	14	Rufus King.....	14
1808	17	176	Republican	James Madison. ..	12	.....	122	George Clinton..	113
			Federalist..	Charles C. Pinckney	5	.....	47	Rufus King.....	47
			.....	George Clinton.....	..	.....	6	John Langdon..	9
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Madison.	3
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Monroe..	3
				Vacancy	..	.....	1	.....	1
1812	18	218	Republican.	James Madison....	11	.....	128	Elbridge Gerry..	131
			Federalist..	De Witt Clinton....	7	.....	89	Jared Ingersoll..	86
			.....	Vacancy	..	.....	1	.....	1
1816	19	221	Republican.	James Monroe.....	16	.....	183	D. D. Tompkins.	183
			Federalist..	Rufus King.....	3	.....	34	John E. Howard	22
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James Ross.....	5
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	John Marshall..	4
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Robt. G. Harper.	3
				Vacancies	..	.....	4	.....	4
1820	24	235	Republican.	James Monroe.....	24	.....	231	D. D. Tompkins.	218
			Opposition.	John Q. Adams....	..	.....	1	Rich. Stockton..	8
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Daniel Rodney..	4
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Robt. G. Harper	1
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Richard Rush...	1
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	3	.....	3
1824	24	261	Republican.	Andrew Jackson...	10	155,872	*99	John C. Calhoun	182
			Coalition...	John Q. Adams....	8	105,321	84	Nathan Sanford.	30
			Republican.	Wm. H. Crawford..	3	44,282	41	Nathaniel Macon	24
			Republican.	Henry Clay.....	3	46,587	37	Andrew Jackson	13
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	M. Van Buren...	9
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	Henry Clay.....	2
				Vacancy	..	.....	...	.....	1
1828	24	261	Democratic	Andrew Jackson...	15	647,231	178	John C. Calhoun	171
			Nat. Repub.	John Q. Adams ...	9	509,097	83	Richard Rush...	83
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	William Smith..	7
1832	24	288	Democratic	Andrew Jackson...	15	687,502	219	M. Van Buren...	189
			Nat. Repub.	Henry Clay.....	7	530,189	49	John Sergeant...	49
			.....	John Floyd.....	1	33,108	11	Henry Lee.....	11
			Anti-Mason	William Wirt....	1		7	Amos Ellmaker.	7
			.....	.....	..	.....	..	William Wilkins	30
				Vacancies.....	..	.....	2	.. ..	2
1836	26	294	Democratic.	Martin Van Buren.	15	761,549	170	R. M. Johnson†.	147
			Whig	Wm. H. Harrison	7	736,656	73	Francis Granger.	77
			Whig.....	Hugh L. White..	2		26	John Tyler.....	47
			Whig... ...	Daniel Webster..	1		14	William Smith..	23
			Whig.....	W. P. Mangum...	1		11	.....	...

* No choice having been made by the Electoral College, the choice devolved upon the House of Representatives. A choice was made on the first ballot, which was as follows: Adams—Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island, and Vermont—13 States; Jackson—Alabama, Indiana, Mississippi, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, and Tennessee—7 States; Crawford—Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, and Virginia—4 States.

† No candidate having received a majority of the votes of the Electoral College, the Senate elected R. M. Johnson Vice-President, who received 33 votes; Francis Granger received 16.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF POPULAR AND ELECTORAL VOTES—(*Continued*).

Year of Election.	No. of States.	Total Elec. V.	Political Party.	Presidents. Candidates.	Vote. States.	Vote. Popular.	Vote. Electoral	Vice-Presidents. Candidates.	Elect. Vote.
1840	26	294	Whig	Wm. H. Harrison..	19	1,275,017	234	John Tyler.....	234
			Democratic	Martin Van Buren.	7	1,128,702	60	R. M. Johnson..	48
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	7,059	...	.....	...
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	L. W. Tazewell.	11
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	James K. Polk..	1
1844	26	275	Democratic	James K. Polk.....	15	1,337,243	170	Geo. M. Dallas..	170
			Whig	Henry Clay.....	11	1,299,068	105	T. Frelinghuysen	105
			Liberty	James G. Birney...	..	62,300	...	.....	...
1848	30	290	Whig	Zachary Taylor.....	15	1,360,101	163	Millard Fillmore	163
			Democratic	Lewis Cass.....	15	1,220,544	127	Wm. O. Butler..	127
			Free Soil...	Martin Van Buren..	..	291,263	...	Chas. F. Adams.	...
1852	31	296	Democratic	Franklin Pierce....	27	1,601,474	254	Wm. R. King...	254
			Whig	Winfield Scott.....	4	1,386,578	42	Wm. A. Graham	42
			Free Dem..	John P. Hale.....	..	156,149	...	Geo. W. Julian..	...
1856	31	296	Democratic	James Buchanan...	19	1,838,169	174	J. C. Breckinr'ge	174
			Republican.	John C. Fremont..	11	1,341,264	114	Wm. L. Dayton.	114
			American ..	Millard Fillmore...	1	874,534	8	A. J. Donelson..	8
1860	33	303	Republican.	Abraham Lincoln..	17	1,866,352	180	Hannibal Hamlin	180
			Democratic.	J. C. Breckinridge..	11	845,763	72	Joseph Lane....	72
			Cons. Union	John Bell.....	3	589,581	39	Edward Everett.	39
			Ind. Dem...	S. A. Douglas.....	2	1,375,157	12	H. V. Johnson..	12
1864	*36	314	Republican.	Abraham Lincoln..	22	2,216,067	212	Andrew Johnson	212
			Democratic	Geo. B. McClellan..	3	1,808,725	21	G. H. Pendleton.	21
				Vacancies.....	11	.....	81	.....	81
1868	†37	317	Republican.	Ulysses S. Grant...	26	3,015,071	214	Schuyler Colfax.	214
			Democratic.	Horatio Seymour ..	8	2,709,613	80	F. P. Blair, Jr...	80
				Vacancies.....	3	.....	23	.....	23
1872	37	366	Republican.	Ulysses S. Grant...	31	3,597,070	286	Henry Wilson...	286
			Dem. & Lib.	Horace Greeley....	6	2,834,079	...	B. Gratz Brown.	47
			Democratic.	Charles O'Conor...	..	29,408	...	Geo. W. Julian..	5
			Temp'rance	James Black.....	..	5,608	...	A. H. Colquitt...	5
			.....	Thos. A. Hendricks	..	.....	42	John M. Palmer.	3
			.....	B. Gratz Brown....	..	.....	18	T. E. Bramlette.	3
			.....	Charles J. Jenkins.	..	.....	2	W. S. Groesbeek	1
			.....	David Davis.....	..	.....	1	Willis B. Machen	1
			.....	.....	..	.....	...	N. P. Banks.....	1
				‡ Not Counted...	..	.....	17	.....	14
1876	38	369	Republican.	Rutherford B. Hayes	21	4,033,950	185	Wm. A. Wheeler	185
			Democratic.	Samuel J. Tilden...	17	4,284,885	184	T. A. Hendricks	184
			Greenback..	Peter Cooper.....	..	81,740	...	.....	...
			Prohibition	Green Clay Smith..	..	9,522	...	.....	...
			.....	Scattering.	..	2,686	...	.....	...
1880	38	369	Republican	James A. Garfield.	19	4,449,053	214	Chest. A. Arthur	214
			Democratic	Winfield S. Hancock	19	4,442,035	155	Wm. H. English	155
			Greenback.	James B. Weaver..	..	307,306	...	B. J. Chambers.	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	12,576	...	.....	...
1884	38	401	Democratic	Grover Cleveland..	20	4,911,017	219	T. A. Hendricks	219
			Republican	James G Blaine..	18	4,848,334	182	John A. Logan..	182
			Prohibition	John P. St. John..	..	151,809	...	William Daniel.	...
			Greenback.	Benj. F. Butler....	..	133,825	...	A. M. West.....	...
			.....	Scattering.....	..	11,362	...	.....	...

* Eleven States did not vote, viz.: Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.

† Three States did not vote, viz.: Mississippi, Texas, and Virginia.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Compiled from the latest Official Publications of the various Churches.]

Denominations.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.	Denominations.	Year.	Churches.	Ministers.	Members.
Adventist, Second	1880	800	600	70,000	Methodist, Congregational	1880	....	225	13,750
Adventist, Seventh Day	1880	640	144	15,570	Methodist, Primitive	1880	....	52	3,369
Baptist	1881	26,060	16,596	2,296,337	Methodist, Protestant	1880	....	1,385	135,000
Baptist, Anti-Mission	1881	900	400	40,000	Methodist, Welsh Calvinistic	1881	1,134	600	118,979
Baptist, Free Will	1881	1,432	1,213	78,012	Methodist, Wesleyan	1880	....	400	17,087
Baptist, Seventh Day	1880	94	110	8,539	Moravian	1880	84	94	9,491
Baptist, Six Principle	1881	20	12	2,000	Mormon	1880	654	3,906	110,377
Christian (Disciples of Christ)	1881	5,100	3,782	591,821	New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)	1880	93	89	3,994
Congregational	1882	3,894	3,713	381,697	Presbyterian	1883	5,858	5,218	600,695
Dunkards (The Brethren)	1881	250	200	100,000	Presbyterian (South)	1882	2,010	1,081	123,806
Episcopal, Protestant	1881	3,000	3,432	338,333	Presbyterian, Cumberland	1880	2,457	1,386	111,863
Episcopal, Reformed	1880	....	100	9,448	Presbyterian, Reformed	1880	167	143	17,278
Evangelical Association	1882	1,576	1,545	117,027	Presbyterian, United	1882	826	719	84,573
Friends	1880	392	200	60,000	Reformed Church (late Dutch)	1882	509	545	89,167
Jews	1880	269	202	13,683	Reformed Church (late German)	1881	1,405	748	155,857
Lutheran	1881	5,557	3,132	950,868	Roman Catholic	1883	6,241	6,546	*
Mennonite	1880	300	350	50,000	Shaker	1880	18	68	2,400
Methodist, Episcopal	1882	17,935	24,658	1,724,420	Unitarian, Congregational	1881	335	394	17,960
Methodist, Episcopal (South)	1882	....	11,703	860,687	United Brethren in Christ	1881	4,524	2,196	157,835
Methodist, Episcopal African	1880	....	1,738	387,566	Universalist	1880	956	729	27,429
Methodist, Episcopal African Zion	1882	....	1,800	300,000	Winebrennerians (Church of God)	1881	400	350	30,000
Methodist, Episcopal Colored	1880	....	638	112,988					
Methodist, Free	1880	....	260	12,318					

* The Roman Catholics claim to have 6,882,954 adherents of that faith in the United States [Catholic Directory for 1883], but church membership is not reported.

RELIGIOUS DIVISIONS OF THE WORLD.

[Estimate from Schem's Statistics of the World.]

Christians—viz: Roman Catholics	201,000,000	388,000,000
Christians—viz: Protestants	106,000,000	
Christians—viz: Eastern Churches	81,000,000	

Buddhists	340,000,000	Followers of Confucius	30,000,000
Mohammedans	201,000,000	Sinto Religion	14,000,000
Brahmanism	175,000,000	Judaism	7,000,000

	Whole Population.	Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Eastern Churches.
America	84,500,000	47,300,000	30,000,000	.....
Europe	301,800,000	147,300,000	71,500,000	69,300,000
Asia	798,000,000	4,900,000	1,800,000	8,500,000
Africa	203,300,000	1,100,000	1,200,000	3,200,000
Australia and Polynesia	4,400,000	400,000	1,500,000	.....
Total	1,392,000,000	201,000,000	106,000,000	81,000,000

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Engaged in Agriculture:

	1870.	1880.
Agricultural laborers	2,885,996	3,323,876
Apiarists	136	1,016
Dairymen & Dairywomen.	3,550	8,948
Farm and plantation overseers	3,609	3,106
Farmers and planters	2,977,711	4,225,945
Florists	1,085	4,550
Gardeners, nursery & vine growers	32,547	51,482
Stock-drovers	3,181	3,449
Stock-herders	5,590	24,098
Stock-raisers	6,588	16,528
Turpentine farmers and laborers	2,478	7,450
Others in agriculture	.....	45
Total engaged in Ag'l're.	5,922,471	7,670,493

Professional and Personal Services:

	1870.	1880.
Actors	2,053	4,812
Architects	2,017	3,375
Artists & Teachers of Art	4,071	9,104
Auctioneers	2,266	2,331
Authors, lecturers and literary persons	846	1,131
Barbers and hair-dressers	24,794	44,851
Billiard & bowling saloon keepers	1,220	1,543
Boarding & lodging house keepers	12,785	19,058
Chemists, Assayists & metallurgists	608	1,969
Clergymen	43,874	64,698
Clerks and copyists	6,138	25,467
Clerks in Govt. Offices [1]	8,672	16,849
Clerks in hotels and restaurants	5,243	10,916
Collectors & claim agents	693	4,213
Dentists	8,505	12,314
Designers & draughtsmen	934	2,820
Domestic servants	975,734	1,075,653
Employés of charitable institutions	848	2,396
Employés of Government [1]	14,407	31,401
Employés of hotels & restaurants	23,438	77,413
Engineers (civil)	7,374	8,261
Hostlers	17,586	31,697
Hotel keepers	26,394	32,453
Hunters, trappers, guides and scouts	1,111	1,912
Janitors	1,769	6,763
Journalists	5,286	12,308
Laborers (not specified)	1,032,853	1,859,223
Launderers & laundresses	60,906	121,942
Lawyers	40,736	64,137
Livery-stable keepers	8,504	14,213
Messengers	8,717	13,985
Midwives	1,186	2,118
Musicians (professional)	16,010	30,477
Nurses	10,976	13,483
Officers of Army & Navy	2,286	2,660
Officials of Government [1]	44,743	57,081

Professional and Personal Services—Cont'd.

	1870.	1880.
Physicians and surgeons	62,445	85,671
Restaurant-keepers [2]	35,185	13,074
Sextons	1,151	2,449
Showmen & showwomen	1,177	2,604
Soldiers & sailors of U. S. Army & Navy	23,338	24,161
Teachers & scientific persons	128,160	227,710
Veterinary surgeons	1,166	2,130
Watchmen (private) & detectives	.....	13,384
Whitewashers	2,873	3,316
Other professions	.....	4,570
Total Professional & Personal Services	2,684,793	4,074,238

Manufactures and Mining:

	1870.	1880.
Agric't'l-Implement mkrs.	3,811	4,891
Apprentices to trades	15,302	44,170
Artificial-flower makers	1,169	3,399
Bag-makers	866	1,408
Bakers	27,680	41,309
Basket-makers	3,297	5,654
Blacksmiths	141,774	172,726
Bleachers, dyers & scou'rs	4,901	8,222
Blind, door & sash makers	5,155	4,946
Boatmakers	2,101	2,063
Bone & ivory workers	208	1,888
Bookbinders & finishers	9,104	13,833
Boot & shoe makers	171,127	194,079
Bottles & mineral water makers	.....	2,061
Box-factory operatives	6,080	15,762
Brass founders & workers	4,694	11,568
Brewers & Maltsters	11,246	16,278
Brick & tile makers	26,070	36,052
Bridge bldrs. & contrac'rs	1,029	2,587
Britannia and Japanned ware makers	1,092	1,375
Broom & brush makers	5,816	8,479
Builders & contrac'rs (n.s.)	7,511	10,804
Butchers	44,354	76,241
Button-factory operatives.	1,272	4,872
Cabinetmakers	42,835	50,654
Candle, soap and tallow makers	1,942	2,923
Car-makers	2,228	4,708
Carpenters & joiners	344,996	373,143
Carpet-makers	15,669	17,068
Carriage & wagon makers	42,464	49,881
Charcoal & lime burners	3,834	5,851
Cheese-makers	3,534	4,570
Chemical works employés	.....	2,923
Cigar-makers	28,286	56,599
Clerks & bookkeepers in manufacturing houses	5,861	10,114
Clock & watchmakers	1,779	13,820
Confectioners	8,219	13,692
Coopers	41,789	49,138
Copper-workers	2,122	2,342
Corset makers	.....	4,660
Cotton-mill operatives	111,606	169,771

1. Including National, State, City and Town Governments.
2. See Saloon-Keepers, and Bar-Tenders, p. 270.

Digitized by Google

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Distillers & rectifiers	2,874	3,245
Employés (not specified)	20,242	34,536
Engineers & firemen	34,233	79,625
Engravers	4,226	4,577
Fertilizer establishment operatives	316	1,383
File makers, cutters and grinders	1,413	1,839
Fishermen & oystermen	27,549	41,352
Flax-dressers	1,046	1,894
Fur-workers	1,191	1,580
Galloon, gimp and tassel makers	569	2,235
Gas works employés	2,086	4,695
Gilders	1,534	1,763
Glass-works operatives	9,518	17,934
Glove-makers	2,329	4,511
Gold & silver workers	18,508	28,405
Gun & lock smiths	8,184	10,572
Hair cleaners & dressers	1,026	1,965
Harness & saddle makers	32,817	39,960
Hat & cap makers	12,625	16.860
Hosiery & knitting mill operatives[1]	3,633	12,194
Iron & steel works & shop operatives[2]	86,203	114,539
Lace makers	.....	1,708
Lead and wire works	.....	2,105
Leather case and pocket book makers	.....	1,347
Leather currriers, dressers, finishers and tanners	30,678	29,842
Lumbermen & raftsmen	17,752	30,651
Machinists	54,755	101,130
Manufacturers	42,877	44,019
Marble and stone cutters	25,831	32,842
Masons, brick and stone	89,710	102,473
Meat and fruit preserving employés	770	2,860
Meat packers, curers and picklers	1,164	3,436
Mechanics, (not specified)	16,514	7,858
Mill & factory operatives, (n. s.)	41,619	30,836
Millers	41,592	53,440
Milliners, dress makers and seamstresses[3]	92,084	285,401
Miners	152,107	234,228
Mirror and picture frame makers	970	2,503
Nail makers	.....	5,803
Officials of manufacturing companies and mining companies	2,720	8,198
Oil, mill and refinery operatives	1,747	3,929
Oil-well operators and laborers	3,803	7,340
Organ-makers	667	2,437
Painters and varnishers	85,123	128,556
Paper-hangers	2,490	5,013
Paper-mill operatives	12,469	21,430
Pattern-makers	3,970	5,822
Photographers, etc	7,558	9,990

Manufactures and Mining.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Piano-forte makers and tuners	2,535	5,413
Plasterers	23,577	22,083
Plumbers & gas-fitters	11,143	19,383
Potters	5,060	7,233
Printers, lithographers & stereotypers	41,073	72,726
Print-work operatives	3,738	5,419
Publishers of books, maps and newspapers	1,577	2,781
Pump-makers	1,672	1,866
Quarrymen	13,589	15,169
Quartz and stamp mill laborers	617	1,449
Rag-pickers	436	2,206
Railroad builders and contractors[4]	1,292	1,206
Roofers and slaters	2,750	4,026
Rope & cordage makers	2,675	3,514
Rubber-factory operatives	3,886	6,350
Sail & awning makers	2,309	2,950
Salt-makers	1,721	1,431
Saw & planing mill operatives	47,298	77,050
Sawyers	6,939	5,195
Scale and rule makers	416	1,027
Screw-makers	780	1,361
Sewing-machine factory operatives	3,881	2,725
Sewing-machine operators	3,042	7,505
Shingle and lath makers	3,788	5,166
Ship-carpenters, caulkers, riggers and smiths	21,074	17,452
Shirt, cuff and collar makers	4,080	11,823
Silk-mill operatives	3,256	18,071
Starch-makers	229	1,385
Stave, shook and heading makers	1,858	4,061
Steam-boiler makers	6,958	12,771
Stove, furnace and grate makers	1,543	3,341
Straw-workers[5]	2,029	4,229
Sugar makers & refiners	1,609	2,327
Tailors and tailoresses[3 5]	161,820	133,756
Thread mill operatives	.....	3,259
Tinners & tin ware makers	30,524	42,618
Tobacco-fact'ry op ratives	11,985	20,446
Tool and cutlery makers	5,351	13,749
Trunk and valise makers	2,047	3,013
Umbrella and parasol makers	1,439	1,967
Upholsterers	5,736	10,443
Wheelwrights	20,942	15,592
Wire-makers & workers	1,834	7,170
Woodchoppers	8,338	12,731
Wood turners, carvers & wooden-ware makers	7,947	12,964
Woollen-mill operatives	58,836	88,010
Others in manufacturing, mechanical and mining industries	8,270	13,542
Total Manuf. & Mining	2,707,421	3,837,112

1. See mill and factory operatives.
2. Including foundries, furnaces and rolling mills.
3. In 1870, seamstresses were included with tailors and tailoresses.
4. See builders and contractors (n. s.)
5. See milliners, seamstresses and dressmakers.

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES.—*Continued.*

Trade and Transportation:

	1870.	1880.
Agents	10,499	18,523
Bankers and Brokers	10,631	15,180
Boatmen and watermen	21,332	20,368
Brokers, (commercial)	.....	4,193
Canalmen	7,338	4,329
Clerks in stores	254,359	353,444
Clerks and book-keepers in banks	7,103	10,257
Clerks & book-keepers in express companies	767	1,856
Clerks and book-keepers in insurance offices	1,568	2,830
Clerks and book-keepers in railroad offices	7,374	12,331
Commercial travellers	7,262	28,158
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc	120,756	177,586
Employés and officials of trading and transportation companies	4,152	9,702
Employés of banks, (not clerks)	424	1,070
Employés and officials of express companies, (not clerks)	8,629	13,004
Employés of insurance companies, (not clerks.)	11,611	13,146
Employés in warehouses	.....	5,022
Employés of railroad companies, (not clerks.)	154,027	236,058
Hucksters and peddlers	34,337	53,491
Milkmen & milkwomen	3,728	9,242
Newspaper criers & carriers	2,002	3,374
Officials and employés of trading and transportation companies	976	2,702
Officials of banks	2,738	4,421
Officials of insurance companies	762	1,774
Officials of railroad companies	1,902	2,069
Officials and employés of street railway companies	5,191	11,925
Officials and employés of telegraph companies	8,579	22,809
Officials and employés of telephone companies	.....	1,197
Packers	1,894	4,176
Pilots	3,649	3,770
Porters and laborers in stores & warehouses	3,513	32,192
Sailors	56,663	60,070
Salesmen & saleswomen	14,203	72,279
Saloon-keepers and bartenders[1]	14,362	68,461
Shippers and freighters	3,567	5,166
Steamboat men & women	7,975	12,365

Trade and Transportation.—Continued.

	1870.	1880.
Stewards & stewardesses	1,245	22,808
Toll-gate and bridge keepers	2,253	2,303
Traders and dealers, (not specified.)	101,271	112,842
Traders in agricultural implements	1,939	1,999
Traders in books and stationery	3,392	4,982
Traders in boots & shoes	7,019	9,993
" in cabinet ware	4,087	7,419
Traders in cigars and tobacco	8,234	11,866
Traders in clothing	7,595	10,073
" in coal and wood	6,636	10,871
" in cotton & wool	1,701	2,494
" in crockery, china, glass, stoneware	1,765	2,373
" in drugs & medicines	17,309	27,704
" in dry goods, fancy goods, etc	40,953	45,831
" in gold and silver ware and jewelry	6,786	2,305
" in groceries	74,410	101,849
" in hats and caps	3,375	4,809
" in ice	1,464	2,854
" in iron, tin and copper wares	9,003	15,076
" in junk	.....	3,574
" in leather, hides & skins	2,261	2,382
" in liquors & wines	11,178	13,500
" in live stock	7,723	12,596
" in lumber	9,440	11,263
" in marble, stone & slate	.....	1,405
" in music & musical instrum'ts.	848	1,906
" in newspapers & periodicals	1,455	2,729
" in oils, paints and turpentine	986	1,940
" in paper & paper stock	.....	1,862
" in produce & provisions	19,337	35,129
" in real estate	8,933	11,253
Traders in sewing machines	3,152	6,577
Undertakers	1,996	5,113
Weighers, gaugers & measurers	926	3,302
Others in trade and transportation	.....	177
Total Trade and Transportation	1,191,238	1,819,256

1. See Restaurant-keepers, p. 268.

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATIONS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Whole Population. 10 yrs. and over.	Engaged in all kinds of occupations.	Engaged in Agriculture.	Engaged in Professional and Personal Services.	Engaged in Trades and Transportation.	Engaged in manufac'g, mechanical trades and mining
Alabama	851,780	492,790	380,630	72,211	16,953	22,996
Arizona	32,922	22,271	3,435	8,210	3,252	7,374
Arkansas	531,876	260,692	216,655	23,466	9,233	11,338
California	681,062	376,505	79,396	121,435	57,392	118,282
Colorado	158,220	101,251	13,539	24,813	15,491	47,408
Connecticut	497,303	241,333	44,026	51,296	29,920	116,091
Dakota	99,849	57,844	28,508	14,016	6,219	9,101
Delaware	110,856	54,580	17,849	17,016	4,967	14,148
Dist. Columbia	136,907	66,624	1,464	39,975	9,848	15,337
Florida	184,650	91,536	58,731	17,923	6,446	8,436
Georgia	1,043,840	597,862	432,204	104,269	25,222	36,167
Idaho	25,005	15,578	3,858	3,861	1,327	6,532
Illinois	2,269,315	999,780	436,371	229,467	128,372	205,570
Indiana	1,468,095	635,080	331,240	137,281	56,432	110,127
Iowa	1,181,641	528,302	303,557	103,932	50,872	69,941
Kansas	704,297	322,285	206,080	53,507	26,379	36,319
Kentucky	1,163,498	519,854	320,571	104,239	33,563	61,481
Louisiana	649,070	363,228	205,306	98,111	29,130	30,681
Maine	519,669	231,993	82,130	47,411	29,790	72,662
Maryland	695,364	324,432	90,927	98,934	49,234	85,337
Massachusetts	1,432,183	720,774	64,973	170,160	115,376	370,265
Michigan	1,236,686	569,204	240,319	143,249	54,723	130,913
Minnesota	559,977	255,125	131,535	59,452	24,349	39,789
Mississippi	753,693	415,506	339,938	49,448	12,975	13,145
Missouri	1,557,631	692,959	355,297	148,588	79,300	109,774
Montana	31,989	22,255	4,513	6,954	2,766	8,022
Nebraska	318,271	152,614	90,507	28,746	15,106	18,255
Nevada	50,666	32,233	4,180	10,373	4,449	13,231
New Hampshire	286,188	112,468	44,490	28,206	11,735	58,037
New Jersey	865,591	396,879	59,214	110,722	66,382	160,561
New Mexico	87,966	40,822	14,139	19,042	3,264	4,377
New York	3,981,428	1,884,645	377,460	537,897	339,419	629,869
North Carolina	959,951	480,187	360,937	69,321	15,966	33,963
Ohio	2,399,367	994,475	397,495	250,371	104,315	242,294
Oregon	130,565	67,343	27,091	16,645	6,149	17,458
Pennsylvania	3,203,215	1,456,067	301,112	446,713	179,965	528,277
Rhode Island	220,461	116,979	10,945	24,657	15,217	66,160
South Carolina	667,456	392,102	294,602	64,246	13,556	19,698
Tennessee	1,062,130	447,970	294,153	94,107	23,628	36,082
Texas	1,064,196	522,133	359,317	97,561	34,909	30,346
Utah	97,194	40,055	14,550	11,144	4,149	10,212
Vermont	264,052	118,584	55,251	28,174	8,945	26,214
Virginia	1,059,034	494,240	254,099	146,664	30,418	63,059
Washington	55,720	30,122	12,781	6,640	3,405	7,296
West Virginia	428,587	176,199	107,578	31,680	10,653	26,288
Wisconsin	965,712	417,455	195,901	97,494	37,550	86,519
Wyoming	16,479	8,884	1,639	4,011	1,545	1,689
U. S.—Total, 1880	36,761,607	17,392,099	7,670,493	4,074,238	1,810,256	3,837,112
Total, 1870	28,228,945	12,505,923	5,922,471	2,684,793	1,191,238	2,707,421

CLASSES. 1880.	Persons occupied	AGE AND SEX.							
		All Ages.		10 to 15		16 to 59		60 and over.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Fem.	Male.	Female	Male.	Fem.
Agriculture	7,670,493	7,075,983	594,510	584,867	135,862	5,888,133	435,920	602,983	22,728
Professional & personal services	4,074,238	2,712,943	1,361,295	127,565	107,830	2,446,962	1,215,189	138,416	38,276
Trade & transportation	1,810,256	1,750,892	59,364	26,078	2,547	1,672,171	54,842	52,643	1,968
Manuf'g, Mechanical & Min'g	3,837,112	3,205,124	631,988	86,677	46,930	2,978,845	577,157	139,602	7,901
All occupations	17,392,099	14,744,942	2,647,157	825,187	293,169	12,986,111	2,283,115	933,644	70,873

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES BY RACES, IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Ninth and Tenth Census.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total Popul'n. 1880.	White. 1880.	Colored. 1880.	Chinese. 1880.	Ind'ns civ. or taxed. 1880.	White. 1870.	Colored. 1870.	Chinese. 1870.	Ind's. civ. or taxed. 1870.
1	Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,103	4	213	521,384	475,510	.....	98
2	Arizona	40,440	35,160	155	1,632	3,493	9,581	26	20	31
3	Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,666	133	195	362,115	122,169	98	89
4	California	864,694	767,181	6,018	75,218	16,277	499,424	4,272	49,310	7,241
5	Colorado	194,327	191,126	2,435	612	154	39,221	456	7	180
6	Connecticut	622,700	610,769	11,547	129	255	527,549	9,668	2	235
7	Dakota	135,177	133,147	401	238	1,391	12,887	94	.....	1,200
8	Delaware	146,608	120,160	26,442	11	5	102,221	22,794	.....	.....
9	Dist. of Col.	177,624	118,006	59,596	17	5	88,278	43,404	3	15
10	Florida	269,493	142,605	126,690	18	180	96,057	91,689	.....	2
11	Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,133	17	124	638,926	545,142	1	40
12	Idaho	32,610	29,013	53	3,379	165	10,618	60	4,274	47
13	Illinois	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,368	212	140	2,511,096	28,762	1	32
14	Indiana	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,228	29	246	1,655,837	24,560	.....	240
15	Iowa	1,624,615	1,614,600	9,516	33	466	1,188,207	5,762	3	748
16	Kansas	996,096	952,155	43,107	19	815	346,377	17,108	.....	914
17	Kentucky	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,451	10	50	1,098,692	222,210	1	108
18	Louisiana	939,946	454,954	483,655	489	848	362,065	364,210	71	569
19	Maine	648,936	646,852	1,451	8	625	624,809	1,606	1	499
20	Maryland	934,943	724,693	210,230	5	15	605,497	175,391	2	4
21	Massach'ts	1,783,085	1,763,782	18,697	237	369	1,443,156	13,947	97	151
22	Michigan	1,636,937	1,614,560	15,100	28	7,249	1,167,282	11,849	2	4,926
23	Minnesota	780,773	776,884	1,564	25	2,300	438,257	759	.....	690
24	Mississippi	1,131,597	479,398	650,291	51	1,857	382,896	444,201	16	809
25	Missouri	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,350	91	113	1,603,146	118,071	3	75
26	Montana	39,159	35,385	346	1,765	1,663	18,306	183	1,949	157
27	Nebraska	452,402	449,764	2,385	18	235	122,117	789	.....	87
28	Nevada	62,266	53,556	488	5,419	2,803	38,959	357	3,152	23
29	N. Hamps'e	346,991	346,229	685	14	63	317,697	580	.....	23
30	New Jersey	1,131,116	1,092,017	38,853	172	74	875,407	30,658	15	16
31	New Mexico	119,565	108,721	1,015	57	9,772	90,393	172	.....	1,309
32	New York	5,082,871	5,016,022	65,104	926	819	4,330,210	52,081	29	439
33	N. Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	531,277	1	1,230	678,470	391,650	.....	1,241
34	Ohio	3,198,062	3,117,920	79,900	112	130	2,601,946	63,213	1	100
35	Oregon	174,768	163,075	487	9,512	1,694	86,929	346	3,330	318
36	Pennsylv'a	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,535	156	184	3,456,609	65,294	14	34
37	Rhode Island	276,531	269,939	6,488	27	77	212,219	4,980	.....	154
38	S. Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,332	9	131	289,667	415,814	1	124
39	Tennessee	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,151	25	352	936,119	322,331	.....	70
40	Texas	1,591,749	1,197,237	393,384	136	992	564,700	253,475	25	379
41	Utah	143,963	142,423	232	501	807	86,044	118	445	179
42	Vermont	332,286	331,218	1,057	.....	11	329,613	924	.....	14
43	Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,616	6	85	712,089	512,841	4	229
44	Washington	75,116	67,199	325	3,187	4,405	22,195	207	234	1,319
45	W. Virginia	618,457	592,537	25,886	5	29	424,033	17,980	.....	1
46	Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,309,618	2,702	16	3,161	1,051,351	2,113	.....	1,206
47	Wyoming	20,789	19,437	298	914	140	8,726	183	143	66
	Total U. States	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	105,613	66,407	33,592,245	4,886,387	63,254	25,731

Per Cent. of Increase from 1870 to 1880:

Total Population..... 30.08 per cent. | Colored Population..... 34.67 per cent.
White Population..... 29.20 " " | Chinese Population..... 66.73 " "

NOTE.—The inhabitants of Alaska and the Indian Territory (both unorganized as yet) are not included in the above total. The census of Alaska in 1880 showed: White, 392; Creoles (issue of intermarriages between the whites and natives), 1,683; Aleuts, 1,960; Innuits, 17,488; Indians, 8,655; total, 30,178.

The Indian Territory is estimated to contain 60,000 to 75,000 inhabitants.

The Indians included in the census in each State and Territory are those reckoned as civilized, or outside of tribal organizations. Indians not taxed are by law excluded from the census. Estimates of their numbers vary widely—from 200,000 to 350,000 (the latter as estimated in the census of 1870), while the latest census or estimate of the Indian agencies, as reported in 1881 to the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives 246,417 Indians, excluding Alaska. The whole population of the United States exceeds 50,500,000, including Indians and Alaska.

In the Chinese column (from want of space elsewhere) have been reckoned 148 Japanese.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870 AND 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880, as revised in 1882.

NOTE.—In cases where counties are left blank, they have usually been consolidated with other counties, or have been organized since the date of the former census.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Autauga	11,623	13,108	Dale	11,325	12,677	Marshall	9,871	14,585
Baker	6,194	.....	Dallas	40,705	48,433	Mobile	49,311	48,653
Baldwin	6,004	8,603	De Kalb	7,126	12,675	Monroe	14,214	17,091
Barbour	29,309	33,979	Elmore	14,477	17,502	Montgomery	43,704	52,356
Benton	.....	.....	Escambia	4,041	5,719	Morgan	12,187	16,428
Bibb	7,469	9,487	Etowah	10,109	15,398	Perry	24,975	30,741
Blount	9,945	15,369	Fayette	7,136	10,135	Pickens	17,690	21,479
Bullock	24,474	29,066	Franklin	8,006	9,155	Pike	17,423	20,640
Butler	14,981	19,649	Geneva	2,959	4,342	Randolph	12,006	16,57
Calhoun	13,980	19,591	Greene	18,399	21,931	Russell	21,636	24,837
Chambers	17,562	23,440	Hale	21,792	26,553	Sanford	8,893	.....
Cherokee	11,132	19,108	Henry	14,191	18,761	Saint Clair	9,360	14,462
Chilton	.....	10,793	Jackson	19,410	25,114	Shelby	12,218	17,236
Choctaw	12,676	15,731	Jefferson	12,345	23,272	Sumter	24,109	28,728
Clarke	14,663	17,806	Lamar	.....	12,142	Talladega	18,064	23,360
Clay	9,560	12,938	Lauderdale	15,091	21,035	Tallapoosa	16,963	23,401
Cleburne	8,017	10,976	Lawrence	16,658	21,392	Tuscaloosa	20,081	24,957
Coffee	6,171	8,119	Lee	21,750	27,262	Walker	6,543	9,479
Colbert	12,537	16,153	Limestone	15,017	21,600	Washington	3,912	4,538
Conecuh	9,574	12,605	Lowndes	25,719	31,176	Wilcox	28,377	31,828
Coosa	11,945	15,113	Macon	17,727	17,371	Winston	4,155	4,253
Covington	4,868	5,639	Madison	31,267	37,625			
Crenshaw	11,156	11,726	Marengo	26,151	30,890	Total	996,992	1,262,505
Cullman	.....	6,355	Marion	6,059	9,364			

White, 662,185; Colored, 600,320, including 213 Indians.

ARKANSAS.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Arkansas	8,268	8,038	Greene	7,573	7,480	Phillips	15,372	21,262
Ashley	8,042	10,156	Hempstead	13,768	19,015	Pike	3,788	6,345
Baxter	.....	6,004	Hot Spring	5,877	7,775	Poinsett	1,720	2,192
Benton	13,831	20,328	Howard	.....	9,917	Polk	3,376	5,857
Boone	7,032	12,146	Independence	14,566	18,086	Pope	8,366	14,322
Bradley	8,646	6,285	Izard	6,806	10,857	Prairie	5,604	8,435
Calhoun	3,853	5,671	Jackson	7,268	10,877	Pulaski	32,066	32,616
Carroll	5,780	13,337	Jefferson	15,733	22,386	Randolph	7,466	11,724
Chico	7,214	10,117	Johnson	9,152	11,565	Saline	3,911	8,953
Clay	.....	7,213	Lafayette	9,139	5,730	Scott	7,483	9,174
Clarke	11,953	15,771	Lawrence	5,981	8,782	Searcy	5,614	7,278
Columbia	11,397	14,090	Lee	.....	13,288	Sebastian	12,940	19,560
Conway	8,112	12,755	Lincoln	.....	9,255	Sevier	4,492	6,192
Craighead	4,577	7,037	Little River	3,236	6,404	Sharpe	5,400	9,047
Crawford	8,957	14,740	Logan	.....	14,885	Stone	.....	5,089
Crittenden	3,831	9,415	Lonoke	.....	12,146	St. Francis	6,714	8,389
Cross	3,915	5,050	Madison	8,231	11,455	Union	10,571	13,419
Dallas	5,707	6,505	Marion	3,979	7,907	Van Buren	5,107	9,565
Desha	6,125	8,973	Miller	.....	9,919	Washington	17,266	23,814
Dorsey	.....	8,370	Mississippi	3,633	7,332	White	10,347	17,794
Drew	9,960	12,231	Monroe	8,336	9,574	Woodruff	6,891	8,646
Faulkner	.....	12,796	Montgomery	2,984	5,729	Yell	8,048	13,852
Franklin	9,627	14,951	Nevada	.....	12,959			
Fulton	4,843	6,720	Newton	4,374	6,120	Total	484,471	802,525
Garland	.....	9,023	Ouachita	12,975	11,758			
Grant	3,943	6,185	Perry	2,685	3,862			

White, 591,531; Colored, 210,994, including 195 Indians, and 133 Chinese.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alameda	24,237	62,976	Mendocino	7,545	12,800	Santa Cruz	8,743	12,80[illegible]
Alpine	685	539	Merced	2,897	5,656	Shasta	4,173	9,492
Amador	9,582	11,384	Modoc	.....	4,399	Sierra	5,619	6,623
Butte	11,403	18,721	Mono	430	7,499	Siskiyou	6,848	8,610
Calaveras	8,895	9,094	Monterey	9,876	11,302	Solano	16,871	18,475
Colusa	6,165	13,118	Napa	7,163	13,235	Sonoma	19,819	25,936
Contra Costa	8,461	12,525	Nevada	19,134	20,824	Stanislaus	6,499	8,751
Del Norte	2,022	2,584	Placer	11,357	14,232	Sutter	5,030	5,159
El Dorado	10,309	10,683	Plumas	4,489	6,180	Tehama	3,587	9,301
Fresno	6,336	9,478	Sacramento	26,830	34,390	Trinity	3,213	4,999
Humboldt	6,140	15,512	San Benito	.....	5,584	Tulare	4,533	11,281
Inyo	1,956	2,928	S. Bernardino	3,988	7,786	Tuolumne	8,150	7,848
Kern	2,925	5,601	San Diego	4,951	8,618	Ventura	.....	5,073
Klamath	1,686	.....	San Francisco	149,473	233,959	Yolo	9,899	11,772
Lake	2,969	6,596	San Joaquin	21,050	24,349	Yuba	10,851	11,284
Lassan	1,327	3,340	S. Luis Obispo	4,772	9,142			
Los Angeles	15,309	33,381	San Mateo	6,635	8,669	Total	560,247	864,694
Marin	6,903	11,324	Santa Barbara	7,784	9,513			
Mariposa	4,572	4,339	Santa Clara	26,246	35,039			

White, 767,181; Colored, 97,513, including 75,132 Chinese, and 16,277 Indians.

COLORADO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Arapahoe	6,829	38,644	Gilpin	5,490	6,489	Park	447	3,970
Bent	592	1,654	Grand	.....	417	Pueblo	2,265	7,617
Boulder	1,939	9,723	Greenwood	510	.....	Rio Grande	.....	1,944
Chaffee	.....	6,512	Gunnison	.....	8,235	Routt	.....	146
Clear Creek	1,596	7,823	Hinsdale	.....	1,487	Saguache	304	1,973
Conejos	2,504	5,605	Huerfano	2,250	4,124	San Juan	.....	1,087
Costilla	1,779	2,879	Jefferson	2,390	6,804	Summit	258	5,459
Custer	.....	8,080	Lake	522	23,563	Weld	1,636	5,646
Douglas	1,388	2,486	La Plata	.....	1,110			
Elbert	.....	1,708	Larimer	838	4,892	Total	39,864	194,327
El Paso	987	7,949	Las Animas	4,276	8,903			
Fremont	1,064	4,735	Ouray	.....	2,669			

White, 191,126; Colored, 3,201, including 612 Chinese, and 154 Indians.

CONNECTICUT.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Fairfield	95,276	112,042	Middlesex	36,099	35,589	Tolland	22,000	24,112
Hartford	109,007	125,382	New Haven	121,257	156,523	Windham	38,518	43,856
Litchfield	48,727	52,044	New London	66,570	73,152			
						Total	537,454	622,700

White, 610,769; Colored, 11,931, including 255 Indians, and 123 Chinese.

DELAWARE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1881.
Kent	29,804	32,874
New Castle	63,515	77,716
Sussex	31,696	36,018
Total	125,015	146,608

White, 120,160; Colored, 26,448.

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alachua	17,328	16,462	Hillsborough	3,216	5,814	Orange	2,195	6,618
Baker	1,325	2,303	Holmes	1,572	2,170	Polk	3,169	3,181
Benton	.....	.....	Jackson	9,528	14,372	Putnam	3,821	6,261
Bradford	3,671	6,112	Jefferson	13,398	16,065	Santa Rosa	3,312	6,645
Brevard	1,216	1,478	La Fayette	1,783	2,441	St. John's	2,618	4,535
Calhoun	998	1,580	Leon	15,236	19,662	St. Lucie	.....	.....
Clay	2,098	2,838	Levy	2,018	5,767	Sumter	2,952	4,686
Columbia	7,335	9,589	Liberty	1,050	1,362	Suwannee	3,556	7,161
Dade	85	257	Madison	11,121	14,798	Taylor	1,453	2,279
Duval	11,921	19,431	Manatee	1,931	3,544	Volusia	1,723	3,294
Escambia	7,817	12,156	Marion	10,804	13,046	Wakulla	2,506	2,723
Franklin	1,256	1,791	Monroe	5,657	10,940	Walton	3,041	4,201
Gadsden	9,802	12,169	Mosquito	.....	.....	Washington	2,302	4,089
Hamilton	5,749	6,790	Nassau	4,247	6,635			
Hernando	2,938	4,248	New River	.....	.....	Total	187,748	269,493

White, 142,605; Colored, 126,888, including 180 Indians.

GEORGIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Appling	5,086	5,276	Floyd	17,230	24,418	Oconee	.....	6,351
Baker	6,843	7,307	Forsyth	7,983	10,559	Oglethorpe	11,782	15,400
Baldwin	10,618	13,806	Franklin	7,893	11,453	Paulding	7,639	10,887
Banks	4,973	7,337	Fulton	33,446	49,137	Pickens	5,317	6,790
Bartow	10,566	18,690	Gilmer	6,644	8,386	Pierce	2,778	4,538
Berrien	4,518	6,619	Glascock	2,736	3,577	Pike	10,905	15,849
Bibb	21,255	27,147	Glynn	5,376	6,497	Polk	7,822	11,952
Brooks	8,342	11,727	Gordon	9,268	11,171	Pulaski	11,940	14,058
Bryan	5,252	4,929	Greene	12,454	17,547	Putnam	10,461	14,539
Bullock	5,610	8,053	Gwinnett	12,431	19,531	Quitman	4,150	4,392
Burke	17,679	27,128	Habersham	6,322	8,718	Rabun	3,256	4,634
Butts	6,941	8,311	Hall	9,607	15,298	Randolph	10,561	13,341
Calhoun	5,503	7,024	Hancock	11,317	16,989	Richmond	25,724	34,665
Camden	4,615	6,183	Haralson	4,004	5,974	Rockdale	.....	6,838
Campbell	9,176	9,970	Harris	13,284	15,758	Schley	5,129	5,302
Carroll	11,782	16,901	Hart	6,783	9,094	Scriven	9,175	12,786
Catoosa	4,409	4,739	Heard	7,866	8,769	Spalding	10,205	12,585
Charlton	1,897	2,154	Henry	10,102	14,193	Stewart	14,204	13,998
Chatham	41,279	45,023	Houston	20,406	22,414	Sumter	16,559	18,239
Chattahoochee	6,059	5,670	Irwin	1,837	.....	Talbot	11,913	14,115
Chattooga	6,902	10,021	Jackson	11,181	16,297	Taliaferro	4,796	7,034
Cherokee	10,399	14,325	Jasper	10,439	11,851	Tatnall	4,860	6,988
Clarke	12,941	11,702	Jefferson	12,190	15,671	Taylor	7,143	8,597
Clay	5,493	6,650	Johnson	2,964	4,800	Telfair	3,245	4,828
Clayton	5,477	8,027	Jones	9,436	11,613	Terrell	9,053	10,451
Clinch	3,945	4,138	Laurens	7,834	10,053	Thomas	14,523	20,597
Cobb	13,814	20,748	Lee	9,567	10,577	Towns	2,780	3,261
Coffee	3,192	5,070	Liberty	7,688	10,649	Troup	17,632	20,565
Colquitt	1,654	2,527	Lincoln	5,413	6,412	Twiggs	8,545	8,918
Columbia	13,529	10,465	Lowndes	8,321	11,049	Union	5,267	6,431
Coweta	15,875	21,109	Lumpkin	5,161	6,526	Upson	9,430	12,400
Crawford	7,557	8,656	McDowell	.....	.....	Walker	9,925	11,056
Dade	3,033	4,702	McDuffy	.....	9,449	Walton	11,038	15,622
Dawson	4,369	5,837	McIntosh	4,491	6,241	Ware	2,286	4,159
Decatur	15,183	19,072	Macon	11,458	11,675	Warren	10,545	10,885
De Kalb	10,014	14,497	Madison	5,227	7,978	Washington	15,842	21,264
Dodge	.....	5,358	Marion	8,000	8,508	Wayne	2,177	5,980
Dooly	9,790	12,420	Meriwether	13,756	17,651	Webster	4,677	5,237
Dougherty	11,517	12,622	Miller	3,091	3,720	White	4,606	5,341
Douglas	.....	6,934	Milton	4,284	6,261	Whitfield	10,117	11,900
Early	6,998	7,611	Mitchell	6,633	9,392	Wilcox	2,439	3,109
Echols	1,978	2,553	Monroe	17,213	18,808	Wilkes	11,796	15,985
Effingham	4,214	5,979	Montgomery	3,586	5,381	Wilkinson	9,383	12,061
Elbert	9,249	12,957	Morgan	10,696	14,032	Worth	3,778	5,892
Emanuel	6,134	9,759	Murray	6,500	8,269			
Fannin	5,429	7,245	Muscogee	16,663	19,322	Total	1,184,109	1,542,180
Fayette	8,221	8,605	Newton	14,615	13,623			

Digitized by Google

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	56,362	59 135	Henderson	12,582	10,722	Ogle	27,492	29,937
Alexander	10,564	14 808	Henry	35,506	36,597	Peoria	47,540	55,355
Bond	13,152	14 866	Iroquois	25,782	35,451	Perry	13,723	16,007
Boone	12,942	11,508	Jackson	19,634	22,505	Piatt	10,953	15,583
Brown	12,205	13,041	Jasper	11,234	14,515	Pike	30,768	33,751
Bureau	32,415	33,172	Jefferson	17,864	20,686	Pope	11,437	13,256
Calhoun	6,562	7,467	Jersey	15,054	15,542	Pulaski	8,752	9,507
Carroll	16,705	16,976	Jo Daviess	27,820	27,528	Putnam	6,280	5,554
Cass	11,580	14,493	Johnson	11,248	13,078	Randolph	20,859	25,690
Champaign	32,737	40,863	Kane	39,091	44,989	Richland	12,803	15,545
Christian	20,363	28,227	Kankakee	24,352	25,047	Rock Island	29,783	38,302
Clark	18,719	21,894	Kendall	12,399	13,083	St. Clair	51,068	61,806
Clay	15,875	16,192	Knox	39,522	38,344	Saline	12,714	15,940
Clinton	16,285	18,714	Lake	21,014	21,296	Sangamon	46,352	52,894
Coles	25,235	27,042	La Salle	60,792	70,403	Schuyler	17,419	16,249
Cook	349,966	607,524	Lawrence	12,533	13,663	Scott	10,530	10,741
Crawford	13,889	16,197	Lee	27,171	27,491	Shelby	25,476	30,270
Cumberland	12,223	13,759	Livingston	31,471	38,450	Stark	10,751	11,207
DeKalb	23,265	26,768	Logan	23,053	25,037	Stephenson	30,608	31,963
DeWitt	14,768	17,010	McDonough	26,509	27,970	Tazewell	27,903	29,666
Douglas	13,484	15,858	McHenry	23,762	24,908	Union	16,518	18,102
Du Page	16,685	19,161	McLean	53,988	60,100	Vermillion	30,388	41,588
Edgar	21,450	25,499	Macon	26,481	30,665	Wabash	8,841	9,945
Edwards	7,565	8,597	Macoupin	32,726	37,692	Warren	23,174	22,933
Effingham	15,653	18,920	Madison	44,131	50,126	Washington	17,599	21,112
Fayette	19,638	23,241	Marion	20,622	23,686	Wayne	19,758	21,291
Ford	9,103	15,099	Marshall	16,956	15,055	White	16,846	23,087
Franklin	12,652	16,129	Mason	16,184	16,242	Whiteside	27,503	30,885
Fulton	38,291	41,240	Massac	9,581	10,443	Will	43,013	53,422
Gallatin	11,134	12,861	Menard	11,735	13,024	Williamson	17,329	19,324
Greene	20,277	23,010	Mercer	18,769	19,502	Winnebago	29,301	30,595
Grundy	14,938	16,732	Monroe	12,982	13,682	Woodford	18,956	21,620
Hamilton	13,014	16,712	Montgomery	25,314	28,078			
Hancock	35,935	35,337	Morgan	28,463	31,514	Total	2,539,891	3,077,871
Hardin	5,113	6 024	Moultrie	10,385	13,699			

White, 3,031,151. Colored, 46,720, including 209 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

INDIANA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	11,382	15,385	Henry	22,986	24,016	Porter	13,942	17,427
Allen	43,494	54,763	Howard	15,847	19,584	Posey	19,185	20,857
Bartholomew	21,133	22,777	Huntington	19,036	21,805	Pulaski	7,801	9 851
Benton	5,615	11,108	Jackson	18,974	23,050	Putnam	21,514	22,501
Blackford	6,272	8,020	Jasper	6,354	9,464	Randolph	22,862	26,135
Boone	22,593	25,922	Jay	15,000	19,282	Ripley	20,977	21,327
Brown	8,681	10,264	Jefferson	29,741	25,977	Rush	17,626	19,438
Carroll	16,152	18,345	Jennings	16,218	16,453	St. Joseph	25,322	33,178
Cass	24,193	27,611	Johnson	18,366	19,537	Scott	7,873	8,443
Clarke	24,770	28,610	Knox	21,562	26,324	Shelby	21,892	25,257
Clay	19,084	25,854	Kosciusko	23,531	26,494	Spencer	17,998	22,122
Clinton	17,330	23,472	La Grange	14,148	15,630	Starke	3,888	5,105
Crawford	9,851	12,356	Lake	12,339	15,091	Steuben	12,854	14,545
Daviess	16,747	21,552	La Porte	27,062	30,985	Sullivan	18,453	20,336
Dearborn	24,116	26,671	Lawrence	14,628	18,543	Switzerland	12,134	13,336
Decatur	19,053	19,779	Madison	22,770	27,527	Tippecanoe	33,515	35,966
De Kalb	17,167	20,225	Marion	71,939	102,782	Tipton	11,953	14,407
Delaware	19,030	22,926	Marshall	20,211	23,414	Union	6,341	7,673
Dubois	12,597	15,992	Martin	11,103	13,475	Vanderburgh	33,145	42,193
Elkhart	26,026	33,454	Miami	21,052	24,083	Vermillion	10,840	12,025
Fayette	10,476	11,394	Monroe	14,168	15,875	Vigo	33,549	45,658
Floyd	23,300	24,590	Montgomery	23,765	27,316	Wabash	21,305	25,241
Fountain	16,389	20,228	Morgan	17,528	18,900	Warren	10,204	11,497
Franklin	20,223	20,092	Newton	5,829	8,167	Warrick	17,653	20,162
Fulton	12,726	14,301	Noble	20,389	22,956	Washington	18,495	18 955
Gibson	17,371	22,742	Ohio	5,837	5,563	Wayne	34,048	38,613
Grant	18,487	23,618	Orange	13,497	14,363	Wells	13,585	18,442
Greene	19,514	22,996	Owen	16,137	15,901	White	10,554	13,795
Hamilton	20,882	24,801	Parke	18,166	19,460	Whitley	14,399	16,941
Hancock	15,123	17,123	Perry	14,801	16,997			
Harrison	19,913	21,326	Pike	13,779	16,383	Total	1,680,637	1,978,301
Hendricks	20,277	22,981						

White, 1,938 798 Colored, 39,503, including 246 Indians, and 29 Chinese.

Digitized by Google

IOWA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	3,982	11,667	Floyd	10,768	14,677	Monroe	12,724	13,719
Adams	4,614	11,888	Franklin	4,738	10,249	Montgomery	5,934	15,895
Allamakee	17,868	19,791	Fremont	11,174	17,652	Muscatine	21,688	23,170
Appanoose	16,456	16,636	Greene	4,627	12,727	O'Brien	715	4,155
Audubon	1,212	7,448	Grundy	6,399	12,639	Osceola	.....	2,219
Benton	22,454	24,888	Guthrie	7,061	14,394	Page	9,975	19,667
Black Hawk	21,706	23,913	Hamilton	6,055	11,252	Palo Alto	1,336	4,131
Boone	14,584	20,838	Hancock	999	3,453	Plymouth	2,199	8,566
Bremer	12,528	14,081	Hardin	13,684	17,807	Pocahontas	1,446	3,713
Buchanan	17,034	18,546	Harrison	8,931	16,649	Polk	27,857	42,395
Buena Vista	1,585	7,537	Henry	21,463	20,986	Pottawattamie	16,893	39,850
Buncombe	.....	.....	Howard	6,282	10,837	Poweshiek	15,581	18,936
Butler	9,951	14,293	Humboldt	2,596	5,341	Ringgold	5,691	12,085
Calhoun	1,692	5,595	Ida	226	4,382	Sac	1,411	8,774
Carroll	2,451	12,351	Iowa	16,644	19,221	Scott	38,599	41,266
Cass	5,464	16,943	Jackson	22,619	23,771	Shelby	2,540	12,696
Cedar	19,731	18,936	Jasper	22,116	25,963	Sioux	576	5,426
Cerro Gordo	4,722	11,461	Jefferson	17,839	17,469	Story	11,651	16,906
Cherokee	1,967	8,240	Johnson	24,898	25,429	Tama	16,131	21,585
Chickasaw	10,180	14,534	Jones	19,731	21,052	Taylor	6,989	15,635
Clarke	8,735	11,513	Keokuk	19,434	21,258	Union	5,986	14,980
Clay	1,523	4,248	Kossuth	3,351	6,178	Van Buren	17,672	17,043
Clayton	27,771	28,829	Lee	37,210	34,859	Wapello	22,346	25,285
Clinton	35,357	36,76[illegible]	Linn	31,080	37,237	Warren	17,980	19,[illegible]78
Crawford	2,530	12,413	Louisa	12,877	13,142	Washington	18,952	20,[illegible]74
Dallas	12,019	18,746	Lucas	10,388	14,530	Wayne	11,287	16,127
Davis	15,565	16,468	Lyon	221	1,968	Webster	10,484	15,951
Decatur	12,018	15,336	Madison	13,884	17,224	Winnebago	1,562	4,917
Delaware	17,432	17,950	Mahaska	22,508	25,202	Winneshiek	23,570	23,938
Des Moines	27,256	33,099	Marion	24,436	25,111	Woodbury	6,172	14,996
Dickinson	1,389	1,901	Marshall	17,576	23,752	Worth	2,892	7,953
Dubuque	38,969	42,996	Mills	8,718	14,137	Wright	2,392	5,962
Emmet	1,392	1,550	Mitchell	9,582	14,363			
Fayette	16,973	22,258	Monona	3,654	9,055	Total	1,194,020	1,624,615

White, 1,614,600; Colored, 10,015, including 466 Indians, and 33 Chinese.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Allen	7,022	11,303	Douglas	20,592	21,700	Labette	9,973	22,735
Anderson	5,220	9,057	Edwards	.....	2,409	Lane	.....	601
Arapahoe	.....	3	Elk	.....	10,623	Leavenworth	32,444	32,355
Atchison	15,507	26,668	Ellis	1,336	6,179	Lincoln	516	8,582
Barbour	.....	2,661	Ellsworth	1,185	8,494	Linn	12,174	15,298
Barton	2	10,318	Foote	.....	411	Lyon	8,014	17,326
Bourbon	15,076	19,591	Ford	427	3,122	Madison	.....	.....
Brown	6,823	12,817	Franklin	10,385	16,797	Marion	768	12,453
Buffalo	.....	194	Gove	.....	1,196	Marshall	6,901	16,136
Butler	3,635	18,536	Graham	.....	4,258	McPherson	738	17,143
Chase	1,975	6,081	Grant	.....	9	Meade	.....	296
Chautauqua	.....	11,072	Greeley	.....	3	Miami	11,725	17,802
Cherokee	11,038	21,905	Greenwood	3,484	10,548	Mitchell	485	14,911
Cheyenne	.....	37	Hamilton	.....	168	Montgomery	7,564	18,213
Clark	.....	163	Harper	.....	4,133	Morris	2,225	9,265
Clay	2,942	12,320	Harvey	.....	11,451	Nemaha	7,339	12,462
Cloud	2,323	15,343	Hodgman	.....	1,704	Neosho	10,206	15,121
Coffey	6,201	11,438	Howard	2,794	.....	Ness	2	3,722
Comanche	.....	372	Jackson	6,053	10,718	Norton	.....	6,998
Cowley	1,175	21,538	Jefferson	12,526	15,563	Osage	7,648	19,642
Crawford	8,160	16,851	Jewell	207	17,475	Osborne	33	12,517
Davis	5,526	6,994	Johnson	13,684	16,853	Otoe	.....	.....
Decatur	.....	4,180	Kansas	.....	9	Ottawa	2,127	10,307
Dickinson	3,043	15,251	Kearney	.....	159	Pawnee	179	5,396
Doniphan	13,969	14,257	Kingman	.....	3,713	Phillips	.....	12,014

KANSAS.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Pottawottamie	7,848	16,350	Sedgwick	1,095	18,753	Thomas	.....	161
Pratt	.....	1,890	Sequoyah	.....	568	Trego	166	2,535
Rawlins	.....	1,623	Seward	.....	5	Wabaunsee	3,362	8,756
Reno	.....	12,826	Shawnee	13,121	29,093	Wallace	538	686
Republic	1,281	14,913	Sheridan	.....	1,567	Washington	4,081	14,910
Rice	5	9,292	Sherman	.....	13	Wichita	.....	14
Riley	5,105	10,430	Smith	66	13.883	Wilson	6,694	12,775
Rooks	.....	8,112	Stafford	.....	4,755	Woodson	3,827	6,535
Rush	.....	5,490	Stanton	.....	5	Wyandotte	10,015	19,143
Russell	156	7,351	Stevens	.....	12			
Saline	4,246	13,808	Sumner	22	20,812	Total	364,399	996,096
Scott	.....	43						

White, 952,155; Colored, 43,941, including 815 Indians.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Population 1870.	Population 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	11,065	13,078	Graves	19,398	24,138	Menifee	1,986	3,75
Allen	10,296	12,089	Grayson	11,580	15,784	Mercer	13,144	14,14
Anderson	5,449	9,361	Green	9,379	11,871	Metcalfe	7,934	9,423
Ballard	12,576	14,378	Greenup	11,463	13,371	Monroe	9,231	10,741
Barren	17,780	22,321	Hancock	6,591	8,563	Montgomery	7,557	10,566
Bath	10,145	11,982	Hardin	15,705	22,564	Morgan	5,975	8,455
Bell	.....	6,055	Harlan	4,415	5,278	Muhlenburgh	12,638	15,098
Boone	10,696	11,996	Harrison	12,993	16,504	Nelson	14,804	16,609
Bourbon	14,863	15,956	Hart	13,687	17,133	Nicholas	9,129	11,869
Boyd	8,573	12,165	Henderson	18,457	24,515	Ohio	15,561	19,669
Boyle	9,515	11,930	Henry	11,066	14,492	Oldham	9,027	7,667
Bracken	11,409	13,509	Hickman	8,453	16,651	Owen	14,309	17,401
Breathitt	5,672	7,742	Hopkins	13,827	19,122	Owsley	3,889	4,942
Breckinridge	13,440	17,486	Jackson	4,547	6,678	Pendleton	14,030	16,702
Bullitt	7,781	8,521	Jefferson	118,953	146,010	Perry	4,274	5,607
Butler	9,404	12,181	Jessamine	8,638	10,864	Pike	9,562	13,001
Caldwell	10,826	11,282	Johnson	7,494	9,155	Powell	2,599	3,639
Calloway	9,410	13,295	Josh Bell	3,731	.....	Pulaski	17,670	21,318
Campbell	27,406	37,440	Kenton	36,096	43,983	Robertson	5,399	5,814
Carroll	6,189	8,953	Knox	8,294	10,587	Rock Castle	7,145	9,670
Carter	7,509	12,345	La Rue	8,235	9,799	Rowan	2,991	4,420
Casey	8,884	10,983	Laurel	6,016	9,131	Russell	5,809	7,591
Christian	23,227	31,682	Lawrence	8,497	13,262	Scott	11,607	14,965
Clark	10,882	12,117	Lee	3,055	4,254	Shelby	15,733	16,813
Clay	8,297	10,222	Leslie	.....	3,740	Simpson	9,573	10,641
Clinton	6,497	7,212	Letcher	4,608	6,601	Spencer	5,956	7,040
Crittenden	9,381	11,688	Lewis	9,115	13,154	Taylor	8,226	9,259
Cumberland	7,690	8,894	Lincoln	10,947	15,080	Todd	12,612	15,994
Daviess	20,714	27,730	Livingston	8,200	9,165	Trigg	13,686	14,489
Edmonson	4,459	7,222	Logan	20,429	24,358	Trimble	5,577	7,171
Elliott	4,433	6,567	Lyon	6,233	6,768	Union	13,640	17,809
Estill	9,198	9,860	Madison	19,543	22,052	Warren	21,742	27,531
Fayette	26,656	29,023	Magoffin	4,684	6,944	Washington	12,464	14,419
Fleming	13,398	15,221	Marion	12,838	14,693	Wayne	10,602	12,512
Floyd	7,877	10,176	Marshall	9,455	9,647	Webster	10,937	14,246
Franklin	15,300	18,699	Martin	.....	3,057	Whitley	8,278	12,000
Fulton	6,161	7,977	Mason	18,126	20,169	Wolfe	3,603	5,638
Gallatin	5,074	4,832	McCracken	13,988	16,262	Woodford	8,240	11,800
Garrard	10,376	11,704	McLean	7,614	9,293			
Grant	9,529	13,088	Meade	9,485	10,323	Total	1,321,011	1,648,690

White, 1,377,179; Colored, 271,511.

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	PARISHES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	PARISHES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Ascension	11,577	16 895	Jackson	7,646	5,928	St. John the Baptist	6,762	9,686
Assumption	13,234	17 010	Jefferson	17,767	12,166	St. Landry	25,553	40,004
Avoyelles	12,926	16,747	Lafayette	10,388	13,235	St. Martin	9,370	12,663
Bienville	10,636	10,442	Lafourche	14,719	19,113	St. Mary	13,860	19,891
Bossier	12,675	16,042	Lincoln	.....	11,075	St. Tammany	5,586	6,887
Caddo	21,714	26,296	Livingston	4,026	5,258	Tangipahoa	7,928	9,638
Calcasieu	6,733	12,484	Madison	8,600	13,906	Tensas	12,419	17,815
Caldwell	4,820	5,767	Morehouse	9,387	14,206	Terrebonne	12,451	17,957
Cameron	1,591	2,416	Natchitoches	18,265	19,707	Union	11,685	13,526
Carroll	10,110	.....	Orleans	191,418	216,090	Vermillion	4,528	8,728
Catahoula	8,475	10,277	Ouachita	11,582	14,685	Vernon	.....	5,160
Claiborne	20,240	18,837	Plaquemines	10,552	11,575	Washington	3,330	5,190
Concordia	9,977	14,914	Point Coupée	12,981	17,785	Webster	.....	10,005
De Soto	14,962	15,603	Rapides	18,015	23,563	West Baton Rouge	5,114	7,607
E. Baton Rouge	17,816	19,966	Red River	.....	8,573	West Carroll	.....	2,776
East Carroll	.....	12,134	Richland	5,110	8,440	West Feliciana	10,499	12,809
East Feliciana	13,499	15,132	Sabine	6,456	7,344	Winn	4,954	5,846
Franklin	5,078	6,495	St. Bernard	3,553	4,405			
Grant	4,517	6,188	St. Charles	4,867	7,161			
Iberia	9,042	16,676	St. Helena	5,423	7,504			
Iberville	12,347	17,544	St. James	10,152	14,714	Total	726,915	939,946

White, 454,954; Colored, 484,992, including 848 Indians, and 489 Chinese.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Androscoggin	35,866	45,042	Knox	30,823	32,933	Somerset	34,611	32,933
Aroostook	29,609	41,700	Lincoln	25,597	24,821	Waldo	34,522	32,463
Cumberland	82,021	86,539	Oxford	33,488	32,227	Washington	43,343	44,484
Franklin	18,807	18,180	Penobscot	75,150	76,476	York	60,174	62,257
Hancock	36,495	38,129	Piscataquis	14,403	14,872			
Kennebec	53,203	53,068	Sagadahoc	18,803	19,272	Total	626,915	648,936

White, 646,852; Colored, 2,084, including 625 Indians.

MARYLAND.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Allegany	38,536	38,012	Dorchester	19,458	23,110	Saint Mary's	14,944	16,934
Anne Arundel	24,457	28,526	Frederick	47,572	50,482	Somerset	18,190	21,668
Baltimore City	330,741	332,313	Garrett	.....	12,175	Talbot	16,137	19,065
Baltimore co'ty	.....	83,336	Harford	22,605	28,042	Washington	34,712	38,561
Calvert	9,865	10,538	Howard	14,150	16,140	Wicomico	15,802	18,016
Caroline	12,101	13,766	Kent	17,102	17,605	Worcester	16,419	19,539
Carroll	28,619	30,992	Montgomery	20,563	24,759			
Cecil	25,874	27,108	Prince George's	21,138	26,451	Total	780,894	934,943
Charles	15,738	18,548	Queen Anne	16,171	19,257			

White, 724,693; Colored, 210,250.

MASSACHUSETTS.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Barnstable	32,774	31,897	Hampden	78,409	104,142	Suffolk	270,802	387,927
Berkshire	64,827	69,032	Hampshire	44,388	47,232	Worcester	192,716	226,897
Bristol	102,886	139,040	Middlesex	274,353	317,830			
Dukes	3,787	4,300	Nantucket	4,123	3,727	Total	1,457,351	1,783,085
Essex	200,843	244,535	Norfolk	89,443	96,507			
Franklin	32,635	36 001	Plymouth	65,365	74,018			

Digitized by Google

White, 1,763,782; Colored, 19,303, including 369 Indians, and 229 Chinese.

MICHIGAN.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alcona	696	3,107	Huron	9,049	20,089	Montcalm	13,629	33,148
Allegan	32,105	37,815	Ingham	25,268	33,676	Muskegon	14,894	26,586
Alpena	2,756	8,789	Ionia	27,681	33,872	Newaygo	7,294	14,688
Antrim	1,985	5,237	Iosco	3,163	6,873	Oakland	40,867	41,537
Baraga	.....	1,894	Isabella	4,113	12,159	Oceana	7,222	11,699
Barry	22,199	25,317	Isle Royale	.....	55	Ogemaw	12	1,914
Bay	15,900	38,081	Jackson	36,047	42,031	Ontonagon	2,845	2,565
Benzie	2,184	3,433	Kalamazoo	32,054	34,342	Osceola	2,093	10,777
Berrien	35,104	36,785	Kalkaska	424	2,937	Oscoda	70	467
Branch	26,226	27,941	Kent	50,403	73,253	Otsego	.....	1,974
Calhoun	36,569	38,452	Keweenaw	4,205	4,270	Ottawa	26,651	33,126
Cass	21,094	22,009	Lake	548	3,233	Presque Isle	355	3,113
Charlevoix	1,724	5,115	Lapeer	21,345	30,138	Roscommon	.....	1,459
Cheboygan	2,196	6,524	Leelanaw	4,576	6,253	Saginaw	39,097	59,095
Chippewa	1,689	5,248	Lenawee	45,595	48,343	St. Clair	36,661	46,197
Clare	366	4,187	Livingston	19,336	22,251	St. Joseph	26,275	26,026
Clinton	22,845	28,100	Mackinac	1,716	2,902	Sanilac	14,562	26,341
Crawford	.....	1,159	Macomb	27,616	31,627	Schoolcraft	.....	1,575
Delta	2,542	6,812	Manistee	6,074	12,532	Shiawassee	20,858	27,059
Eaton	25,171	31,225	Manitou	891	1,334	Tuscola	13,714	25,738
Emmet	1,211	6,639	Marquette	15,035	25,394	Van Buren	28,829	30,807
Genesee	33,900	39,220	Mason	3,263	10,065	Washtenaw	41,434	41,848
Gladwin	.....	1,127	Mecosta	5,642	13,973	Wayne	119,038	166,444
Grand Traverse	4,443	8,422	Menominee	1,791	11,987	Wexford	650	6,815
Gratiot	11,810	21,936	Midland	3,285	6,893			
Hillsdale	31,684	32,723	Missaukee	130	1,553	Total	1,184,059	1,636,937
Houghton	13,879	22,473	Monroe	27,483	33,624			

White, 1,614,560; Colored, 22,377, including 7,249 Indians.

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Aitkin	178	366	Jackson	1,825	4,806	Ramsey	23,085	45,890
Anoka	3,940	7,108	Kanabec	93	505	Redwood	1,829	5,375
Becker	308	5,218	Kandiyohi	1,760	10,159	Renville	3,219	10,791
Beltrami	80	10	Kittson	.....	905	Rice	16,083	22,481
Benton	1,558	3,012	Lac-qui-Parle	145	4,891	Rock	138	3,669
Big Stone	24	3,688	Lake	135	106	Saint Louis	4,561	4,504
Blue Earth	17,302	22,889	Le Sueur	11,607	16,103	Scott	11,042	13,516
Breckinridge	.....	.....	Lincoln	.....	2,945	Sherburne	2,050	3,855
Brown	6,396	12,018	Lyon	.....	6,257	Sibley	6,725	10,637
Buchanan	.....	.....	Mankahta	.....	.....	Stearns	14,206	21,956
Carlton	286	1,230	Manomin	.....	.....	Steele	8,271	12,460
Carver	11,586	14,140	Marshall	.....	992	Stevens	174	3,911
Cass	380	486	Martin	3,867	5,249	Swift	.....	7,473
Chippewa	1,467	5,408	McLeod	5,643	12,342	Todd	2,036	6,133
Chisago	4,358	7,982	McPhall	.....	.....	Traverse	13	1,507
Clay	92	5,887	Meeker	6,090	11,739	Wabashaw	15,859	18,206
Cook	.....	68	Mille Lacs	1,109	1,501	Wadena	6	2,080
Cottonwood	534	5,533	Monongalia	3,161	.....	Wahuata	.....	.....
Crow Wing	200	2,319	Morrison	1,681	5,875	Waseca	7,854	12,385
Dakota	16,312	17,391	Mower	10,447	16,799	Washington	11,809	19,563
Dodge	8,598	11,344	Murray	209	3,604	Watonwan	2,426	5,104
Douglas	4,239	9,130	Nicollet	8,362	12,333	White Earth Indian Reservation	.....	996
Faribault	9,940	13,016	Nobles	117	4,435	Wilkin	295	1,906
Fillmore	24,887	28,162	Olmsted	19,793	21,543	Winona	22,319	27,197
Freeborn	10,578	16,069	Otter Tail	1,968	18,675	Wright	9,457	18,104
Goodhue	22,618	29,651	Pembina	64	.....	Yellow Medicine	.....	5,884
Grant	340	3,004	Pierce	.....	.....			
Hennepin	31,566	67,013	Pine	648	1,365			
Houston	14,936	16,332	Pipestone	.....	2,092			
Isanti	2,035	5,063	Polk	.....	11,433			
Itasca	96	124	Pope	2,691	5,874	Total	439,706	780,773

White, 776,884; Colored, 3,889, including 2,300 Indians, and 24 Chinese.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	19,084	22,649	Jackson	4,362	7,607	Pontotoc	12,525	13,858
Alcorn	10,431	14,272	Jasper	10,884	12,126	Prentiss	9,348	12,158
Amite	10,973	14,004	Jefferson	13,848	17,314	Quitman	.....	1,407
Attala	14,776	19,988	Jones	3,313	3,828	Rankin	12,977	16,752
Benton	.....	11,023	Kemper	12,920	15,719	Scott	7,847	10,845
Bolivar	9,732	18,652	Lafayette	18,802	21,671	Sharkey	.....	6,306
Calhoun	10,561	13,492	Lauderdale	13,462	21,501	Simpson	5,718	8,008
Carroll	21,047	17,795	Lawrence	6,720	9,420	Smith	7,126	8,088
Chickasaw	19,899	17,903	Leake	8,496	13,146	Sumner	.....	9,534
Choctaw	16,988	9,036	Lee	15,955	20,470	Sunflower	5,015	4,661
Claiborne	13,386	16,768	Le Flore	.....	10,246	Tallahatchie	7,852	10,926
Clark	7,505	15,021	Lincoln	10,184	13,547	Tate	.....	18,721
Clay	.....	17,367	Lowndes	30,502	28,244	Tippah	20,727	12,867
Coahoma	7,144	13,568	Madison	20,948	25,866	Tishomingo	7,350	8,774
Copiah	20,698	27,552	Marion	4,211	6,901	Tunica	5,358	8,461
Covington	4,753	5,933	Marshall	29,416	29,330	Union	.....	13,030
De Soto	32,021	22,924	Monroe	22,631	28,553	Warren	26,769	31,238
Franklin	7,498	9,729	Montgomery	.....	13,348	Washington	14,569	25,367
Greene	2,038	3,194	Neshoba	7,439	8,741	Wayne	4,206	8,741
Grenada	10,571	12,071	Newton	10,067	13,436	Wilkinson	12,705	17,815
Hancock	4,239	6,439	Noxubee	20,905	29,874	Winston	8,984	10,087
Harrison	5,795	7,895	Oktibbeha	14,891	15 978	Yalabusha	13,254	15,649
Hinds	30,488	43,958	Panola	20,754	28 352	Yazoo	17,279	33,845
Holmes	19,370	27,164	Perry	2,694	3,427			
Issaquena	6,887	10,004	Pike	11,303	16,688	Total	827,922	1,131,597
Itawamba	7,812	10,663						

White, 479,398; Colored, 652,199, including 1,857 Indians, and 51 Chinese.

MISSOURI.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adair	11,448	15,190	Grundy	10,567	15,185	Pettis	18,706	27,271
Andrew	15,137	16,318	Harrison	14,635	20,304	Phelps	10,506	12,568
Atchison	8,440	14 556	Henry	17,401	23,906	Pike	23,076	26,715
Audrain	12,307	19,732	Hickory	6,452	7,387	Platte	17,352	17,366
Barry	10,373	14,405	Holt	11,652	15,509	Polk	12,445	15,734
Barton	5,087	10,332	Howard	17,233	18,428	Pulaski	4,714	7,250
Bates	15,960	25,381	Howell	4,218	8,814	Putnam	11,217	13,555
Benton	11,322	12,396	Iron	6,278	8,183	Ralls	10,510	11,838
Bollinger	8,162	11,130	Jackson	55,041	82,325	Randolph	15,908	22,751
Boone	20,765	25,422	Jasper	14,928	32,019	Ray	18,700	20,190
Buchanan	35,109	49,792	Jefferson	15,380	18,736	Reynolds	3,756	5,722
Butler	4,298	6,011	Johnson	24,648	28,172	Ripley	3,175	5,377
Caldwell	11,390	13,546	Knox	10,974	13,047	Rives	.....	.....
Callaway	19,202	23,370	Laclede	9,380	11,524	Saline	21,672	29,911
Camden	6,108	7,266	Lafayette	22,623	25,710	Schuyler	8,820	10,470
Cape Girard'u	17,558	20 998	Lawrence	13,067	17,583	Scotland	10,670	12,508
Carroll	17,446	23,274	Lewis	15,114	15,925	Scott	7,317	8,587
Carter	1,455	2,168	Lincoln	15,960	17,426	Shannon	2,339	3,441
Cass	19,296	22,431	Linn	15,900	20,016	Shelby	10,119	14,024
Cedar	9,474	10,741	Livingston	16,736	20,196	St. Charles	21,304	23,065
Charlton	19,136	25,224	Macon	23,230	26,222	St. Clair	6,742	14,125
Christian	6,707	9,628	Madison	5,849	8,876	St. François	9,742	13,822
Clarke	13,667	15,031	Maries	5,916	7,304	Ste. Genevieve	8,384	10,390
Clay	15,564	15,572	Marion	23,780	24,837	St. Louis (city)	351,189	350,518
Clinton	14,063	16,073	McDonald	5,226	7,816	St. Louis	.....	31,888
Cole	10,292	15,515	Mercer	11,557	14,673	Stoddard	8,535	13,431
Cooper	20,692	21,596	Miller	6,616	9,805	Stone	3,253	4,404
Crawford	7,982	10,756	Mississippi	4,982	9,270	Sullivan	11,907	16,569
Dade	8,683	12,557	Moniteau	11,375	14,346	Taney	4,407	5,599
Dallas	8,383	9,263	Monroe	17,149	19,071	Texas	9,618	12,206
Daviess	14,410	19,145	Montgomery	10,405	16,249	Van Buren	.....	.....
De Kalb	9,858	13,334	Morgan	8,434	10,132	Vernon	11,247	19,369
Dent	6,357	10,646	New Madrid	6,357	7,694	Warren	9,673	10,806
Dodge	.....	.....	Newton	12,821	18,947	Washington	11,719	12,896
Douglas	3,915	7 753	Nodaway	14,751	29,544	Wayne	6,068	9,096
Dunklin	5,982	9,604	Oregon	3,287	5,791	Webster	10,434	12,175
Franklin	30,098	25,534	Osage	10,793	11,824	Worth	5,004	8,203
Gasconade	10,093	11,153	Ozark	3,363	5,618	Wright	5,684	9,712
Gentry	11,607	17,176	Pemiscot	2,059	4,298			
Greene	21,549	28,801	Perry	9,877	11,893	Total	1,721,295	2,168,380

White, 2,022,826; Colored, 145,554, including 13 Indians, and 91 Chinese.

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	19	10,235	Hamilton	130	8,267	Saline	3,106	14,491
Antelope	.....	3,953	Harlan	.....	6,086	Sarpy	2,913	4,481
Blackbird	31	109	Harrison	631	.....	Saunders	4,547	15,810
Boone	.....	4,170	Hayes	.....	119	Seward	2,953	11,147
Buffalo	193	7,531	Hitchcock	.....	1,012	Sherman	.....	2,061
Burt	2,847	6,937	Holt	.....	3,287	Sioux	.....	699
Butler	1,290	9,194	Howard	.....	4,391	Stanton	636	1,813
Cass	8,151	16,683	Jackson	9	.....	Taylor	97	.....
Cedar	1,032	2,899	Jefferson	2,440	8,096	Thayer	.....	6,118
Chase	.....	70	Johnson	3,429	7,595	Valley	.....	2,324
Cheyenne	190	1,558	Kearney	58	4,072	Washington	4,452	8,631
Clay	54	11,294	Keith	.....	194	Wayne	182	813
Colfax	1,424	6,588	Knox	.....	3,666	Webster	16	7,104
Cuming	2,964	5,569	Lancaster	7,074	28,090	Wheeler	.....	644
Custer	.....	2,211	L'Eau qui Court	261	.....	York	604	11,170
Dakota	2,040	3,213	Lincoln	17	3,632	Unorganized Northwestern Territ'y	52	
Dawson	103	2,909	Lyon	78	.....			
Dixon	1,345	4,177	Madison	1,133	5,589			
Dodge	4,212	11,263	Merrick	557	5,341	Unorganized Territory west of Madison County	183	2,913
Douglas	19,982	37,645	Monroe	235	.....			
Dundy	.....	37	Nance	.....	1,212			
Elkhorn	.....	.....	Nemaha	7,593	10,451			
Fillmore	238	10,204	Nuckolls	8	4,235	Winnebago Indian Reservation	31	
Franklin	26	5,465	Otoe	12,345	15,727			
Frontier	.....	934	Pawnee	4,171	6,920			
Furnas	.....	6,407	Phelps	.....	2,447	Pawnee Indian Reservation	44	
Gage	3,359	13,164	Pierce	152	1,202			
Gosper	.....	1,673	Platte	1,899	9,511			
Grant	484	.....	Polk	136	6,846	Total	122,993	452,402
Greeley	.....	1,461	Red Willow	.....	3,044			
Hall	1,057	8,572	Richardson	9,780	15,031			

White, 449,764; Colored, 2,638, including 235 Indians.

NEVADA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Churchill	196	479	Lander	2,815	3,624	Storey	11,359	16,115
Douglas	1,215	1,581	Lincoln	2,985	2,637	Washoe	3,091	5,664
Elko	3,447	5,716	Lyon	1,837	2,409	White Pine	7,189	2,682
Esmeralda	1,553	3,220	Nye	1,087	1,875			
Eureka	.....	7,086	Ormsby	3,668	5,412	Total	42,491	62,266
Humboldt	1,916	3,480	Roop	133	286			

White, 53,556; Colored, 8,710, of which 5,416 are Chinese, and 2,803 Indians.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Belknap	17,681	17,948	Grafton	39,103	38,788	Strafford	30,243	35,558
Carroll	17,332	18,224	Hillsborough	64,238	75,634	Sullivan	18,058	18,161
Cheshire	27,265	28,734	Merrimack	42,151	46,300			
Coos	14,932	18,580	Rockingham	47,297	49,064	Total	318,300	346,991

White, 346,229; Colored, 762, including 63 Indians.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Atlantic	14,093	18,704	Hudson	129,067	187,944	Salem	23,940	24,579
Bergen	30,122	36,786	Hunterdon	36,963	38,570	Somerset	23,510	27,162
Burlington	53,639	55,402	Mercer	46,386	58,061	Sussex	23,168	23,539
Camden	46,193	62,942	Middlesex	45,029	52,286	Union	41,859	55,571
Cape May	8,349	9,765	Monmouth	46,195	55,538	Warren	34,336	36,589
Cumberland	34,665	37,687	Morris	43,137	50,861			
Essex	143,839	189,929	Ocean	13,628	14,455	Total	906,096	1,131,116
Gloucester	21,562	25,886	Passaic	46,416	68,860			

White, 1,092,017; Colored, 39,099, including 170 Chinese, and 74 Indians.

NEW YORK.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Albany	133,052	154,890	Jefferson	65,415	66,103	Saratoga	51,529	55,156
Allegany	40,814	41,810	Kings	419,921	599,495	Schenectady	21,347	23,538
Broome	44,103	49,483	Lewis	28,699	31,416	Schoharie	33,340	32,010
Cattaraugus	43,909	55,806	Livingston	38,309	39,562	Schuyler	18,989	18,842
Cayuga	59,550	65,081	Madison	43,522	44,112	Seneca	27,823	29,278
Chautauqua	59,327	65,342	Monroe	117,868	144,903	Steuben	67,717	77,586
Chemung	35,281	43,065	Montgomery	34,457	38,315	St. Lawrence	84,826	85,997
Chenango	40,564	39,891	New York	942,292	1,206,299	Suffolk	46,924	53,888
Clinton	47,947	50,897	Niagara	50,437	54,173	Sullivan	34,550	32,491
Columbia	47,044	47,928	Oneida	110,008	115,475	Tioga	30,572	32,673
Cortland	25,173	25,825	Onondaga	104,183	117,893	Tompkins	33,178	34,445
Delaware	42,972	42,721	Ontario	45,108	49,541	Ulster	84,075	85,638
Dutchess	74,041	79,184	Orange	80,902	88,220	Warren	22,592	25,179
Erie	178,699	219,884	Orleans	27,689	30,128	Washington	49,568	47,871
Essex	29,042	34,515	Oswego	77,941	77,911	Wayne	47,710	51,700
Franklin	30,271	32,390	Otsego	48,967	51,397	Westchester	131,346	108,988
Fulton	27,064	30,985	Putnam	15,420	15,181	Wyoming	29,164	30,907
Genesee	31,606	32,806	Queens	73,803	90,574	Yates	19,595	21,087
Greene	31,832	32,695	Rensselaer	99,549	115,328			
Hamilton	2,960	3,923	Richmond	33,029	38,991	Total	4,382,759	5,082,871
Herkimer	39,929	42,669	Rockland	25,213	27,690			

White, 5,016,022; Colored, 66,849, including 819 Indians, and 909 Chinese.

NORTH CAROLINA.

COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	COUNTIES.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Alamance	11,874	14,613	Cleveland	12,696	16,571	Henderson	7,706	10,261
Alexander	6,868	8,355	Columbus	8,474	14,439	Hertford	9,273	11,843
Alleghany	3,691	5,486	Craven	20,516	19,729	Hyde	6,445	7,765
Anson	12,428	17,994	Cumberland	17,035	23,836	Iredell	16,261	22,675
Ashe	9,573	14,437	Currituck	5,131	6,476	Jackson	6,683	7,343
Beaufort	13,011	17,474	Dare	2,778	3,243	Johnston	16,897	23,461
Bertie	12,950	16,399	Davidson	17,414	20,333	Jones	5,002	7,491
Bladen	12,831	16,158	Davie	9,620	11,096	Lenoir	10,434	15,344
Brunswick	7,754	9,389	Duplin	15,542	18,773	Lincoln	9,573	11,061
Buncombe	15,412	21,909	Edgecombe	22,970	26,181	McDowell	7,592	9,836
Burke	9,777	12,809	Forsyth	13,050	18,070	Macon	6,615	8,064
Cabarrus	11,954	14,964	Franklin	14,134	20,829	Madison	8,192	12,810
Caldwell	8,476	10,291	Gaston	12,602	14,254	Martin	9,647	13,140
Camden	5,361	6 274	Gates	7,724	8,897	Mecklenburg	24,299	34,175
Carteret	9,010	9,784	Graham	.....	2,335	Mitchell	4,705	9,435
Caswell	16,081	17,825	Granville	24,831	31,286	Montgomery	7,487	9,374
Catawba	10,984	14,946	Greene	8,687	10,037	Moore	12,040	16,821
Chatham	19,723	23,453	Guilford	21,736	23,585	Nash	11,077	17,731
Cherokee	8,980	8,182	Halifax	20,408	30,300	New Hanover	27,978	21,976
Chowan	6,450	7,900	Harnett	8,895	10,862	Northampton	14,749	20,332
Clay	2,461	3,316	Haywood	7,921	10,271	Onslow	7,562	9,829

Digitized by Google

NORTH CAROLINA.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Orange	17,507	23,698	Rockingham	15,708	21,744	Wake	35,617	47,939
Pamlico	.....	6,323	Rowan	16,810	19,965	Warren	17,768	22,619
Pasquotank	8,131	10,369	Rutherford	13,121	15,198	Washington	6,516	8,928
Pender	.....	12,468	Sampson	16,436	22,894	Watauga	5,287	8,160
Perquimons	7,945	9,466	Stanly	8,315	10,505	Wayne	18,144	24,951
Person	11,170	13,719	Stokes	11,208	15,353	Wilkes	15,539	19,181
Pitt	17,276	21,794	Surry	11,252	15,302	Wilson	12,258	16,064
Polk	4,319	5,062	Swain	.....	3,784	Yadkin	10,697	12,420
Randolph	17,551	20,836	Transylvania	3,536	5,340	Yancey	5,909	7,694
Richmond	12,882	18,245	Tyrrell	4,173	4,545			
Robeson	16,262	23,880	Union	12,217	18,056	Total	1,071,361	1,399,750

White, 867,242; Colored, 532,508, including 1,230 Indians.

OHIO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	20,750	24,005	Hamilton	260,370	313,374	Noble	19,949	21,138
Allen	23,623	31,314	Hancock	23,847	27,784	Ottawa	13,364	19,762
Ashland	21,933	23,883	Hardin	18,714	27,023	Paulding	8,544	13,485
Ashtabula	32,517	37,139	Harrison	18,682	20,456	Perry	18,453	28,218
Athens	23,768	28,411	Henry	14,028	20,585	Pickaway	24,875	27,415
Auglaize	20,041	25,444	Highland	29,133	30,261	Pike	15,447	17,927
Belmont	39,714	49,638	Hocking	17,925	21,126	Portage	24,584	27,500
Brown	30,802	32,911	Holmes	18,177	20,776	Preble	21,809	24,533
Butler	39,912	42,579	Huron	28,532	31,609	Putnam	17,081	23,713
Carroll	14,491	16,416	Jackson	21,759	23,686	Richland	32,516	36,306
Champaign	24,188	27,817	Jefferson	29,188	33,018	Ross	37,097	40,307
Clark	32,970	41,948	Knox	26,333	27,431	Sandusky	25,503	32,057
Clermont	34,268	36,713	Lake	15,935	16,326	Scioto	29,302	33,511
Clinton	21,914	24,756	Lawrence	31,380	39,068	Seneca	30,827	36,947
Columbiana	38,299	48,602	Licking	35,756	40,450	Shelby	20,748	24,137
Coshocton	23,600	26,642	Logan	23,028	26,267	Stark	52,508	64,031
Crawford	25,556	30,583	Lorain	30,308	35,526	Summit	34,674	43,788
Cuyahoga	132,010	196,943	Lucas	46,722	67,377	Trumbull	38,659	44,880
Darke	32,278	40,496	Madison	15,633	20,129	Tuscarawas	33,840	40,198
Defiance	15,719	22,515	Mahoning	31,001	42,871	Union	18,730	22,375
Delaware	25,175	27,381	Marion	16,184	20,565	Van Wert	15,823	23,028
Erie	28,188	32,640	Medina	20,092	21,453	Vinton	15,027	17,223
Fairfield	31,138	34,284	Meigs	31,465	32,325	Warren	26,689	28,392
Fayette	17,170	20,364	Mercer	17,254	21,808	Washington	40,609	43,244
Franklin	63,019	86,797	Miami	32,740	36,158	Wayne	35,116	40,076
Fulton	17,789	21,053	Monroe	25,779	26,496	Williams	20,991	23,821
Gallia	25,545	28,124	Montgomery	64,006	78,550	Wood	24,596	34,022
Geauga	14,190	14,251	Morgan	20,363	20,074	Wyandot	18,553	22,395
Greene	28,038	31,349	Morrow	18,583	19,072			
Guernsey	23,838	27,197	Muskingum	44,886	49,774	Total	2,665,260	3,198,062

White, 3,117,920; Colored, 80,142, including 130 Indians, and 109 Chinese.

OREGON.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Baker	2,804	4,616	Jackson	4,778	8,154	Umatilla	2,916	9,607
Benton	4,584	6,408	Josephine	1,204	2,485	Umpqua	.....	.....
Clackamas	5,993	9,260	Lake	.....	2,804	Union	2,552	6,550
Clarke	.....	.....	Lane	6,426	9,411	Wasco	2,509	11,120
Clatsop	1,255	7,222	Lewis	.....	.....	Washington	4,261	7,082
Columbia	863	2,042	Linn	8,717	12,676	Yam Hill	5,012	7,945
Coos	1,644	4,834	Marion	9,965	14,576			
Curry	504	1,208	Multnomah	11,510	25,202	Total	90,922	174,768
Douglas	6,066	9,596	Polk	4,701	6,601			
Grant	2,251	4,303	Tillamook	408	970			

White, 163,075; Colored, 11,693, including 9,510 Chinese, and 1,094 Indians.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	30,315	32,455	Elk	8,488	12,800	Montour	15,344	15,466
Allegheny	262,204	355,869	Erie	65,973	74,683	Northampton	61,432	70,312
Armstrong	43,382	47,641	Fayette	43,284	58,842	North'berland	41,444	53,123
Beaver	36,148	39,605	Forest	4,010	4,385	Perry	25,447	27,522
Bedford	29,635	34,929	Franklin	45,365	49,855	Philadelphia	674,022	849,170
Berks	106,701	122,597	Fulton	9,360	10,149	Pike	8,436	9,663
Blair	38,051	52,740	Greene	25,887	28,273	Potter	11,265	13,797
Bradford	53,204	58,541	Huntingdon	31,251	33,954	Schuylkill	116,428	129,974
Bucks	64,336	68,656	Indiana	36,138	40,527	Snyder	15,606	17,797
Butler	36,510	52,536	Jefferson	21,656	27,935	Somerset	28,226	33,110
Cambria	36,569	46,311	Juniata	17,390	18,227	Sullivan	6,191	8,073
Cameron	4,273	5,159	Lackawanna	.....	89,269	Susquehanna	37,523	40,354
Carbon	28,144	31,923	Lancaster	121,340	139,447	Tioga	35,097	45,814
Centre	34,418	37,922	Lawrence	27,298	33,312	Union	15,565	16,905
Chester	77,805	83,481	Lebanon	34,096	38,476	Venango	47,925	43,670
Clarion	26,537	40,328	Lehigh	56,796	65,969	Warren	23,897	27,981
Clearfield	25,741	43,408	Luzerne	160,915	133,065	Washington	48,483	55,418
Clinton	23,211	26,278	Lycoming	47,626	57,486	Wayne	33,188	33,513
Columbia	28,766	32,409	McKean	8,825	42,565	Westmorel'd	58,719	78,036
Crawford	63,832	68,607	Mercer	49,977	56,161	Wyoming	14,585	15,598
Cumberland	43,912	45,977	Mifflin	17,508	19,577	York	76,134	87,841
Dauphin	60,740	76,148	Monroe	18,362	20,175			
Delaware	39,403	56,101	Montgomery	81,612	96,494	Total	3,521,951	4,282,891

White, 4,197,016; Colored, 85,875, including 148 Chinese, and 184 Indians.

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Bristol	9,421	11,394	Newport	20,050	24,180	Washington	20,097	22,495
Kent	18,595	20,588	Providence	149,190	197,874			
						Total	217,353	276,531

White, 269,939; Colored, 6,592, including 77 Indians.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Abbeville	31,129	40,815	Fairfield	19,888	27,765	Oconee	10,556	16,256
Aiken	.....	28,112	Georgetown	16,161	19,613	Orangeburg	16,865	41,395
Anderson	24,049	33,612	Greenville	22,262	37,496	Pendleton	.....	.....
Barnwell	35,724	39,857	Hampton	.....	18,741	Pickens	10,269	14,389
Beaufort	34,359	30,176	Horry	10,721	15,574	Richland	23,025	28,573
Charleston	88,863	102,800	Kershaw	11,754	21,538	Spartanburg	25,784	40,409
Chester	18,805	24,153	Lancaster	12,087	16,903	Sumter	25,268	37,037
Chesterfield	10,584	16,845	Laurens	22,536	29,444	Union	19,248	24,089
Clarendon	14,038	19,190	Lexington	12,988	18,564	Williamsb'gh	15,489	24,110
Colleton	25,410	36,386	Marion	22,160	34,107	York	24,286	30,713
Darlington	26,243	34,185	Marlborough	11,814	20,598			
Edgefield	42,486	45,844	Newberry	20,775	26,497	Total	705,606	995,577

White, 391,105; Colored, 604,472 including 131 Indians.

Digitized by Google

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Anderson	8,704	10,820	Hancock	7,148	9,998	Morgan	2,969	5,156
Bedford	24,333	26,025	Hardeman	18,074	22,921	Obion	15,584	22,912
Benton	8,234	9,780	Hardin	11,768	14,793	Overton	11,297	12,153
Bledsoe	4,870	5,617	Hawkins	15,837	20,610	Perry	6,925	7,174
Blount	14,237	15,985	Haywood	25,094	26,053	Polk	7,369	7,269
Bradley	11,652	12,124	Henderson	14,217	17,430	Putnam	8,698	11,501
Campbell	7,445	10,005	Henry	20,380	22,142	Rhea	5,538	7,073
Cannon	10,502	11,859	Hickman	9,856	12,095	Roane	15,622	15,237
Carroll	19,447	22,103	Houston	.....	4,295	Robertson	16,166	18,861
Carter	7,909	10,019	Humphreys	9,326	11,379	Rutherford	33,289	36,741
Cheatham	6,678	7,956	Jackson	12,583	12,008	Scott	4,054	6,021
Claiborne	9,321	13,373	James	.....	5,187	Sequatchie	2,335	2,565
Clay	.....	6,987	Jefferson	19,476	15,846	Sevier	11,028	15,541
Cocke	12,458	14,808	Johnson	5,852	7,766	Shelby	76,378	78,430
Coffee	10,237	12,894	Knox	28,990	39,124	Smith	15,994	17,799
Crockett	.....	14,109	Lake	2,428	3,968	Stewart	12,019	12,690
Cumberland	3,461	4,538	Lauderdale	10,838	14,918	Sullivan	13,136	18,321
Davidson	62,897	79,026	Lawrence	7,601	10,383	Sumner	23,711	23,625
Decatur	7,772	8,498	Lewis	1,966	2,181	Tipton	14,884	21,033
De Kalb	11,425	14,813	Lincoln	28,050	26,960	Trousdale	.....	6,646
Dickson	9,340	12,460	Loudon	.....	9,148	Unicoi	.....	3,645
Dyer	13,706	15,118	McMinn	13,969	15,064	Union	7,605	10,260
Fayette	26,145	31,871	McNairy	12,726	17,271	Van Buren	2,725	2,933
Fentress	4,717	5,941	Macon	6,633	9,321	Warren	12,714	14,079
Franklin	14,970	17,178	Madison	23,480	30,874	Washington	16,317	16,181
Gibson	25,666	32,685	Marion	6,841	10,910	Wayne	10,209	11,301
Giles	32,413	36,014	Marshall	16,207	19,259	Weakley	20,755	24,538
Granger	12,421	12,384	Maury	36,289	39,904	White	9,375	11,176
Greene	21,668	24,005	Meigs	4,511	7,117	Williamson	25,328	28,313
Grundy	3,250	4,592	Monroe	12,589	14,283	Wilson	25,861	28,747
Hamblen	.....	10,187	Montgomery	24,747	28,481			
Hamilton	17,241	23,642	Moore	.....	6,233	Total	1,258,520	1,542,359

White, 1,138,834; Colored, 403,528, including 352 Indians, and 25 Chinese.

TEXAS.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Anderson	9,229	17,395	Callahan	.....	3,453	Dickens	.....	28
Angelina	3,985	5,239	Cameron	10,999	14,959	Dimmit	109	665
Aransas	.....	996	Camp	.....	5,931	Donley	.....	160
Archer	.....	596	Cass	8,875	16,724	Duval	1,083	5,732
Armstrong	.....	31	Chambers	1,503	2,187	Eastland	88	4,855
Atascosa	2,915	4,217	Cherokee	11,079	16,723	Edwards	.....	266
Austin	15,087	14,429	Childress	.....	25	Ellis	7,514	21,294
Bandera	649	2,158	Clay	.....	5,045	El Paso	3,671	3,845
Bastrop	12,290	17,215	Coleman	347	3,603	Encifial	427	1,902
Baylor	.....	715	Collin	14,013	25,983	Erath	1,801	11,796
Bee	1,082	2,298	Collingsworth	.....	6	Falls	9,851	16,240
Bell	9,771	20,518	Colorado	8,326	16,673	Fannin	13,207	25,561
Bexar	16,043	30,470	Comal	5,283	5,546	Fayette	16,863	27,996
Bexar District	1,077	.....	Comanche	1,001	8,608	Fisher	.....	136
Blanco	1,187	3,583	Concho	.....	800	Floyd	.....	3
Borden	.....	35	Cooke	5,315	20,391	Fort Bend	7,114	9,380
Bosque	4,981	11,217	Corryell	4,124	10,924	Franklin	.....	5,280
Bowie	4,684	10,965	Cottle	.....	24	Freestone	8,139	14,921
Brazoria	7,527	9,774	Crockett	.....	127	Frio	309	2,130
Brazos	9,205	13,576	Crosby	.....	82	Gaines	.....	8
Briscoe	.....	12	Dallas	13,314	33,488	Galveston	15,290	24,121
Brown	544	8,414	Dawson	.....	24	Garza	.....	36
Burleson	8,072	9,243	Deaf Smith	.....	89	Gillespie	3,566	5,228
Burnet	3,688	6,859	Delta	.....	5,597	Goliad	3,626	5,832
Caldwell	6,572	11,757	Denton	7,251	18,143	Gonzales	8,951	14,840
Calhoun	3,443	1,739	De Witt	6,443	10,082	Gray	.....	56

Digitized by Google

TEXAS.—*Continued.*

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Grayson	14,387	38,108	Liberty	4,414	4,999	Runnels	.....	980
Gregg	.....	8,530	Limestone	8,591	16,246	Rusk	16,916	18,986
Grimes	13,218	18,603	Lipscomb	.....	69	Sabine	3,256	4,161
Guadalupe	7,282	12,202	Live Oak	852	1,994	San Augustine	4,196	5,084
Hall	.....	36	Llano	1,379	4,962	San Jacinto	.....	6,186
Hamilton	733	6,365	Lubbock	.....	25	San Patricio	602	1,010
Hansford	.....	18	Lynn	.....	9	San Saba	1,425	5,324
Hardeman	.....	50	McCulloch	173	1,533	Scurry	.....	102
Hardin	1,460	1,870	McLennan	13,500	26,934	Shackelford	455	2,037
Harris	17,375	27,985	McMullen	230	701	Shelby	5,732	9,523
Harrison	13,241	25,177	Madison	4,061	5,395	Smith	16,532	21,863
Hartley	.....	100	Marion	8,562	10,983	Somervell	.....	2,649
Haskell	.....	48	Martin	.....	12	Starr	4,154	8,304
Hayes	4,088	7,555	Mason	678	2,655	Stephens	330	4,725
Hemphill	.....	149	Matagorda	3,377	3,940	Stonewall	.....	104
Henderson	6,786	9,735	Maverick	1,951	2,967	Swisher	.....	4
Hidalgo	2,387	4,347	Medina	2,078	4,492	Tarrant	5,788	24,671
Hill	7,453	16,554	Menard	667	1,239	Taylor	.....	1,736
Hood	2,585	6,125	Milam	8,984	18,659	Throckmorton	.....	711
Hopkins	12,651	15,461	Mitchell	.....	117	Titus	11,339	5,959
Houston	8,147	16,702	Montague	890	11,257	Tom. Green	.....	3,615
Howard	.....	50	Montgomery	6,483	10,154	Travis	13,153	27,028
Hunt	10,291	17,230	Morris	.....	5,032	Trinity	4,141	4,915
Hutchinson	.....	50	Motley	.....	24	Tyler	5,010	5,825
Jack	694	6,626	Nacogdoches	9,614	11,590	Upshur	12,039	10,266
Jackson	2,278	2,723	Navarro	8,879	21,702	Uvalde	851	2,541
Jasper	4,218	5,779	Newton	2,187	4,359	Van Zandt	6,494	12,619
Jefferson	1,906	3,489	Nolan	.....	640	Victoria	4,860	6,289
Johnson	4,923	17,911	Nueces	3,975	7,673	Walker	9,776	12,024
Jones	.....	546	Oldham	.....	287	Waller	.....	9,024
Karnes	1,705	3,270	Orange	1,255	2,938	Washington	23,104	27,565
Kaufman	6,895	15,448	Palo Pinto	.....	5,885	Webb	2,615	5,273
Kendall	1,536	2,763	Panola	10,119	12,219	Wharton	3,426	4,549
Kent	.....	92	Parker	4,186	15,870	Wheeler	.....	512
Kerr	1,042	2,168	Pecos	.....	1,807	Wichita	.....	433
Kimble	72	1,343	Polk	8,707	7,189	Wilbarger	.....	126
King	.....	40	Potter	.....	28	Williamson	6,368	15,155
Kinney	1,204	4,487	Presidio	1,636	2,873	Wilson	2,556	7,118
Knox	.....	77	Rains	.....	3,035	Wise	1,450	16,601
Lamar	15,799	27,193	Randall	.....	3	Wood	6,894	11,212
Lampasas	1,344	5,421	Red River	10,653	17,194	Young	135	4,726
La Salle	69	789	Refugio	2,324	1,585	Zapata	1,488	3,636
Lavaca	9,168	13,641	Roberts	.....	32	Zavalla	133	410
Lee	.....	8,937	Robertson	9,090	22,383			
Leon	6,523	12,817	Rockwall	.....	2,984	Total	818,579	1,591,749

White, 1,197,237: Colored, 394,512, including 992 Indians, and 136 Chinese.

VERMONT.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Addison	23,484	24,173	Grand Isle	4,082	4,124	Washington	26,520	25,404
Bennington	21,325	21,950	Lamoille	12,448	12,684	Windham	26,036	26,762
Caledonia	22,235	23,607	Orange	23,090	23,525	Windsor	36,063	35,194
Chittenden	36,480	32,792	Orleans	21,035	22,086			
Essex	6,811	7,931	Rutland	40,651	41,820	Total	330,551	332,286
Franklin	30,291	30,225						

White, 331,218, Colored, 1,068.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Accomac	20,409	24,408	Giles	5,875	8,794	Orange	10,396	13,032
Albemarle	27,544	32,618	Gloucester	10,211	11,876	Page	8,462	9,965
Alexandria	16,755	17,546	Goochland	10,313	10,292	Patrick	10,161	12,833
Alleghany	3,674	5,586	Grayson	9,587	13,068	Pittsylvania	31,343	52,589
Amelia	9,878	10,377	Greene	4,634	5,330	Powhatan	7,667	7,817
Amherst	14,900	18,709	Greenville	6,362	8,407	Prince Edward	12,004	14,668
Appomattox	8,950	10,080	Halifax	27,828	33,588	Prince George	7,820	10,054
Augusta	28,763	35,710	Hanover	16,455	18,588	Princess Anne	8,273	9,394
Bath	3,795	4,482	Henrico	66,179	82,703	Prince William	7,504	9,180
Bedford	25,327	31,205	Henry	12,303	16,009	Pulaski	6,538	8,755
Bland	4,000	5,004	Highland	4,151	5,164	Rappahannock	8,261	9,291
Botetourt	11,329	14,809	Isle of Wight	8,320	10,572	Richmond	6,503	7,195
Brunswick	13,427	16,707	James City	4,425	5,422	Roanoke	9,350	13,105
Buchanan	3,777	5,694	King & Queen	9,709	10,502	Rockbridge	16,058	20,003
Buckingham	13,371	15,540	King George	5,742	6,397	Rockingham	23,668	29,567
Campbell	28,384	36,250	King William	7,515	8,751	Russell	11,103	13,906
Caroline	15,128	17,243	Lancaster	5,355	6,160	Scott	13,036	17,233
Carroll	9,147	13,323	Lee	13,268	15,116	Shenandoah	14,936	18,204
Charles City	4,975	5,512	Loudoun	20,929	23,634	Smyth	8,898	12,160
Charlotte	14,513	16,653	Louisa	16,332	18,942	Southampton	12,285	18,012
Chesterfield	18,470	25,085	Lunenburg	10,403	11,535	Spottsylvania	11,728	14,828
Clarke	6,670	7,682	Madison	8,670	10,562	Stafford	6,420	7,211
Craig	2,942	3,794	Mat hews	6,200	7,501	Surry	5,585	7,391
Culpeper	12,227	13,408	Mecklenburg	21,318	24,610	Sussex	7,885	10,062
Cumberland	8,142	10,540	Middlesex	4,981	6,252	Tazewell	10,791	12,861
Dinwiddie	30,702	32,870	Montgomery	12,556	16,693	Warren	5,716	7,399
Elizabeth City	8,303	10,689	Nansemond	11,576	15,903	Warwick	1,672	2,258
Essex	9,927	11,032	Nelson	13,898	16,536	Washington	16,816	25,203
Fairfax	12,952	16,025	New Kent	4,381	5,515	Westmoreland	7,682	8,846
Fauquier	19,690	22,993	Norfolk	46,702	58,657	Wise	4,785	7,772
Floyd	9,824	13,255	Northampton	8.046	9,152	Wythe	11,611	14,318
Fluvanna	9,875	10,802	Northumberland	6,863	7,929	York	7,198	7,349
Franklin	18,264	25,084	Nottoway	9,291	11,156	Total	1,225,163	1,512,565
Frederick	16,596	17,553						

White, 880,858; Colored, 631,707.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Barbour	10,312	11,870	Kanawha	22,349	32,466	Putnam	7,794	11,375
Berkeley	14,900	17,380	Lewis	10,175	13,269	Raleigh	3,673	7,307
Boone	4,553	5,824	Lincoln	5,053	8,739	Randolph	5,563	8,102
Braxton	6,480	9,787	Logan	5,124	7,329	Ritchie	9,055	13,474
Brooke	5,464	6,013	Marion	12,107	17,198	Roane	7,232	12,184
Cabell	6,429	13,744	Marshall	14,941	18,840	Summers	.....	9,033
Calhoun	2,939	6,072	Mason	15,978	22,293	Taylor	9,367	11,455
Clay	2,196	3,460	McDowell	1,952	3,074	Tucker	1,907	3,151
Doddridge	7,076	10,552	Mercer	7,064	7,467	Tyler	7,832	11,073
Fayette	6,647	11,560	Mineral	6,332	8,630	Upshur	8,023	10,249
Gilmer	4,338	7,108	Monongalia	13,547	14,985	Wayne	7,852	14,739
Grant	4,467	5,542	Monroe	11,124	11,501	Webster	1,730	3,207
Greenbrier	11,417	15,060	Morgan	4,315	5,777	Wetzel	8,595	13,896
Hampshire	7,643	10,366	Nicholas	4,458	7,223	Wirt	4,804	7,104
Hancock	4,363	4,882	Ohio	28,831	37,457	Wood	19,000	25,006
Hardy	5,518	6,794	Pendleton	6,455	8,022	Wyoming	3,171	4,322
Harrison	16,714	20,181	Pleasants	3,012	6,256	Total	442,014	618,457
Jackson	10,300	16,312	Pocahontas	4,069	5,591			
Jefferson	13,219	15,905	Preston	14,555	19,091			

White, 592,537; Colored, 25,920.

Digitized by Google

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Adams	6,601	6,741	Green Lake	13,195	14,483	Polk	3,422	10,018
Ashland	221	1,559	Iowa	24,544	23,628	Portage	10,634	17,731
Barron	538	7,124	Jackson	7,687	13,285	Price	.....	785
Bad Ax	.....	.....	Jefferson	34,040	32,156	Racine	26,740	30,922
Bayfield	344	564	Juneau	12,372	15,582	Richland	15,731	18,174
Brown	25,168	34,078	Kenosha	13,147	13,550	Rock	39,030	38,823
Buffalo	11,123	15,528	Kewaunee	10,128	15,807	Sauk	23,860	28,729
Burnett	706	3,140	La Crosse	20,297	27,073	Shawano	3,166	10,371
Calumet	12,335	16,632	La Fayette	22,659	21,279	Sheboygan	31,749	34,206
Chippewa	8,311	15,491	La Pointe	.....	.....	St. Croix	11,035	956
Clark	3,450	10,715	Langlade	.....	685	Taylor	.....	1
Columbia	28,802	28,065	Lincoln	.....	2,011	Trempealeau	10,732	17,189
Crawford	13,075	15,544	Manitowoc	33,364	37,505	Vernon	18,645	23,235
Dallas	.....	.....	Marathon	5,885	17,121	Walworth	25,972	26,249
Dane	53,096	53,233	Marinette	.....	8,929	Washington	23,919	23,442
Dodge	47,035	45,931	Marquette	8,056	8,908	Waukesha	28,274	28,957
Door	4,919	11,645	Milwaukee	89,930	138,537	Waupaca	15,539	20,955
Douglas	1,122	655	Monroe	16,550	21,607	Waushara	11,279	12,687
Dunn	9,488	16,817	Oconto	8,321	9,848	Winnebago	37,279	42,740
Eau Claire	10,769	19,993	Ontogamie	18,430	28,716	Wood	3,912	8,981
Fond du Lac	46,273	46,859	Ozaukee	15,564	15,461			
Grant	37,979	37,852	Pepin	4,659	6,226	Total	1,054,670	1,315,497
Green	23,611	21,129	Pierce	9,958	17,744			

White, 1,309,618; Colored, 5,879 including 3,161 Indians, and 16 Chinese.

ARIZONA.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population	9,658	40,441	White	9,581	35,160	Colored	77	5,280

Including 3,493 Indians, and 1,630 Chinese.

DAKOTA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	Population. 1880.
Aurora	.....	69	Grant	.....	3,010	Richland	.....	3,597
Barnes	.....	1,585	Hamlin	.....	693	Rusk	.....	46
Beadle	.....	1,290	Hand	.....	153	Shannon	.....	113
Billings	.....	1,323	Hanson	.....	1,301	Spink	.....	477
Bonhomme	608	5,468	Howard	.....	12	Stanley	.....	793
Boreman	.....	534	Hughes	.....	268	Stevens	.....	247
Brookings	163	4,965	Hutchinson	37	5,573	Stutsman	.....	1,007
Brown	.....	353	Jayne	5	.....	Sully	.....	296
Brulé	.....	238	Kidder	.....	89	Todd	337	203
Buffalo	246	63	Kingsbury	.....	1,102	Traill	.....	4,123
Burleigh	.....	3,246	Lake	.....	2,657	Turner	.....	5,320
Campbell	.....	50	La Moure	.....	20	Union	3,507	6,813
Cass	.....	8,998	Lawrence	.....	13,248	Wallette	.....	432
Charles Mix	152	407	Lincoln	712	5,896	Walworth	.....	46
Clark	.....	114	Lyman	.....	124	Williams	.....	14
Clay	2,621	5,001	McCook	.....	1,283	Yankton	2,097	8,390
Codington	.....	2,156	Meyer	.....	115	Sisseton & Wahpeton Indian reservation	.....	73
Custer	.....	995	Miner	.....	363	Fort Sisseton	.....	134
Davison	.....	1,256	Minnehaha	355	8,251	Unorganized portion of territory	2,091	.....
Day	.....	97	Moody	.....	3,915			
Deuel	37	2,602	Morton	.....	200			
Douglas	.....	6	Mentraille	.....	13			
Emmons	.....	38	Pembina	1,213	4,862			
Faulk	.....	4	Pennington	.....	2,244			
Foster	.....	37	Ramsey	.....	281	Total	14,181	135,177
Grand Forks	.....	6,248	Ransom	.....	537			

White, 133,147; Colored, 2,030, including 1,391 Indians, and 238 Chinese.

Digitized by Google

	Population. 1870.	1880.
Georgetown City	11,384	12,578
Washington City	109,199	147,293
Remainder of the District	11,117	17,753
Total	131,700	177,624

White, 118,006; Colored, 59,596.

IDAHO.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Ada	2,675	4,674	Idaho	849	2,031	Owyhee	1,713	1,426
Alturas	680	1,693	Kootenai	.....	518	Shoshone	722	469
Bear Lake	.....	3,235	Lemhi	988	2,230	Washington	.....	879
Boise	3,834	3,214	Nez Percés	1,607	3,965			
Cassia	.....	1,312	Oneida	1,922	6,964	Total	14,999	32,619

White, 29,013; Colored, 3,597, including 165 Indians, and 3,379 Chinese.

MONTANA.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Beaver Head	722	2,712	Deer Lodge	4,267	8,876	Madison	2,684	3,915
Big Horn	38	.....	Gallatin	1,578	3,643	Meagher	1,387	2,742
Choteau	517	3,058	Jefferson	1,581	2,464	Missoula	2,554	2,537
Custer	.....	2,510	Lewis and					
Dawson	177	180	Clarke	5,040	6,521	Total	20,595	39,159

White, 35,385; Colored, 3,774, including 1,663 Indians, and 1,765 Chinese.

NEW MEXICO.

	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Total Population	91,874	119,565	White	9,993	108,721	Colored	1,481	10,844

Including 7,772 Indians, and 57 Chinese.

UTAH.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Beaver	2,007	3,918	Morgan	1,972	1,783	Tooele	2,177	4,497
Box Elder	4,855	6,761	Pi-Ute	82	1,651	Uintah	.....	799
Cache	8,229	12,562	Rich	1,955	1,263	Utah	12,203	17,973
Davis	4,459	5,279	Rio Virgin	450	.....	Wahsatch	1,244	2,927
Emery	.....	556	Salt Lake	18,337	31,977	Washington	3,064	4,235
Iron	2,277	4,013	San Juan	.....	204	Weber	7,858	12,344
Juab	2,034	3,474	San Pete	6,786	11,557			
Kane	1,513	3,085	Sevier	19	4,457	Total	86,786	143,963
Millard	2,753	3,727	Summit	2,512	4,921			

White, 142,423; Colored, 1,540, including 807 Indians, and 501 Chinese.

WASHINGTON.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Chehalis	401	921	Klikitat	329	4,055	Stevens	734	1,245
Clallam	408	638	Lewis	888	2,600	Thurston	2,246	3,270
Clarke	3,081	5,490	Mason	289	639	Wahkiakum	270	1,598
Columbia	.....	7,103	Pacific	738	1,645	Walla-Walla	5,300	8,716
Cowlitz	730	2,062	Pierce	1,409	3,319	Whatcom	534	3,137
Island	626	1,087	San Juan	.....	948	Whitman	.....	7,014
Jefferson	1,268	1,712	Skamania	133	809	Yakima	432	2,811
King	2,120	6,910	Snohomish	599	1,387	Disputed Isl's	554	
Kitsap	866	1,738	Spokan	.....	4,262	Total	23,955	75,116

White, 67,199; Colored, 7,917, including 4,405 Indians, and 3,187 Chinese.

WYOMING.

Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.	Counties.	Population. 1870.	1880.
Albany	2,021	4,626	Johnson	.....	637	Uintah	856	2,879
Carbon	1,368	3,438	Laramie	2,957	6,409			
Crook	.....	239	Sweetwater	1,916	2,561	Total	9,118	20,789

White, 19,437, Colored, 1,352, including 914 Chinese, and 140 Indians.

Population of the Towns and Cities of the United States having a population of 4,000 or upwards in 1880, compared with the Census of 1870.

(From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, corrected in 1882.)

NOTE.—In previous editions of the American Almanac, the population of places having over 7,500 inhabitants in 1880 was given, including in many cases the population of entire townships exceeding that number of people. The present list embraces all cities and villages numbering 4,000 inhabitants or upwards, without regard to township boundaries, which would in many cases increase the aggregate to larger figures.

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
Alabama.			**Dist. Col.**			*Indi'a.—Con'd*		
Huntsville	4,907	4,977	Georgetown	11,384	12,578	Indianapolis	48,244	75,056
Mobile	32,034	29,132	Washington	109,199	147,293	Jeffersonville	7,254	9,357
Montgomery	10,588	16,713	**Florida.**			Kokomo	2,177	4,042
Selma	6,484	7,529	Jacksonville	6,912	7,650	La Fayette	13,506	14,860
Arizona.			Key West	5,016	9,890	La Porte	6,581	6,195
Tucson	3,224	7,007	Pensacola	3,347	6,845	Lawrenceb'g	3,189	4,668
Arkansas.			**Georgia.**			Logansport	8,950	11,198
Little Rock	12,380	13,138	Athens	4,251	6,099	Madison	10,709	8,945
California.			Atlanta	21,789	37,409	Michigan	3,985	7,366
Alameda	1,557	5,708	Augusta	15,389	21,891	Muncie	2,992	5,219
Los Angeles	5,728	11,183	Columbus	7,401	10,123	New Albany	15,396	16,423
Marysville	4,738	4,321	Macon	10,810	12,749	Peru	3,617	5,280
Nevada	.....	4,022	Savannah	28,235	30,709	Richmond	9,445	12,742
Oakland	10,500	34,555	**Illinois.**			Seymour	2,372	4,230
Sacramento	16,283	21,420	Alton	8,665	8,975	South Bend	7,206	13,280
San Francisco	149,473	233,959	Aurora	11,162	11,873	Terre Haute	16,103	26,042
San José	9,089	12,567	Belleville	8,146	10,683	Valparaiso	2,765	4,461
Stockton	10,066	10,282	Bloomington	14,590	17,180	Vincennes	5,440	7,680
Vallejo	.....	5,987	Braidwood	.....	5,524	Washington	2,901	4,323
Colorado.			Cairo	6,267	9,011	**Iowa.**		
Colorado Sp'g	.....	4,226	Champaign	4,625	5,103	Burlington	14,930	19,450
Denver	4,759	35,629	Chicago	298,977	503,185	Cedar Rapids	5,940	10,104
Leadville	.....	14,820	Danville	4,751	7,733	Clinton	6,129	9,052
Silver Cliff	.....	5,040	Decatur	7,161	9,547	Council Bluffs	10,020	18,063
Connecticut.			East St. Louis	5,644	9,185	Creston	411	5,081
Bridgeport	18,969	27,643	Elgin	5,441	8,787	Davenport	20,038	24,831
Bristol	3,788	5,347	Freeport	7,889	8,516	Des Moines	12,035	22,408
Danbury	8,753	11,666	Galena	7,019	6,451	Dubuque	18,434	22,254
Derby	8,020	11,650	Galesburg	10,158	11,437	Fort Madison	4,011	4,670
Enfield	6,322	6,755	Jacksonville	9,203	10,927	Iowa City	5,914	7,123
Greenwich	7,644	7,892	Joliet	7,263	11,657	Keokuk	12,766	12,117
Groton	5,124	5,128	Kankakee	.....	5,651	Lyon	4,088	4,095
Hartford	37,180	42,015	La Salle	5,200	7,847	Marshall	3,218	6,240
Killingly	5,712	6,921	Lincoln	.....	5,639	Mt. Pleasant	4,245	4,410
Manchester	4,223	6,462	Litchfield	3,852	4,326	Muscatine	6,718	8,295
Meriden	.....	15,540	Mattoon	.....	5,737	Oskaloosa	3,204	4,598
Middletown	6,923	6,826	Mendota	3,546	4,142	Ottumwa	5,214	9,004
Naugatuck	2,830	4,274	Moline	4,166	7,800	Sioux City	3,401	7,366
New Britain	.....	11,800	Monmouth	4,662	5,000	Waterloo	4,337	5,630
New Haven	50,840	62,882	Ottawa	7,736	7,834	**Kansas.**		
New London	9,576	10,537	Paris	3,057	4,373	Atchison	7,054	15,105
Newtown	3,681	4,013	Pekin	5,696	5,993	Emporia	2,168	4,631
Norwalk	12,119	13,956	Peoria	22,849	29,259	Fort Scott	4,174	5,372
Norwich	16,653	15,112	Peru	3,650	4,632	Lawrence	8,320	8,510
Plainfield	4,521	4,021	Quincy	24,052	27,268	Leavenworth	17,873	16,546
Portland	4,693	4,157	Rockford	11,049	13,129	Ottawa	2,941	4,032
Putnam	4,192	5,827	Rock Island	7,890	11,659	Parsons	.....	4,199
Southington	4,314	5,411	Springfield	17,364	19,743	Topeka	5,790	15,452
Stafford	3,405	4,455	Sterling	3,998	5,087	Wichita	.....	4,911
Stamford	9,714	11,297	Streator	1,486	5,157	Wyandotte	2,940	6,149
Stonington	6,313	7,355	Waukegan	4,507	4,012	**Kentucky.**		
Stratford	3,032	4,251	**Indiana.**			Bowl'g Green	4,574	5,114
Thompson	3,804	5,051	Anderson	3,126	4,126	Covington	24,505	29,720
Vernon	5,446	6,915	Aurora	3,304	4,435	Frankfort	5,396	6,958
Wallingford	3,676	4,686	Columbus	3,359	4,813	Henderson	4,171	5,365
Waterbury	10,826	17,806	Crawfordsvl'e	3,701	5,251	Hopkinsville	3,136	4,220
Winchester	4,096	5,142	Elkhart	3,265	6,953	Lexington	14,801	16,656
Windham	5,412	8,264	Evansville	21,830	29,280	Louisville	100,753	123,758
Delaware.			Fort Wayne	17,718	26,880	Maysville	4,705	5,229
Wilmington	30,841	42,478	Goshen	3,133	4,123	Newport	15,087	20,433

Digitized by Google

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Kent'y—Cont'd		
Owensboro'	3,437	6,231
Paducah	6,866	8,036
Louisiana.		
Baton Rouge	6,498	7,197
New Orleans	191,418	216,090
Shreveport	4,607	8,009
Maine.		
Auburn	6,169	9,555
Augusta	7,808	8,665
Bangor	18,289	16,856
Bath	7,371	7,874
Belfast	5,278	5,308
Biddeford	10,282	12,651
Brunswick	4,687	5,384
Calais	5,944	6,173
Camden	4,512	4,386
Cape Elizab'h	5,106	5,302
Deering	.....	4,324
Eastport	3,736	4,006
Ellsworth	5,257	5,052
Gardiner	4,497	4,439
Lewiston	13,600	19,083
Portland	31,413	33,810
Rockland	7,074	7,599
Saco	5,755	6,389
Waterville	4,852	4,672
Maryland.		
Annapolis	5,744	6,642
Baltimore	267,354	332,313
Cumberland	8,056	10,693
Frederick	8,526	8,659
Hagerstown	5,779	6,627
Massach'ts.		
Adams	12,090	5,591
Amherst	4,035	4,298
Andover	4,873	5,169
Arlington	3,261	4,100
Athol	3,517	4,307
Attleborough	6,769	11,111
Barnstable	4,793	4,242
Beverly	6,507	8,456
Blackstone	5,421	4,907
Boston	250,526	362,839
Brockton	8,007	13,608
Brookline	6,650	8,057
Cambridge	39,634	52,669
Canton	3,879	4,516
Chelsea	18,547	21,782
Chicopee	9,607	11,286
Clinton	5,429	8,029
Danvers	5,600	6,598
Dedham	7,342	6,233
Easthampton	3,620	4,200
Everett	2,220	4,150
Fall River	26,766	48,961
Fitchburg	11,260	12,429
Framingham	4,968	6,235
Franklin	2,512	4,051
Gardner	3,333	4,988
Gloucester	15,389	19,329
Grafton	4,594	4,030
Gt.Barringt'n	4,320	4,653
Haverhill	13,092	18,472
Hingham	4,422	4,485
Holyoke	10,733	21,915
Hopkinton	4,419	4,601
Hyde Park	4,136	7,088
Lawrence	28,921	39,151
Leominster	3,894	5,772
Lowell	40,928	59,475

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Mass.—Cont'd		
Lynn	28,233	38,274
Malden	7,367	12,017
Marblehead	7,703	7,467
Marlborough	8,474	10,127
Medford	5,717	7,573
Melrose	3,414	4,500
Methuen	2,959	4,392
Middlebor'gh	4,687	5,237
Milford	9,890	9,310
Millbury	4,397	4,741
Montague	2,224	4,875
Natick	6,404	8,479
Needham	3,607	5,252
New Bedford	21,320	26,845
Newburyport	12,595	13,538
Newton	12,825	16,995
North Adams	.....	10,191
Northampton	10,160	12,172
Northbridge	3,774	4,053
N. Brookfield	3,343	4,459
Palmer	3,631	5,504
Peabody	7,343	9,028
Pittsfield	11,112	13,364
Plymouth	6,238	7,093
Provincetown	3,865	4,346
Quincy	7,442	10,570
Randolph	5,642	4,027
Rockland	.....	4,553
Salem	24,117	27,563
Salisbury	3,776	4,079
Somerville	14,685	24,933
Southbridge	5,208	6,464
Spencer	3,952	7,466
Springfield	26,703	33,340
Stoneham	4,513	4,890
Stoughton	4,914	4,875
Taunton	18,629	21,213
Wakefield	4,135	5,547
Waltham	9,065	11,712
Ware	4,259	4,817
Watertown	4,326	5,426
Webster	4,763	5,696
Westborough	3,601	5,214
Westfield	6,519	7,587
W Springfield	2,606	4,140
Weymouth	9,010	10,570
Woburn	8,560	10,931
Worcester	41,105	58,291
Michigan.		
Adrian	8,438	7,849
Alpena	.....	6,153
Ann Arbor	7,363	8,061
Battle Creek	5,838	7,063
Bay City	7,064	20,693
Coldwater	4,381	4,681
Detroit	79,577	116,340
East Saginaw	11,350	19,016
Flint	5,386	8,409
Grand Haven	3,147	4,862
Grand Rapids	16,507	32,016
Ionia	2,500	4,190
Ishpeming	.....	6,039
Jackson	11,447	16,105
Lansing	5,241	8,319
Ludington	.....	4,190
Manistee	3,343	6,930
Marquette	4,000	4,690
Monroe	5,086	4,930
Muskegon	6,002	11,262
Niles	4,630	4,107

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Mich.—Cont'd.		
Pontiac	4,867	4,500
Port Huron	5,973	8,887
Saginaw	7,460	10,525
West Bay	.....	6,397
Ypsilanti	5,471	4,984
Minnesota.		
Faribault	3,045	5,415
Mankato	3,482	5,550
Minneapolis	13,066	46,887
Red Wing	4,260	5,876
Rochester	3,953	5,103
Saint Paul	20,030	41,473
Stillwater	4,124	9,055
Winona	7,192	10,208
Mississippi.		
Jackson	4,234	5,204
Meridian	2,709	4,008
Natchez	9,057	7,058
Vicksburg	12,443	11,814
Missouri.		
Carthage	.....	4,167
Chillicothe	3,978	4,078
Hannibal	10,125	11,074
Jefferson City	4,420	5,271
Joplin	.....	7,038
Kansas City	32,260	55,785
Louisiana	3,630	4,325
Moberly	1,514	6,070
Saint Charles	5,570	5,014
Saint Joseph	19,565	32,431
Saint Louis	310,864	350,518
Sedalia	4,560	9,561
Springfield	5,555	6,522
Warrensburg	2,945	4,040
Nebraska.		
Lincoln	.....	13,003
NebraskaCity	6,050	4,183
Omaha	16,083	30,518
Plattsmouth	1,944	4,175
Nevada.		
Carson City	.....	4,229
Eureka	.....	4,207
Gold Hill	.....	4,531
Virginia City	7,048	10,917
N. Hampshire		
Claremont	4,053	4,704
Concord	12,241	13,843
Dover	9,294	11,687
Keene	5,971	6,784
Manchester	23,536	32,630
Nashua	10,543	13,397
Portsmouth	9,211	9,690
Rochester	4,103	5,784
Somersworth	4,504	5,586
New Jersey.		
Atlantic City	1,043	5,477
Bayonne	.....	9,372
Bordentown	.....	4,258
Bridgeton	6,830	8,722
Burlington	5,817	6,090
Camden	20,045	41,659
Chambersb'g	.....	5,437
Elizabeth	20,832	28,229
Gloucester	3,682	5,347
Hackensack	.....	4,248
Harrison	4,129	6,898
Hoboken	20,297	30,999
Jersey City	82,546	120,722
Lambertville	3,842	4,183
Millville	6,101	7,660

Digitized by Google

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
N. J. Cont'd.		
Morristown	.....	5,418
Newark	105,059	136,508
N. Brunswick	15,058	17,166
Orange	9,348	13,207
Passaic	.....	6,532
Paterson	33,579	51,031
Perth Amboy	2,861	4,808
Phillipsburg	.....	7,181
Plainfield	5,095	8,125
Rahway	6,258	6,455
Salem	4,555	5,056
Trenton	22,874	29,910
Union	4,640	5,849
New Mexico.		
Sante Fé	4,765	6,635
New York.		
Albany	69,422	90,758
Amsterdam	5,426	9,466
Auburn	17,225	21,924
Batavia	3,890	4,845
Binghamton	12,692	17,317
Brooklyn	396,099	566,663
Buffalo	117,714	155,134
Canandaigua	4,862	5,726
Catskill	3,791	4,320
Cohoes	15,357	19,416
College Point	3,652	4,192
Corning	4,018	4,802
Cortland	3,066	4,050
Dunkirk	.....	7,248
Edgewater	.....	8,044
Elmira	15,863	20,541
Flushing	6,223	6,683
Geddes	3,629	4,283
Geneva	5,521	5,878
Glen's Falls	4,500	4,900
Gloversville	4,518	7,133
Green Island	3,135	4,100
Hoosick Falls	.....	4,530
Hornellsville	4,552	8,195
Hudson	8,615	8,670
Ithaca	8,462	9,105
Jamestown	5,336	9,357
Johnstown	3,282	5,013
Kingston	.....	18,344
Lansingbur'h	6,372	7,432
Little Falls	5,387	6,910
Lockport	12,426	13,522
Lg. Island Cy	.....	17,129
Malone	.....	4,103
Matteawan	2,406	4,411
Middletown	6,049	8,494
New Brighton	.....	12,679
Newburgh	17,014	18,049
New York	942,292	1,206,299
Ogdensburg	10,076	10,341
Oswego	20,910	21,116
Owego	4,756	5,525
Peekskill	6,560	6,893
Plattsburgh	5,139	5,245
Port Jervis	6,377	8,678
Poughkeep'ie	20,080	20,207
Rochester	62,386	89,366
Rome	11,000	12,194
Saratoga Spgs	7,516	8,421
Schenectady	11,026	13,655
Seneca Falls	5,890	5,880
Sing Sing	4,696	6,578

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
N. Y.—Cont'd.		
Syracuse	43,051	51,792
Troy	46,465	56,747
Utica	28,804	33,914
Watertown	9,336	10,697
West Troy	10,693	8,820
Whitehall	4,322	4,270
Yonkers	12,733	18,892
N. Carolina.		
Charlotte	4,473	7,094
New Berne	5,849	6,443
Raleigh	7,790	9,265
Wilmington	13,446	17,350
Ohio.		
Akron	10,006	16,512
Alliance	4,063	4,636
Ashtabula	1,999	4,445
Bellaire	4,033	8,025
Canton	8,660	12,258
Chillicothe	8,920	10,938
Cincinnati	216,239	255,139
Circleville	5,407	6,046
Cleveland	92,829	160,146
Columbus	31,274	51,647
Dayton	30,473	38,678
Defiance	2,750	5,907
Delaware	5,641	6,894
E. Liverpool	2,105	5,568
Elyria	3,038	4,777
Findlay	3,315	4,633
Fremont	5,455	8,446
Gallon	3,523	5,635
Gallipolis	3,711	4,400
Hamilton	11,081	12,122
Ironton	5,686	8,857
Lancaster	4,725	6,803
Lima	4,500	7,567
Mansfield	8,029	9,859
Marietta	5,218	5,444
Massillon	5,185	6,836
Middletown	3,046	4,538
Mt. Vernon	4,876	5,249
Newark	6,698	9,600
Norwalk	4,498	5,704
Piqua	5,967	6,031
Pomeroy	5,824	5,560
Portsmouth	10,592	11,321
Salem	3,700	4,041
Sandusky	13,000	15,838
Springfield	12,652	20,730
Steubenville	8,107	12,093
Tiffin	5,648	7,879
Toledo	31,584	50,137
Urbana	4,276	6,252
Van Wert	2,625	4,079
Warren	3,457	4,428
Wooster	5,419	5,840
Xenia	6,377	7,026
Youngstown	8,075	15,435
Zanesville	10,011	18,113
Oregon.		
Portland	8,293	17,577
Pennsylv'ia.		
Allegheny	53,180	78,682
Allentown	13,884	18,063
Altoona	10,610	19,710
Ashland	5,714	6,052
Beaver Falls	3,112	5,104
Bethlehem	4,512	5,193

	Population.	
	1870.	1880.
Penn.—Cont'd		
Bradford	.....	9,197
Bristol	3,269	5,273
Carbondale	6,393	7,714
Carlisle	6,650	6,209
Chambersb'g	6,308	6,877
Chester	9,485	14,997
Columbia	6,461	8,312
Conshohoc'n	3,071	4,561
Corry	6,809	5,277
Danville	8,436	8,346
Dunmore	4,311	5,151
Easton	10,987	11,924
Erie	19,646	27,737
Franklin	3,908	5,010
Harrisburg	23,104	30,762
Hazleton	4,317	6,935
Huntingdon	3,034	4,125
Johnstown	6,028	8,380
Lancaster	20,233	25,769
Lebanon	6,727	8,778
Lock Haven	6,986	5,845
McKeesport	2,523	8,212
Mahanoy	5,533	7,181
Meadville	7,103	8,860
New Castle	6,164	8,418
Norristown	10,753	13,063
Oil City	2,276	7,315
Philadelphia	674,022	847,170
Phœnixville	5,292	6,682
Pittsburgh	86,076	156,389
Pittston	6,760	7,472
Plymouth	2,684	6,065
Pottstown	4,125	5,305
Pottsville	12,384	13,253
Reading	33,930	43,278
Saint Clair	5,726	4,149
Scranton	35,092	45,850
Shamokin	4,320	8,184
Sharon	4,221	5,684
Shenandoah	2,951	10,147
S. Bethlehem	3,556	4,925
South Easton	3,167	4,534
Sunbury	3,131	4,077
Tamaqua	5,960	5,730
Titusville	8,639	9,046
Washington	3,571	4,292
W. Chester	5,630	7,046
Wilkesbarre	10,174	23,339
Williamsport	16,030	18,934
York	11,003	13,940
Rhode Island		
Bristol	5,302	6,028
Burrillville	4,674	5,714
Coventry	4,349	4,519
Cranston	4,822	5,940
Cumberland	3,882	6,445
E. Providen'e	2,668	5,056
Johnston	4,192	5,765
Lincoln	7,889	13,765
Newport	12,521	15,693
Pawtucket	6,619	19,030
Providence	68,904	104,857
S. Kingston	4,493	5,114
Warren	3,008	4,007
Warwick	10,453	12,164
Westerly	4,709	6,104
Woonsocket	11,527	16,050

Digitized by Google

Population of Cities and Towns.—*Continued.*

	Population.			Population.			Population.	
	1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.		1870.	1880.
S. Carolina.			**Vermont.**			**Wisconsin.**		
Charleston	48,956	49,984	Brattleboro'	4,933	5,880	Appleton	4,518	8,005
Columbia	9,298	10,036	Bennington	5,760	6,333	Beloit	4,396	4,790
Greenville	2,757	6,160	Burlington	14,387	11,365	Eau Claire	2,293	10,119
Tennessee.			Colchester	3,911	4,421	Fond du Lac	12,764	13,094
Chattanooga	6,093	12,892	Rutland	9,834	12,149	Green Bay	4,666	7,464
Jackson	4,119	5,377	Saint Albans	7,014	7,193	Janesville	8,789	9,018
Knoxville	8,682	9,693	St. Johnsbury	4,665	5,800	Kenosha	4,309	5,039
Memphis	40,226	33,592	**Virginia.**			La Crosse	7,785	14,505
Nashville	25,865	43,350	Alexandria	13,570	13,659	Madison	9,176	10,324
Texas.			Danville	3,463	7,526	Manitowoc	5,168	6,367
Austin	4,428	11,013	Frederick'b'g	4,046	5,010	Milwaukee	71,440	115,587
Brenham	2,221	4,101	Lynchburg	6,825	15,959	Neenah	2,655	4,202
Brownsville	4,905	4,038	Manchester	2,599	5,729	Oconto	2,655	4,171
Dallas	.....	10,358	Norfolk	19,229	21,966	Oshkosh	12,663	15,748
Fort Worth	.....	6,663	Petersburg	18,950	21,656	Portage	3,945	4,346
Galveston	13,818	22,248	Portsmouth	10,590	11,390	Racine	9,880	16,031
Houston	9,382	16,513	Richmond	51,038	63,600	Sheboygan	5,310	7,314
Marshall	1,920	5,624	Staunton	5,120	6,664	Stevens Point	1,810	4,449
San Antonio	12,256	20,550	Winchester	4,477	4,958	Watertown	7,550	7,883
Sherman	1,439	6,093	**W. Virginia.**			Wausau	1,349	4,277
Waco	3,008	7,295	Charleston	3,162	4,192			
Utah.			Martinsburg	4,863	6,336			
Ogden	3,127	6,069	Parkersburg	5,546	6,582			
Salt Lake	12,854	20,768	Wheeling	19,280	30,737			

Area of the Coal Field of the United States and Annual Production.

States and Territories.	Estimated coal area, square miles.	Tons produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Value of coal produced in 1880. (U. S. Census.)	Tons produced in 1883. (Sawyard's estimate.)
Alabama, Bituminous	5,330	322,934	$475,559	1,400,000
Arkansas, "	12,000	14,778	33,535	75,000
California, "	.....	236,950	663,013	200,000
Colorado, "	.....	462,747	1,041,350	1,000,000
Dakota, "	.....	.....	.....	50,000
Georgia, "	.....	154,644	231,605	200,000
Idaho, "	.....	.....	.....	10,000
Illinois, "	36,800	6,089,514	8,730,755	10,508,791
Indian Ter., "	.....	.....	.....	175,000
Indiana, "	6,450	1,449,496	2,143,093	2,400,000
Iowa, "	18,000	1,442,333	2,478,155	3,881,300
Kansas, "	22,256	763,597	1,498,168	850,000
Kentucky, "	12,871	985,857	1,123,046	1,650,000
Maryland, "	550	2,227,844	2,584,455	2,306,172
Michigan, "	6,700	100,800	224,500	135,000
Missouri, "	26,887	543,990	1,037,100	2,250,000
Montana, "	.....	224	800	50,000
Nebraska, "	3,000	200	750	.....
New Mexico, "	.....	.....	.....	250,000
N. Carolina, "	.....	350	400	.....
Ohio, "	10,000	5,932,853	7,629,488	8,229,429
Oregon, "	.....	43,205	97,810	60,000
Pennsylvania { Anthracite	472	28,612,595	42,116,500	31,793,027
Pennsylvania { Bituminous	12,302	18,075,548	18,267,151	24,000,000
Rhode Island, Anthracite	500	6,176	15,440	.....
Tennessee, Bituminous	5,100	494,491	628,954	1,000,000
Texas, "	.....	.....	.....	100,000
Utah, "	.....	.....	.....	250,000
Virginia, "	185	40,520	92,837	225,000
" Anthracite	.....	2,600	7,800	.....
Washington, Bituminous	.....	145,015	389,046	260,000
West Virginia, "	16,000	1,792,570	1,971,847	2,250,000
Wyoming, "	.....	589,595	1,080,451	700,000
Total	195,403	70,481,426	94,558,608	96,258,712

Digitized by Google

AGGREGATE OF SOME LEADING FARM PRODUCTS, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Hay.	Hops.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Milk.	Butter.	Cheese.
	Tons.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Bushels.*	*Gallons.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
United States	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Alabama	10,363	.....	810,889	334,925	267,387	7,997,719	14,691
Arizona	5,606	.....	.....	26,249	42,618	61,817	18,360
Arkansas	23,295	.....	.....	402,027	316,858	7,790,013	26,301
California	1,135,180	1,444,077	.....	4,550,565	12,353,178	14,084,405	2,566,618
Colorado	85,062	.....	.....	383,123	506,706	860,379	10,967
Connecticut	557,860	.....	.....	2,584,262	12,289,893	8,198,995	836,195
Dakota	308,036	.....	.....	664,086	415,119	2,000,955	39,437
Delaware	49,632	.....	.....	283,864	1,132,434	1,876,275	1,712
Dist. Columbia	3,759	.....	.....	33,064	496,789	20,920	.....
Florida	149	.....	1,294,677	20,221	40,967	353,156	2,406
Georgia	14,409	.....	25,369,687	249,590	374,645	7,424,485	19,151
Idaho	40,053	.....	.....	157,307	15,627	310,644	20,295
Illinois	3,280,319	7,788	.....	10,365,707	45,419,719	58,657,943	1,085,069
Indiana	1,361,063	21,236	.....	6,232,246	6,723,840	37,377,797	367,561
Iowa	3,613,941	16,915	.....	9,962,537	15,965,612	55,481,958	1,075,988
Kansas	1,589,967	500	.....	2,894,198	1,360,235	21,671,762	486,987
Kentucky	218,739	.....	.....	2,269,890	2,513,209	18,211,904	58,468
Louisiana	37,029	.....	23,188,311	180,115	256,241	916,089	7,618
Maine	1,107,788	42,214	.....	7,999,625	3,720,783	14,103,966	1,167,730
Maryland	264,468	.....	.....	1,497,017	4,722,944	7,485,871	17,416
Massachusetts	684,679	9,895	.....	3,070,389	29,662,953	9,655,587	829,528
Michigan	1,393,888	266,010	.....	10,924,111	7,898,273	38,821,890	440,540
Minnesota	1,636,912	10,928	.....	5,184,676	1,504,407	19,161,385	523,138
Mississippi	8,894	.....	1,718,951	303,821	427,492	7,454,657	4,239
Missouri	1,077,458	.....	.....	4,189,694	3,173,017	28,572,124	283,484
Montana	63,947	.....	.....	228,702	41,165	493,738	55,570
Nebraska	785,433	.....	.....	2,150,893	625,783	9,725,198	230,819
Nevada	95,853	.....	.....	302,143	149,889	335,188	17,420
New Hampshire	583,069	23,955	.....	3,359,828	5,739,128	7,247,272	807,076
New Jersey	518,990	.....	.....	3,563,793	15,472,783	9,513,835	66,518
New Mexico	7,650	.....	.....	21,883	10,036	44,827	10,501
New York	5,240,563	21,628,931	.....	33,644,807	231,965,533	111,922,423	8,362,590
North Carolina	93,711	.....	5,609,191	722,773	446,798	7,212,507	57,380
Ohio	2,210,923	5,510	.....	12,719,215	46,801,537	67,634,263	2,170,245
Oregon	266,187	244,371	.....	1,359,930	227,540	2,443,725	153,198
Pennsylvania	2,811,654	36,995	.....	16,284,819	36,540,540	79,336,019	1,008,686
Rhode Island	79,328	.....	.....	606,793	3,831,706	1,007,103	67,171
South Carolina	2,706	.....	52,077,515	144,942	257,186	3,196,851	16,018
Tennessee	186,698	.....	.....	1,354,481	1,006,795	17,886,369	98,740
Texas	59,699	.....	62,152	228,832	1,296,806	13,899,320	58,466
Utah	92,735	.....	.....	573,595	155,263	1,054,903	126,727
Vermont	1,051,183	109,350	.....	4,438,172	6,526,550	25,240,824	1,545,789
Virginia	987,255	1,599	.....	9,016,766	1,224,469	11,470,023	85,535
Washington	106,819	703,277	.....	1,035,177	226,703	1,356,103	109,200
West Virginia	232,338	.....	.....	1,998,539	750,279	9,309,517	100,300
Wisconsin	1,896,969	1,966,827	.....	8,509,161	25,156,977	33,353,045	2,281,411
Wyoming	23,413	.....	.....	30,966	75,343	106,643	2,990
Total in 1880	35,205,712	26,546,378	110,131,373	169,458,539	530,129,755	777,250,287	27,272,489
Total in 1870	27,316,048	25,456,669	73,635,021	143,337,473	295,500,599	514,092,683	53,492,153
Total in 1860	19,083,896	10,991,996	187,167,092	111,148,867	.....	459,831,372	103,663,227

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1790.		1800.		1810.		1820.		1830.	
	The United States	3,929,214		5,308,483		7,239,881		9,633,822		12,866,020	
	The States	3,929,214		5,294,390		7,215,858		9,600,783		12,820,868	
1	Alabama	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	127,901	15	309,527
2	Arkansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	14,255	27	30,388
3	California	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Colorado	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Connecticut	8	237,946	8	251,002	9	261,942	14	275,148	16	297,675
6	Delaware	16	59,096	17	64,273	19	72,674	22	72,749	24	76,748
7	Florida	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	34,730
8	Georgia	13	82,548	12	162,686	11	252,43	11	340,985	10	516,823
9	Illinois	...	...	...	...	23	12,282	24	55,162	20	157,445
10	Indiana	...	...	20	5,641	21	24,520	18	147,178	13	343,031
11	Iowa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Kansas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Kentucky	14	73,677	9	220,955	7	406,511	6	564,135	6	687,917
14	Louisiana	...	...	...	...	18	76,556	17	152,923	19	215,739
15	Maine	11	96,540	14	151,719	14	228,705	12	298,269	12	399,455
16	Maryland	6	319,728	7	341,548	8	380,546	10	407,350	11	447,040
17	Massachusetts	4	378,787	5	422,845	5	472,040	7	523,159	8	610,408
18	Michigan	...	...	...	...	21	4,762	26	8,765	26	31,639
19	Minnesota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Mississippi	...	...	19	8,850	20	40,352	21	75,448	22	136,621
21	Missouri	...	...	...	...	22	20,845	23	66,557	21	140,455
22	Nebraska	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Nevada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	New Hampshire	10	141,885	11	183,858	16	214,460	15	244,022	18	269,328
25	New Jersey	9	184,139	10	211,149	12	245,562	13	277,426	14	320,823
26	New York	5	340,120	3	589,051	2	959,049	1	1,372,111	1	1,918,608
27	North Carolina	3	393,751	4	478,103	4	555,500	4	638,829	5	737,987
28	Ohio	...	...	18	45,365	13	230,760	5	581,295	4	937,903
29	Oregon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Pennsylvania	2	434,373	2	602,365	3	810,091	3	1,047,507	2	1,348,233
31	Rhode Island	15	68,825	16	69,122	17	76,931	20	83,015	23	97,199
32	South Carolina	7	249,073	6	345,591	6	415,115	8	502,741	9	581,185
33	Tennessee	17	35,691	15	105,602	10	261,727	9	422,771	7	681,904
34	Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	Vermont	12	85,425	13	154,465	15	217,895	16	235,966	17	280,652
36	Virginia	1	747,610	1	880,200	1	974,600	2	1,065,116	3	1,211,405
37	West Virginia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Wisconsin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	The States	3,929,214		5,924,390		7,215,858		9,600,783		12,820,868	
1	Arizona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Dakota	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Dist. Columbia	...	...	1	14,093	1	24,023	1	33,039	1	39,834
4	Idaho	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Montana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	New Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Utah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Wyoming	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	The Territories	...	...		14,093		24,023		33,039		39,834
	Total population	3,929,214		5,308,483		7,239,881		9,633,822		12,866,020	
				Increase per cent. 1790–1800, 35.10.		Increase per cent. 1801–1810, 36.38.		Increase per cent. 1810–1820, 33.06.		Increase per cent, 1820–30, 32.51	

NOTE.—The narrow column under each census year shows the order of the

Digitized by Google

AT EACH CENSUS, 1790-1880.

From the Official Census of the United States, 1870 and 1880.

	STATES AND TERRITORIES.	1840.		1850.		1860.		1870.		1880.		Per cent. increase, 1870 to '80.
	The United States	17,069,453		23,191,876		31,443,321		38,558,371		50,155,783		30.08
	The States	17,019,641		23,067,262		31,183,744		38,115,641		49,371,340		29.53
1	Alabama	12	590,756	12	771,623	13	964,201	16	996,992	17	1,262,505	26.63
2	Arkansas	25	97,574	26	209,897	25	435,450	26	484,471	25	802,525	65.65
3	California	...	.....	29	92,597	26	379,994	24	560,247	24	864,694	54.34
4	Colorado	...	.....	...	.....	35	34,277	38	39,864	35	194,327	387.47
5	Connecticut	20	309,978	21	370,792	24	460,147	25	537,454	23	622,700	15.86
6	Delaware	26	78,085	30	91,532	32	112,216	34	125,015	31	146,608	17.27
7	Florida	27	54,477	31	87,445	31	140,424	33	187,748	27	269,493	43.53
8	Georgia	9	691,392	9	906,185	11	1,057,286	12	1,184,109	13	1,542,180	30.23
9	Illinois	14	476,183	11	851,470	4	1,711,951	4	2,539,891	4	3,077,871	21.18
10	Indiana	10	685,866	7	988,416	6	1,350,428	6	1,680,637	6	1,978,301	17.71
11	Iowa	28	43,112	27	192,214	20	674,913	11	1,194,020	10	1,624,615	36.06
12	Kansas	...	.....	...	.....	33	107,206	29	364,399	21	996,096	173.35
13	Kentucky	6	779,828	8	982,405	9	1,155,684	8	1,321,011	8	1,648,690	22.98
14	Louisiana	19	352,411	18	517,762	17	708,002	21	726,915	22	939,946	29.30
15	Maine	13	501,793	16	583,169	22	628,279	23	626,915	27	648,936	3.51
16	Maryland	15	470,019	17	583,034	19	687,049	20	780,894	23	934,943	19.72
17	Massachusetts	8	737,699	6	994,514	7	1,231,066	7	1,457,351	7	1,783,085	22.35
18	Michigan	23	212,267	20	397,654	16	749,113	13	1,184,059	9	1,636,937	38.24
19	Minnesota	...	.....	33	6,077	30	172,023	28	439,706	26	780,773	77.56
20	Mississippi	17	375,651	15	606,526	14	791,305	18	827,922	18	1,131,597	36.67
21	Missouri	16	383,702	13	682,044	8	1,182,012	5	1,721,295	5	2,168,380	25.97
22	Nebraska	...	.....	...	.....	36	28,841	35	122,993	30	452,402	267.83
23	Nevada	...	.....	...	.....	37	6,857	37	42,491	38	62,266	46.53
24	New Hampshire	22	284,574	22	317,976	27	326,073	31	318,300	31	346,991	9.01
25	New Jersey	18	373,306	19	489,555	21	672,035	17	906,096	19	1,131,116	24.83
26	New York	1	2,428,921	1	3,097,394	1	3,880,735	1	4,382,759	1	5,082,871	15.97
27	North Carolina	7	753,419	10	869,039	12	992,622	14	1,071,361	15	1,399,750	30.65
28	Ohio	3	1,519,467	3	1,980,329	3	2,339,511	3	2,665,260	3	3,198,062	19.99
29	Oregon	...	.....	32	13,294	34	52,465	36	90,923	36	174,768	92.21
30	Pennsylvania	2	1,724,033	2	2,311,786	2	2,906,215	2	3,521,951	2	4,282,891	21.60
31	Rhode Island	24	108,830	28	147,545	29	174,620	32	217,353	33	276,531	27.22
32	South Carolina	11	594,398	14	668,507	18	703,708	22	705,606	20	995,577	41.09
33	Tennessee	5	829,210	5	1,002,717	10	1,109,801	9	1,258,520	12	1,542,359	22.55
34	Texas	...	.....	25	212,592	23	604,215	19	818,579	11	1,591,749	94.45
35	Vermont	21	291,948	23	314,120	28	315,098	30	330,551	32	332,286	.52
36	Virginia	4	1,239,797	4	1,421,661	5	1,596,318	10	1,225,163	14	1,512,565	23.45
37	West Virginia	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	27	442,014	29	618,457	39.91
38	Wisconsin	29	30,945	24	305,391	15	775,881	15	1,054,670	16	1,315,497	24.73
	The States	17,019,641		23,067,262		31,183,744		38,115,641		49,371,340		29.53
1	Arizona	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	8	9,658	6	40,440	318.72
2	Dakota	...	.....	...	.....	5	4,837	7	14,181	3	135,177	853.22
3	Dist. Columbia	1	43,712	2	51,687	2	75,080	1	131,700	1	177,624	34.87
4	Idaho	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	6	14,999	8	32,610	117.41
5	Montana	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	5	20,595	7	39,159	90.13
6	New Mexico	...	.....	1	61,547	1	93,516	2	91,874	4	119,565	30.14
7	Utah	...	.....	3	11,380	3	40,273	3	86,786	2	143,963	65.88
8	Washington	...	.....	...	.....	4	11,594	4	23,955	5	75,116	213.57
9	Wyoming	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	9	9,118	9	20,789	127.99
*	The Territories		43,712		124,614		259,577		442,730		784,443	77.18
	Total population		17,069,453		23,191,876		31,443,321		38,558,371		50,155,783	30.06
			Increase per cent, 1830-40, 33.52		Increase per cent, 1840-50 35.83		Increase per cent, 1850-60, 35.11		Increase per cent, 1860-70, 22.65		Increase per cent. 1870-80, 30.08	

States and Territories when arranged according to magnitude of population.

Digitized by Google

CITIZENSHIP, WITH THE TOTAL MALE POPULATION, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census.

States and Territories.	Population.			Voting Population. Males of 21 years and over.			
				White.			Colored.[1]
	Total.	White.	Colored.	Native in the U. S.	Foreign Born.	Total.	
Alabama	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	136,058	5,403	141,461	118,423
Arizona	40,440	35,160	5,280	9,790	8,256	18,046	2,352
Arkansas	802,525	591,531	210,994	129,675	6,475	136,150	46,827
California	864,694	767,181	97,513	135,209	127,374	262,583	[2]66,809
Colorado	194,327	191,126	3,201	65,215	26,873	92,088	1,520
Connecticut	622,700	610,769	11,931	118,747	55,012	173,759	3,532
Dakota	135,177	133,147	2,030	25,476	25,486	50,962	641
Delaware	146,608	120,160	26,448	27,447	4,455	31,902	6,396
Dist. Columbia	177,624	118,006	59,618	23,764	8,191	31,955	13,918
Florida	269,493	142,605	126,888	30,351	3,859	34,210	27,489
Georgia	1,542,180	816,906	725,274	172,044	5,923	177,967	143,471
Idaho	32,610	29,013	3,597	7,331	4,338	11,669	3,126
Illinois	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	505,272	277,889	783,161	13,686
Indiana	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	414,252	73,446	487,698	10,739
Iowa	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	287,530	126,103	413,633	3,025
Kansas	996,096	952,155	43,941	201,354	53,595	254,949	10,765
Kentucky	1,648,690	1,337,179	271,511	287,362	30,217	317,579	58,642
Louisiana	939,946	454,954	484,992	81,777	27,033	108,810	107,977
Maine	648,936	646,852	2,084	164,173	22,486	186,659	664
Maryland	934,943	724,693	210,250	144,586	38,936	183,522	48,584
Massachusetts	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	326,002	170,690	496,692	5,956
Michigan	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	285,469	176,088	461,557	6,130
Minnesota	780,773	776,884	3,889	88,622	123,777	212,399	1,086
Mississippi	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	102,580	5,674	108,254	130,278
Missouri	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	396,322	111,843	508,165	33,042
Montana	39,159	35,385	3,774	12,162	7,474	19,636	1,908
Nebraska	452,402	449,764	2,638	83,334	44,864	128,198	844
Nevada	62,266	53,556	8,710	11,442	14,191	25,633	5,622
New Hampshire	346,991	346,229	762	88,790	16,111	104,901	237
New Jersey	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	190,656	99,309	289,965	10,670
New Mexico	119,565	108,721	10,844	26,423	4,558	30,981	3,095
New York	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	852,094	536,598	1,388,692	20,059
North Carolina	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	187,637	2,095	189,732	105,018
Ohio	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	613,485	191,386	804,871	21,706
Oregon	174,768	163,075	11,693	38,006	13,630	51,636	7,993
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	797,532	272,860	1,070,392	23,892
Rhode Island	276,531	269,939	6,592	47,904	27,108	75,012	1,886
South Carolina	995,577	391,105	604,472	82,910	3,990	86,900	118,888
Tennessee	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	240,939	9,116	250,055	80,250
Texas	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	246,018	55,719	301,737	78,639
Utah	143,963	142,423	1,540	13,795	18,283	32,078	695
Vermont	332,286	331,218	1,068	77,774	17,533	95,307	314
Virginia	1,512,565	880,858	631,707	198,277	7,971	206,248	128,257
Washington	75,116	67,199	7,917	15,858	8,393	24,251	3,419
West Virginia	618,457	592,537	25,920	123,569	9,208	132,777	6,384
Wisconsin	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	149,463	189,469	338,932	1,550
Wyoming	20,789	19,437	1,352	6,042	3,199	9,241	939
Total	50,155,783	43,402,970	6,580,793	8,270,518	3,072,487	11,343,005	1,487,344

1. In the column headed "Colored" are included besides Negroes, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

2. In California and other Pacific States and Territories, the Chinese form the greater portion of the "Colored," and are not voters.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC DEBTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

From the Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1880.				1870.	Total debt per capita. 1880.
	Net State debt.[1]	Net County debt.[1]	Net Municipal debt.[2]	Total debt.[1]	Total debt.[1]	
The United States	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07
Alabama	9,071,765	1,703,266	3,953,514	14,728,545	13,277,154	11.67
Arkansas	4,039,737	3,135,749	763,298	7,938,784	4,151,152	9.89
California	3,306,614	7,312,489	6,136,585	16,755,688	18,089,082	19.38
Colorado	212,814	2,492,441	889,041	3,594,296	681,158	18.49
Connecticut	4,967,600	101,400	16,932,661	22,001,661	17,088,906	35.33
Delaware	880,750	44,000	1,421,835	2,346,585	526,125	16.01
Florida	1,134,880	435,993	1,055,636	2,626,509	2,185,838	9.75
Georgia	9,951,500	181,790	9,548,613	19,681,903	21,753,712	12.76
Illinois	No debt.	14,181,134	30,999,788	45,180,922	42,191,869	14.68
Indiana	4,998,178	4,048,054	9,307,505	18,353,737	7,818,710	9.28
Iowa	370,435	2,922,573	4,599,759	7,962,767	8,043,133	4.90
Kansas	1,087,700	7,950,921	6,967,232	16,005,853	6,442,282	16.07
Kentucky	1,089,856	5,877,043	8,010,982	14,977,881	18,953,484	9.08
Louisiana	[3] 23,437,640	1,107,951	18,320,361	42,865,952	53,087,441	45.60
Maine	4,682,741	451,809	17,272,300	22,406,850	16,624,624	34.53
Maryland	7,627,668	1,377,325	1,891,013	10,896,006	29,032,577	11.65
Massachusetts	20,159,478	1,371,213	69,753,222	91,283,913	69,211,538	51.19
Michigan	No debt.	896,700	7,906,444	8,803,144	6,725,261	5.38
Minnesota	2,565,000	901,412	5,009,652	8,476,064	2,788,797	10.86
Mississippi	379,485	1,134,763	498,942	2,013,190	2,594,415	1.78
Missouri	16,259,000	11,923,312	29,249,010	57,431,322	46,909,865	26.48
Nebraska	375,582	5,120,362	1,929,813	7,425,757	2,089,264	16.41
Nevada	.....	891,017	133,506	1,024,523	1,986,093	16.45
New Hampshire	3,561,200	779,034	6,383,936	10,724,170	11,153,373	30.91
New Jersey	813,675	6,668,463	42,064,964	49,547,102	22,854,304	43.80
New York	7,536,732	12,399,308	198,787,274	218,723,314	159,808,234	43.03
North Carolina	5,706,616	1,524,654	963,336	8,194,606	32,474,036	5.85
Ohio	5,732,500	2,962,649	40,058,805	48,753,954	22,241,988	15.24
Oregon	511,376	211,767	125,359	848,502	218,486	4.86
Pennsylvania	20,716,285	9,781,384	83,537,090	114,034,759	89,027,131	26.63
Rhode Island	1,832,463	.....	11,270,327	13,102,790	5,938,642	47.38
South Carolina	6,639,171	1,573,859	5,132,908	13,345,938	13,075,229	13.41
Tennessee	27,440,431	3,060,545	6,886,924	37,387,900	48,827,191	24.25
Texas	5,566,928	2,499,287	3,538,698	11,604,913	1,613,907	7.29
Vermont	4,000	23,421	4,324,747	4,352,168	3,594,700	13.10
Virginia	29,345,226	1,283,574	11,471,002	42,099,802	55,921,255	27.83
West Virginia	No debt.	592,780	920,644	1,513,424	561,767	2.45
Wisconsin	2,252,057	2,292,254	7,331,681	11,875,992	5,903,532	9.03
The States	234,257,083	121,285,696	675,348,407	1,030,891,186	865,466,225	.....
Territories.						
Arizona	.....	353,217	24,284	377,501	10,500	9.33
Dakota	.....	961,570	37,290	998,860	5,761	7.39
Dist. of Columbia	.....	.....	22,675,459	22,675,459	2,596,545	127.66
Idaho	88,381	143,742	3,196	235,319	222,621	7.22
Montana	64,677	659,696	35,552	759,925	278,719	19.41
New Mexico	.....	84,872	.....	84,872	7,560	.71
Utah	9,120	15,132	91,999	116,251	.....	.81
Washington	.....	204,384	34,927	239,311	88,827	3.19
Wyoming	17,000	169,377	19,085	205,462	.....	9.88
The Territories	179,178	2,591,990	22,921,792	25,692,960	3,210,533	.....
The United States	234,436,261	123,877,686	698,270,199	1,056,584,146	868,676,758	21.07

[1] The aggregate of debt, after deducting sinking funds.

[2] Including township and school district debt.

[3] Old debt (1874,) now being refunded.

Digitized by Google

NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK ON FARMS IN 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	Horses.	Mules & Asses.	Work'g Oxen.	Milch Cows.	Other Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
United States	10,357,488	1,812,808	993,841	12,443,120	22,488,550	35,192,074	47,681,700
Alabama	113,950	121,081	75,534	271,443	404,213	347,538	1,252,462
Arizona	6,798	891	984	9,156	34,843	76,524	3,819
Arkansas	146,333	87,082	25,444	249,407	433,392	246,757	1,565,098
California	237,710	28,343	2,288	210,078	451,941	4,152,349	603,550
Colorado	42,257	2,581	2,080	28,770	315,989	746,443	7,656
Connecticut	44,940	539	28,418	116,319	92,149	59,431	63,699
Dakota	41,670	2,703	11,418	40,572	88,825	30,244	63,394
Delaware	21,933	3,931	5,818	27,284	20,450	21,967	48,186
Dist. Columbia	1,027	68	4	1,292	271	.....	1,132
Florida	22,636	9,606	16,141	42,174	409,055	56,681	287,051
Georgia	98,520	132,078	50,026	315,073	544,812	527,589	1,471,003
Idaho	24,300	610	737	12,838	71,292	27,326	14,178
Illinois	1,023,082	123,278	3,346	865,913	1,515,063	1,037,073	5,170,266
Indiana	581,444	51,780	3,970	494,944	864,846	1,100,511	3,186,413
Iowa	792,322	44,424	2,506	854,187	1,755,343	455,359	6,034,316
Kansas	430,907	64,869	16,789	418,333	1,015,935	499,671	1,787,969
Kentucky	372,648	116,153	36,166	301,882	505,746	1,000,269	2,225,225
Louisiana	104,428	76,674	41,729	146,454	282,418	135,631	633,489
Maine	87,848	298	43,049	150,845	140,527	565,918	74,369
Maryland	117,796	12,561	22,246	122,907	117,387	171,184	335,408
Massachusetts	59,629	243	14,571	150,435	96,045	67,979	80,123
Michigan	378,778	5,083	40,393	384,578	466,660	2,189,389	964,071
Minnesota	257,282	9,019	36,344	275,545	347,161	267,598	381,415
Mississippi	112,309	129,778	61,705	268,178	387,452	287,694	1,151,818
Missouri	667,776	192,027	9,020	661,405	1,410,507	1,411,298	4,553,123
Montana	35,11[illegible]	858	936	11,308	160,143	184,277	10,278
Nebraska	204,864	19,999	7,234	161,187	590,129	199,453	1,241,724
Nevada	32,097	1,258	76[illegible]	13,319	158,137	133,695	9,080
N. Hampshire	46,773	87	29,152	90,564	112,689	211,825	53,437
New Jersey	86,940	9,267	2,022	152,078	69,786	117,020	219,069
New Mexico	14,547	9,063	16,432	12,955	137,314	2,088,831	7,857
New York	610,358	5,072	39,633	1,437,855	862,233	1,715,180	751,907
North Carolina	133,686	81,871	50,188	232,133	375,105	461,638	1,453,54[illegible]
Ohio	736,478	19,481	8,226	767,043	1,084,917	4,902,486	3,141,33[illegible]
Oregon	124,107	2,804	4,132	59,549	352,561	1,083,162	156,222
Pennsylvania	533,587	22,914	15,062	854,156	861,019	1,776,598	1,187,968
Rhode Island	9,661	46	3,523	21,460	10,601	17,211	14,121
South Carolina	60,660	67,005	24,507	139,881	199,321	118,889	628,198
Tennessee	266,119	173,498	27,312	303,900	452,462	672,789	2,160,495
Texas	805,606	132,447	90,502	606,176	3,387,927	2,411,633	1,950,371
Utah	38,131	2,898	3,968	32,768	58,680	233,121	17,198
Vermont	75,215	283	18,868	217,033	167,204	439,870	76,384
Virginia	218,838	33,598	54,709	243,061	388,414	497,289	956,451
Washington	45,848	626	3,821	27,622	103,111	292,883	46,828
West Virginia	126,143	6,226	12,643	156,956	288,845	674,769	510,613
Wisconsin	352,428	7,136	28,762	478,374	622,005	1,336,807	1,128,825
Wyoming	11,975	671	718	3,730	273,625	140,225	567
Total 1880	10,357,488	1,812,808	993,841	12,443,120	22,488,550	35,192,074	47,681,700
Total Live Stock 1870	7,145,370	1,125,415	1,319,271	8,935,332	13,566,005	28,477,951	25,134,569
Total Live Stock 1860	6,249,174	1,151,148	2,254,911	8,585,735	14,779,373	22,471,275	33,512,867

Digitized by Google

THE METRIC OR DECIMAL SYSTEM.

As applied to weights and measures, the metric system has been adopted by France, Germany, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Netherlands, Greece, Mexico, Brazil, Peru, Chili, etc. Switzerland, Denmark, and Austria have partially adopted it, and it is legalized or permissive (not compulsory) in the United States and in Great Britain. As applied to measures of length, the standard unit is the metre, ascertained with mathematical exactness to be one ten-millionth part of a terrestrial meridian. The unit of volume (or litre) is the capacity of a cubical vessel measuring one tenth of a metre on its edges; and the unit of weight is the actual weight of distilled water which will fill such a vessel. The following tables exhibit the various designations of weights and measures under the metric system, and their equivalents in existing American or English weights and measures, as legalized by act of Congress, July 27, 1866.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Myriametre	10,000 metres.	6.2137 miles.
Kilometre	1,000 "	0.62137 miles, or 3,280 feet, 10 inches.
Hectometre	100 "	328 feet, 1 inch.
Decametre	10 "	393.7 inches.
Metre	1 metre.	39.37 inches.
Decimetre	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a metre.	3.937 inches.
Centimetre	$\frac{1}{100}$ " "	0.3937 inches.
Millimetre	$\frac{1}{1000}$ " "	0.0394 inches.

MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Metric denominations and values.			*Equivalents in denominations in use.*	
Names.	No. of litres.	Cubic Measure.	Dry measure.	Liquid or wine measure.
Kilolitre, or stere	1,000	1 cubic metre.	1.308 cubic yards.	264.17 gallons.
Hectolitre	100	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a cub. metr.	2 bush's, 3.35 pecks.	26.417 gallons.
Decalitre	10	10 cub. decimtrs.	9.08 quarts.	2.6417 gallons.
Litre	1	1 cub. decimetre.	0.908 quarts.	1.0567 quarts.
Decilitre	$\frac{1}{10}$	$\frac{1}{10}$ of a c. decimtr.	6.1022 cubic inches.	0.845 gills.
Centilitre	$\frac{1}{100}$	10 cub. centimtrs.	0.6102 " "	0.338 fluid oz.
Millilitre	$\frac{1}{1000}$	1 cub. centimetre.	0.061 " "	0.27 fluid oz

MEASURES OF SURFACE.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Hectare	10,000 square metres.	2.471 acres.
Are	100 " "	119.6 square yards.
Centare	1 square metre.	1,550 square inches.

WEIGHTS.

Metric denominations and values.		*Equivalents in denominations in use.*
Names.	Number of grammes.	Avoirdupois weight.
Millier or tonnean	1,000,000	2204.6 pounds.
Quintal	100,000	220.46 "
Myriagramme	10,000	22.046 "
Kilogramme or kilo	1,000	2.2046 "
Hectogramme	100	3.5274 ounces.
Dekagramme	10	0.3527 "
Gramme	1	15.432 grains.
Decigramme	$\frac{1}{10}$	1.5432 "
Centigramme	$\frac{1}{100}$	0.1543 "
Milligramme	$\frac{1}{1000}$	0.0154 "

Digitized by Google

CUSTOMS REVENUE OF THE UNITED STATES.

A Comparative Statement showing the Customs Revenue, Amount of Dutiable and Free Goods Imported, and the Average Rate of Duty in each Year from 1821 to 1884, inclusive.

[From the Official Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

YEAR.	Receipt from Customs.	Imports.			Per cent on Dutiable.	Per cent on Aggregate.
		Free.	Dutiable.	Total Amount Imported.		
1821	$18,475,704	$10,082,313	$52,503,411	$62,585,724	35.6	29.5
1822	24,066,066	7,298,708	75,942,833	83,241,541	31.7	28.9
1823	22,402,024	9,048,288	68,530,979	77,579,267	32.7	28.8
1824	25,486,817	12,563,773	67,985,234	80,549,007	37.5	31.6
1825	31,653,871	10,947,510	85,392,565	96,340,075	37.1	32.8
1826	26,083,862	12,567,769	72,406,708	84,974,477	34.6	30.7
1827	27,948,957	11,855,104	67,628,964	79,484,068	41.3	35.1
1828	29,951,252	12,379,176	76,130,648	88,509,824	39.3	33.8
1829	27,688,701	11,805,501	62,687,026	74,492,527	44.3	37.1
1830	28,389,505	12,746,245	58,130,675	70,876,920	48.8	40
1831	36,596,118	13,456,625	89,734,499	103,191,124	40.8	35.4
1832	29,341,176	14,249,453	86,779,813	101,029,266	33.8	29
1833	24,177,578	32,477,950	75,670,361	108,118,311	31.9	22.4
1834	18,960,706	68,393,180	58,128,152	126,521,332	32.6	15
1835	25,890,727	77,940,493	71,955,249	149,895,742	36.0	17.2
1836	30,818,328	92,056,481	97,923,554	189,980,035	31.6	16.2
1837	18,134,131	69,250,031	71,739,186	140,989,217	25.3	12.4
1838	19,702,825	60,860,005	52,857,399	113,717,404	37.8	17.3
1839	25,554,534	76,401,792	85,690,340	162,092,132	29.9	15.8
1840	15,104,791	57,196,204	49,945,315	107,141,519	30.4	14.1
1841	19,919,492	66,019,731	61,926,446	127,946,177	32.2	15.6
1842	16,662,747	30,627,486	69,534,601	100,162,087	23.1	16.6
1843	10,208,000	35,574,584	29,179,215	64,753,799	35.7	15.7
1844	29,236,357	24,766,881	83,668,154	108,435,035	35.1	26.9
1845	30,952,416	22,147,840	95,106,724	117,254,564	32.5	26.4
1846	26,712,668	24,767,739	96,924,058	121,691,797	26½	21.9
1847	23,747,865	41,772,636	104,773,002	146,545,638	22½	16.2
1848	31,757,071	22,716,603	132,282,325	154,998,928	24	20.4
1849	28,346,739	22,377,665	125,479,774	147,857,439	23	19.2
1850	39,668,686	22,710,382	145,427,936	178,138,318	25.2	22.3
1851	49,017,568	25,106,587	191,118,345	216,224,932	26	22.6
1852	47,339,326	29,692,934	183,252,508	212,945,442	26	22.2
1853	58,931,865	31,383,534	236,595,113	267,978,647	25	22.
1854	64,224,190	33,285,821	271,276,560	304,562,381	23.5	21.1
1855	53,025,794	40,090,336	221,378,184	261,468,520	23	20.3
1856	64,022,863	56,955,706	257,684,236	314,439,942	25	20.3
1857	63,875,905	66,729,306	294,160,835	360,890,141	21.5	17.7
1858	41,789,621	80,319,275	202,293,875	282,613,150	20	14.8
1859	49,565,824	79,721,116	259,047,014	338,768,130	19	14.6
1860	53,187,511	90,841,749	279,872,327	362,166,254	19	14.7
1861	39,582,126	117,469,962	218,180,191	335,650,153	18.14	11.79
1862	49,056,398	69,136,705	136,635,024	205,771,729	35.90	23.84
1863	69,059,642	44,826,029	208,093,891	252,919,920	33.19	27.30
1864	102,316,153	54,241,944	275,320,951	329,562,895	37.16	31.04
1865	84,928,260	54,329,588	194,226,064	248,555,652	43.75	34.17
1866	179,046,630	69,728,618	375,783,540	445,512,158	47.65	40.19
1867	176,417,811	45,203,970	372,627,601	417,831,571	47.34	42.22
1868	164,464,599	29,379,149	342,245,659	371,624,808	48.05	44.25
1869	180,048,427	41,454,568	395,859,687	437,314,255	45.48	41.17
1870	192,87 5,265	46,508,795	415,845,856	462,354,651	46.37	41.71
1871	206,270,408	57,857,761	483,635,947	541,493,708	42.64	38.11
1872	216,370,287	61,010,902	579,327,864	640,338,766	37.34	33.77
1873	188,089,523	166,296,821	497,320,326	663,617,147	37.82	28.34
1874	163,103,834	180,117,061	415,748,693	595,865,754	39.20	27.54
1875	157,1C7,722	167,255,005	379,795,113	547,050,118	41.38	28.73
1876	148,071,985	156,298,594	320,379,277	476,677,871	46.21	31.06
1877	130,956,493	181,528,251	298,989,238	480,517,489	43.79	27.25
1878	130,170,680	171,099,579	295,773,267	466,872,846	44.01	27.88
1879	137,250,048	162,977,505	303,096,270	466,073,775	45.28	29.44
1880	186,522,065	208,301,863	459,652,883	667,954,746	40.57	27.92
1881	198,159,676	202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	45.01	30.83
1882	220,410,730	210,579,007	514,060,567	724,639,574	42.87	30.41
1883	214,706,497	207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	41.65	29.68
1884	195,067,490	211,280,265	456,295,124	667,575,389	41.61	28.44

Digitized by Google

Debts of American Cities, and Rate of Taxation.

Compiled from I. G. Martin's Debt Statement of States, Cities and Towns, 1883, with additions.

Cities.	Year.	Net Debt	Tax on each $100	Cities.	Year.	Net Debt	Tax on each $.00
Albany, N. Y.	1883	$3,730,023	$1 92	Milwaukee, Wis.	1883	$2,200,000	$2 50
Alleghany, Pa.	1883	1,213,532	1 20	Minneapolis, Minn.	1883	1,501,488	1 92
Auburn, Me.	1882	243,956	2 00	Mobile, Ala.	1882	2,329,000	1 35
Auburn, N. Y.	1882	510,000	1 32	Nashua, N. H.	1883	393,800	1 64
Baltimore, Md.	1883	28,513,034	1 37	Natick, Mass.	1883	298,643	1 50
Bangor, Me.	1882	2,689,055	2 34	Newark, N. J.	1882	8,452,991	2 44
Bath, Me.	1883	1,618,321	2 50	New Bedford, Mass.	1883	1,150,313	1 75
Bay City, Mich.	1882	403,200	2 10	New Britain, Conn.	1882	286,000	80
Belfast, Me.	1883	710,700	....	Newburyport, Mass.	1883	426,542	1 86
Beverly, Mass.	1882	918,100	1 44	New Haven, Conn.	1883	671,489	....
Biddeford, Me.	1882	166,250	2 00	New London, Conn.	1882	476,970	....
Boston, Mass.	1883	24,940,548	1 51	Newport, Ky.	1882	999,253	....
Bridgeport, Conn.	1883	561,201	1 40	Newport, R. I.	1882	64,928	98
Brockton, Mass.	1883	236,198	1 66	Newton, Mass.	1883	1,084,304	1 42
Brookline, Mass.	1883	1,099,596	1 23	New York, N. Y.	1883	96,141,948	2 25
Brooklyn, N. Y.	1883	37,493,723	2 32	Northampton, Mass.	1883	472,000	1 40
Buffalo, N. Y.	1883	6,824,637	1 61	Norwich, Conn.	1882	846,628	....
Burlington, Ia.	1883	672,700	....	Pawtucket, R. I.	1882	1,057,700	1 33½
Burlington, Vt.	1882	376,816	1 00	Peabody, Mass.	1882	295,482	1 62
Calais, Me.	1882	131,000	2 10	Peoria, Ill.	1882	673,500	5 76
Cambridge, Mass.	1883	2,589,250	1 66	Philadelphia, Pa.	1883	40,517,256	1 90
Camden, N. J.	1882	1,208,800	2 74	Pittsburgh, Pa.	1882	13,370,740	2 92
Chelsea, Mass.	1883	1,447,720	1 88	Pittsfield, Mass.	1882	151,411	1 20
Chicago, Ill.	1883	12,485,794	3 37	Plymouth, Mass.	1882	143,538	1 28
Chicopee, Mass.	1882	67,000	1 13	Portland, Me.	1883	*4,473,000	2 15
Cincinnati, O.	1883	20,758,981	2 38	Portsmouth, N. H.	1882	459,802	1 63
Cleveland, O.	1883	5,535,972	1 40	Portsmouth, O.	1882	250,800	....
Clinton, Mass.	1882	201,500	1 50	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	1882	1,855,298	2 53
Columbus, O.	1883	1,725,212	2 26	Providence, R. I.	1883	8,404,416	1 45
Concord, N. H.	1883	596,500	1 55	Quincy, Ill.	1882	1,905,453	1 00
Covington, Ky.	1882	1,023,800	1 85	Racine, Wis.	1882	199,549	....
Danvers, Mass.	1883	223,237	1 64	Reading, Pa.	1882	1,094,202	1 15
Dayton, O.	1882	1,166,928	96	Richmond, Va.	1883	4,758,397	1 90
DesMoines, Ia.	1882	599,620	4 50	Rochester, N. Y.	1883	5,355,000	2 86
Detroit, Mich.	1883	1,959,432	1 20	Rock Island, Ill.	1882	285,045	2 80
Dover, N. H.	1882	193,800	1 50	Rockland, Me.	1882	892,895	....
East Saginaw, Mich.	1882	705,900	2 02	Saco, Me.	1882	41,894	1 80
Ellsworth, Me.	1882	104,965	....	Saginaw, Mich.	1882	172,800	....
Erie, Pa.	1883	1,135,584	1 60	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	1882	73,000	2 00
Evansville, Ind.	1882	1,651,000	1 25	St. Joseph, Mo.	1882	1,613,350	2 55
Fall River, Mass.	1883	2,911,160	1 88	St. Louis, Mo.	1883	21,905,753	2 25
Fitchburg, Mass.	1883	685,494	1 90	St. Paul, Minn.	1883	1,928,041	2 10
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1882	153,500	3 50	Salem, Mass.	1883	1,101,958	1 55
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1882	836,000	1 00	Sandusky, O.	1882	450,600	....
Gloucester, Mass.	1883	146,644	1 85	Savannah, Ga.	1882	3,500,000	3 00
Harrisburg, Pa.	1882	1,039,710	1 50	Schenectady, N. Y.	1882	125,631	3 00
Hartford, Conn.	1883	2,093,855	1 81	Scranton, Pa.	1882	294,000	2 40
Haverhill, Mass.	1883	198,961	1 74	Somerville, Mass.	1883	1,211,346	1 78
Holyoke, Mass.	1883	817,318	1 54	Springfield, Ill.	1882	797,322	3 00
Hyde Park, Ill.	1882	337,490	3 65	Springfield, Mass.	1883	1,619,793	1 25
Hyde Park, Mass.	1882	130,754	1 68	Springfield, O.	1882	483,500	1 62
Indianapolis, Ind.	1882	1,914,500	....	Syracuse, N. Y.	1882	1,278,500	....
Jersey City, N. J.	1883	15,978,645	2 90	Taunton, Mass.	1883	528,917	1 58
Kansas City, Mo.	1882	1,154,844	1 75	Thomaston, Me.	1883	202,800	2 00
Keene, N. H.	1883	312,427	1 09	Toledo, O.	1883	3,007,649	2 50
Lake Township, Ill.	1882	303,970	2 47	Topeka, Kans.	1882	371,400	2 75
Lawrence, Mass.	1883	1,593,447	1 66	Trenton, N. J.	1882	702,274	1 50
Leominster, Mass.	1882	300,000	1 55	Troy, N. Y.	1883	870,928	4 16
Lewiston, Me.	1882	999,704	2 25	Utica, N. Y.	1883	589,500	....
Louisville, Ky.	1883	4,072,170	2 35	Wakefield, Mass.	1883	68,000	1 46
Lowell, Mass.	1883	2,352,274	1 56	Waltham, Mass.	1882	439,229	1 50
Lynn, Mass.	1883	1,650,468	2 10	Washington, D. C.	1883	21,501,950	1 50
Malden, Mass.	1883	438,022	1 36	Watertown, Mass.	1883	59,293	1 45
Manchester, N. H.	1883	927,500	1 62	Weymouth, Mass.	1883	15,000	1 46
Marblehead, Mass.	1883	114,112	1 50	Woburn, Mass.	1882	587,043	1 90
Marlborough, Mass.	1882	197,456	2 10	Wilmington, N. C.	1882	511,845	1 75
Medford, Mass.	1882	412,693	1 76	Woonsocket, R. I.	....	169,443	1 22
Meriden, Conn.	1882	423,330	80	Worcester, Mass.	1883	2,286,179	1 74
Middletown, Conn.	1882	281,700	....				

*Of Portland's debt, $3,359,000 is for aid to railroads, covered by mortgage.

LEADING AGRICULTURAL CROPS IN EUROPE.

Countries.	Date of Statistics.	Total Area.	Land under Tillage.	Wheat.	Rye.	Barley.	Oats.	Potatoes.	Average yield of Wheat per acre.
		Acres.	*Acres.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bu.*
1. Austria	1871	74,180,173	22,273,312	35,945,699	74,407,428	46,284,017	91,486,937	178,429,626	15.6
2. Baden	1873	3,774,358	1,498,969	4,347,248	1,263,478	3,343,164	3,188,777	20,433,600	16.9
3. Bavaria	1873	19,360,648	7,666,407	21,626,587	24,550,563	17,501,814	25,897,914	59,778,270	29.2
4. Belgium	1873	7,278,872	3,926,704	24,632,369	13,367,392	3,565,090	21,777,248	60,803,441	27.9
5. Denmark	1871	9,448,691	3,434,925	.....	.....	.....	27,564,583	14,625,690	19.5
6. Finland	1870	93,871,255	1,931,659	53,922	9,094,840	4,994,860	4,852,980	7,095,000	17.8
7. France	1873	130,733,581	64,984,190	227,998,066	58,971,844	53,163,763	192,677,482	374,216,286	17.1
8. Great Britain	1873	57,623,333	18,317,276	104,512,354	1,779,426	91,513,013	123,248,640	86,298,261	29.9
9. Ireland	1873	20,811,357	5,283,928	3,871,082	178,510	8,385,154	57,058,502	124,509,304	23
10. Greece	1867	11,766,143	.....	5,102,894	123,009	2,059,506	200,028	18,390	13.5
11. Hesse-Darmstadt	1873	2,072,512	1,043,620	278,138	2,259,660	3,179,908	2,729,146	15,251,505	39.0
12. Holland	1873	8,123,200	2,437,033	5,238,650	8,137,443	4,699,546	11,116,821	53,309,455	24.8
13. Hungary	1873	80,027,559	27,966,121	.....	.....	.....	41,374,609	126,580,764	12.6
14. Italy	.....	64,080,565	.....	107,381,080	8,740,887	13,321,318	.....	29,696,734	....
15. Norway	1873	78,663,021	1,579,631	.....	.....	.....	9,633,196	18,847,584	23.3
16. Portugal	1865	22,508,508	4,551,400	5,684,696	6,240,450	1,985,663	568,449	3,785,041	13.2
17. Prussia	1867	85,788,437	.....	73,731,406	178,485,738	86,742,609	227,434,922	569,720,471	17.6
18. Roumania	1873	29,893,638	8,656,770	.....	.....	.....	8,449,464	380,292	13.8
19. Russia	1870	1,968,890,822	.....	291,714,919	616,954,569	124,255,047	590,746,010	396,906,518	....
20. Saxe-Altenburg	1873	326,558	190,579	425,019	1,175,846	886,818	1,903,390	2,671,353	28.7
21. Saxe-Weimar	1873	880,700	498,665	792,611	1,757,136	1,989,665	2,538,874	5,261,894	17.9
22. Saxony	1873	3,704,070	1,863,328	.....	.....	.....	3,969,845	41,304,494	27
23. Servia	1868	10,762,876	.....	4,086,720	510,840	3,065,040	510,840	.....	....
24. Spain	1857	125,228,666	.....	117,563,372	25,511,775	58,471,962	.....	6,356,016	16.1
25. Sweden	1872	110,629,417	6,257,567	2,455,429	15,985,926	12,574,379	31,945,516	44,704,176	....
26. Switzerland	1868	10,234,802	.....	2,145,528	8,684,680	1,430,352	5,212,736	.....	....
27. Turkey	1868	89,957,183	.....	40,867,200	10,216,800	25,542,000	3,065,040	.....	....
28. Würtemberg	1873	4,808,571	2,068,593	7,274,185	1,535,485	5,358,653	9,269,333	19,850,584	16.6
United States	1877	2,184,000,000	200,000,000	364,194,186	21,170,100	34,441,400	406,394,000	170,092,000	13.5

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

Character of Issue.	Authorizing Act.	When Payable.	Interest Periods.	Amount Outstanding. Registered.	Coupon.	Total.
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
3s of 1882	July 12, 1882	At option,	Q.—A.	194,190,500	.....	194,190,500
4½s of 1891.	1870 and 1871	Sept. 1, 1891	Q.—M.	198,738,350	51,261,650	250,000,000
4s of 1907	1870 and 1871	July 1, 1907	Q.—J.	596,841,800	140,855,150	737,696,950
				989,770,650	192,116,800	
4s, ref. ctfs...	Feb. 26, 1879	.....	.....			260,000
3s, navy p. fd.	July 23, 1868	.....	.....			14,000,000
Aggregate of interest-bearing debt.....						1,196,147,450

On the foregoing issues there is a total of $1,688,825 interest over-due and not yet called for. The total current accrued interest to date is $9,498,022.

DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED SINCE MATURITY.

There is a total of over-due debt outstanding, never presented for payment, of $6,998,925 principal and $261,055 interest.

DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

Character of Issue.	Authorizing Act.		Amount.
Old demand notes.....	July 17, 1861; Feb. 12, 1862		$58,240
Legal-tender notes.....	Feb. 25, 1862; July 11, 1862; March 3, 1863		346,681,016
Certificates of deposit...	June 8, 1872.....		24,920,000
Gold certificates.....	March 3, 1863; July 12, 1882.....		119,631,150
Silver certificates.....	February 28, 1878		138,168,291
Fractional currency.....	July 17, 1862; March 3, 1863; June 30, 1864.	$15,347,277	
Less amount estimated lost or destroyed, act June 21, 1879		8,375,934	6,971,343
Aggregate of debt bearing no interest			$536,430,040
Unclaimed Pacific Railroad interest			4,250
Total interest-bearing and without interest		$1,839,571,415	Int. $11,452,132
Total debt principal and interest, to date.....			1,851,023,547
Total cash in Treasury			432,475,176
Debt, less cash in Treasury, January 1, 1885			$1,418,548,371
Debt, less cash in Treasury, December 1, 1884.....			1,417,906,987
Increase of debt during the month of December, 1884.....			$641,384
Decrease of debt, June 30, 1884, to January 1, 1885.....			$31,501,864
Available Assets—			
Cash in the Treasury			$432,475,176
Current Liabilities—			
Interest due and unpaid.....			1,688,825
Debt on which interest has ceased.....			6,998,925
Interest thereon.....			261,055
Gold and silver certificates.....			257,799,441
United States notes held for redemption of certificates of deposit...			24,920,000
Cash balance available January 1, 1885			140,811,930
Total...			$432,475,176

BONDS ISSUED TO THE PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANIES.

Character of Issue.	Amount Outstanding.	Interest Paid by U. S.	Interest Repaid by Transportat'n.	Balance of Interest Paid by U. S.
Central Pacific.....	$25,885,120	$25,005,662	$5,628,983	$19,376,679
Kansas Pacific	6,303,000	6,507,513	3,207,922	3,299,591
Union Pacific.....	27,236,512	26,592,041	10,495,850	16,096,192
Central Branch Union Pac..	1,600,000	1,645,808	178,867	1,466,941
Western Pacific.....	1,970,560	1,786,483	9,367	1,777,115
Sioux City and Pacific	1,628,320	1,561,997	151,552	1,410,445
Total.....	$64,623,512	$63,099,504	$19,017,341	$43,426,963

The Pacific Railroad bonds are issued under acts of July 1, 1862, and July 2, 1864; they are registered bonds, bear 6 per cent interest in currency, payable January 1 and July 1, and mature 30 years from their date.

From the Financial Review.

COMPOUND INTEREST TABLE.

Showing the Accumulation of Principal and Interest on one Dollar, at various rates per Annum, from 3 to 10 per cent., the Interest being compounded semi-annually.

No. of Years.	3 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½ per cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7 3-10 per cent.	8 per cent.	10 per cent.
1	$1.0302	$1.0404	$1.0455	$1.0506	$1.0609	$1.0712	$1.0743	$1.0816	$1.1025
2	1.0613	1.0824	1.0930	1.1028	1.1255	1.1475	1.1530	1.1692	1.2155
3	1.0984	1.1261	1.1438	1.1596	1.1940	1.2292	1.2387	1.2646	1.3400
4	1.1264	1.1715	1.1948	1.2184	1.2667	1.3168	1.3308	1.3678	1.4773
5	1.1605	1.2188	1.2481	1.2800	1.3439	1.4105	1.4298	1.4794	1.6287
6	$1.1956	$1.2681	$1.3004	$1.3448	$1.4257	$1.5110	$1.5360	$1.6002	$1.7957
7	1.2317	1.3193	1.3643	1.4129	1.5125	1.6186	1.6502	1.7307	1.9747
8	1.2689	1.3726	1.4264	1.4845	1.6047	1.7339	1.7729	1.8720	2.1827
9	1.3073	1.4281	1.4913	1.5596	1.7024	1.8574	1.9047	2.0247	2.4064
10	1.3463	1.4858	1.5592	1.6385	1.8061	1.9897	2.0462	2.1899	2.6530
11	$1.3875	$1.5458	$1.6301	$1.7234	$1.9161	$2.1315	$2.1982	$2.3687	$2.9250
12	1.4295	1.6082	1.7044	1.8086	2.0326	2.2833	2.3617	2.5619	3.2248
13	1.4727	1.6732	1.7820	1.9001	2.1564	2.4459	2.5372	2.7710	3.5558
14	1.5172	1.7408	1.8631	1.9963	2.2878	2.6201	2.7258	2.9971	3.9198
15	1.5630	1.8111	1.9479	2.0933	2.4271	2.8068	2.9284	3.2417	4.3216
16	$1.6103	$1.8843	$2.0365	$2.2027	$2.5749	$3.0067	$3.1461	$3.5062	$4.7645
17	1.6589	1.9604	2.1272	2.3142	2.7317	3.2208	3.3800	3.7923	5.2529
18	1.7091	2.0396	2.2240	2.4313	2.8981	3.4502	3.6312	4.1018	5.7888
19	1.7607	2.1220	2.3252	2.5544	3.0746	3.6960	3.9011	4.4365	6.3816
20	1.8140	2.2078	2.4310	2.6837	3.2618	3.9592	4.1911	4.7985	7.0362
21	$1.8686	$2.2970	$2.5415	$2.8196	$3.4605	$4.2412	$4.5026	$5.1900	$ 7.7574
22	1.9253	2.3898	2.6572	2.9624	3.6712	4.5433	4.8373	5.6136	8.5525
23	1.9835	2.4863	2.7781	3.1123	3.8948	4.8669	5.1969	6.0716	9.4292
24	2.0434	2.5868	2.9045	3.2699	4.1320	5.2136	5.5832	6.5670	10.3967
25	2.1052	2.6913	3.0367	3.4354	4.3836	5.5849	5.9982	7.1030	11.4612
26	$2.1688	$2.8006	$3.1749	$3.6094	$4.6506	$5.9827	$6.4441	$ 7.6826	$12.6359
27	2.2344	2.9131	3.3193	3.7921	4.9338	6.4088	6.9231	8.3094	13.9311
28	2.3019	3.0318	3.4703	3.9841	5.2343	6.8653	7.4377	8.9875	15.3591
29	2.3715	3.1543	3.6282	4.1858	5.5531	7.3543	7.9906	9.7208	16.9334
30	2.4432	3.2818	3.7933	4.3977	5.8913	7.8781	8.5846	10.5143	18.6691
31	$2.5170	$3.4144	$3.9660	$4.6203	$6.2500	$ 8.4391	$ 9.2227	$11.3742	$20.5827
32	2.5931	3.5523	4.1465	4.8542	6.6307	9.0402	9.9087	12.3024	22.6924
33	2.6715	3.6958	4.3351	5.0999	7.0345	9.6841	10.6453	13.3062	25.0184
34	2.7522	3.8451	4.5324	5.3581	7.4629	10.3738	11.4366	14.3920	27.5828
35	2.8354	4.0005	4.7387	5.6294	7.9174	11.1126	12.2867	15.5664	30.4061
36	$2.9211	$4.1621	$4.9543	$5.9144	$ 8.3996	$11.9041	$13.2000	$16.8367	$33.5249
37	3.0094	4.3302	5.1798	6.2138	8.9111	12.7620	14.1811	18.2105	36.9612
38	3.1004	4.5052	5.4146	6.5284	9.4538	13.6709	15.2353	19.6965	40.7497
39	3.1941	4.6872	5.6610	6.8589	10.0295	14.6446	16.3677	21.3088	44.9266
40	3.2907	4.8766	5.9288	7.2061	10.6403	15.6877	17.5844	23.0422	49.5316
41	$3.3901	$5.0736	$6.1986	$7.5709	$11.2883	$16.8050	$18.8915	$24.9224	$54.6086
42	3.4926	5.2785	6.4807	7.9542	11.9758	18.0020	20.2956	26.9561	60.2050
43	3.5982	5.4928	6.7756	8.3569	12.7051	19.2842	21.8043	29.1857	66.3771
44	3.7070	5.7147	7.0849	8.7800	13.8832	20.6577	23.4250	31.5348	73.1807
45	3.8191	5.9456	7.4062	9.2245	14.7287	22.1290	25.1663	34.1080	80.6817
46	$3.9345	$6.1858	$7.7430	$ 9.6915	$15.6257	$23.7052	$27.0369	$36.8813	$ 88.9516
47	4.0532	6.4357	8.0954	10.1822	16.5773	25.3936	29.0466	39.8908	98.0692
48	4.1755	6.6957	8.4638	10.6967	17.5868	27.2022	31.2057	43.1459	107.1213
49	4.3014	6.9662	8.8490	11.2388	18.6597	29.1397	33.5253	46.6666	118.1012
50	4.4311	7.2477	9.2516	11.8072	19.7941	31.2141	36.0154	50.4746	130.2066

Digitized by Google

THE CUSTOMS TARIFF OF GREAT BRITAIN.

No protective duties are now levied on goods imported, Customs duties being charged solely for the sake of revenue. Formerly the articles subject to duty numbered nearly a thousand; now they are only twenty, the chief being tobacco, spirits, tea, and wine. The following is a complete list:

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Articles.	Duty. £	s.	d.
Ale or beer, the worts of which were before fermentation of a specific gravity of 1057°; per bbl. And so in proportion for any difference in gravity.	0	6	6
Beer, Mum and Spruce, specific gravity not exceeding 1215°; per barrel of 36 gallons	1	6	0
Beer, Mum and Spruce, exceeding 1215°; per barrel	1	10	6
Cards, playing; per dozen packs	0	3	9
Chicory (raw or kiln-dried); cwt.	0	13	3
Chicory (roasted or ground); lb.	0	0	2
Chloral hydrate; pound	0	1	3
Chloroform; pound	0	3	0
Cocoa; pound	0	0	1
Cocoa, husks and shells; cwt.	0	2	0
Cocoa, or chocolate, ground, prepared or manufactured; pound.	0	0	2
Coffee, raw; cwt.	0	14	0
Coffee, kiln-dried, roasted or ground; pound	0	0	2
Collodion; gallon	1	4	0
Ethyl, iodide of; gallon	0	13	0
Ether, sulphuric; gallon	1	5	0
Fruit, dried; cwt.	0	7	0
Plate, gold; ounce	0	17	0
Plate, silver; ounce	0	1	6
Soap, transparent, containing alcohol; pound	0	0	3
Spirits of any description (except perfumed spirits), including Naphtha or Methylic Alcohol, purified so as to be potable; and mixtures and preparations containing spirits: computed at hydrometer proof; gallon	0	10	4
Spirits, perfumed, and cologne water; gallon	0	16	6
Spirits, liqueurs, cordials (or other preparations containing spirits in bottle, entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested), unenumerated, sweetened or mixed	0	14	0
Tea; pound	0	0	6
Tobacco, unmanufactured, stemmed or unstemmed, containing 10 per cent or more of moisture; pound	0	3	6
Containing less than 10 per cent of moisture; pound	0	3	10
Cavendish or Negro-head	0	4	10
Cigars; pound	0	5	6
Other manufactured tobacco	0	4	4
Snuff, containing more than 13 per cent of moisture; pound	0	4	1
Snuff, less than 13 per cent of moisture; pound	0	4	10
Wine, containing less than 26° proof spirit; gallon	0	1	0
Wine, containing more than 26° and less than 42° spirit; gallon.	0	2	6
Wine, for each additional degree of strength beyond 42°; gallon	0	0	3

TOTAL REVENUE OF GREAT BRITAIN FROM CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Articles.	Year 1884, Pounds reduced to Dollars.
Chicory	340,518
Cocoa, Cocoa Husks, and Chocolate	323,995
Coffee	997,980
Fruit, dried: Currants	1,651,045
" Figs, Plums, and Prunes	230,890
" Raisins	800,670
Spirits: Rum	10,628,610
" Brandy	7,404,925
Spirits, Geneva and other sorts	3,028,040
Tea	21,341,700
Tobacco and Snuff	45,442,385
Wine	6,345,945
Other Articles (taken collectively)	86,365
Aggregate Gross Receipts.	$98,633,095

Digitized by Google

THE WORLD'S CIRCULATION OF GOLD AND SILVER AND PAPER MONEY.

From the Annual Report of the Director of the Mint of the United States, December, 1883.

Countries.	Population. Year.	Population. Last census or estimate.	Date of statement.	Paper.	Specie. Gold.	Specie. Silver, full legal tender.	Specie. Silver, limited tender.	Specie. Total.	Total paper currency, and specie.	Per capita. Paper.	Per capita. Specie.
				$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Argentine Republic..	1880	2,540,000	1882	37,101,756	6,000,000	3,000,000	.....	9,000,000	46,101,756	14 60	3 54
Australia.....	1881	2,798,898	1882	26,010,722	65,000,000	.....	5,000,000	70,000,000	96,010,722	9 03	25 01
Austria-Hungary.....	1880	35,839,428	1883	299,412,324	44,500,000	74,000,000	.....	118,500,000	417,912,324	8 34	3 31
Belgium.....	1879	5,536,654	1883	62,841,115	68,000,000	58,000,000	6,500,000	132,500,000	195,341,115	11 38	23 93
Bolivia	1876	2,325,000	1881	1,131,517	.....	5,400,000	.....	5,400,000	6,531,517	49	2 32
Brazil.....	1880	11,108,291	1883	102,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	102,000,000	9 18	.....
Canada	1881	4,506,563	1881	51,081,469	9,326,000	.....	4,500,000	13,826,000	64,907,469	11 33	3 07
Central America.....	1881	2,891,699	1880	163,347	2,318,000	374,000	.....	2,692,000	2,855,347	06	93
Chili	1876	2,420,500	1881	26,555,341	.....	6,000,000	.....	6,000,000	32,555,341	10 97	2 47
Colombia.....	1881	3,000,000	1879	1,895,343	500,000	.....	4,000,000	4,500,000	3,495,343	63	1 50
Cuba.....	1877	1,394,516	1882	44,862,543	28,181,000	.....	.....	28,181,000	73,043,543	32 17	22 07
Denmark	1880	2,096,400	1881	20,158,767	14,000,000	.....	4,327,000	18,327,000	38,485,767	9 62	8 74
France.....	1881	37,331,186	1883	566,594,466	873,000,000	540,000,000	57,900,000	1,470,900,000	2,037,494,466	15 16	39 41
Germany.....	1880	45,234,061	1883	207,564,732	342,720,000	109,480,000	104,720,000	556,920,000	764,484,732	4 59	12 31
Great Britain	1881	35,246,562	1883	203,534,617	587,683,000	.....	93,164,000	680,847,000	884,381,617	5 77	19 31
Greece.....	1882	1,979,423	1883	23,739,000	2,702,000	2,702,000	.....	5,404,000	29,143,000	12 00	2 73
Hayti.....	1877	572,000	1881	.....	4,000,000	780,000	.....	4,780,000	4,780,000	.....	8 36
India, British	1881	252,541,210	1882	62,383,126	.....	1,027,000,000	.....	1,027,000,000	1,089,383,126	24	4 07
Italy	1881	28,452,639	1883	294,793,100	160,000,000	40,000,000	20,000,000	220,000,000	514,793,100	10 36	7 73
Japan...	1883	36,700,110	1881	140,278,112	93,134,000	46,334,000	.....	139,468,000	279,746,112	3 82	3 80
Mexico	1880	9,557,279	1883	2,058,529	10,000,000	40,000,000	.....	50,000,000	52,058,529	21	5 23
Netherlands.....	1880	4,061,580	1883	76,871,505	18,000,000	56,489,000	.....	74,489,000	151,360,505	18 92	18 34
Peru.....	1876	3,050,000	1879	13,098,820	62,000	1,820,000	.....	1,882,000	14,980,820	4 29	62
Portugal.....	1878	4,550,699	1879	5,023,360	30,000,000	.....	10,000,000	40,000,000	45,023,360	1 10	8 79
Russia	1880	96,323,000	1883	509,945,935	119,769,000	.....	.....	119,769,000	629,714,935	5 18	1 21
Spain	1877	16,625,860	1883	68,875,574	130,000,000	40,000,000	30,000,000	200,000,000	268,875,574	4 14	12 03
Sweden and Norway.	1880	6,479,168	1881	33,602,936	12,534,000	.....	5,405,000	17,939,000	51,541,936	5 19	2 77
Switzerland	1880	2,846,102	1883	18,283,440	17,000,000	10,000,000	4,700,000	31,700,000	49,983,440	6 42	11 14
Turkey	1880	24,967,000	1882	5,280,000	39,600,000	35,200,000	.....	74,800,000	80,080,000	21	3 00
United States.....	1880	50,155,783	1883	884,002,074	605,197,000	159,479,000	80,920,000	846,596,000	1,730,598,074	17 63	16 88
Uruguay	1880	456,245	1882	5,966,000	4,601,000	1,000,000	.....	5,601,000	11,587,000	13 66	2 28
Venezuela.....	1881	2,675,245	1881	250,900	4,000,000	.....	1,000,000	5,000,000	5,250,900	09	1 86

FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES.

From the Reports on Commerce and Navigation of the United States.

STATEMENT showing the value of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the United States carried respectively in UNITED STATES VESSELS, and in FOREIGN VESSELS, during sixty years ended June 30, 1884, with the percentage carried in vessels of the United States.

Fiscal years.	Imports.		Exports.		Total imports and exports carried in American vessels.	Total imports and exports carried in Foreign vessels.	Percentage carried in American vessels.
	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.	American vessels.	Foreign vessels.			
	$	$	$	$	$	$	
1821	58,025,890	4,559,825	55,175,572	9,798,410	113,201,462	14,358,235	88.7
1822	76,984,331	6,257,210	60,715,568	11,444,713	137,699,899	17,701,923	88.4
1823	71,511,541	6,067,726	65,315,666	9,383,464	136,827,207	15,451,190	89.9
1824	75,265,053	5,283,954	67,411,706	8,574,951	142,676,759	13,858,905	91.2
1825	91,902,512	4,437,563	88,799,749	10,735,639	180,702,261	15,173,202	92.3
1826	80,778,120	4,196,357	69,553,516	8,041,806	150,331,636	12,238,103	92.5
1827	74,965,496	4,518,572	72,090,544	10,232,283	147,056,040	14,750,855	90.9
1828	81,951,319	6,558,505	61,108,374	11,156,312	143,059,693	17,714,817	88.9
1829	69,325,552	5,166,975	62,089,441	10 269,230	131,414,993	15,436,205	89.5
1830	66,035,739	4,481,181	63,882,719	9,966,789	129,918,458	14,447,970	89.9
1831	93,962,110	9,229,014	65,546,181	15,764,402	159,508,291	24,993,416	86.5
1832	90,298,229	10,731,037	66,140,760	21,036,183	156,438,989	31,767,220	83.1
1833	98,060,772	10,057,539	68,058,231	22,082,202	166,110,003	32,139,741	83.8
1834	113,700,174	12,821,158	77,693,461	26,643,512	191,393,635	39,464,670	83.0
1835	135,288,865	14,606,877	94,135,191	27,558,386	229,424,056	42,165,263	84.5
1836	171,056,442	18,323,593	97,132,457	31,530,583	268,188,899	49,854,176	84.3
1837	122,177,193	18,812,024	91,207,563	26,211,813	213,384,756	45,023,837	82.6
1838	103,087,448	10,629,956	89,819,799	18,666,817	192,907,287	29,296,773	84.2
1839	143,874,252	18,217,880	94,787,948	26,240,468	238,662,200	44,458,348	84.3
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	105,622,257	26,463,689	198,424,609	40,802,856	82.9
1841	113,221,877	14,724,300	94,808,638	24,043,165	208,030,515	41,767,465	83.3
1842	88,724,280	11,437,807	79,893,023	24,798,511	168,617,303	36,236,318	82.3
1843	49,971,875	14,781,924	65,053,636	19,292,844	115,025,511	34,074,768	77.1
1844	94,174,673	14,290,362	78,450,529	32,749,517	172,625,202	47,009,879	78.6
1845	102,438,481	14,816,083	86,942,442	27,704,164	189,380,923	42,520,247	81.7
1846	106,008,173	15,683,624	86,550,175	26,938,341	192,558,348	42,621,965	81.7
1847	113,141,357	33,404,281	100,204,804	53,868,210	213,346,161	87,272,491	70.9
1848	128,647,232	26,351,696	109,657,931	44,374,200	238,305,163	70,725,896	77.4
1849	120,382,152	27,475,287	100,533,123	45,222,697	220,915,275	72,697,984	75.2
1850	139,657,043	38,481,275	99,615,041	52,283,679	239,272,084	90,764,954	72.5
1851	163,650,543	52,574,389	152,456,689	65,931,322	316,107,232	118,505,711	72.7
1852	155,258,467	53,038,388	139,476,937	70,181,429	294,735,404	123,219,817	70.5
1853	191,688,325	76,290,322	155,028,802	75,947,355	346,717,127	152,237,677	69.5
1854	215,376,273	86,117,821	191,322,266	84,474,054	406,698,539	170,591,875	70.5
1855	202,234,900	59,233,620	203,250,562	71,906,284	405,485,462	131,139,904	75.6
1856	249,972,512	64,667,430	232,295,762	94,669,146	482,268,274	159,335,576	75.2
1857	259,116,170	101,773,971	251,214,857	111,745,825	510,331,027	213,519,796	70.5
1858	203,700,016	78,913,134	243,491,288	81,153,133	447,191,304	160,066,267	73.7
1859	216,123,428	122,644,702	249,617,953	107,171,509	465,741,381	229,816,211	66.9
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	279,082,902	121,039,394	507,247,757	255,040,793	66.5
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	179,972,733	69,372,180	381,516,788	203,478,278	65.2
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	125,421,318	104,517,667	217,695,418	218,015,296	50.0
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	132,127,891	199,880,691	241,872,471	343,056,031	41.4
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	102,849,409	237,442,730	184,061,486	485,793,548	27.5
1865	74,385,116	174,170,536	93,017,756	262,839,588	167,402,872	437,010,124	27.7
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	213,671,466	351,754,928	325,711,861	685,226,691	32.2
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	179,788,851	279,399,969	296,998,387	580,022,004	33.9
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	175,016,348	301,886,491	297,981,573	550,546,074	35.1
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	153,154,748	285,979,781	289,956,772	586,492,012	33.1
1870	153,237,283	309,140,304	199,732,324	327,786,968	352,969,607	633,927,282	35.6
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	190,378,462	392,801,932	353,664,172	755,822,576	31.8
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	168,044,799	393,929,579	345,331,101	839,346,362	28.5
1873	174,739,839	471,806,765	171,566,758	494,915,886	346,306,597	966,723,651	25.8
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	174,424,216	533,885,971	350,451,994	939,206,106	26.7
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	156,385,066	501,838,949	314,257,792	884,788,517	25.8
1876	143,389,704	321,130,500	167,686,467	492,215,487	311,076,171	813,354,987	33.1
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	164,826,214	530,354,703	316,660,281	859,920,536	26.9
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	166,551,624	569,583,564	313,011,573	876,991,129	25.9
1879	143,590,353	310,499,599	128,425,339	600,769,633	272,015,692	911,269,232	22.6
1880	164,087,606	579,394,159	115,918,240	730,072,437	280,005,846	1,309,466,596	17.4
1881	146,089,664	587,647,535	121,990,939	790,908,482	268,080,603	1,378,556,017	16.0
1882	142,986,837	598,459,198	99,863,978	686,029,603	242,850,815	1,284,488,801	15.5
1883	149,959,320	572,905,961	111,758,883	717,124,456	261,718,203	1,290,030,417	16.3
1884	152,201,729	526,379,213	112,520,723	667,739,372	264,722,452	1,194,118,585	17.5

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1884.

Comparative View of the Distribution of the Tonnage of the United States Merchant Marine, employed in the Foreign Trade, the Coastwise Trade, and the Fisheries, each Year, from 1789 to 1884.

Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Register of the Treasury.

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1789	123,893	68,607	.....	9,062	201,562	.....	201,562	.....
1790	346,254	103,775	.....	28,348	478,377	.....	478,377	137.33
1791	363,110	106,494	.....	32,542	502,146	.....	502,146	4.96
1792	411,438	120,957	.....	32,062	564,457	.....	564,457	12.35
1793	367,734	122,071	.....	30,959	520,764	.....	520,764	— 7.74
1794	438,863	162,578	4,129	23,048	628,618	.....	628,618	20.71
1795	529,471	184,398	3,163	30,933	747,965	.....	747,965	19.00
1796	576,733	217,841	2,364	34,962	831,900	.....	831,900	11.22
1797	597,777	237,403	1,104	40,628	876,912	.....	876,912	5.41
1798	603,376	251,443	763	42,746	898,328	.....	898,328	2.49
1799	657,142	246,640	5,647	29,979	939,408	.....	939,408	4.57
1800	667,107	272,492	3,466	29,427	972,492	.....	972,492	3.52
1801	630,558	274,551	3,085	39,382	947,576	.....	947,576	— 2.56
1802	557,760	289,623	3,201	41,522	892,106	.....	892,106	— 5.85
1803	585,910	299,060	12,390	51,812	949,172	.....	949,172	6.39
1804	660,514	317,537	12,339	52,014	1,042,404	.....	1,042,404	1.00
1805	744,224	332,663	6,015	57,465	1,140,367	.....	1,140,367	9.40
1806	798,507	340,540	10,507	59,183	1,208,737	.....	1,208,737	5.99
1807	840,163	349,028	9,051	70,306	1,268,548	.....	1,268,548	4.95
1808	765,252	426,819	4,526	51,998	1,242,595	.....	1,242,595	— 2.04
1809	906,855	405,163	3,777	34,487	1,350,282	.....	1,350,282	8.66
1810	981,019	405,347	3,589	34,828	1,424,783	.....	1,424,783	5.51
1811	763,607	420,362	5,299	43,234	1,232,502	.....	1,232,502	—13.49
1812	758,636	477,972	2,930	30,459	1,269,997	.....	1,269,997	2.95
1813	672,700	470,109	2,942	20,877	1,166,628	.....	1,166,628	— 8.14
1814	674,633	466,159	562	17,855	1,159,209	.....	1,159,209	— 0.63
1815	854,295	475,666	1,230	36,937	1,368,128	.....	1,368,128	18.02
1816	800,760	522,665	1,168	47,626	1,372,219	.....	1,372,219	0.29
1817	804,851	525,030	5,224	64,807	1,399,912	.....	1,399,912	0.20
1818	589,954	549,374	16,750	69,107	1,225,185	.....	1,225,185	—10.34
1819	581,230	571,058	32,386	76,078	1,260,752	.....	1,260,752	0.04
1820	583,657	588,025	36,445	72,040	1,280,167	.....	1,280,167	1.54
1821	593,825	614,845	27,995	62,293	1,298,958	.....	1,298,958	1.47
1822	613,068	624,189	18,216	69,226	1,324,699	.....	1,324,699	1.98
1823	600,003	617,805	40,503	78,255	1,311,687	24,879	1,336,566	0.89
1824	636,807	641,563	33,346	77,447	1,367,553	21,610	1,389,163	3.94
1825	667,408	640,861	33,379	81,462	1,400,049	23,061	1,423,110	2.44
1826	696,221	722,340	41,974	73,656	1,500,132	34,059	1,534,191	7.80
1827	701,517	789,259	45,892	83,939	1,580,409	40,198	1,620,607	5.63
1828	757,998	842,906	54,801	85,687	1,701,974	39,418	1,741,392	7.45
1829	592,859	508,858	57,284	101,797	1,206,761	54,037	1,260,798	—27.60
1830	537,563	516,979	39,705	97,529	1,127,304	64,472	1,191,776	— 5.47
1831	538,136	539,724	82,797	107,189	1,233,401	34,445	1,267,846	6.38
1832	614,121	649,627	73,246	102,458	1,348,636	90,814	1,439,450	13.53
1833	648,869	744,199	101,636	111,447	1,504,301	101,850	1,606,151	11.59
1834	749,378	783,619	108,424	117,486	1,636,093	122,814	1,758,907	9.51
1835	788,173	797,338	97,649	141,781	1,702,127	122,814	1,824,941	3.13
1836	753,094	873,023	146,254	109,731	1,736,546	145,556	1,882,102	3.13
1837	683,205	956,981	129,137	127,363	1,741,921	154,765	1,896,686	0.24
1838	702,962	1,041,105	124,860	126,713	1,802,217	193,423	1,995,640	5.22
1839	702,400	1,153,552	132,285	108,242	1,891,541	204,938	2,096,479	5.05
1840	762,838	1,176,694	136,927	104,305	1,978,455	202,309	2,180,764	4.02
1841	788,398	1,107,068	157,405	77,873	1,955,656	175,088	2,130,744	— 2.30
1842	823,746	1,045,753	151,990	70,902	1,862,730	229,661	2,092,391	— 1.80
1843	856,930	1,076,156	152,517	73,000	1,921,736	236,867	2,158,603	3.16
1844	900,471	1,109,615	168,614	101,396	2,007,926	272,170	2,280,096	5.62
1845	904,476	1,223,218	190,903	98,404	2,090,983	326,019	2,417,002	6.00

Digitized by Google

TONNAGE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1789-1884.—(*Continued.*)

YEARS.	Foreign Trade.	Coastwise Trade.	Whale Fisheries.	Cod and Mackerel-Fisheries.	Sail.	Steam.	Total.	Annual Increase or Decrease per cent. (Decrease Mark'd—
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
1846	943,307	1,315,577	187,420	115,781	2,214,192	347,893	2,562,085	6.00
1847	1,047,454	1,488,601	193,859	109,132	2,434,206	404,841	2,839,046	10.81
1848	1,168,707	1,559,317	192,613	133,405	2,726,151	427,891	3,154,042	11.09
1849	1,258,756	1,770,376	180,186	124,698	2,871,621	462,395	3,334,016	5.71
1850	1,439,694	1,797,825	146,017	151,918	3,009,507	525,947	3,535,454	6.04
1851	1,544,663	1,899,976	181,644	146,156	3,188,832	583,607	3,772,439	6.70
1852	1,705,650	2,055,875	193,798	183,119	3,495,200	643,240	4,138,440	9.70
1853	1,910,471	2,134,258	193,203	169,078	3,802,392	604,615	4,407,010	6.49
1854	2,151,918	2,322,114	181,901	146,969	4,126,295	676,607	4,802,902	8.96
1855	2,348,358	2,543,255	186,848	133,540	4,441,716	770,285	5,212,001	8.52
1856	2,302,190	2,247,663	189,461	132,339	4,198,576	673,077	4,871,653	— 6.53
1857	2,268,196	2,306,609	195,842	140,196	4,235,059	705,784	4,940,843	1.42
1858	2,301,148	2,401,220	198,594	148,846	4,320,418	729,390	5,049,808	2.20
1859	2,321,674	2,480,929	185,728	156,707	4,376,285	768,753	5,145,038	1.90
1860	2,379,396	2,644,867	166,841	162,764	4,485,931	867,937	5,353,868	4.06
1861	2,496,894	2,704,544	145,734	192,461	4,662,609	877,204	5,539,813	3.47
1862	2,173,537	2,606,706	117,714	204,197	4,401,701	710,463	5,112,164	— 7.72
1863	1,926,886	2,960,633	99,228	168,309	4,579,537	575,519	5,155,056	0.84
1864	1,486,749	3,245,265	95,145	159,241	4,008,440	977,960	4,986,400	— 3.27
1865	1,518,350	3,381,522	90,516	106,394	4,029,643	1,067,139	5,096,782	2.21
1866	1,387,756	2,719,621	105,170	98,231	3,227,266	1,083,512	4,310,778	—15.42
1867	1,515,648	2,660,390	52,384	76,065	3,112,607	1,191,880	4,304,487	— 0.14
1868	1,494,389	2,702,140	71,343	83,887	3,152,344	1,199,415	4,351,759	1.10
1869	1,496,220	2,515,515	70,202	62,704	3,041,073	1,103,568	4,144,641	— 4.76
1870	1,448,846	2,638,247	67,954	91,460	3,171,412	1,075,095	4,246,507	2.46
1871	1,363,652	2,764,600	61,490	92,865	3,194,970	1,087,637	4,282,607	0.85
1872	1,359,040	2,929,552	51,608	97,547	3,326,194	1,111,553	4,437,747	3.62
1873	1,378,533	3,163,220	44,755	109,519	3,539,584	1,156,443	4,696,027	5.82
1874	1,389,815	3,293,439	39,108	78,290	3,615,042	1,185,610	4,800,652	2.23
1875	1,515,598	3,219,698	38,229	80,207	3,685,064	1,168,668	4,853,732	1.10
1876	1,553,705	2,598,835	39,116	87,802	3,107,086	1,172,372	4,279,458	—11.83
1877	1,570,600	2,540,322	40,593	91,085	3,071,403	1,171,197	4,242,600	— 0.86
1878	1,589,348	2,497,170	39,700	86,547	3,045,087	1,167,678	4,212,765	— 0.70
1879	1,451,505	2,598,183	40,028	79,885	2,993,429	1,176,172	4,169,601	— 1.02
1880	1,314,402	2,637,686	38,408	77,538	2,856,476	1,211,558	4,068,034	— 2.43
1881	1,297,035	2,646,010	38,551	76,136	2,792,736	1,264,998	4,057,734	— 0.27
1882	1,259,492	2,795,776	32,802	77,863	2,810,107	1,355,826	4,165,933	2.67
1883	1,269,681	2,838,354	32,414	95,038	2,822,293	1,413,194	4,235,487	1.67
1884	1,276,972	2,884,068	27,249	82,940	2,808,760	1,465,909	4,271,229	0.84

SUCCESSION OF BRITISH PARLIAMENTS SINCE 1800.

Parliament.	Assembled.	Dissolved.	Duration. Y.	M.	D.
	GEORGE III.				
1st	Sept. 27, 1796	June 29, 1802.	5	9	2
2d	Aug. 31, 1802.	Oct. 24, 1806.	4	1	28
3d	Dec. 15, 1806.	April 29, 1807.		4	14
4th	June 22, 1807.	Sept. 29, 1812.	5	3	7
5th	Nov. 24, 1812.	June 10, 1818.	5	6	16
6th	Aug. 4, 1818.	Feb. 29, 1820.	1	6	25
	GEORGE IV.				
7th	April 23, 1820.	June 2, 1826.	6	1	9
8th	Nov. 14, 1826.	July 24, 1830.	3	8	10
	WILLIAM IV.				
9th	Oct. 26, 1830.	April 22, 1831.		5	26
10th	June 14, 1831.	Dec. 3, 1832.	1	5	19
11th	Jan. 29, 1833.	Dec. 30, 1834.	1	11	1
12th	Feb. 19, 1835.	July 17, 1837.	2	4	28
	VICTORIA.				
13th	Nov. 15, 1837.	June 23, 1841.	3	7	8
14th	Aug. 19, 1841.	July 23, 1847.	5	11	4
15th	Sept. 11 1847.	July 1, 1852.	4	7	13
16th	Nov. 4, 1852.	Mar. 21, 1857.	4	4	17
17th	April 30, 1857.	April 23, 1859.	1	11	23
18th	May 31, 1859.	July 6, 1865.	6	1	5
19th	Feb. 1, 1866.	Nov. 11, 1868.	2	9	11
20th	Dec. 10, 1868.	Jan. 26, 1874.	5	1	16
21st	Mar. 5, 1874.	Mar. 24, 1880.	6	0	19
22d	April 29, 1880.	Present Parliament.			

Digitized by Google

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

Fiscal Years.	Woolens.	Cottons.	Hemp and mfs.	Iron and steel mfs.	Linens and flax mfs.	Silks.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	7,437,737	7,589,711	1,738,806	1,868,529	2,564,159	4,486,924
1822...	12,185,904	10,246,907	3,059,418	3,155,575	4,132,747	6,840,928
1823...	8,268,038	8,554,877	2,298,737	2,967,121	3,803,007	6,718,444
1824...	8,386,597	8,895,757	2,370,234	2,831,702	3,873,616	7,205,317
1825...	11,392,264	12,509,516	2,619,210	3,706,416	3,887,787	10,299,743
1826...	8,431,974	8,348,034	2,699,084	3,186,485	2,987,026	8,327,909
1827...	8,742,701	9,316,153	2,581,821	3,973,587	2,656,786	6,712,015
1828...	8,679,505	10,996,270	3,278,759	4,180,915	3,239,539	7,686,640
1829...	6,881,489	8,362,017	2,230,724	3,430,908	2,842,431	7,192,698
1830...	5,766,396	7,862,326	1,613,221	3,655,848	3,011,280	5,962,242
1831...	12,627,229	16,090,224	1,812,721	4,827,833	3,790,111	11,117,646
1832...	9,992,424	10,399,653	2,627,871	5,306,245	4,073,164	9,248,907
1833...	13,262,500	7,660,449	2,660,089	4,135,437	3,132,557	9,498,366
1834...	11,879,328	10,145,181	2,349,302	4,746,621	5,485,389	10,998,964
1835...	17,834,424	15,367,585	3,172,188	5,351,616	6,472,021	16,677,547
1836...	21,080,003	17,876,087	4,270,000	7,880,869	9 307,493	22,980,212
1837...	8,500,292	11,150,841	2,481,706	6,526,693	5,544,761	14,352,823
1838...	11,512,920	6,599,330	2,189,322	3,613,286	3,972,098	9,871,248
1839...	18,575,945	14,908,181	2,813,715	6,507,510	7,703,065	21,742,369
1840...	9,071,184	6,504,484	2,374,270	3,184,900	4,614,466	9,835,757
1841...	11,001,939	11,757,036	3,309,351	4,255,960	6,846,807	15,554,897
1842...	8,375,725	9,578,515	1,627,422	3,572,081	3,659,184	9,457,417
1843...	2,472,154	2,958,796	788,780	1,012,086	1,484,921	2,704,013
1844...	9,408,279	13,236,830	1,127,340	2,395,760	4,492,826	8,310,711
1845...	10,504,423	13,360,729	942,033	4,075,142	4,923,109	9,731,796
1846...	9,935,925	12,857,422	877,109	3,660,581	5,098,505	10,667,649
1847...	10,639,473	14,704,186	691,091	8,710,180	5,154,837	11,733,371
1848...	15,061,102	17,205,417	787,235	7,060,470	6,624,648	14,543,633
1849...	13,503,202	15,183,759	938,567	9,262,567	5,907,242	13,791,232
1850...	16,900,916	19,681,612	1,064,860	10,864,680	8,134,674	17,639,624
1851...	19,239,930	21,486,502	828,050	10,780,312	8,795,740	25,777,245
1852...	17,348,184	18,716,741	507,988	18,843,569	8,515,709	21,651,752
1853...	27,051,934	26,412,243	760,416	26,993,082	10,236,037	30,434,886
1854...	31,119,654	32,477,106	395,456	28,288,241	10,863,536	34,696,831
1855...	22,076,448	15,742,923	295,051	23,945,274	8,617,165	24,366,556
1856...	30,705,161	24,337,504	237,162	21,618,718	11,189,463	30,226,532
1857...	30,848,620	28,114,924	915,876	23,320,148	11,441,542	27,800,319
1858...	26,288,189	17,574,142	843,740	14,453,617	6,557,323	20,222,103
1859...	33,301,509	26,026,140	814,327	14,749,056	10,340,605	26,745,527
1860...	37,735,914	9,079,676	1,035,479	18,464,346	10,736,335	30,767,744
1861...	28,169,826	24,722,079	1,302,182	14,837,062	9,537,401	23,686,351
1862...	15,325,630	8,904,051	2,813,899	8,631,938	4,049,672	7,588,376
1863...	20,992,859	14,121,589	5,951,291	12,382,375	8,042,426	12,890,760
1864...	32,760,850	14,341,501	6,231,319	19,609,698	9,915,635	20,597,723
1865...	20,757,958	7,324,438	3,509,994	13,802,936	10,169,669	8,439,145
1866...	57,725,389	27,652,413	5,662,872	19,425,109	22,801,214	28,508,696
1867...	51,913,871	23,872,474	6,372,822	24,996,275	20,464,875	18,357,052
1868...	37,238,513	16,668,382	7,604,551	22,521,392	13,430,743	16,908,533
1869...	40,637,389	19,088,786	5,785,762	28,077,471	16,552,887	22,288,669
1870...	42,099,181	21,900,898	6,348,419	32,489,199	16,253,162	23,870,142
1871...	52,700,628	26,587,995	8,013,364	43,256,120	18,061,095	32,154,604
1872...	69,811,240	29,983,671	7,845,024	52,890,457	21,220,496	36,341,694
1873...	72,892,743	31,810,680	7,862,444	57,333,158	20,428,391	29,835,867
1874.	59,287,932	24,922,254	6,926,681	34,709,345	17,472,755	23,996,782
1875...	55,856,545	24,199,793	6,263,203	20,474,244	16,603,242	24,380,923
1876...	42,260,342	19,850,107	6,549,065	12,871,385	14,456,046	23,668,191
1877...	33,465,179	16,456,296	6,192,708	10,223,220	13,915,902	21,751,219
1878...	24,724,047	19,398,791	2,314,290	9,057,633	14,413,600	19,701,731
1879...	24,353,821	19,928,310	1,936,669	9,547,148	14,693,842	24,013,398
1880...	33,911,093	29,929,366	3,291,579	53,714,008	22,481,407	44,213,389
1881...	40,860,394	31,219,329	4,244,788	46,439,747	16,159,176	32,056,701
1882...	48,457,570	34,351,292	6,292,310	51,377,633	17,720,548	51,875,959
1883...	55,224,283	36,853,689	5,118,508	40,796,007	19,737,542	36,764,276
1884...	53,542,292	30,454,476	[1].....	41,464,599	[1] 33,463,398	49,949,128

[1] NOTE.—All manufactures of flax, hemp, and jute classed together in 1884 and since.

U. S. IMPORTS OF LEADING ARTICLES—1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on the Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.]

Fiscal Years.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Tea.	Coffee.	Spirits and wines.	Earthen, stone, and China ware.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	3,553,895	1,719,227	1,322,636	4,489,970	3,678,262	763,883
1822...	5,035,003	2,398,355	1,860,777	5,552,649	4,314,888	1,164,609
1823...	3,259,031	2,634,222	2,361,245	7,098,119	3,082,961	1,143,415
1824...	5,411,617	2,413,643	2,786,252	5,437,029	3,193,518	888,869
1825...	4,232,662	2,457,715	3,728,935	5,250,828	3,961,473	1,086,890
1826...	5,311,954	2,838,728	3,752,281	4,159,558	3,368,900	1,337,589
1827...	4,577,464	2,818,982	1,714,882	4,464,391	3,272,471	1,181,047
1828...	3,546,795	2,788,471	2,451,197	5,192,338	3,839,189	1,554,010
1829...	3,622,655	1,484,104	2,060,457	4,588,585	3,017,476	1,337,744
1830...	4,630,922	995,776	2,425,018	4,227,021	2,194,092	1,259,060
1831...	4,931,824	2,432,488	1,418,037	6,317,666	2,710,795	1,624,604
1832...	2,936,619	2,524,281	2,788,353	9,099,464	3,752,497	2,024,020
1833...	4,755,856	2,867,986	5,484,603	10,567,299	3,806,723	1,818,187
1834...	5,538,102	2,989,020	6,217,949	8,762,657	4,263,633	1,591,413
1835...	6,806,425	3,074,172	4,522,806	10,715,466	5,383,289	1,697,682
1836..	12,514,718	4,077,312	5,342,811	9,653,053	6,249,415	2,709,187
1837..	7,203,806	3,444,701	5,903,054	8,657,760	5,576,543	1,823,400
1838...	7,586,831	3,865,285	3,497,156	7,640,217	3,795,200	1,385,536
1839...	9,224,632	4,364,234	2,428,419	9,744,103	5,664,123	2,483,258
1840...	5,581,128	2,910,791	5,427,010	8,546,222	3,801,740	2,010,231
1841...	8,802,742	2,628,519	3,466,245	10,444,882	3,834,648	1,536,450
1842...	6,503,563	1,942,575	4,527,108	8,938,638	2,157,885	1,557,961
1843...	2,532,618	1,134,820	3,849,862	6,399,189	575,541	588,036
1844...	6,897,245	2,833,753	4,120,735	9,764,554	1,787,982	1,633,482
1845...	4,049,708	3,154,782	5,761,788	6,243,532	2,091,306	2,439,515
1846...	4,397,239	3,332,297	5,032,121	8,420,243	3,170,965	2,525,349
1847...	9,406,253	2,994,170	4,285,157	9,109,891	3,170,167	2,242,241
1848...	8,775,223	3,435,703	6,225,479	8,249,997	3,095,238	2,332,996
1849...	7,275,780	2,778,174	4,101,652	9,060,443	3,790,733	2,261,331
1850...	6,950,716	2,890,185	4,719,232	11,234,835	5,372,063	2,601,393
1851...	13,478,709	3,707,581	4,798,005	12,851,070	5,198,758	3,340,622
1852...	13,977,393	3,595,127	7,285,817	14,474,900	4,644,053	3,444,095
1853...	14,168,337	3,684,888	8,186,217	15,525,954	7,139,939	3,178,182
1854...	11,604,656	3,126,293	6,729,447	14,549,718	6,872,565	4,137,691
1855...	13,284,663	3,502,370	6,973,999	16,940,400	6,069,481	3,717,670
1856...	21,295,154	4,334,668	6,893,891	21,514,196	9,655,400	3,347,884
1857...	41,596,238	8,259,175	5,757,860	22,386,379	6,801,467	4,037,064
1858...	18,946,663	4,116,759	6,777,295	18,341,081	5,478,840	3,215,236
1859...	28,345,297	5,062,850	7,388,741	25,086,029	6,870,206	3,434,032
1860...	28,931,166	5,216,327	8,803,771	21,768,939	8,712,817	4,407,812
1861...	27,822,672	4,151,013	6,977,283	20,568,297	6,748,281	3,301,234
1862...	20,357,524	3,427,813	6,545,654	14,192,195	2,511,141	1,286,602
1863...	19,083,225	4,732,378	8,003,525	10,395,860	3,517,810	2,271,247
1864...	29,662,978	7,256,064	10,549,880	16,221,586	4,758,117	2,535,788
1865...	25,249,243	7,471,467	4,956,730	11,241,706	2,406,408	2,184,683
1866...	39,596,492	7,227,351	11,123,231	20,531,764	6,917,869	3,012,591
1867...	35,922,199	8,916,311	12,415,037	20,696,259	5,756,998	5,309,269
1868. .	49,343,516	12,262,270	11,111,560	25,288,451	4,598,013	4,007,213
1869...	59,821,189	12,011,147	13,687,750	24,531,743	6,272,491	4,372,607
1870...	55,665,073	11,345,631	13,863,273	24,234,879	7,587,676	4,388,771
1871...	61,324,362	13,489,261	17,254,617	30,992,869	8,638,441	4,681,376
1872...	79,146,974	12,802,128	22,943,575	37,942,225	8,582,223	5,270,785
1873...	77,992,978	14,929,415	24,466,170	44,109,671	9,258,469	6,015,925
1874...	77,443,598	10,947,824	21,112,234	55,048,967	8,636,469	4,882,355
1875...	70,016,959	12,879,153	22,673,703	50,591,488	7,769,527	4,265,210
1876...	55,704,594	11,863,299	19,524,166	56,788,997	6,594,551	4,304,808
1877...	81,215,547	7,808,257	16,181,467	53,634,991	6,061,497	3,709,542
1878...	69,649,837	7,887,732	15,660,168	51,914,605	5,517,427	4,051,786
1879...	57,828,757	8,630,644	14,577,618	47,356,819	6,037,208	4,082,787
1880...	74,717,935	9,888,645	19,782,631	60,360,760	7,736,532	5,650,267
1881...	81,354,309	7,977,694	21,004,813	56,784,391	8,742,201	6,579,939
1882...	90,099,407	10,385,266	19,392,102	46,041,609	9,849,533	6,979,659
1883...	84,179,443	7,769,426	17,302,849	42,650,513	12,908,307	8,620,527
1884...	98,283,589	5,600,685	13,636,053	49,686,705	8,951,723	4,954,813

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Cotton, Raw.	Cotton Manuf's.[1]	Iron and Steel Manuf's.[2]	Corn, Indian.[3]	Flour.	Wheat.	Bacon and Hams.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821...	20,157,484	.....	108,083	606,279	4,298,043	178,314	.....
1822...	24,035,058	.....	132,727	900,656	5,103,288	.....	.....
1823...	20,445,520	.....	97,371	930,489	4,962,373	189,064	.....
1824...	21,947,401	.....	142,974	.....	5,759,176	.....	.....
1825...	36,846,649	.....	156,173	878,073	4,212,127	254,552	.....
1826...	25,025,214	1,138,125	253,895	1,007,321	4,121,466	290,404	.....
1827...	29,359,545	1,159,414	275,671	1,022,464	4,420,081	245,704	.....
1828...	22,487,229	1,010,232	233,618	822,858	4,286,939	177,835	.....
1829...	26,575,311	1,259,457	226,539	974,535	5,793,651	179,269	.....
1830...	29,674,883	.....	309,473	.....	6,085,953	.....	.....
1831...	25,289,492	1,126,313	239,274	396,617	9,938,458	523,270	.....
1832...	31,724,682	.....	220,538	.....	4,880,623	.....	.....
1833...	36,191,105	.....	243,603	.....	5,613,010	.....	.....
1834...	49,448,402	.....	236,577	.....	4,520,781	.....	.....
1835...	64,961,302	2,858,681	297,357	588,276	4,394,777	51,405	.....
1836...	71,284,925	2,255,734	308,666	103,702	3,572,599	2,062	.....
1837...	63,240,102	2,831,473	494,908	147,982	2,987,269	27,206	.....
1838...	61,556 811	3,758,755	702,492	141,992	3,603,299	8,125	.....
1839...	61,238,982	.....	946,586	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840...	63,870,307	3,549,604	1,110,772	338,333	10,143,615	1,685,483	.....
1841...	54,330,341	3,122,546	1,045,825	312,954	7,759,646	822,881	.....
1842...	47,593,464	2,970,690	1,110,826	345,150	7,375,356	916,616	.....
1843...	49,119,806	3,223,550	532,693	281,749	3,763,073	264,109	.....
1844 ..	54,063,501	2,898,780	716,332	404,008	6,759,488	500,400	.....
1845...	51,739,643	4,327,928	857,677	411,741	5,398,593	336,779	.....
1846...	42,767,341	3,545,481	1,161,584	1,186,663	11,668,669	1,681,975	.....
1847...	53,415,848	4,082,533	1,170,927	14,395,212	26,133,811	6,049,350	.....
1848...	61,998,294	5,718,205	1,267,318	3,837,483	13,194,109	2,669,175	.....
1849...	66,396,967	4,923,129	1,096,630	7,966,369	11,280,582	1,756,848	.....
1850...	71,984,616	4,734,424	1,914,460	3,892,193	7,098,570	643,745	.....
1851...	112,315,317	7,241,205	2,265,185	1,762,549	10,524,331	1,025,732	.....
1852...	87,965,732	7,672,151	2,320,603	1,540,225	11,869,143	2,555,209	.....
1853...	109,456,404	8,768,894	2,509,304	1,374,077	14,783,394	4,354,403	.....
1854...	93,596,220	5,535,516	4,216,947	6,074,277	27,701,444	12,420,172	.....
1855...	88,143,844	5,857,181	3,768,301	6,961,571	10,896,908	1,329,246	3,195,978
1856 ..	128,382,351	6,967,309	4,190,096	7,622,565	29,275,148	15,115,661	3,863,328
1857...	131,575,859	6,115,177	4,906,491	5,184,666	25,882,316	22,240,857	4,511,442
1858...	131,386,661	5,651,504	4,737,094	3,259,039	19,328,884	9,064,504	1,957,423
1859...	161,434,923	8,316,222	5,506,880	1,323,103	14,433,591	2,849,192	1,263,042
1860...	191,806,555	10,934,796	5,712,986	2,399,808	15,448,507	4,076,704	2 273,768
1861...	34,051,483	8,059,549	5,932,587	6,890,865	24,645,849	38,313,624	4,848,339
1862...	1,180,113	2,946,464	4,563,201	10,387,383	27,534,677	42,573,295	10,290,572
1863...	6,652,405	2,906,411	6,475,279	10,592,704	28,366,069	46,754,195	18,658,280
1864...	9,895,854	1,246,216	7,283,166	3,404,398	25,588,249	31,432,133	12,323,327
1865...	6,836,400	3,323,637	10,786,559	3,849,758	27,507,084	19,398,028	10,536,608
1866...	281,385,223	1,780,165	3,759,554	11,070,395	18,396,686	7,842,749	6,269,796
1867...	201,470,423	4,608,235	9,487,883	14,871,092	12,803,775	7,822,555	3,291,176
1868...	152,820,733	4,871,054	10,784,654	13,094,036	20,887,798	30,247,632	5,476,998
1869...	162,633,052	5,874,222	10,873,948	6,820,719	18,813,865	24,383,259	7,482,062
1870...	227,027,624	3,787,282	13,414,443	1,287,575	21,169,593	47,171,229	6,123,113
1871...	218,327,109	3,558,136	20,943,979	7,458,997	24,093,184	45,143,424	8,126,683
1872...	180,684,595	2,304,330	11,195,434	23,984,365	17,955,684	38,915,060	21,126,592
1873...	227,243,069	2,947,528	13,283,239	23,794,694	19,381,664	51,452,254	35,022,137
1874...	211,223,580	3,095,840	14,794,802	24,769,951	29,258,094	101,421,459	33,383,908
1875...	190,638,625	4,071,822	19,204,961	24,456,937	23,712,440	59,607,863	28,612,613
1876...	192,659,262	7,722,978	14,325,596	33,265,280	24,433,470	68,382,899	39,664,456
1877...	171,118,508	10,235,843	16,277,757	41,621,245	21,663,947	47,135,562	49,512,412
1878...	179,031,484	11,435,638	15,844,264	48,630,358	25,092,826	96,872,016	51,750,205
1879...	162,304,250	10,853,950	15,074,235	40,655,120	29,567,713	130,701,079	51,074,433
1880...	211,535,905	9,981,418	12,605,576	54,279,608	35,333,197	190,546,305	50,987,623
1881...	247,695,746	13,571,387	14,168,250	50,702,669	45,047,257	167,698,485	61,161,205
1882...	199,812,644	13,212,979	17,551,322	28,845,830	36,375,055	112,929,718	46,675,774
1883...	247,328,721	12,951,145	19,165,321	27,756,082	54,824,459	119,879,341	38,155,952
1884...	197,015,204	11,885,211	21,921,962	27,648,139	51,139,696	75,026,678	39,684,845

[1] Not reported separately prior to 1826. [2] Includes fire-arms, machinery and sewing-machines. [3] Includes Corn Meal up to 1855. [4] Included in Pork up to 1855.

Digitized by Google

Aggregate Exports from the United States of Leading Articles of Domestic Production, 1821-1884.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Commerce and Navigation.]

Fiscal Year.	Lard.[1]	Pork.	Butter.	Cheese.[2]	Petroleum and Coal Oil.	Tobacco, Leaf and Manuf's.	Wood and Manuf's.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1821	.....	1,354,116	190,287	.....	.....	5,648,962	1,822,077
1822	.....	1,357,899	221,041	.....	.....	6,222,838	1,651,258
1823	.....	1,291,322	192,778	.....	.....	6,282,672	1,638,734
1824	.....	1,489,051	204,205	.....	.....	4,855,566	2,037,288
1825	.....	1,832,679	247,787	.....	.....	6,115,623	1,988,220
1826	.....	1,892,429	207,765	.....	.....	5,347,208	2,331,006
1827	.....	1,555,698	184,049	.....	.....	6,577,123	1,990,869
1828	.....	1,495,830	176,354	.....	.....	5,269,960	2,161,767
1829	.....	1,493,629	176,205	.....	.....	4,982,974	2,081,406
1830	.....	1,315,245	142,370	.....	.....	5,586,365	2,056,289
1831	.....	1,501,644	264,796	.....	.....	4,892,388	2,063,311
1832	.....	1,928,196	290,820	.....	.....	5,999,769	2,149,651
1833	.....	2,151,558	258,452	.....	.....	5,755,968	2,663,102
1834	.....	1,796,001	190,099	.....	.....	6,595,305	2,507,061
1835	.....	1,776,732	164,809	.....	.....	8,250,577	3,402,934
1836	.....	1,383,344	114,033	.....	.....	10,058,640	2,860,691
1837	.....	1,299,796	96,176	.....	.....	5,795,647	3,155,992
1838	.....	1,312,346	148,191	.....	.....	7,392,029	3,116,196
1839	.....	1,777,230	127,550	.....	.....	9,832,943	3,604,399
1840	.....	1,894,894	210,749	.....	.....	9,883,957	2,926,846
1841	.....	2,621,537	504,815	.....	.....	12,576,703	3,576,865
1842	.....	2,629,403	388,185	.....	.....	9,540,755	3,230,003
1843	.....	2,120,020	508,968	.....	.....	4,650,979	1,687,809
1844	.....	3,236,479	758,829	.....	.....	8,397,255	3,011,968
1845	.....	2,991,284	878,865	.....	.....	7,469,819	3,099,455
1846	.....	3,883,884	1,063,087	.....	.....	8,478,270	3,685,276
1847	.....	6,630,842	1,741,770	.....	.....	7,242,086	3,937,586
1848	.....	9,003,272	1,361,668	.....	.....	7,551,122	5,183,109
1849	.....	9,245,885	1,654,157	.....	.....	5,804,207	3,859,983
1850	.....	7,550,287	1,215,463	.....	.....	9,951,023	4,823,792
1851	.....	4,368,015	1,124,652	.....	.....	9,219,251	5,055,778
1852	.....	3,765,470	779,391	.....	.....	10,031,283	5,516,748
1853	.....	6,202,324	862,343	.....	.....	11,319,319	5,840,198
1854	.....	11,061,016	1,258,393	.....	.....	10,016,046	7,351,667
1855	4,018,016	4,390,979	418,723	514,034	.....	14,712,468	9,376,555
1856	3,870,949	5,029,940	580,286	887,705	.....	12,221,843	7,779,046
1857	5,144,195	2,805,867	593,084	647,423	.....	20,260,772	11,075,790
1858	3,809,501	2,852,942	541,863	731,910	.....	17,009,767	10,159,924
1859	3,268,406	3,355,746	750,911	649,302	.....	24,476,529	7,186,217
1860	4,545,831	3,132,313	1,144,321	1,565,630	.....	19,289,975	10,081,977
1861	4,729,297	2,609,818	2,355,985	3,321,631	.....	16,545,241	7,882,933
1862	10,004,521	3,980,153	4,164,344	2,715,892	1,539,027	13,402,000	8,672,918
1863	15,755,570	4,334,775	6,733,743	4,216,804	27,839	23,150,253	11,954,837
1864	11,260,728	5,822,030	6,140,031	5,638,007	10,771,292	26,493,829	12,359,843
1865	9,134,858	6,850,808	7,292,715	11,697,746	16,548,969	45,307,933	18,351,564
1866	5,970,651	4,788,484	1,267,851	6,036,828	24,373,932	31,138,561	13,402,892
1867	6,634,556	3,597,690	1,184,367	7,893,535	24,407,642	22,571,912	14,838,574
1868	9,427,831	3,267,652	582,745	7,010,424	21,810,676	26,077,987	15,149,096
1869	7,443,948	3,422,928	484,094	6,437,866	30,625,446	23,347,719	15,126,459
1870	5,933,397	3,253,137	592,229	8,881,934	32,101,485	22,705,225	13,734,838
1871	10,563,020	4,302,320	853,096	8,752,990	36,857,380	21,995,957	12,942,281
1872	20,177,619	4,122,308	1,498,812	7,752,918	34,058,390	26,659,921	15,240,872
1873	21,245,815	5,007,035	952,919	10,498,010	42,050,756	25,331,946	18,219,802
1874	19,308,019	5,808,712	1,092,381	11,898,995	41,245,815	32,968,528	20,353,711
1875	22,900,522	5,671,495	1,506,996	13,659,603	29,891,465	27,844,470	18,440,085
1876	22,429,485	5,744,022	1,109,496	12,270,083	32,915,786	25,570,538	17,296,275
1877	25,562,665	6,296,414	4,424,616	12,700,627	61,789,438	32,020,214	18,444,037
1878	31,014,023	4,913,646	3,930,840	14,103,529	46,574,974	28,484,182	16,776,381
1879	22,856,673	4,807,568	5,421,205	12,579,968	40,806,349	28,215,240	15,624,503
1880	27,920,367	5,930,252	6,690,687	12,171,720	36,218,625	18,442,273	16,237,376
1881	35,226,575	8,272,285	6,256,024	16,380,248	40,315,609	20,878,884	18,600,312
1882	28,975,902	7,201,270	2,864,570	14,058,975	51,232,706	21,430,869	24,012,028
1883	26,618,048	6,192,268	2,290,665	11,134,526	40,998,138	22,095,229	26,793,708
1884	25,305,953	4,762,715	3,750,771	11,663,718	47,103,948	20,396,217	24,275,128

[1] Included in Pork up to 1855.
[2] Included with Butter as "Butter and Cheese" up to 1855.

Annual Receipts and Shipments of Leading Articles of Produce at Twenty Cities.

Condensed from the Annual Reports of the Boards of Trade and Chambers of Commerce of the cities.

	Year.	Wheat.		Flour.		Corn.	
		Receipts.	Shipments.	Receipts.	Shipments.	Receipts.	Shipments.
		Bushels.	Bushels.	Barrels.	Barrels.	Bushels.	Bushels.
Baltimore, Md	1881	20,933,255	19,676,640	1,212,639	413,923	15,486,884	12,735,083
Boston, Mass	1881	3,525,917	3,139,439	2,663,029	1,052,036	14,723,252	8,445,493
Buffalo, N. Y	1881	26,838,720	17,749,735	1,941,050	.....	51,166,030	31,634,230
Chicago, Ill	1881	14,824,990	.....	4,815,239	4,499,743	78,393,315	.....
Cincinnati, O	1881	2,908,675	1,873,070	852,955	642,338	7,005,535	2,806,052
Detroit, Mich	1881	5,807,073	.....	447,909	.....	790,357	.....
Duluth, Minn	1881	3,568,026	3,584,889	625,776	655,766	29,131	26,990
Indianapolis, Ind	1881	5,098,540	.....	854,520	.....	17,758,300	.....
Kansas City, Mo	1881	4,102,619	4,102,649	159,590	163,048	3,282,851	*3,282,851
Milwaukee, Wis	1881	10,447,747	7,992,665	3,351,296	4,023,204	946,975	693,644
Minneapolis, Minn	1881	16,317,250	514,800	262,500	3,152,974	.....	.....
Montreal, Can	1881	7,077,125	6,554,622	787,955	632,821	3,271,024	3,359,084
New Orleans, La	1881	6,707,982	4,420,614	642,460	60,543	11,508,685	7,797,557
New York	1881	44,297,112	41,788,788	5,730,436	4,507,052	45,932,950	31,614,480
Peoria, Ill	1881	552,645	311,535	142,870	127,468	17,568,565	12,927,245
Philadelphia, Pa	1881	8,399,032	9,008,869	964,049	176,016	16,096,440	6,549,211
Pittsburgh, Pa	1881	574,236	.....	385,238	.....	972,077	.....
San Francisco, Cal	1881	32,145,150	32,226,497	710,682	796,884	561,815	.....
St. Louis, Mo	1881	13,243,571	6,921,630	1,620,906	2,696,495	21,259,310	15,390,150
Toledo, O	1881	12,697,413	.....	500,178	.....	12,629,750	.....

Aggregate of Western Pork-Packing for Four Years—1878-1882.

The following table embraces the packing of the winter season only:

States.	1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
	Number of hogs packed.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of hogs packed.	Per cent. of the whole.	Number of hogs packed.	Average net Weight.	Number of hogs packed.	Average net Weight.
Ohio	932,878	12.47	914,964	13.16	839,440	202.81	618,348	204.48
Indiana	682,321	9.12	604,186	8.69	540,554	195.38	349,261	202.24
Illinois	3,214,896	42.97	2,784,754	40.07	2,979,190	212.91	2,541,399	217.60
Iowa	569,703	7.59	658,085	9.47	648,316	204.14	627,281	199.68
Missouri	965,839	12.91	926,931	13.34	963,968	202.48	804,239	200.09
Kansas	132,346	1.78	137,780	1.98	42,211	210.30	8,734	212.45
Nebraska	80,658	1.08	57,481	.83	102,197	202.32	100,151	203.74
Minnesota	18,450	.25	32,990	.47	32,500	257.45	36,400	236.03
Wisconsin	472,108	6.34	388,726	5.59	375,557	211.55	376,834	219.07
Michigan	132,976	1.77	120,394	1.73	92,814	208.38	85,223	209.96
Kentucky	212,412	2.84	256,463	3.69	233,842	209.36	148,902	201.67
Tennessee	40,561	.54	42,897	.62	39,867	199.79	23,988	197.97
Miscellaneous	25,500	.34	24,800	.36	29,000	204.21	27,000	211.44
Total	7,480,648	100.00	6,950,451	100.00	6,919,456	207.71	5,747,760	210.16

The total number of hogs packed in the United States during the last six years is as follows—including both the winter and summer packing:

Section.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
The West	7,409,171	9,048,566	10,858,692	11,001,699	12,243,354	10,551,449
The East	2,551,239	2,703,670	3,222,011	3,524,546	3,910,308	3,919,373
The Pacific Slope	305,000	310,000	400,000	370,000	400,000	355,000
Total	10,265,413	12,062,236	14,480,703	14,896,245	16,553,662	14,825,822

Digitized by Google

THE CANALS OF THE UNITED STATES, ETC.

[From the American Cyclopædia, etc.]

Names.	Connecting Points.	Length.	Width, Surface.	Depth.	No. of Locks.	Cost of Construction.
		miles.	ft.	ft.		$
Delaware Canal.						
Chesapeake & Delaware..	Delaware City to Ches. City....	12.6	66	10	3	3,547,561
Maryland Canal.						
Chesapeake & Ohio,.....	Georgetown to Cumberland, Md.	184½	52 @ 60	6	74	11,375,000
Illinois Canal.						
Illinois & Michigan	Chicago to La Salle, Ill.....	96	60	6	17	6,170,224
Indiana Canal.						
Wabash & Erie.....	Evansville to Ohio State Line...	374	40	4	64	6,000,000
New Jersey Canals.						
Delaware & Raritan.....	New Brunswick to Bordentown.	43	75	8	14	3,935,287
Morris & Essex	Jersey City to Phillipsburg.....	101	40	5	29	2,825,997
New York Canals.						
Baldwinsville.....	.....	5¾	40	4	1	23,556
Black Riv. (ca'l & feeder).	.....	50	42	4	109	3,224,779
Black Riv. improvement.	.....	42	.....	.....	1	
Cayuga & Seneca enlarge.	.....	23	70	7	11	1,520,542
Champlain	.....	66	50	5	20	.....
Champlain, Glens Falls	feeder.....	12	50	5	12	.....
Chemung (canal & feeder)	.....	39	42	4½	53	1,273,261
Chenango	.....	97	40	4	116	2,782,124
Crooked Lake.....	.....	8	42	4	27	333,287
Erie (original).....	Buffalo to Albany	363	40	4	83	46,018,234
Erie (enlargement).....	Buffalo to Albany	350½	70	7	72	
Genesee Valley	.....	124¾	42	4	112	5,827,813
Oneida Lake	.....	7	40	4	7	64,837
Oneida Riv. improvement	.....	20	80	4½	2	146,944
Oswego (enlargement)...	.....	38	70	7	18	3,490,949
Ohio Canals.						
Hocking.....	Carroll to Athens.....	56	.....	.....	26	975,481
Miami.....	Cincinnati to Toledo.....	291	50 @ 60	5½	105	7,454,727
Muskingum improvem't..	Dresden to Marietta.....	91	Variable.	.....	12	1,627,318
Ohio.....	Cleveland to Portsmouth.....	332	40	4	152	4,695,204
Walhonding.....	Branch of the Ohio.....	25	.....	.....	11	607,269
Pennsylvania Canals.						
Delaware and Hudson ...	Honesdale to Rondout, N. Y ...	108	48	6	106	6,317,653
Delaware Division.....	Easton to Bristol.....	60	44	6	32	.....
East Division	Duncan's Island to Columbia....	46	50 @ 60	6	11	7,731,756
Juniata Division.....	Duncan's Isla'd to Hollidaysburg	127	40 @ 60	4	66	
North Branch Division...	Northumberland to Wilkesbarre.	64	40 @ 60	4	43	
West Branch Division....	Northumberland to Far'ndsville.	80½	40 @ 60	4		
Susquehanna Division...	Duncan's Isl'd to Northumberl'd.	41	40 @ 60	4	44	
Junction.....	State line to Elmira, N. Y.....	18	42	4	11	.....
Lehigh Coal and Nav.....	Easton to Coalport.....	48	60 @ 100	6	53	4,455,000
Monongahela Nav.....	Pittsburg to North Geneva.....	85	Slack	water.	8	1,132,452
Schuylkill Coal and Nav..	Mill Creek to Philadelphia.....	108	60 @ 300	6	71	13,207,752
Susquehanna.....	Columbia to Havre de Grace.....	45	50	5	30	4,857,105
Union.....	Middletown to Reading.....	77½	43	4½	132	5,907,000
Wiconisco.....	Millersburg to Clark's Ferry	12	45	4	7	512,006
Virginia Canals.						
Albemarle & Chesapeake	.....	8½	.....	.....	.....	170,000
Alexandria & Georget'n..	Alexandria to Georgetown	7	60	6	.....	1,068,762
Dismal Swamp.....	Elizabeth R. to Drummond Lake	33	.....	.....	.....	1,151,000
James River & Kanawha.	Richmond to Buchanan.....	196½	40	4	90	6,189,280
Ship Canals.						
Beauharnois Canada.....	.....	11½	120	.....	9	1,611,424
Cornwall, Canada.....	.....	11½	150	.....	7	1,933,153
Lachine, Canada.....	Around rapids above Montreal..	8½	120	.....	5	2,587,533
Galops, Farrans Point &	Rapide Plat, Canada	12½	90	.....	6	1,320,656
Welland, Canada.....	Lake Ontario to Lake Erie.....	27	.....	25	27	7,638,240
Michigan Ship Canal.....	Around St. Mary's Falls.....	1	100	20	2	.....
Louisville & Portland....	Round Falls of Ohio.....	2	86	6 @ 42	8	4,250,000
Caledonia, Scotland.....	Moray Frith to Lock Linnhe....	60	122	20	.....	5,118,146
Crinan, Scotland.....	Loch Gilp to Jura Sound.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....
North Clyde, Scotland....	.....	35	56	9	39	.....
North Holland.....	Amsterdam to Zuyder Zee.....	51	176½	23	2	.....
North Sea, Holland	.....	14½	.....	25	.....	.....
Suez.....	Port Said to Suez, about.....	100	195 @ 325	26	.....	81,000,000

Digitized by Google

LAND GRANTS FOR EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

This table shows the area of the several States and Territories containing Public Lands, and the quantity devoted for educational purposes by Congress from 1789 to June 30, 1878.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.]

	States and Territories Containing Public Lands.	Areas of States and Territories containing Public Lands.	Grants for Schools and Universities.		Grants for Agricultural Colleges, act of July 2, 1862.*	Grants for Deaf and Dumb Asylums.
			Schools.	Universities.	Selected in place or Located with Scrip.	
		Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1.	Alabama.....	32,462,080	902,774	46,080	.....	21,949
2.	Alaska.....	369,529,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
3.	Arizona....	72,906,304	4,050,350	.....	640	.....
4.	Arkansas....	33,406,720	886,460	46,080	.....	2,097
5.	California...	120,947,840	6,719,324	46,080	1,355,577	.....
6.	Colorado....	66,880,000	3,715,555	46,080	183,398	.....
7.	Dakota.....	153,982,080	8,554,560	.....	125,404	.....
8.	Florida.....	37,931,520	908,503	92,160	.....	20,924
9.	Idaho.....	58,196,480	3,233,137	.....	.....	.....
10.	Illinois.....	35,462,400	985,066	46,080	.....	.....
11.	Indian Ter..	44,154,240	.....	.....	.....	.....
12.	Indiana.....	21,637,760	650,317	46,080	.....	.....
13.	Iowa.....	35,228,800	905,144	46,080	316,991	.....
14.	Kansas.....	52,043,520	2,891,306	46,080	828,824	.....
15.	Louisiana...	26,461,440	786,044	46,080	.....	.....
16.	Michigan....	36,128,640	1,067,397	46,080	1,225,806	.....
17.	Minnesota...	53,459,840	2,969,990	82,640	957,014	.....
18.	Mississippi..	30,179,840	837,584	46,080	.....	.....
19.	Missouri....	41,824,000	1,199,139	46,080	448,808	.....
20.	Montana....	92,016,640	5,112,035	.....	44,452	.....
21.	Nebraska...	48,636,800	2,702,044	46,080	1,079,191	....
22.	Nevada.....	71,737,741	3,985,430	46,080	16,794	.....
23.	New Mexico.	77,568,640	4,309,368	46,080	1,440	.....
24.	Ohio.....	25,576,960	704,488	69,120	.....	.....
25.	Oregon.....	60,975,360	3,329,706	46,080	50,049	.....
26.	Tennessee...	.....	100,000	100,000	.....	.....
27.	Utah.....	56,355,635	3,130,869	46,080	57,081	.....
28.	Washington.	44,796,160	2,488,675	46,080	46,086	.....
29.	Wisconsin...	34,511,360	958,649	92,160	1,358,913	.....
30	Wyoming....	62,645,120	.....	.....	2,395	.....
	Total	1,814,769,656	68,083,914	1,265,520	8,098,758	44,970

* The whole quantity liable to be issued under the act of July 2, 1862, is 9,600,000 acres.

NOTE.—Under an act of Congress approved Sept. 4, 1841, each State thereafter admitted to the Union was granted 500,000 acres of land for purposes of internal improvement; 46,080 acres (72 sections) for a State University; 32,000 acres (50 sections) for the purpose of erecting public buildings at the Capital; and 32,000 acres for a penitentiary or State prison. The same grant of 500,000 acres was extended to the States of Alabama, Arkansas, Illinois, Indiana, Louisiana, Michigan, Mississippi, and Missouri. The quantity of land thus granted is estimated at 9,000,000 acres.

By act of July 2, 1862, each State, old or new, was granted 30,000 acres of the public domain for each Senator and Representative in Congress (or land scrip to that amount) for the purpose of endowing a College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts in each State. Of the 9,600,000 acres estimated to be due the States under this munificent land-grant, about 8,200,000 acres have already been located.

NUMBER OF ELECTORS IN FRANCE.

In the French Republic, suffrage is practically universal, there having been inscribed on the registers of the Ministry of the Interior by an official report dated April 1, 1876, 9,948,070 legal voters, out of a population the same year of 36,905,788 in France. This gives 1 voter to every 4 inhabitants, nearly. In the United States, by the census of 1870, the ratio of legal voters to population was 1 to 4½, nearly. In Great Britain, where suffrage is restricted, the proportion is 1 voter to every 11 inhabitants.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States for Canal Purposes, from the first Grant in 1827 to 1883.

From the Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	Date of Laws.	Name of Canal.	Total Number of Acres Granted.
Indiana	Mar. 2, 1827.	Wabash and Erie Canal	1,439,279
"	Feb. 27, 1841.		
"	Mar. 3, 1845.		
Ohio	Mar. 2, 1827.	" " "	266,535
"	June 30, 1834.		
"	May 24, 1828.	Miami and Dayton	333,826
"	April 2, 1830.	" " "	
"	May 24, 1828.	General Canal purposes	500,000
Illinois	Mar. 2, 1827.	Canal to connect the waters of the Illinois River with those of Lake Michigan	290,915
Wisconsin	June 18, 1838.	Milwaukee and Rock River Canal	125,431
"	April 10, 1866.	Breakwater and Harbor and Ship Canal	200,000
"	Mar. 7, 1874.	Extending the time for completion of Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal	
Michigan	Aug. 26, 1852.	Saint Mary's Ship Canal	750,000
"	Mar. 3, 1865.	Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	" " " " "	200,000
"	July 3, 1866.	Lac La Belle Ship Canal	100,000
Total quantity of Acres granted for Canals			4,405,986

Statistics of Railways in Great Britain, (England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland,) for Twenty Years, 1861-1881.

From the Statistical Abstract of the United Kingdom.

Years.	Length of Lines open at the End of each Year.	Total Capital (Paid up Shares, Loans, &c.) at the End of each Year.	Number of Passengers Conveyed, (excluding Season Ticket Holders.)		Total of Traffic Receipts.		Total of Working Expenses.	Net Traffic Receipts of Passengers and Goods.
			Total.	Per Mile.	Total.	Per Mile.		
	Miles.	£	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1861	10,869	362,327,338	173,773,218	15,988	28,565,355	2,628	13,843,337	14,722,018
1862	11,551	385,218,438	180,495,727	15,625	29,128,558	2,522	14,268,409	14,860,149
1863	12,322	404,215,802	204,699,466	16,612	31,156,397	2,528	15,027,234	16,129,163
1864	12,789	425,719,613	229,348,664	17,933	33,911,547	2,651	16,000,308	17,911,239
1865	13,289	455,478,143	251,959,862	18,960	35,751,655	2,691	17,149,072	18,602,582
1866	13,854	481,872,884	274,403,895	19,734	38,164,354	2,754	18,811,673	19,352,681
1867	14,347	502,262,887	287,688,113	20,193	39,479,999	2,771	19,848,952	19,631,047
1869	15,145	518,779,761	312,631,812	20,643	41,075,321	2,712	20,780,078	21,915,849
1870	15,537	529,908,673	336,545,397	21,661	43,417,070	2,794	21,715,525	23,362,618
1871	15,376	552,680,107	375,220,754	24,403	47,107,558	3,064	23,152,860	25,739,920
1872	15,814	569,047,346	422,874,822	26,741	51,304,114	3,244	26,293,304	26,957,870
1873	16,082	588,320,308	455,320,188	28,312	55,675,421	3,462	30,752,848	26,989,152
1874	16,449	609,895,931	477,840,411	29,050	56,899,498	3,459	32,612,712	26,643,003
1875	16,658	630,223,494	506,975,234	30,434	58,982,753	3,541	33,220,728	28,016,272
1876	16,872	658,214,776	534,494,069	31,679	59,917,868	3,551	33,535,509	28,680,266
1877	17,077	674,059,048	549,541,325	32,180	60,644,057	3,551	33,857,978	29,115,350
1878	17,333	698,545,154	565,024,455	32,598	60,454,375	3,488	33,198,368	29,673,306
1879	17,696	717,003,469	562,732,890	31,800	59,395,282	3,356	32,045,273	29,731,430
1880	17,933	728,316,848	603,885,025	33,675	62,961,767	3,411	33,601,124	31,890,501
1881	18,180	745,519,000	622,423,000	34,224	63,873,000	3,512	34,589,000	31,828,000
1882	18,457	767,899,570	654,838,295	35,479	69,377,124	3,758	36,170,436	33,206,688
1883	18,668	784,921,312	683,718,137	36,625	71,062,370	3,806	37,368,457	33,693,913

FIVE YEARS LOSS BY FIRE IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Argus, Insurance Journal, Chicago.

The yearly destruction of property by fire in this country is alarming. This loss is largely due to the national crime of incendiarism which is fostered by reckless competition among insurance companies, inadequate State laws on the subject of fire inquest, as well as the careless and hurried manner in which buildings are erected through laxity in enforcing the proper laws. The following table omits certain of the Territories, the data therefrom being imperfect. To complete the figures in certain States we are indebted to the valuable tables of the *Chronicle*.

States & Territories.	1877. Fire Losses.	1878. Fire Losses.	1879. Fire Losses.	1880. Fire Losses.	1881. Fire Losses.	Total Losses 5 Years.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	383,000	613,800	591,500	708,100	579,100	2,875,500
Arkansas	359,600	532,600	331,500	326,000	728,400	2,278,100
California	2,429,000	2,227,800	2,155,600	2,841,050	3,045,600	12,699,050
Colorado	273,600	219,900	170,100	741,000	960,000	2,364,600
Connecticut	2,334,900	1,270,950	1,353,600	1,347,100	1,137,600	7,444,150
Dakota	124,000	200,600	1,332,400	102,200	181,400	1,940,600
Delaware	637,600	188,500	118,600	372,500	145,600	1,462,800
Dist. of Columbia	1,096,000	44,800	173,000	72,600	34,600	1,421,000
Florida	216,800	400,700	338,000	471,600	214,100	1,641,200
Georgia	470,800	1,290,500	1,469,000	921,000	1,748,000	5,899,300
Illinois	3,831,600	3,011,600	4,506,600	3,912,000	4,740,600	20,002,400
Indiana	2,037,800	2,041,560	2,719,000	2,400,500	3,248,000	12,446,860
Iowa	1,504,600	1,443,500	2,282,700	1,186,000	1,414,650	7,831,450
Kansas	390,900	418,550	536,000	656,900	570,400	2,572,750
Kentucky	909,000	958,300	1,450,600	1,197,400	1,206,000	5,721,300
Louisiana	641,000	907,900	1,299,650	874,600	1,491,100	5,214,250
Maine	1,386,000	1,768,900	1,223,000	1,784,700	1,212,600	7,375,200
Maryland	723,500	855,500	767,200	1,065,100	1,138,400	4,549,700
Massachusetts	5,603,400	5,567,600	4,339,300	4,890,000	4,740,100	25,140,400
Michigan	3,216,950	2,971,150	3,368,000	2,348,600	3,717,500	15,622,200
Minnesota	898,500	1,766,100	1,453,700	2,872,600	1,724,500	8,715,400
Mississippi	295,500	656,300	342,800	246,000	723,100	2,263,700
Missouri	2,762,800	2,061,600	3,241,500	3,191,200	3,217,200	14,474,300
Nebraska	270,300	351,500	231,200	617,000	405,700	1,875,700
Nevada	57,600	363,400	1,712,200	894,000	317,600	3,344,800
New Hampshire	805,900	1,025,600	992,750	773,100	774,650	4,372,000
New Jersey	2,013,100	2,370,800	1,870,500	2,605,000	2,392,100	11,251,500
New York	11,450,600	9,399,500	15,793,000	12,750,160	15,914,000	65,307,260
North Carolina	566,800	537,500	493,200	1,089,000	837,800	3,524,300
Ohio	3,595,000	3,757,300	3,692,600	3,527,600	4,844,100	19,416,600
Oregon	183,900	467,700	681,000	435,000	325,000	2,092,600
Pennsylvania	8,412,000	6,329,000	7,510,500	7,714,000	7,013,600	36,979,100
Rhode Island	1,194,150	453,800	503,000	420,000	784,000	3,354,950
South Carolina	619,600	475,450	1,208,000	1,231,800	717,100	4,251,950
Tennessee	518,800	1,405,800	716,760	467,100	1,826,200	4,934,660
Texas	2,506,000	1,444,500	1,662,000	1,336,900	2,240,800	9,190,200
Utah	105,500	385,000	456,400	69,500	416,000	1,432,400
Vermont	1,051,000	870,650	793,300	650,600	456,500	3,822,050
Virginia	249,500	760,000	514,500	1,237,500	1,128,000	3,889,500
West Virginia	247,600	354,100	433,000	271,600	338,400	1,644,700
Wisconsin	1,888,100	2,010,900	2,436,400	1,558,200	1,686,900	9,580,500
Washington Ter.	250	25,600	106,100	160,000	175,400	467,350
Wyoming Ter.	1,000	29,600	157,600	9,000	10,500	207,700
Total	68,263,550	64,236,410	77,527,360	72,345,810	80,522,900	362,896,030

NOTE.—A Synopsis of the Reports of LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES in the United States, numbering 44 Companies, exhibits the following figures: Aggregate Assets, $456,884,978; aggregate claims, death and endowments paid since organization, $372,038,034; aggregate number of policies in force January 1, 1882, 919,122; total amount insured, $1,647,080,581.

The aggregate of Fire Losses in the United States during the year 1882 was $84,505,094. Of this amount little more than half was covered by insurance, the aggregate loss to the insurance companies being reported at $48,875,131 in the calendar year 1882.

Digitized by Google

TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT, 1793 to 1883, INCLUSIVE.

From the Official Report of the Director of the Mint.

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1793 to 1795..	$71,485 00	$370,683 80	$11,373 00	$453,541 80
1796.....	102,727 50	79,077 50	10,324 40	192,129 40
1797	103,422 70	12,591 45	9,510 34	125,524 29
1798.....	205,610 00	330,291 00	9,797 00	545,698 00
1799.....	213,285 00	423,515 00	9,106 68	645,906 68
1800.....	317,760 00	224,296 00	29,279 40	571,335 40
1801.....	422,570 00	74,758 00	13,628 37	510,956 37
1802.....	423,310 00	58,343 00	34,422 83	516,075 83
1803.....	258,377 50	87,118 00	25,203 03	370,698 53
1804.....	258,642 50	100,340 50	12,844 94	371,827 94
1805.....	170,367 50	149,388 50	13,483 48	333,239 48
1806.....	324,505 00	471,319 00	5,260 00	801,084 00
1807...	437,495 00	597,448 75	9,652 21	1,044,595 96
1808..... ...	284,665 00	684,300 00	13,090 00	982,055 00
1809.....	169,375 00	707,376 00	8,001 53	884,752 53
1810.....	501,435 00	638,773 50	15,660 00	1,155,868 50
1811.....	497,905 00	608,340 00	2,495 95	1,108,740 95
1812	290,435 00	814,029 50	10,755 00	1,115,219 50
1813.....	477,140 00	620,951 50	4,180 00	1,102,271 50
1814.....	77,270 00	561,687 50	3,578 30	642,535 80
1815...	3,175 00	17,308 00	.....	20,483 00
1816.....	.....	28,575 75	28,209 82	56,785 57
1817..	.....	607,783 50	39,484 00	647,267 50
1818.....	242,940 00	1,070,454 50	31,670 00	1,345,064 50
1819.....	258,615 00	1,140,000 00	26,710 00	1,425,325 00
1820.....	319,030 00	501,680 70	44,075 50	1,864,786 20
1821..	189,325 00	825,762 45	3,890 00	1,018,977 45
1822.....	88,980 00	805,806 50	20,723 39	915,509 89
1823.....	72,425 00	895,550 00	.....	967,975 00
1824.....	93,200 00	1,752,477 00	12,620 00	1,858,297 00
1825..... ..	156,385 00	1,564,583 00	14,926 00	1,735,894 00
1826.....	92,245 00	2,002,090 00	16,344 25	2,110,679 25
1827.....	131,565 00	2,869,200 00	23,577 32	3,024,342 32
1828.....	140,145 00	1,575,600 00	25,636 24	1,741,381 24
1829.....	295,717 50	1,994,578 00	16,580 00	2,306,875 50
1830.....	643,105 00	2,495,400 00	17,115 00	3,155,620 00
1831.....	714,270 00	3,175,600 00	33,603 60	3,923,473 60
1832.....	798,435 00	2,579,000 00	23,620 00	3,401,055 00
1833.	978,550 00	2,759,000 00	28,160 00	3,765,710 00
1834	954,270 00	3,415,002 00	19,151 00	7,388,423 00
1835.....	186,175 00	3,443,008 00	39,489 00	5,668,667 00
1836.....	135,700 00	3,606,100 00	23,100 00	7,764,900 00
1837.....	148,305 00	3,096,010 00	55,583 00	3,299,898 00
1838.....	809,595 00	2,333,243 00	63,702 00	4,206,540 00
1839.....	1,355,885 00	2,176,296 00	31,286 61	3,563,467 61
1840..... ...	1,675,302 50	1,726,703 00	24,627 00	3,426,632 50
1841.....	1,091,597 50	1,132,750 00	15,973 67	2,240,321 17
1842.....	1,834,170 00	2,332,750 00	23,833 90	4,190,753 90
1843.....	8,108,797 50	3,834,750 00	24,283 20	11,967,830 70
1844.....	5,428,230 00	2,235,550 00	23,987 52	7,687,767 52
1845.....	3,756,447 50	1,873,200 00	38,948 04	5,668,595 54
1846.....	4,034,177 50	2,558,580 00	41,208 00	6,633,965 50
1847.....	20,221,385 00	2,379,450 00	61,836 69	22,662,671 69
1848.....	3,775,512 50	2,040,050 00	64,157 99	5,879,720 49
1849.....	9,007,761 50	2,114,950 00	41,984 32	11,164,695 82

Digitized by Google

TOTAL COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINT 1793 TO 1884, INCLUSIVE.—(*Continued.*)

	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
1850	$31,981,738 50	$1,866,100 00	$44,467 50	$33,892,306 00
1851	62,614,492 50	774,397 00	99,635 43	63,488,524 93
1852	56,846,187 50	999,410 00	50,630 94	57,896,228 44
1853	39,377,909 00	2,077,571 00	67,059 78	48,522,539 78
1854	25,915,918 50	3,619,270 00	42,638 35	34,577,826 85
1855	28,977,968 00	3,501,245 00	16,030 79	32,495,243 79
1856	36,697,768 50	5,135,240 00	27,106 78	41,860,115 28
1857	15,811,563 00	1,477,000 00	63,510 46	17,352,073 46
1858	30,253,725 50	8,040,730 00	234,000 00	38,528,455 50
1859	17,296,077 00	6,187,400 00	307,000 00	23,790,477 00
1860	16,445,476 00	2,769,920 00	342,000 00	19,557,396 00
1861	60,693,237 00	2,605,700 00	101,660 00	63,400,597 00
1862	45,532,386 50	2,812,401 50	116,000 00	48,460,788 00
1863	20,695,852 00	1,174,092 30	478,450 00	22,348,394 30
1864	21,649,345 00	548,214 10	463,800 00	22,661,359 10
1865	25,107,217 50	636,308 00	1,183,330 00	26,926,855 50
1866	28,313,945 00	680,264 50	646,570 00	29,640,779 50
1867	28,217,187 50	986,871 00	1,879,540 00	31,083,598 50
1868	18,114,425 00	1,136,750 00	1,713,385 00	20,964,560 00
1869	21,828,637 50	840,746 50	1,279,055 00	23,948,439 00
1870	22,257,312 50	1,767,253 50	611,445 00	24,636,011 00
1871	21,302,475 00	1,955,905 25	283,760 00	23,542,140 25
1872	20,376,495 00	3,029,834 05	123,020 00	23,529,349 05
1873	35,249,337 50	2,945,795 50	494,050 00	38,689,183 00
1874	50,442,690 00	5,983,601 30	411,925 00	56,838,216 30
1875	33,553,965 00	10,070,368 00	230,375 00	43,854,708 00
1876	38,178,962 50	19,126,502 50	260,350 00	57,565,815 00
1877	44,078,199 00	28,549,985 00	62,165 00	72,690,299 00
1878	52,798,980 00	28,290,825 50	30,694 00	81,120,419 50
1879	40,986,912 00	27,227,882 50	97,798 00	68,312,592 50
1880	56,157,735 00	27,942,437 50	269,971 50	84,370,144 00
1881	78,733,864 00	27,649,966 25	405,109 95	106,788,940 70
1882	89,413,447 50	27,783,388 75	644,757 75	117,841,594 00
1883	35,936,927 50	28,835,470 15	1,428,307 16	66,200,704 81
1884	27,932,324 00	28,773,387 80	1,174,709 73	57,880,921 53
Total	1,365,120,385 00	405,375,650 35	16,936,051 64	1,787,432,086 99

BUSINESS OF THE SUEZ CANAL FROM ITS OPENING.

This great ship canal, one hundred miles in length, connects Suez, on the Red Sea, with Port Said, on the Mediterranean. It was commenced by a company, aided by large subscriptions of the governments of Egypt, France and England, in 1858, and opened November 17, 1869. It is 72 feet wide at the bottom, about 300 feet at the surface, and 26 feet in depth, easily passing the largest vessels. The controlling interest in the canal was purchased since 1874 by the British government, which now holds it. The following table exhibits the prodigious increase of business on this great work:

[From the Economiste Français, 1878-1884.]

Years.	1. No. of vessels.	2. Tonnage.	3. Transit of vessels.	4. Sundry receipts.	5. Total receipts.	6. Expenses of working.	7. Net profits.	7. Proportion of expenses to receipts.
			Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Per cent.
1870	486	436,000	1,031,800	353,600	1,385,400	1,291,600	94,000	93.21
1871	765	761,000	1,519,800	1,134,200	2,654,000	1,165,400	1,488,600	43.90
1872	1,082	1,439,000	2,867 600	758,400	2,626,000	1,007,800	2,618,200	27.79
1873	1,173	2,085,000	4,165,320	745,000	4,910,320	1,144,000	3,766,000	23.30
1874	1,264	2,424,000	4,530,800	631,400	5,162,200	1,281,800	3,880,400	24.83
1875	1,494	2,941,000	5,286,200	583,800	5,870,000	1,243,200	4,625,800	21.18
1876	1,457	3,072,000	5,526,400	537 200	6,063,600	1,120,000	4,943,400	18.47
1877	1,663	3,419,000	6,035,800	599,400	6,635,200	1,155,200	5,480,000	17.41
1878	1,593	3,291,535	6,219,646	142,532	6,362,178	1,009,270	5,352,908	15.85
1879	1,477	3,236,942	5,937,212	135,003	6,072,215	973 470	5,098,745	16.03
1880	2,017	4,378,064	7,997,008	150,880	8,147,888	1,088,840	7,059,048	13.36
1881	2,727	5,794,401	10,254,870	680,465	10,935,335	1,061,940	9,873,395	9.71
1882	3,198	6,811,521	.....	.....	12,109,175	1,100,000	11,009,175	9.08
1883	3,307	8,051,307	.....	.....	13,169,560	.....	.....	.....

VALUE OF FOREIGN COINS IN UNITED STATES MONEY.

As Proclaimed by the Treasury Department.

January 1, 1885.

COUNTRY.	MONETARY UNIT.	STANDARD.	VALUE IN U. S. MONEY.	STANDARD COIN.
Austria	Florin	Silver	.39,3	
Belgium	Franc	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Bolivia	Boliviano	Silver	.79,5	Boliviano.
Brazil	Milreis of 1000 reis	Gold	.54,6	
British Possessions in North America	Dollar	Gold	$1.00	
Chili	Peso	Gold and silver	.91,2	Condor, doubloon, and escudo.
Colombia (United States of)	Peso	Silver	.79,5	Peso.
Cuba	Peso	Gold and silver	.93,2	1-16, ⅛, ¼, ½, and 1 doubloon.
Denmark	Crown	Gold	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Ecuador	Peso	Silver	.79,5	Peso.
Egypt	Piaster	Gold	.04,9	5, 10, 25, 50, and 100 piasters.
France	Franc	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Great Britain	Pound sterling	Gold	4.86,6½	½ sovereign and sovereign.
Greece	Drachma	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 drachmas.
German Empire	Mark	Gold	.23,8	5, 10, and 20 marks.
Hawaiian Islands	Dollar	Gold	1.00	
Hayti	Gourde	Gold and silver	.96,5	1, 2, 5, and 10 gourdes.
India	Rupee of 16 annas	Silver	.37,8	
Italy	Lira	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 lire.
Japan	Yen	Silver	.85,8	1, 2, 5, 10, and 20 yen, gold and silver yen.
Liberia	Dollar	Gold	1.00	
Mexico	Dollar	Silver	.88,4	Peso or dollar, 5, 10, 25 and 50 centavo.
Netherlands	Florin	Gold and silver	.40,2	
Norway	Crown	Gold	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Peru	Sol	Silver	.79,5	Sol.
Portugal	Milreis of 1000 reis	Gold	1.08	2, 5, and 10 milreis.
Russia	Rouble of 100 copecks	Silver	.63,6	¼, ½, and 1 rouble.
Spain	Peseta of 100 centimes	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 pesetas.
Sweden	Crown	Gold	.26,8	10 and 20 crowns.
Switzerland	Franc	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, and 20 francs.
Tripoli	Mahbub of 20 piasters	Silver	.71,7	
Turkey	Piaster	Gold	.04,4	25, 50, 100, 250, and 500 piasters.
Venezuela	Bolivar	Gold and silver	.19,3	5, 10, 20, 50, and 100 bolivar.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C., January 1, 1885.

The foregoing estimation, made by the Director of the Mint, of the value of the foreign coins above mentioned, I hereby proclaim to be the values of such coins expressed in the money of account of the United States, and to be taken in estimating the values of all foreign merchandise, made out in any of said currencies, imported on or after January 1, 1885.

HUGH McCULLOCH,

Secretary of the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD HAVING 100,000 VOLUMES.

Libraries.	Founded.	Volumes.
Australia—		
Melbourne, Public Library	1853	111,644
Austria-Hungary—		
Buda-Pest, National Lib.	1802	400,000
University	1780	186,000
Cracow, University Lib.	1364	201,831
Graz, University Library	1776	120,000
Prague, National Museum	1818	125,000
Vienna, Royal Public Lib.	1495	440,000
Royal Univ. Lib.	1777	271,970
Belgium—		
Bruges, Public Library	1798	100,000
Brussels, Royal Library	1837	350,000
Ghent, University Library	1797	250,000
Liége, University Library	1817	105,746
Louvain, University Lib.	1636	250,000
Brazil—		
Rio Janeiro, National Lib.	1807	120,000
Canada—		
Ottawa, Parliament Lib.	1815	100,000
Denmark—		
Copenhagen, Royal Lib.	1793	482,000
University	1728	250,000
France—		
Aix, Méjames Library	1810	150,000
Besançon, City Library	1694	130,000
Bordeaux, Library	18—	190,000
Douai, Public Library	1789	100,000
Grenoble, Library	1772	170,000
Lyons, City Library	1530	120,000
Nantes, Library	1588	150,300
Paris, Arsenal Library	1790	200,000
Institute Library	1759	100,000
Mazarine Library	1643	150,000
National Library	1737	2,290,000
St. Geneviève Lib.	1624	120,000
University Library	....	125,000
Rouen, Public Library	1809	122,500
Troyes, Communal Lib.	1691	100,000
Germany—		
Augsburg, Royal and City	1537	150,000
Bamberg, Royal Library	1611	135,000
Berlin, Royal Library	1661	750,000
University Library	1831	200,000
Bonn, University Library	1818	250,000
Bremen, City Library	1660	100,000
Breslau, Royal and Univ.	1811	350,000
City Library	1865	200,000
Carlsruhe, Grand Ducal	....	134,400
Cassel, National Library	1580	165,000
Darmstadt, Grand Ducal	1817	450,000
Dresden, Royal Public	15—	450,000
Erlangen, University Lib.	1743	147,000
Frankfort, City Library	1484	150,000
Freiburg, University Lib.	....	270,000
Giessen, University Lib.	1612	160,000
Gotha, Ducal Library	1647	245,000
Göttingen, Royal Univ.	1737	400,000
Greifswald, Royal Univ.	1456	120,000
Halle, University Library	1699	220,000
Hamburg, City Library	1610	350,000
Hanover, Royal Public	1649	170,000
Heidelberg, Univ. Library	1386	300,000
Jena, University Library	1502	180,000
Kiel, University Library	1665	180,000
Königsberg, Royal and University Library	1544	184,000
Leipzig, City Library	1677	100,000
Germany—*Continued.*		
Leipzig, University Lib.	1409	400,000
Lübeck, City Library	1620	100,000
Maihingen, Oettingen-Wallerstein	1812	100,000
Mainz, City Library	1804	150,000
Marburg, University Lib.	1558	140,000
Meiningen, Ducal Public.	1680	160,000
Munich, Royal	15—	800,000
University Lib.	1472	322,800
Münster, Royal Pauline	1588	123,175
Oldenburg, Grand Ducal	1792	100,000
Rostock, University Lib.	14—	140,000
Strasburg, Univ. and Nat.	1871	513,000
Stuttgart, Royal Public	1765	425,000
Tübingen, Royal Univ. Lib.	1547	235,000
Weimar, Grand Ducal Lib.	16—	180,000
Wiesbaden, Royal Nat. Lib.	1814	100,000
Wolfenbüttel, Ducal Lib.	1589	300,000
Würzburg, Univ. Lib.	1582	250,000
Great Britain—		
Birmingham, Free Library	18—	100,000
Cambridge, University Lib.	14—	200,000
Dublin, Trinity Coll. Lib.	1602	192,000
Edinburgh, Advocates' Lib.	1680	265,000
Univ. Library	1580	140,000
Glasgow, University Lib.	14—	125,000
Leeds, Public Library	1870	109,202
Liverpool, Free Public	1852	115,601
London, British Museum	1753	1,500,000
Univ. Coll. Lib.	1828	100,000
Manchester, Free Public	1852	150,000
Oxford, Bodleian Library	1602	400,000
Greece—		
Athens, University Lib.	1837	150,000
Italy—		
Bologna, University Lib.	1712	160,000
Communal Lib.	1839	120,000
Ferrara, Communal Lib	1753	100,000
Florence, Marucellian	1752	156,500
National Lib.	1861	400,000
Genoa, University Library	1773	116,492
Milan, Ambrosian Library	1609	164,000
Nat. Brera Library	1770	162,123
Naples, Brancaccian Lib.	1673	150,000
National Library	1863	275,000
University Lib.	1827	150,000
Padua, University Library	1629	158,240
Palermo, Communal Lib.	1775	140,941
National Library	1804	110,000
Parma, Royal Library	1779	213,995
Pavia, University Library	1772	185,000
Pisa, Royal Univ. Library	1742	120,000
Rome, Casanata Library	1700	130,000
Vatican Library	1455	220,000
Victor Emanuel Lib.	1876	360,000
Turin, University Library	1723	240,000
National Library	1720	170,000
Venice, Marcian Library	1362	260,000
Verona, Com'nal Archives	1792	124,303
Vicenza, Bertolian Lib.	1710	105,000
Mexico—		
Mexico, National Library	1867	100,000
Netherlands—		
Amsterdam, Univ. Lib.	14—	100,000
Hague, Royal Library	1798	200,000
Leyden, Academic Lib.	1575	160,000
Utrecht, University Lib.	1582	150,000

Libraries.	Founded.	Volumes.
Norway—		
Christiania, Univ. Library	1811	230,000
Portugal—		
Lisbon, National Library	1796	200,000
Oporto, Pub. Municipal L.	1833	100,000
Russia—		
Dorpat, University Lib.	1801	143,500
Helsingfors, Univ. Lib.	1828	140,000
Kieff, Univ. Library	1833	110,000
Moscow, Public Mus.	1861	300,000
Univ. Library	1755	170,000
St. Petersburg, Academy of Science	1726	150,000
Imperial Public	....	1,000,000
University Lib.	1824	138,677
Spain—		
Madrid, National Library	1711	400,000
Royal Library	....	100,000
Sweden—		
Lund, University Library	1688	120,000
Stockholm, Royal Library	1585	250,000
Upsala, University Lib.	1620	220,000
Switzerland—		
Basle, Public Univ. Library	1460	120,000
Geneva, Public Library	15—	110,000
United States—		
Albany, N. Y. State Lib.	1818	116,000
Boston, Mass., Athenæum	1807	122,000
Public Library	1852	391,338
Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University	1764	259,000
Cincinnati, O., Public Lib.	1856	122,930
New Haven, Conn., Yale College	1700	125,000
New York, N.Y., Astor Lib.	1849	192,547
Mercantile	1820	193,000
Philadelphia, Pa., Library Company	1731	112,000
Mercantile	1821	141,000
Washington, D. C., House of Representatives	1789	125,000
Library of Congress	1802	396,788

AMERICAN LIBRARIES CONTAINING 10,000 VOLUMES AND UPWARD.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

Location.	Name of Library.	Founded.	Volumes in 1880.
Alabama:			
Montgomery	State Library	1828	*14,000
Spring Hill	College Library	—	10,000
Arkansas:			
Little Rock	State Library	—	21,000
California:			
Oakland	University of California	1869	16,351
Sacramento	State Library	1850	49,159
San Francisco	Bancroft Pacific	1859	35,820
San Francisco	Free Public	—	21,574
San Francisco	French Ligue Nationale	—	10,954
San Francisco	Law Library	—	19,503
San Francisco	Mechanics' Institute	1855	30,007
San Francisco	Mercantile	1853	50,379
San Francisco	Odd Fellows	1854	37,930
San Francisco	St. Ignatius College	1855	*11,000
Santa Clara	Santa Clara College	1851	12,000
Vallejo	Vallejo Library	1856	12,000
Connecticut:			
Hartford	Historical Society	1825	16,000
Hartford	State Library	1854	12,000
Hartford	Theological Institute of Connecticut	1834	15,290
Hartford	Trinity College	1824	18,207
Hartford	Watkinson Reference	1858	34,899
Hartford	Hartford Library Association	1838	30,000
Middletown	Berkeley Divinity School	1855	16,025
Middletown	Wesleyan University	1833	30,841
New Haven	Yale College	1700	115,000
New Haven	Young Men's Institute	1826	10,000
Norwich	Norwich Academy	1856	10,000
Norwich	Otis Library	1848	13,000
Waterbury	Silas Bronson Library	1870	31,500
Delaware:			
Dover	State Library	1832	15,000
Wilmington	Institute	1857	13,000
District of Columbia:			
Georgetown	Georgetown College	1791	30,000
Washington	Attorney-General's Office	1853	12,288
Washington	Bureau of Education	1870	12,000

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

Digitized by Google

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
District of Columbia—*Continued.*			
Washington	House of Representatives	1789	125,000
Washington	Library of Congress	1802	396,788
Washington	Naval Observatory	—	10,500
Washington	Patent Office	1839	29,000
Washington	State Department	1789	18,834
Washington	Surgeon-General's Office	1865	52,000
Washington	United States Senate	1852	25,000
Washington	War Department	1832	14,000
Washington	Young Men's Christian Association	1811	15,000
Florida:			
Tallahassee	State Library	1845	*10,000
Georgia:			
Athens	University of Georgia	1831	13,000
Atlanta	State Library	1835	*20,000
Savannah	Georgia Historical Society	1839	13,000
Illinois:			
Chicago	Baptist Union Theological Seminary	1869	20,000
Chicago	Law Institute	—	11,663
Chicago	Public Library	1872	77,140
Chicago	University Library	1855	12,000
Evanston	Northwestern University	1856	25,000
Mt. Morris	College Library	1880	13,751
Peoria	Mercantile Library	—	12,000
Springfield	State Library	—	25,000
Urbana	Illinois Industrial University	1868	12,517
Indiana:			
Bloomington	Indiana University	—	10,200
Crawfordsville	Wabash College	1833	18,549
Indianapolis	Public Library	1872	30,277
Indianapolis	State Library	1825	18,000
Notre Dame	University Library	1843	15,600
Richmond	Morrison University	—	10,000
Iowa:			
Des Moines	State Library	1838	20,468
Dubuque	Young Men's Library Association	1866	10,572
Iowa City	Iowa Historical Society	1857	10,000
Iowa City	State University	1858	14,063
Kansas:			
Topeka	State Library	1857	14,574
Kentucky:			
Frankfort	State Library	1821	21,000
Lexington	Kentucky University	1865	10,000
Lexington	Library Association	1800	*17,000
Louisville	Polytechnic Society of Kentucky	1871	37,500
Louisiana:			
Baton Rouge	State University	1860	17,000
New Orleans	Louisiana State	1813	27,950
New Orleans	Public Schools	1844	16,000
Maine:			
Augusta	State Library	1832	37,595
Bangor	Mechanics' Association	1828	16,296
Bangor	Theological Seminary	1820	15,000
Brunswick	Bowdoin College	1802	36,000
Portland	Public Library	1867	26,743
Waterville	Colby University	1813	17,000
Maryland:			
Annapolis	Naval Academy	1845	20,862
Annapolis	State Library	1826	75,000
Baltimore	Archiepiscopal	—	10,000
Baltimore	Johns Hopkins University	1876	11,300
Baltimore	Loyola College	1853	15,000
Baltimore	Maryland Historical Society	1844	21,991
Baltimore	Maryland Institute	1847	16,895
Baltimore	Mercantile	1839	36,217
Baltimore	Odd Fellows'	1840	18,866
Baltimore	Peabody Institute	1857	71,500
Baltimore	St. Mary's Theological Seminary	1791	25,000
Emmitsburg	Mt. St. Mary's College	1808	11,508
Hagerstown	College of St. James	18[illegible]	10,000
Ilchester	Mt. St. Clemens College	1868	11,090
Woodstock	Woodstock College	1869	44,060
Massachusetts:			
Amherst	Amherst College	1821	41,347
Andover	Theological Seminary	1807	38,955
Boston	American Academy Arts and Sciences	1780	16,000
Boston	Athenæum	1807	121,120
Boston	Boston City Hospital	1804	11,800

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

Digitized by Google

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
Massachusetts—*Continued.*			
Boston	Congregational	1853	28,135
Boston	General Theological	1860	12,705
Boston	Handel and Haydn Society	1815	*11,666
Boston	Library Society	1794	23,970
Boston	Massachusetts Historical Society	1791	26,569
Boston	Mercantile	1820	21,500
Boston	N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society	1845	16,040
Boston	Public Library	1852	391,338
Boston	Social Law	1804	16,000
Boston	Society of Natural History	1831	16,000
Boston	State Library	1826	50,067
Brookline	Public Library	1857	26,000
Cambridge	Harvard University	1638	253,000
Cambridge	Harvard Divinity School	——	19,100
Cambridge	Harvard Law School	1818	19,259
Cambridge	Museum Comparative Zoology	1861	14,098
Cambridgeport	Cambridge Public	1858	11,934
College Hill	Tufts College	1854	17,276
Concord	Free Public	1851	15,756
Fall River	Public Library	1860	21,247
Fitchburg	Public Library	1859	13,397
Haverhill	Public Library	1874	*20,000
Lancaster	Town Library	1862	13,511
Lawrence	Free Public	1872	20,859
Lowell	City Library	1844	22,348
Lowell	Middlesex Mechanics' Association	1825	14,825
Lynn	Free Public	1862	29,898
Natick	Morse Institute	1874	11,640
New Bedford	Free Public	1853	41,000
Newburyport	Public Library	1854	18,187
Newton	Free Public	1870	17,013
Newton	Theological Institution	1826	16,741
Northampton	Public Library	1860	16,000
Peabody	Peabody Public and Institute	1853	21,496
Pittsfield	Berkshire Athenæum	1871	12,000
Quincy	Thomas Crane Public Library	1871	12,000
Salem	Athenæum	1810	*20,000
Salem	Essex Institute	1848	30,000
South Hadley	Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary	1837	10,600
Springfield	City Library Association	1857	44,514
Taunton	Public Library	1866	16,878
Watertown	Free Public	1868	12,447
Wellesley	Wellesley College	1875	20,000
Williamstown	Williams College	1793	19,500
Woburn	Public Library	1856	18,628
Worcester	American Antiquarian Society	1812	*60,497
Worcester	College of the Holy Cross	1843	15,000
Worcester	Free Public	1859	49,624
Michigan:			
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	1841	29,345
Detroit	Public Library	1865	40,476
Detroit	Young Men's Society	1833	21,000
Grand Rapids	Public School Library	1871	11,610
Lansing	State Library	1828	26,045
Minnesota:			
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota	1869	14,196
St. Paul	State Library	1849	13,961
Mississippi:			
Jackson	State Library	1838	40,000
Missouri:			
Columbia	University of Missouri	1840	12,161
Jefferson City	State Library	1833	25,000
St. Louis	College of the Christian Brothers	1860	*22,000
St. Louis	Public School	1865	45,016
St. Louis	St. Louis Mercantile	1846	55,690
St. Louis	University of St. Louis	1829	18,000
Springfield	Drury College	1873	11,770
Nebraska:			
Lincoln	State Library	1856	19,079
Nevada:			
Carson City	State Library	1864	15,225
New Hampshire:			
Concord	State Library	1818	17,000
Hanover	Dartmouth College	1770	49,015
Manchester	City Library	1854	24,254
Portsmouth	Athenæum	1817	14,000

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

Digitized by Google

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
New Jersey:			
Burlington	Burlington Library	1757	10,000
Madison	Drew Theological Seminary	1867	13,620
Newark	Library Association	1847	25,000
New Brunswick	Gardner A. Sage Library	1875	55,000
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	1170	33,716
New Brunswick	Theological Seminary Reformed Church	1784	30,000
Princeton	College of New Jersey	1750	47,220
Princeton	Theological Seminary Presbyterian Church	1821	35,200
Red Bank	Shrewsbury Model School	1873	26,742
Trenton	State Library	1796	*20,000
New York:			
Albany	State Library	1818	114,012
Albany	Young Men's Association	1833	16,000
Auburn	Theological Seminary	1821	14,000
Brooklyn	Brooklyn Heights Female Seminary	1835	10,000
Brooklyn	Brooklyn Library	1857	59,654
Brooklyn	Eastern District School	1866	16,676
Brooklyn	Hawkins' (Private Circulating)	1848	21,000
Brooklyn	Long Island Historical Society	1863	36,000
Brooklyn	St. Francis College	—	*13,970
Brooklyn	Youth's Free	1824	12,000
Buffalo	Buffalo Historical Society	1863	10,400
Buffalo	Canisius College	1871	10,900
Buffalo	Grosvenor Library	1859	23,000
Buffalo	Public School Library	—	19,398
Buffalo	Young Men's Association	1835	39,500
Clinton	Hamilton College	1812	12,260
Fordham	St. John's College	1840	23,000
Geneva	Hobart College	1824	12,740
Hamilton	Madison University	1820	11,752
Ithaca	Cornell Library	1866	11,812
Ithaca	Cornell University	1868	41,522
Newburgh	Free Library	1852	12,237
New York	American Geographical Society	1852	14,000
New York	American Institute	1833	11,097
New York	Apprentices'	1820	63,075
New York	Astor Library	1849	192,547
New York	City Bar Association	1870	18,550
New York	College of St. Francis Xavier	1847	21,000
New York	College of the City of New York	1858	18,400
New York	Columbia College	1757	40,105
New York	Cooper Union	1858	15,010
New York	Gen. Theol. Seminary Prot. Epis. Church	1820	17,024
New York	Harlem Library	1829	12,000
New York	Law Institute	1828	28,304
New York	Manhattan College	1863	*13,000
New York	Mercantile	1820	192,016
New York	New York Historical Society	1804	65,000
New York	New York Hospital	1796	13,000
New York	New York Society	1754	80,000
New York	Union Medical Seminary	1847	15,000
New York	Union Theological Seminary	1836	38,012
New York	Young Men's Christian Association	1852	13,500
Poughkeepsie	Public Library	1840	10,900
Poughkeepsie	Vassar College	1866	12,398
Rochester	Public School Central Library	1863	10,247
Rochester	Reynolds Library	1829	15,090
Rochester	Theological Seminary	1851	15,155
Rochester	University	1850	17,080
Schenectady	Union College	1795	23,000
Sing-Sing	Mount Pleasant Academy	1836	11,797
Syracuse	Central Library	1853	13,423
Syracuse	University	1871	11,000
Troy	Young Men's Association	1834	23,639
West Point	Military Academy	1812	23,208
North Carolina:			
Chapel Hill	University of North Carolina	1795	25,000
Raleigh	State Library	1831	24,035
Ohio:			
Cincinnati	Cincinnati Law Library	1847	10,597
Cincinnati	Public Library	1867	121,651
Cincinnati	Saint Mary's Seminary	1849	15,198
Cincinnati	Saint Xavier College	1840	14,000
Cincinnati	Young Men's Mercantile	1835	42,453
Cleveland	Case Library	1848	16,000
Cleveland	Public Library	1868	29,155
Cleveland	Western Reserve Historical Society	1867	10,993

*Volumes in 1876: no Census return in 1880.

LOCATION.	NAME OF LIBRARY.	FOUNDED.	VOLUMES IN 1880.
Ohio—*Continued.*			
Columbus	Public Library	1872	11,679
Columbus	State Library	1817	47,852
Dayton	Public School	1854	14,302
Delaware	Sturges Library Ohio Wesleyan University	1845	10,068
Gambier	Kenyon College	1865	22,000
Granville	Denison University	1831	*13,000
Hudson	Western Reserve College	1827	11,000
Marietta	Marietta College	1835	29,000
Oberlin	Oberlin College	1834	10,750
Oxford	Miami University	1820	10,036
Toledo	Public Library	1873	16,138
Pennsylvania:			
Allegheny City	Western Theological Seminary	1827	12,000
Beatty	Saint Vincent's Abbey	1846	21,000
Carlisle	Dickinson College	1783	*27,508
Easton	Lafayette College	1832	19,000
Gettysburg	Pennsylvania College	1832	21,180
Gettysburg	Theological Seminary (Lutheran)	1826	10,462
Harrisburg	State Library	1816	42,000
Haverford	Haverford College	1833	12,452
Lancaster	Theological Seminary (Reformed)	1825	11,000
Meadville	Allegheny College	1820	15,000
Meadville	Theological School	1845	15,335
Overbrook	Saint Charles Seminary	1834	16,300
Philadelphia	Academy of Natural Sciences	1812	30,000
Philadelphia	American Philosophical Society	1743	50,000
Philadelphia	Apprentices' Library Company	1820	26,000
Philadelphia	Athenæum	1814	21,814
Philadelphia	College of Physicians	1789	23,288
Philadelphia	Franklin Institute	1824	15,379
Philadelphia	German Society of Pennsylvania	1817	19,500
Philadelphia	Historical Society of Pennsylvania	1824	16,000
Philadelphia	Library Company	1731	130,000
Philadelphia	Mercantile	1821	140,211
Philadelphia	Pennsylvania Hospital	1763	16,000
Philadelphia	University of Pennsylvania	1755	22,000
Philadelphia	Wagner Free Institute of Science	1835	18,000
Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh Library Association		
Pittsburgh	Young Men's Mercantile	1847	16,834
South Bethlehem	Lehigh University	1877	20,000
Rhode Island:			
Newport	People's Library	1870	21,781
Newport	Redwood Library and Athenæum	1730	23,660
Providence	Athenæum	1836	38,750
Providence	Brown University	1768	53,000
Providence	Public Library	1875	18,029
South Carolina:			
Charleston	Charleston Library Society	1748	16,949
Columbia	Smyth Theological Seminary	1829	20,300
Columbia	State Library	1866	22,000
Columbia	University of South Carolina	1805	26,500
Tennessee:			
Nashville	Sewanee University of the South	1869	12,000
Nashville	State Library	1854	25,000
Texas:			
Galveston	Free Library	1871	*10,000
Vermont:			
Burlington	Fletcher Free Library	1873	13,194
Burlington	University of Vermont	1800	18,562
Lunenburgh	Cutting's Library	1868	10,000
Middlebury	Middlebury College	1800	12,387
Montpelier	State Library	1825	18,614
St. Johnsbury	Athenæum	1870	10,044
Virginia:			
Alexandria	Theological Seminary of Virginia	1823	11,000
Hampden Sidney	Union Theological Seminary	1825	11,000
Lexington	Washington and Lee University	1796	20,000
Richmond	State Library	1822	50,000
Richmond	Virginia Historical Society	1831	10,000
Salem	Roanoke College	1853	14,000
University of Va. P.O.	University of Virginia	1825	32,000
Wisconsin:			
Madison	Madison Free Library	1875	10,000
Madison	State Library	1836	15,000
Madison	State Historical Society	1849	43,105
Milwaukee	Milwaukee Public Library	1847	16,410

*Volumes in 1876; no Census return in 1880.

Digitized by Google

PRICES OF BRITISH THREE PER CENT. CONSOLS FOR NINETY-THREE YEARS, 1789-1884.

From the Economist and the Banker's Magazine, London.

Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest.	Year.	Highest.	Lowest.
1789...	81.2	71.6	1813...	67.5	54.5	1837...	94.1	90.2	1861...	94.4	89.1
1790...	80.9	70.5	1814...	67.5	54.5	1838...	95.5	91.9	1862...	94.7	91.5
1791...	89.7	75.7	1815...	72.5	61.5	1839...	94.1	89.2	1863...	94.0	89.7
1792...	97.1	72.5	1816...	65.7	53.9	1840...	93.5	85.7	1864...	92.0	87.1
1793...	81.0	70.5	1817...	84.2	62.0	1841...	90.6	87.1	1865...	91.5	86.1
1794...	72.4	62.7	1818...	82.0	73.0	1842...	97.2	90.1	1866...	91.5	84.0
1795...	70.5	61.0	1819...	79.0	64.9	1843...	99.9	92.1	1867...	96.4	89.9
1796...	70.6	53.2	1820...	70.2	65.6	1844...	101.4	97.9	1868...	96.1	92.0
1797...	56.5	47.5	1821...	78.7	68.7	1845...	100.6	91.9	1869...	94.2	91.5
1798...	58.0	47.2	1822...	83.0	75.4	1846...	97.2	87.9	1870...	94.5	88.5
1799...	69.0	52.6	1823...	85.7	72.0	1847...	90.0	78.7	1871...	94.0	91.4
1800...	67.2	60.0	1824...	97.2	91.1	1848...	94.5	80.0	1872...	93.7	91.2
1801...	70.0	54.2	1825...	93.5	73.9	1849...	97.9	90.6	1873...	94.0	91.7
1802...	79.0	66.0	1826...	84.6	76.5	1850...	98.5	95.0	1874...	93.6	91.2
1803...	73.0	50.2	1827...	89.6	81.7	1851...	99.1	95.6	1875...	95.6	92.4
1804...	59.9	53.7	1828...	89.6	83.5	1852...	101.6	98.7	1876...	97.0	93.5
1805...	62.0	57.0	1829...	95.7	86.5	1853...	101.0	85.1	1877...	97.4	93.0
1806...	64.6	58.5	1830...	93.9	74.6	1854...	95.9	86.9	1878...	98.0	93.6
1807...	64.4	57.6	1831...	84.9	78.1	1855...	93.2	85.6	1879...	99.5	94.5
1808...	69.1	62.6	1832...	89.0	82.5	1856...	96.1	90.5	1880...	100.7	97.4
1809...	70.4	63.4	1833...	91.7	86.5	1857...	97.9	86.5	1881...	103.0	98.3
1810...	71.0	63.2	1834...	93.2	89.0	1858...	98.9	94.6	1882...	102.3	99.2
1811...	66.7	61.7	1835...	93.1	89.1	1859...	97.4	88.2	1883.	102.7	99.1
1812...	63.0	55.1	1836...	93.0	86.6	1860...	95.6	91.1	1884..	102.3	99.6

THE MERCHANT SHIPPING OF THE WORLD.

Sea-going Tonnage, and Tonnage of Steamers of *over 100-tons burden*, of the Maritime States of the World.

[From the Répertoire Général, 1880–81.]

NATIONALITY.	STEAMERS.	GROSS TONNAGE OF STEAMERS.	NET TONNAGE OF STEAMERS.	SAILING VESSELS.	NET TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS.	TOTAL NET TONNAGE.
British, including Colonies, except Canada	2,869	4,075,360	2,652,941	11,893	4,295,589	6,948,530
United States	548	634,292	389,937	5,958	2,048,975	2,438,912
Norwegian	148	67,636	49,067	4,160	1,371,721	1,420,788
Canadian	918	190,159	120,141	6,459	1,191,077	1,311,218
German	277	289,429	203,322	3,113	953,856	1,157,178
Italian	103	107,070	72,813	2,936	913,782	986,595
French	335	423,787	277,781	2,772	541,853	819,634
Russian	166	128,729	82,843	1,875	426,226	509,069
Swedish	258	98,969	69,292	1,979	399,237	468,529
Spanish	226	205,498	135,814	1,578	325,036	460,850
Dutch	111	118,260	80,632	1,112	332,750	413,382
Greek	20	14,237	9,526	1,672	321,777	331,303
Austrian	82	93,142	62,114	599	237,790	299,904
Danish	109	74,987	47,844	1,172	177,839	225,683
South American	87	61,198	40,401	254	86,400	126,801
Portuguese	17	16,253	10,946	424	99,572	110,518
Turkish	10	8,866	5,579	374	61,738	67,317
Belgian	40	64,773	44,747	29	13,067	57,814
Central American	10	4,572	2,803	144	47,702	50,505
Asiatic	33	38,984	24,210	54	21,593	45,803
Egyptian	18	18,212	11,859	.....	.....	11,859
Roumanian	1	166	111	20	3,443	3,554
Tunisian	1	1,067	726	2	188	914
Liberian	.....	.....	.....	2	317	317
Syrian	.....	.....	.....	1	293	293
Unknown	5	9,552	6,302	2	1,159	7,461
TOTAL	6,392	6,745,198	4,401,751	48,584	13,872,980	18,274,731

Digitized by Google

BRITISH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAXES AND REVENUE RECEIVED.

The following table shows the principal excise and stamp taxes, licenses, carriage duties, and property and income taxes levied by the British laws, and collected from all sources, except customs duties, post-office, telegraphs, and miscellaneous.

Compiled from the 27th Report of the Commissioners on the Inland Revenue, 1884.

Sources of Revenue.	Tax.	Revenue, Fiscal Year, 1884.
	£ s. d.	Pounds reduc'd to dollars.
Armorial bearings	£1 to £2 2s.	385,806
Auctioneers', appraisers', etc., licenses	£2 to £10.	397,272
Bankers' licenses	30 0 0	189,483
Bankers' notes and composition	5d. to 8s. 6d.	630,337
Bills of exchange and notes	1s. for each £100.	3,650,995
Carriages, licenses on (470,342 carriages)	15s. to £2 2s.	2,765,535
Checks, drafts, and receipts	0 0 1	4,576,825
Deeds and other instruments	2s. 6d. to £1 10s.	9,214,244
Dogs, licenses (levied on 897,681 dogs)	0 7 6	1,649,487
Fee-stamps in law proceedings	2s. 6d. to £80	3,248,538
Game licenses	£2 to £3	839,678
Gun, license to use or carry	0 10 0	395,861
House duty, annual value of £20 and upward	6d. to 9d. in the pound.	9,002,819
Insurance, life	.....	181,035
Insurance, marine	3d. to 6d. per £100.	776,326
Land tax	1s. to £6.	5,383,373
Legacy, probate, and succession duties	3 p.c. duty on net estate	36,254,257
Liquor taxes:		
Beer, licenses to brew or sell	5s. to £4 4s.	210,572
Beer, excise tax on * (levied on 27,750,091 barrels) ... per barrel	0 6 3	42,493,559
Distillers' and rectifiers' licenses	10 10 0	18,228
Spirits, home-made (levied on 29,810,668 gallons) ... per gallon	0 10 0	73,036,112
Methylated spirits, makers' and dealers'	10s. to £10 10s.	19,531
Wine and beer, licenses to dealers in	£1 5s. to £10 10s.	9,202,935
Medicines, patent	1½d. to £1	778,619
Patents for inventions	£5 to £100	945,513
Pawnbrokers' licenses	7 10 0	172,029
Peddlers and hawkers	£2 to £4	129,536
Plate, gold and silver, per ounce	1s. 6d. to 17s.	348,120
Property and income tax in the pound		
Incomes under £150, exempt	5d.	52,405,725
Incomes under £400, first £120 exempt, over £120		
Railway passenger receipts	5 per cent on receipts.	3,608,467
Refreshment houses	10s. 6d. to £1 1s.	31,575
Servants (male), each	0 15 0	683,917
Solicitors' certificates	£6 to £9	538,142
Tobacco and snuff, dealers in	0 5 3	382,592
" " manufacturers of	£5 5s. to £31 10s.	35,525
Various items	.....	894,814
Total Inland Revenue		$256,386,380

* The tax on malt was repealed September 30, 1880, and duty on beer imposed in lieu of it.

London Bankers' Clearing-House Statistics.

Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.	Year ending April 30.	Total clearances for the year.
1868	£3,257,411,000	1874	£5,993,586,000	1880	£5,794,238,000
1869	3,534,039,000	1875	6,013,299,000	1881	6,357,404,000
1870	3,720,623,000	1876	5,407,243,000	1882	6,221,000,000
1871	4,018,464,000	1877	4,873,800,000	1883	5,929,000,000
1872	5,359,722,000	1878	5,066,533,000		
1873	6,008,335,000	1879	4,885,937,000		

Digitized by Google

[Condensed, with additions, from the Financial Review, 1877.]

TABLE FOR INVESTORS.

THE following table shows the rate per cent of annual income to be realized from stocks or bonds bearing any given rate of yearly dividends or interest, from 1 to 15 per cent, when purchased at various prices from 10 to 300 per cent. This table applies equally well to both stocks and bonds, and has nothing to do with the length of time which a bond has to run to maturity.

For example: To ascertain what rate of annual interest will be realized on a bond or stock which bears 7 per cent per annum and can be purchased at 92 (*i.e.*, at 92 per cent of its par value, whatever the par may be), find 92 in the column of "purchase price" and follow that line across to the column headed "7 per cent," which will show the correct figures—in the present instance, $7\frac{6}{10}$ per cent.

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½p'r cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	$7\frac{6}{10}$ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
10....	30	36.50	40	45	50	60	70	73	80	90	100	120	150
15....	20	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	46.66	48.66	53.33	60	66.66	80	100
20....	15	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	35	36.50	40	45	50	60	75
22....	13.63	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	31.81	33.18	36.36	40.90	45.45	54.54	68.18
24....	12.50	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	29.16	30.41	33.33	37.50	41.66	50	62.50
26....	11.53	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.23	23.07	26.92	28.07	30.76	34.61	38.46	46.15	57.69
28....	10.71	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	25	26.07	28.57	32.14	35.71	42.85	53.57
30....	10	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	23.33	24.33	26.66	30	33.33	40	50
32....	9 37	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.62	18.75	21.87	22.81	25	28.12	31.25	37.50	46.87
34....	8.82	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	20.58	21.47	23.52	26.47	29.41	35.29	44.11
36....	8.33	10 13	11.11	12.50	13.88	16.66	19.44	20.27	22 22	25	27.77	33.33	41.66
38....	7.89	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	18.42	19.21	21.05	23.68	26.31	31.57	39.47
40....	7.50	9.12	10	11.25	12.50	15	17.50	18.25	20	22.50	25	30	37.50
42....	7.14	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	16.66	17.38	19.04	21.42	23.80	28.57	35.71
44....	6.81	8.29	9.09	10.22	11.36	13 63	15.90	16.59	18.18	20.45	22.72	27.27	34.09
46....	6.52	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	13.04	15.21	15.86	17.39	19.56	21.73	26.08	32.60
48....	6.25	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12 50	14.58	15.20	16.66	18.75	20.83	25	31.25
50....	6	7.30	8	9	10	12	14	14.60	16	18	20	24	30
51....	5.88	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	13.72	14.31	15.68	17.64	19.60	23.52	29.41
52....	5.76	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	13.46	14.03	15.38	17.30	19.28	23.07	28.84
53....	5.66	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	13.20	13.77	15.09	16.98	18.86	22.64	28.30
54....	5.55	6 75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	12.96	13.51	14.81	16.66	18.51	22.22	27.77
55....	5.45	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	12.72	13.27	14.54	16.36	18.18	21.81	27.27
56....	5.35	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.70	12.50	13.03	14.28	16.07	17.85	21.42	26.78
57....	5.26	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	12.27	12.80	14.03	15.78	17.54	21.05	26.31
58....	5.17	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.62	10.34	12.06	12.58	13.79	15.51	17.24	20.68	25.86
59....	5.08	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	11.86	12.37	13.55	15.25	16.94	20.33	25.42
60....	5	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	11.66	12.16	13.33	15	16.66	20	25
61....	4.91	5.97	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	11.47	11.95	13.11	14.75	16.39	19.67	24.59
62....	4.83	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	11 29	11.77	12.90	14.51	16.12	19.35	24.19
63....	4.76	5.79	6.34	7.14	7.93	9.52	11.11	11 58	12.69	14.28	15.87	19.04	23.80
64....	4.68	5.70	6.25	7.03	7.81	9.37	10.93	11.40	12.50	14.06	15.62	18.75	23.43
65....	4.61	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	10.76	11.23	12.30	13.84	15.38	18.46	23.07
66....	4.54	5.53	6.06	6.81	7.57	9.09	10.60	11.06	12.12	13.63	15.15	18.18	22.72
67....	4.47	5.44	5.97	6.71	7.46	8.95	10.44	10.89	11.94	13.43	14.92	17.91	22.38
68....	4.41	5.36	5.88	6.61	7.35	8.82	10.29	10.73	11.76	13.23	14.70	17.64	22.05
69....	4.34	5.28	5.79	6.52	7.24	8.69	10.14	10.57	11.59	13.04	14.49	17.39	21.73
70....	4 28	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10	10.42	11.43	12.85	14.28	17.14	21·42
71....	4.22	5.14	5.63	6.33	7.04	8.45	9.85	10.28	11.26	12.67	14.08	16.90	21.12
72....	4.16	5.06	5.55	6.25	6.94	8.33	9.72	10.13	11.11	12.50	13.89	16.66	20.83
73....	4.10	5	5.47	6.16	6.84	8.21	9.58	10	10.95	12.32	13.69	16.43	20.54
74....	4.05	4.93	5.40	6.08	6.75	8.10	9.45	9.86	10.80	12.16	13.51	16.21	20.27
75....	4	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	9.33	9.73	10.66	12	13.33	16	20
76....	3.94	4.80	5.26	5.92	6 57	7.89	9.21	9.60	10.52	11.84	13.15	15.78	19.73
77....	3.89	4.74	5.19	5.84	6.49	7.79	9.09	9.48	10.38	11.68	12.98	15.58	19.48
78....	3.84	4.67	5.12	5.76	6.41	7.69	8.97	9.35	10.25	11.53	12.82	15.38	19.23
79....	3.79	4.62	5.06	5.69	6.32	7.59	8.86	9.24	10.12	11.39	12.65	15.18	18.98
80....	3.75	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	8.75	9.12	10	11.25	12 50	15	18.75
81....	3.70	4.50	4.98	5.55	6.17	7.40	8.64	9.01	9.87	11.11	12.34	14.81	18.51
82....	3.65	4.45	4.87	5.48	6.09	7.31	8.53	8.90	9.75	10.97	12.19	14.63	18.29
83....	3.61	4.39	4.81	5.42	6.02	7.22	8.43	8.79	9.63	10.84	12.04	14.45	18.04
84....	3.57	4.34	4.76	5.35	5.95	7.14	8.33	8.69	9.52	10.71	11.90	14.28	17.85
85....	3 52	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.23	8.58	9.41	10.58	11.76	14.11	17.64

Digitized by Google

TABLE FOR INVESTORS—(*Continued*).

Purchase Price.	3 per cent.	3.65 per cent.	4 per cent.	4½p'r cent.	5 per cent.	6 per cent.	7 per cent.	7½ per cent.	8 per cent.	9 per cent.	10 per cent.	12 per cent.	15 per cent.
86...	3.48	4.24	4.65	5.23	5.81	6.97	8.13	8.48	9.30	10.46	11.62	13.95	17.44
87...	3.44	4.19	4.59	5.17	5.74	6.89	8.04	8.39	9.19	10.34	11.49	13.79	17.24
88...	3.40	4.14	4.54	5.11	5.68	6.81	7.94	8.29	9.09	10.22	11 36	13.63	17.04
89...	3.37	4.10	4.49	5.05	5.61	6.74	7.86	8.20	8.98	10.11	11.23	13.48	16.85
90...	3.33	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.11	8.88	10	11.11	13.33	16.66
91...	3.29	4.01	4.39	4.94	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.02	8.79	9.89	10.98	1.318	16.48
92...	3.26	3 96	4.34	4.89	5.43	6.52	7.60	7.93	8.69	9.78	10.86	1.304	16.30
93...	3.22	3.92	4.30	4 83	5.37	6.45	7.52	7.84	8.60	9.67	10.75	1.290	16.12
94...	3.19	3.88	4.25	4.78	5.31	6.38	7.44	7.76	8.51	9.57	10.63	1.276	15.95
95...	3.15	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.36	7.68	8.42	9.47	10.53	1.263	15.78
96...	3.10	3.80	4.16	4.68	5.20	6.25	7.29	7.60	8.33	9.37	10.41	12.50	15.72
97...	3.09	3.76	4.12	4.63	5.15	6 18	7.21	7.52	8.24	9.27	10.30	12.37	15.46
98...	3.06	3.72	4.08	4.59	5.10	6.12	7.14	7.45	8.16	9.18	10.20	12 24	15.30
99...	3.03	3.68	4 04	4.54	5.05	6.06	7.07	7.37	8.08	9.09	10.10	12.12	15.15
100...	3	3 65	4	4.50	5	6	7	7.30	8.	9	10	12	15
101...	2.97	3.61	3.96	4.45	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.22	7.92	8.91	9.90	11.88	14.85
102...	2.94	3.57	3.92	4.41	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.15	7.84	8.82	9.80	11.76	14.70
103 ..	2.91	3.54	3.88	4.36	4.85	5.82	6.79	7.08	7.76	8.73	9.70	11.65	14.56
104...	2.88	3.50	3.84	4.32	4.80	5.76	6.72	7.01	7.69	8.65	9.61	11.53	14.42
105 ..	2.85	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	6.66	6.95	7.61	8.57	9.52	11.42	14.28
106...	2.83	3.44	3.77	4.24	4.71	5.66	6.60	6.88	7.54	8.49	9.43	11.32	14.15
107...	2.80	3.41	3.73	4.20	4.67	5.60	6.54	6.82	7.47	8.41	9.34	11.21	14.01
108...	2.77	3.37	3.70	4.16	4.62	5.55	6.48	6.75	7.40	8.33	9.25	11.11	13.88
109...	2.75	3.34	3.66	4.12	4.58	5.50	6.42	6.69	7.33	8.25	9.17	11	13.76
110...	2.72	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.36	6.63	7.27	8.18	9.09	10.90	13.63
111...	2.70	3.28	3.60	4.05	4.50	5.40	6.30	6.57	7.20	8.10	9	10.81	13.51
112...	2.67	3.25	3.57	4.01	4.46	5.35	6.25	6.51	7.14	8.03	8.92	10.71	13.39
113...	2.65	3.23	3.54	3.98	4.42	5.30	6.19	6.46	7.07	7.96	8.84	10.61	13.27
114...	2.63	3.20	3.50	3.94	4.38	5.26	6.14	6.40	7.01	7.89	8.77	10.52	13.15
115...	2.60	3.17	3.47	3.91	4.35	5.21	6.08	6.34	6.95	7.82	8.69	10.43	13.04
116...	2.58	3.14	3.44	3.87	4.31	5.17	6.03	6.29	6.89	7.75	8.61	10.34	12.93
117...	2.56	3.11	3.41	3.84	4.27	5.12	5.98	6.23	6.83	7.69	8.54	10.25	12.83
118...	2.54	3.09	3.38	3.81	4.23	5.08	5.93	6.18	6.77	7.62	8.47	10.16	12.71
119...	2.52	3.06	3.36	3.78	4.20	5.04	5.88	6.13	6.72	7.56	8.40	10.08	12.60
120...	2.50	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	5.83	6.08	6.66	7.50	8.33	10	12.50
121...	2.47	3.01	3.30	3.71	4.13	4.95	5.78	6.03	6.61	7.43	8.26	9.91	12.39
122...	2.45	2.99	3.27	3.68	4.09	4.91	5.73	5.98	6.55	7.37	8.19	9.83	12.29
123...	2.43	2.96	3.25	3.65	4.06	4.87	5.69	5.93	6.50	7.31	8.13	9.76	12.19
124...	2.41	2.94	3 22	3.62	4.03	4.83	5.65	5.88	6.45	7.25	8.06	9.67	12.09
125...	2.40	2.90	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	5.60	5.80	6.40	7.20	8	9.60	12
130...	2.30	2.80	3.08	3.46	3.84	4.61	5.38	5.61	6.15	6.92	7.69	9.23	11.53
135 ..	2.22	2.66	2.96	3.33	3.70	4.44	5.18	5.33	5.92	6.66	7.40	8.88	11.11
140...	2.14	2.60	2.85	3.21	3.57	4.28	5	5.21	5.71	6.42	7.14	8.57	10.71
145...	2.06	2.51	2.75	3.10	3.44	4.13	4.82	5.03	5.51	6.20	6.89	8.27	10.34
150 ..	2	2.43	2.66	3	3.33	4	4.66	4.86	5.33	6	6.66	8	10
155...	1.93	2.35	2.58	2.90	3.22	3.87	4.51	4.70	5.16	5.80	6.45	7.74	9.67
160...	1.87	2.28	2.50	2.81	3.12	3.75	4.37	4.56	5	5.62	6.25	7.50	9.37
165...	1.81	2.21	2.42	2.72	3.03	3.63	4.24	4.42	4.84	5.45	6.06	7.27	9.09
170...	1.76	2.14	2.35	2.64	2.94	3.52	4.11	4.29	4.70	5.29	5.88	7.05	8.82
175...	1.71	2.08	2.28	2.57	2.85	3.42	4.	4.17	4.57	5.14	5·71	6.85	8.57
180...	1.66	2.02	2.22	2.50	2.77	3.33	3.88	4.05	4.44	5	5.55	6.66	8.33
185...	1.62	1.97	2.16	2.43	2.70	3.24	3.78	3.94	4.32	4.86	5.40	6.48	8.10
190...	1.57	1.92	2.10	2.36	2.63	3.15	3.68	3.84	4.21	4.73	5.26	6.31	7.89
195...	1.53	1.89	2.05	2.30	2.56	3.07	3.58	3.79	4.10	4.61	5.13	6.15	7.69
200...	1.50	1.82	2	2.25	2.50	3.	3.50	3.65	4	4.50	5	6	7.50
210...	1.42	1.73	1.90	2.14	2.38	2.85	3.33	3.47	3.80	4.28	4.76	5.71	7.14
220...	1.36	1.65	1.81	2.04	2.27	2 72	3.18	3.31	3.63	4.09	4.54	5.45	6.81
225...	1.33	1.62	1.77	2	2.22	2.66	3.11	3.24	3.55	4	4.44	5.33	6.66
230...	1.30	1.58	1.73	1.97	2.17	2.60	3.04	3.17	3.47	3 91	4.34	5.21	6.52
240...	1.25	1.52	1·66	1.87	2·08	2.50	2.91	3.04	3.33	3.75	4.16	5	6.25
250...	1.20	1.46	1.60	1.80	2	2.40	2.80	2.92	3.20	3.60	4	4.80	6
275...	1.09	1.32	1.45	1.63	1.81	2.18	2.54	2.65	2.90	3.27	3.63	4.36	5.45
300...	1	1.20	1.33	1.50	1.66	2	2.33	2.40	2.66	3	3.33	4	5

Digitized by Google

Amount of Paper Money and Fractional Currency Outstanding in the United States at the Close of each Fiscal Year from 1860 to 1884 Inclusive.

Prepared at the Treasury Department August 31, 1884.

Year Ending June 30.	State Bank Circulation.	National Bank Circulation.	Legal Tender Notes. (Greenback.)	Silver Certificates.	Demand Notes.	One and Two Year Notes of 1863. (See Note 1.)	Compound Interest Notes. (See Note 1.)	Fractional Currency, Paper.	Fractional Currency, Silver. (See Note 2.)	Total Amount in Currency.	Amount per Capita.	Value of Paper Dollar as compared with Coin. July 1, of each Year.	Value of Currency in Gold.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1860	207,102,477	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207,102,477	6.58	.....	.....
1861	202,005,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202,005,767	6.30	.....	.....
1862	183,792,079	.....	96,620,000	.....	54,040,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	333,452,079	10.19	0 86.6	288,769,500
1863	238,677,218	.....	297,767,114	.....	3,351,020	89,879,475	.....	20,192,456	.....	649,867,283	19.44	0 76.6	497,798,339
1864	179,157,717	31,235,270	431,178,671	.....	780,999	153,471,450	15,000,000	22,894,877	.....	833,718,984	24.48	0 38.7	322,649,247
1865	142,919,638	146,137,860	432,687,966	.....	472,603	42,338,710	193,756,080	25,005,829	.....	983,318,686	28.29	0 70.4	692,256,355
1866	19,996,163	281,479,908	400,619,206	.....	272,162	3,454,230	159,012,140	27,070,877	.....	891,904,686	25.14	0 66.0	588,657,093
1867	4,484,112	298,625,379	371,783,597	.....	208,432	1,123,630	122,394,480	28,307,524	.....	826,927,154	22.83	0 71.7	592,906,769
1868	3,163,771	299,762,855	356,000,000	.....	141,723	555,492	28,161,810	32,626,952	.....	720,412,603	19.48	0 70.1	505,009,235
1869	2,558,874	299,929,624	356,000,000	.....	123,739	347,772	2,871,410	32,114,637	.....	693,946,057	18.37	0 73.5	510,050,352
1870	2,222,793	299,766,984	356,000,000	.....	106,256	248,272	2,152,910	39,878,684	.....	700,375,899	18.16	0 85.6	599,521,770
1871	1,968,058	318,261,241	356,000,000	.....	96,505	198,572	768,500	40,582,874	.....	717,875,751	18.14	0 89.0	638,909,418
1872	1,700,935	337,664,795	357,500,000	.....	88,296	167,522	593,520	40,855,835	.....	738,570,904	18.18	0 87.5	646,249,541
1873	1,294,470	347,267,061	356,000,000	.....	79,967	142,105	479,400	44,799,365	.....	750,062,369	17.98	0 86.4	648,053,887
1874	1,009,021	351,981,032	382,000,000	.....	76,732	127,625	415,210	45,881,296	.....	781,490,916	18.23	0 91.0	711,156,734
1875	786,844	354,408,008	375,771,580	.....	70,107	113,375	367,390	42,129,424	.....	773,646,729	17.55	0 87.2	674,619,947
1876	658,938	332,998,336	369,772,284	.....	66,917	104,705	328,760	34,446,595	10,926,938	749,303,474	16.53	0 89.5	671,773,938
1877	521,611	317,048,872	359,764,332	.....	63,962	95,725	296,630	20,403,137	33,185,273	731,379,543	15.68	0 94.7	694,375,247
1878	426,504	324,514,284	346,681,016	1,462,600	62,297	90,485	274,920	16,547,769	39,155,633	729,215,508	15.19	0 99.4	725,083,925
1879	352,452	329,691,697	346,681,016	2,466,950	61,470	86,185	259,090	15,842,606	39,360,529	734,801,995	14.87	1 00.0	734,801,995
1880	299,790	344,505,427	346,681,016	12,374,270	60,975	82,485	242,590	7,214,954	24,061,449	735,522,956	14.46	1 00.0	735,522,956
1881	242,967	355,042,575	346,681,016	51,166,530	60,535	79,985	230,250	7,105,953	19,974,897	780,584,809	15.21	1 00.0	780,584,809
1882	235,173	358,742,034	346,681,016	66,096,710	59,695	74,965	220,960	7,047,248	19,130,639	798,288,440	15.21	1 00.0	798,288,440
1883	189,253	356,073,281	346,681,016	88,616,331	58,985	71,765	213,620	7,000,691	18,720,343	817,626,385	15.09	1 00.0	817,626,385
1884	187,978	339,499,883	346,681,016	119,811,691	58,440	69,675	207,660	6,980,061	18,379,088	831,875,582	14.80	1 00.0	831,875,582

NOTE 1.—The one and two-year notes of 1863, and the compound-interest notes, though having a legal-tender quality for their face-values, were in fact interest-bearing securities, payable at certain times, as stated on the notes. They entered into circulation for but a few days, if at all, and, since maturity, those presented have been converted into other interest-bearing bonds, or paid for in cash, interest included.

NOTE. 2.—The amount of fractional silver in circulation in 1860, 1861 and 1862, cannot be stated. The amounts stated for 1876, 1877, 1878 and 1879, are the amounts coined and issued since January, 1876. To these amounts should be added the amount of silver previously coined which has come into circulation.

UNITED STATES CURRENCY VALUE OF GOLD.

Giving the Currency Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Gold in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, to Jan. 1, 1879.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	102.5	145.1	155.5	216.2	140.1	134.6	138.5	135.6	121.3	110.7	109.1	112.7	111.4	112.5	112.8	106.2
Feb..	103.5	160.5	158.6	205.5	138.4	137.4	141.4	134.4	119.5	111.5	110.3	114.1	112.3	114.5	113.4	105.2
Mar..	101.8	154.5	162.9	173.8	130.5	135	139.5	131.3	112.6	111	110.1	115.5	112.1	115.5	114.3	104.8
Apr..	101.5	151.5	172.7	148.5	137.3	135.6	138.7	132.9	113.1	110.6	111.1	117.8	113.4	114.8	113.2	106.2
May..	103.3	148.9	176.3	135.6	131.8	137	139.6	139.2	114.7	111.5	113.7	117.7	112.4	115.8	112.7	106.5
June.	106.5	144.5	210.7	140.1	148.7	137.5	140.1	138.1	112.9	112.4	113.9	116.5	111.3	117	111.9	105.5
July..	115.5	130.6	258.1	142.1	151.6	139.4	142.7	136.1	116.8	112.4	114.3	115.7	110	114.8	111.8	105.6
Aug	114.5	125.8	254.1	143.5	148.7	140.8	145.5	134.2	117.9	112.4	114.4	115.4	109.7	113.5	110.8	104.6
Sept..	118.5	134.2	232.5	143 9	145.5	143.4	143.6	136.8	114.8	114.5	113.5	112.7	109.7	115.8	109.7	103.5
Oct...	128.5	147.7	207.2	145.5	148.3	143.5	137.1	130.2	112.8	113.2	113.2	108.9	110	116.5	110.7	102.9
Nov..	131.1	148.0	233.5	147	143.8	139.6	134.4	126.2	111.4	111.2	112.9	108.6	110.9	115.2	109.1	102.9
Dec...	132.3	151.1	227.5	146.2	136.7	134.8	135.2	121.5	110.7	109.3	112.2	110	111.7	113.9	108	102.7
Aver'ge of year	113.3	145.2	203.3	157.3	140.9	138.2	139.7	133	114.9	111.7	112.4	113.8	111.2	115.1	111.5	104.7

NOTE.—According to the officially-published quotations of the gold market in New York, the currency price of $100 gold reached its maximum on the 11th day of July, 1864, the quotations for that day ranging from $276 to $285. The average price of $100 gold for the month of July, 1864, was $258.10.

For the year 1878 *the average currency value of gold was* $101.43.

GOLD VALUE OF UNITED STATES CURRENCY.

Giving the Gold Price in Dollars of One Hundred Dollars in Currency in the New York Market, averaged by Months and Years, from Jan. 1, 1862, *to Jan.* 1, 1878.

PERIODS.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.
Jan...	97.6	68.9	64.3	46.3	71.4	74.3	72.2	73.7	82.4	90.3	91.7	88.7	89.7	88.9	88.6	94.1
Feb..	96.6	62.3	63.1	48.7	72.3	72.8	70.7	74.4	83.7	89.7	90.7	87.6	89.1	87.3	88.2	95
Mar..	98.2	64.7	61.4	57.5	76.6	74.1	71.7	76.2	88.8	90.1	90.8	86.6	89.2	86.6	87.4	95.4
Apr..	98.5	66	57.9	67.3	78.6	73.7	72.1	75.2	88.4	90.4	90	84.9	88.2	87.1	88.3	94.1
May..	96.8	67.2	56.7	73.7	75.9	73	71.6	71.8	87.2	89.7	88	85	89.9	86.3	88.7	93.9
June.	93.9	69.2	47.5	71.4	67.2	72.7	71.4	72.4	88.6	89	87.8	85.8	90	85.4	89.4	94.8
July.	86.6	76.6	38.7	70.4	66	71.7	70.1	73.5	85.6	89	87.5	86.4	91	87.2	89.5	94.7
Aug..	87.3	79.5	39.4	69.7	67.2	71	68.7	74.5	84.8	89	87.4	86.7	91.2	88.1	90.2	95.7
Sept..	84.4	74.5	44.9	69.5	68.7	69.7	69.6	73.1	87.1	87.3	88.1	88.7	91.2	86.4	91.1	96.6
Oct...	77.8	67.7	48.3	68.7	67.4	69.7	72.9	76.8	88.7	88.3	88.3	91.8	91	85.8	90.1	97.2
Nov..	76.3	67.6	42.8	68	69.5	71.6	74.4	79.2	89.8	89.9	88.6	92.1	90.2	86.7	91.6	97.2
Dec..	75.6	66.2	44	68.4	73.2	74.2	74	82.3	90.3	91.5	89.1	90.9	89.6	87.8	92.5	97.3
Aver'ge of year	88.3	68.9	49.2	63.6	71	72.4	71.6	75.2	87	89.5	89	87.9	89.9	86.9	89.6	95.5

For the year 1878 *the average gold value of currency was* $98.56.

Digitized by Google

TOTAL POPULAR VOTE AT PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS.

Election. Date.	Candidates Elected.	Opposing Candidates.	States Voting.	Total Vote.	Increase. Vote.	Increase. Per Cent.
1824..	John Q. Adams.....	Jackson, Crawford, Clay	24	352,062	.....	.....
1828..	Andrew Jackson....	John Q. Adams.....	24	1,156,328	*804,266	*228.4
1832	" "	Clay, Floyd, Wirt.....	24	1,250,799	94,471	8.2
1836..	Martin Van Buren..	Wm. H. Harrison, etc..	26	1,498,205	247,406	19.8
1840..	Wm. H. Harrison...	Van Buren, Birney.....	26	2,410,778	912,573	60.9
1844..	James K. Polk.....	Clay and Birney.....	26	2,698,611	287,833	11.9
1848..	Zachary Taylor.....	Cass and Van Buren...	30	2,871,908	173,297	6.4
1852..	Franklin Pierce.....	Scott and Hale.....	31	3,144,201	272,293	9.5
1856..	James Buchanan....	Fremont, Fillmore.....	31	4,053,967	909,766	28.9
1860..	Abraham Lincoln...	Breckinridge, Bell, Douglas	33	4,676,853	622,886	15.4
1864..	" " ...	Geo. B. McClellan.....	25	4,024,792	.....	.....
1868 .	Ulysses S. Grant.....	Horatio Seymour.....	34	5,724,684	.....	.....
1872..	" "	Horace Greeley, etc....	37	6,466,165	†1,789,312	†38.3
1876..	Rutherford B. Hayes	Samuel J. Tilden, etc...	38	8,412,733	1,946,568	30.1
1880...	James A. Garfield...	Winfield S. Hancock, etc	38	9,204,428	791,695	[illegible]
1884..	Grover Cleveland..	James G. Blaine, etc..	38	10,059,423	854,995	9.2

* The Electors of six States for 1824 were chosen by the Legislatures; in 1828 they were all chosen by the people, except in South Carolina. This will explain the great increase of the popular vote at the election of 1828.

† Increase from 1860 to 1872.

Percentage of the Total Vote Cast received by Candidates for President at each Election from 1804 to 1884.

Candidates.	Popular.	Electoral.
1804.		
Thos. Jefferson	.....	92.05
C. C. Pinckney.	.....	7.95
1808.		
James Madison	.....	69.71
C. C. Pinckney.	.....	26.86
George Clinton	.....	3.43
1812.		
James Madison	.....	58.99
DeWitt Clinton	.....	41.01
1816.		
James Monroe.	.....	84.33
Rufus King....	.....	15.67
1820.		
James Monroe.	.....	99.57
John Q. Adams	.....	.43
1824.		
John Q. Adams	29.92	32.18
And. Jackson..	44.27	37.93
W. H. Crawford	12.58	15.71
Henry Clay....	13.23	14.18
1828.		
And. Jackson..	55.97	68.20
John Q. Adams	44.03	31.80
1832.		
And. Jackson..	54.96	76.57
Henry Clay....	42.39	17 13
John Floyd.. }	2.65	3.85
Wm. Wirt... }		2.45
1836.		
M. Van Buren..	50.83	57.82
W.H.Harris'n }	49.17	24.83
H. L. White.. }		8.85
Dan. Webster }		4.76
W P.Mangum }		3.74
1840.		
W. H. Harrison	52.89	79.59
M. Van Buren..	46.82	20.41
Jas. G. Birney.	.29	.....
1844.		
James K. Polk.	49.55	61.82
Henry Clay....	48.14	38.18
Jas. G. Birney.	2.31	.....
1848.		
Zachary Taylor	47.36	56.21
Lewis Cass....	42.50	43.79
M. Van Buren..	10.14	.....
1852.		
Franklin Pierce	50.93	85.81
Winfield Scott.	44 10	14.19
John P. Hale..	4.97	.....
1856.		
Jas. Buchanan.	45.34	58.79
J. C. Fremont..	33.09	38.51
Mill'd Fillmore	21.57	2.70
1860.		
Abr'm Lincoln.	39.91	59.41
J.C.Breckinri'e	18.08	23.76
John Bell.....	12.61	12.87
S. A. Douglas..	29.40	3.96
1864.		
Abr'm Lincoln.	55.06	90.99
G. B. McClellan	44.94	9.01
1868.		
UlyssesS.Grant	52.67	72.79
Hora. Seymour	47.33	27.21
1872.		
UlyssesS.Grant	55.63	81.97
HoraceGreeley	43.83	18.03
Chas. O'Conor.	.45	.....
J. R. Black....	.09	.....
1876.		
R. B. Hayes...	47.95	50.14
S. J. Tilden....	50.94	49.86
Peter Cooper.	.97	.....
G. C. Smith....	.11	.....
Scattering.	.03	.....
1880.		
J. A. Garfield..	48.26	58 00
W. S. Hancock	48.25	42.00
Jas. B. Weaver	3.33	.....
Scattering	.13	.....
1884.		
Gro. Cleveland	48.82	54.61
J. G. Blaine....	48.19	45.38
J. P. St. John..	1.50	.....
B. F. Butler....	1.33	.....
Scattering.	.11	.....

Digitized by Google

DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE.

1884—1888.

WM. H. BARNUM, *Chairman*, Lime Rock, Conn.
F. O. PRINCE, *Secretary*, Boston, Mass.
CHARLES J. CANDA, *Treasurer*, 52 William St., New York City.

REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE.

1884—1888.

B. F. JONES, *Chairman, and Treasurer, ex-officio*, Pittsburgh, Pa.
SAMUEL FESSENDEN, *Secretary*, Stamford, Conn.

Henry C. Semple..	Montgomery ..	**Alabama**.....	Theo. Youngblood.	UnionSprings.
S. R. Cockrill, Jr..	Little Rock....	**Arkansas**.....	Powell Clayton....	Eureka Sp'gs.
M. F. Tarpey.....	East Oakland..	**California**.....	Horace Davis.....	SanFrancisco.
Charles S. Thomas.	Denver	**Colorado**.....	Jerome B. Chaffee.	Denver.
Wm. H. Barnum...	Lime Rock ...	**Connecticut** ...	Samuel Fessenden.	Stamford.
Ignatius C. Grubb.	Wilmington....	**Delaware**.....	Daniel J. Layton..	Georgetown.
Samuel Pasco.....	Monticello.....	**Florida**.....	Jesse D. Cole.....	Monticello.
Patrick Walsh	Augusta	**Georgia**.....	F. H. Putner.....	Hardaway.
S. Corning Judd...	Chicago	**Illinois**	D. T. Littler.....	Springfield.
Austin H. Brown..	Indianapolis...	**Indiana**.....	John C. New.....	Indianapolis.
M. M. Ham..... ...	Dubuque	**Iowa**	J. S. Clarkson....	Des Moines.
Charles W. Blair...	Leavenworth..	**Kansas**.....	Cyrus Leland, Jr..	Troy.
Henry D. McHenry	Hartford	**Kentucky**.....	J. B. Moore.....	Owensboro'.
B. F. Jonas.....	New Orleans...	**Louisiana**.....	Frank Morey.....	Dalton.
Edmund Wilson...	Thomaston	**Maine**....	J. M. Haynes.....	Augusta.
Arthur P. Gorman.	Laurel.....	**Maryland**.....	James A. Gary....	Baltimore.
Fred'k O. Prince...	Boston.....	**Massachusetts**..	William W. Crapo.	New Bedford.
Don M. Dickinson.	Detroit	**Michigan**	John P. Sanborn...	Port Huron.
P. H. Kelly.....	St. Paul.....	**Minnesota**.....	M. G. Morton.	Winona.
C A. Johnston.....	Columbus	**Mississippi**.....	John R. Lynch....	Natchez.
John G. Prather...	St. Louis.....	**Missouri**	R. T. Van Horn....	Kansas City.
James E. Boyd....	Omaha	**Nebraska**	Church Howe .. .	Auburn.
John H. Dening...	Tuscarora	**Nevada**.....	Thomas Wren.....	Eureka.
Alvah W. Sulloway	Franklin.	**New Hampshire**	Edward H. Rollins.	Dover.
Miles Ross.	New Brunswick	**New Jersey**	Garret H. Hobart..	Jersey City.
H. O. Thompson...	New York City.	**New York**.....	John D. Lawson..	NewYorkCity.
M. W. Ransom.....	Weldon.	**North Carolina**	R. W. Humphrey..	Goldsboro'.
Wm.W. Armstrong	Cleveland.	**Ohio**	A. L. Conger.....	Akron.
A. Noltner.....	Portland.	**Oregon**	J. T. Apperson.....	Oregon City.
Wm. A. Wallace...	Clearfield.	**Pennsylvania**..	B. F. Jones.....	Pittsburgh.
J. B. Barnaby.....	Providence.	**Rhode Island**..	Horace A. Jenks..	Providence.
F. W. Dawson.....	Charleston	**South Carolina**.	John B. Johnson..	Sumter.
R. F. Looney.....	Memphis	**Tennessee**	W. P. Brownlow...	Jonesboro'.
O. T. Holt.....	Houston	**Texas**	C. C. Binckley. ...	Sherman.
Bradley B. Smalley	Burlington.	**Vermont**.....	George W. Hooker	Brattleboro'.
John S. Barbour...	Alexandria	**Virginia**	Frank S. Blair.....	Richmond.
Lewis Baker.	Wheeling	**West Virginia**.	John W. Mason....	Grafton.
William F. Vilas...	Madison.	**Wisconsin**	Edward Sanderson.	Milwaukee.
W. K. Mead.....	Tombstone. . ..	**Arizona**.....	Clark Churchill....	Prescott.
M. H. Day.....	Springfield	**Dakota**	John E. Bennett...	Deadwood.
William Dickson...	Washington ...	**Dist. Columbia**	Perry H. Carson...	Washington.
John Haley.....	Idaho City	**Idaho**	Sherman M Coffin.	Caldwell.
W. J. McCormick..	Missoula	**Montana**.....	James A. Smith...	Helena.
Geo. W. Fox.....	Socorro	**New Mexico**....	Stephen B. Elkins.	92 B'way, N.Y.
J. B. Roseborough.	Salt Lake City.	**Utah**.....	C. W. Bennett.....	Salt LakeCity.
J. H. Kuhn.....	Ft. Townsend..	**Washington** ...	Thomas T. Miner..	Pt. Townsend.
M. E. Post.....	Laramie City..	**Wyoming**.....	Joseph M. Carey..	Cheyenne.

Executive Committee of the National Democratic Committee.

William H. Barnum, Alvah W. Sulloway,
A. P. Gorman, M. W. Ransom,
H. O. Thompson, M. M. Ham,
Wm. A. Wallace, Wm. W. Armstrong,
William F. Vilas, Bradley B. Smalley,
John S. Barbour, F. W. Dawson,
B. F. Jonas, Miles Ross,
P. H. Kelly, S. Corning Judd,
Austin H. Brown, J. B. Barnaby,
Henry D. McHenry, John G. Prather.

Executive Committee of the National Republican Committee.

John C. New, Frank S. Blair,
Stephen B. Elkins, R. W. Humphrey,
John W. Mason, Powell Clayton,
J. B. Chaffee, Frank Morey,
E. H. Rollins, A. L. Conger,
J. M. Haynes, John P. Sandborn,
W. W. Crapo, Church Howe,
E. Sanderson, Cyrus Leland, Jr.,
G. A. Hobart, John R. Lynch,
Geo. W. Hooker, J. S. Clarkson,
John W. Lawson, D. J. Layton.

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA.

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge: Tables, Distribution and Variations of the Atmospheric Temperature in the United States; edited by C. A. Schott, Washington, 1876.

I.—THE UNITED STATES.

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of Years and Mos.	
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°		
Alabama:									
Green Springs	32 50	500	63.18	78.45	62.35	46.29	62.57	10	0
Huntsville	34 45	600	59.96	75.62	59.80	42.15	59.38	13	0
Mobile	30 41	15	66.87	79.00	66.27	52.43	66.14	10	0
Alaska:									
Sitka	57 03	20	39.91	53.09	43.90	31.28	42.05	16	11
Arizona:									
Camp Goodwin	32 52	.....	65.52	84.50	67.89	46.85	66.19	3	10
" Tucson	32 13	.....	67.49	85.52	71.46	50.24	68.68	4	0
Arkansas:									
Little Rock	34 40	.....	60.76	81.57	64.29	44.21	62.71	2	1
Washington	33 44	660	62.26	78.19	61.20	44.61	61.56	22	1
California:									
Benicia Barracks	38 03	64	57.73	67.00	61.59	48.75	58.77	15	7
Fort Yuma	32 46	200	73.40	92.07	75.66	57.96	74.77	14	11
San Diego	32 42	150	60.14	69 67	64.53	54.09	62.11	20	10
San Francisco	37 48	130	54.96	58.04	57.81	50.09	55.23	11	2
Colorado:									
Fort Garland	37 32	8365	42.93	64.39	43.49	20.63	42.86	15	3
Connecticut:									
Hartford	41 46	60	47.89	69.75	51.70	29.89	49.81	16	7
New Haven	41 18	45	46.76	69.63	51.28	28.32	49.00	86	9
Dakota:									
Fort Abercrombie	46 27	.....	38.66	70.94	43.81	7.95	40.34	10	1
" Randall	43 01	1245	43.28	74.61	49.06	20.93	46.97	12	8
Delaware:									
Fort Delaware	39 35	10	51.70	75.23	57.61	34.23	54.69	18	10
Wilmington	39 44	115	52.74	73.56	53.64	31.71	52.91	1	10
District of Columbia:									
Washington	38 54	75	55 77	76.33	56.43	36.11	56.16	12	3
Florida:									
Ft. Barancas (n'r Pensacola)	30 21	20	68.41	81.60	69.58	54.37	68.49	20	2
St. Augustine	29 54	25	68.69	80.36	71.90	58.25	69.80	25	4
Jacksonville	30 20	20	69.27	80.98	70.04	55.62	68.98	12	4
Key West	24 33	10	75.85	83.35	78.55	70.44	77.05	26	6
Georgia:									
Athens	33 58	850	61.15	75.74	60.77	46.06	60.93	6	6
Atlanta	33 45	1050	58.27	74.87	58.44	41.86	58.36	5	2
Augusta	33 29	150	64.25	79.49	62.63	46.82	63.30	7	5
Savannah	32 05	42	67.06	80.61	66.81	52.56	66.76	26	1
Idaho:									
Fort Boisé	43 40	.....	52.03	75.04	52.97	29.81	52.46	5	10
Illinois:									
Augusta	40 12	500	50.33	72.83	52.66	27.67	50.87	26	9
Chicago	41 54	600	43.55	66.76	48.32	24.78	45.85	17	3
Highland	38 44	620	56.55	77.69	56.60	34.13	56.24	15	1
Manchester	39 31	683	51.16	73.90	53.34	28.88	51.82	15	6
Ottawa	41 20	500	47.07	72.05	51.22	25.32	48.92	18	9
Peoria	40 43	512	50.63	74.46	52.94	27.40	51.86	14	9
Springfield	39 48	550	48.37	74.02	48.94	27.62	49.74	5	7
Indiana:									
Aurora	39 04	509	51.98	75.61	53.90	30.88	53.09	5	9
Indianapolis	39 47	698	49.34	72.64	51.96	28.71	50.66	6	5
New Harmony	38 10	350	54.85	75.92	55 87	34.25	55.22	19	5
Richmond	39.50	850	50.02	71.79	52.52	29.16	50.87	12	3
Vevay	38 45	525	54.46	76.41	55.38	32.48	54.68	5	11
Indian Territory:									
Fort Gibson	35 48	560	61.08	79.13	61.44	40.25	60.48	29	10
Iowa:									
Council Bluffs	41 16	1327	50.84	75.48	51.46	22.06	49.96	6	0
Davenport	41 30	737	45.86	71.60	49.46	22.42	47.33	9	3
Des Moines City	41 36	780	49.99	71.80	48.59	25.39	48.94	3	10
Dubuque	42 30	680	47.33	71.71	49.16	22.55	47.69	18	10
Keokuk	40 25	600	50.09	74.77	54.05	29.37	52.07	2	5
Muscatine	41 26	586	47.03	69.08	48.81	22.99	46.98	27	6

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years & mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°	
Kansas:								
Fort Leavenworth	39 21	896	53.69	75.24	54.35	29.35	53.16	39 11
Lawrence	38 58	850	53.43	75.82	53.08	31.64	53.49	7 9
Leavenworth City	39 15	896	50.87	74.24	52.02	28.69	51.45	7 6
Kentucky:								
Danville	37 40	900	56.28	75.58	58.56	37.84	57.07	12 7
Louisville	38 18	450	55.71	73.96	55.79	37.34	55.70	4 6
Newport Barracks	39 06	500	53.82	75.06	56.09	34.14	54.78	23 0
Paris	38 15	810	51.54	72.75	53.06	32.45	52.45	4 0
Louisiana:								
Baton Rouge	30 26	41	68.90	81.36	68.13	54.20	68.15	28 0
Monroe	32 31	100	71.53	80.95	59.30	43.87	63.91	10 0
New Orleans	29 56	25	69.37	81.06	69.80	56.00	69.06	32 9
Maine:								
Bath	43 55	50	41.96	65.36	47.62	23.88	44.71	10 7
Brunswick	43 54	74	42.26	65.11	47.59	22.63	44.40	51 3
Portland	43 39	50	40.11	63 73	46 49	21.69	43.00	37 3
Maryland:								
Annapolis	38 58	20	52.33	75.71	57.53	35.95	55.38	13 10
Baltimore	39 16	36	53.01	75.08	57.04	34.50	54.91	36 0
Frederick City	39 24	274	51.10	73.40	54.76	33.11	53.09	15 6
Massachusetts:								
Amherst (College)	42 22	267	44.17	67.58	47.99	24.15	45.97	17 6
Boston	42 21	82	45.61	68.68	51.04	28.08	48.35	38 5
Cambridge	42 23	60	44.93	69.47	50.45	26.96	47.95	48 5
New Bedford	41 39	90	44.80	66.95	52.27	30.21	48.56	58 1
Newburyport	42 48	46	42.45	66.69	49.96	24.91	46.00	6 1
Williamstown (Will.College)	42 43	686	43.44	67.25	47.36	23.28	45.33	36 8
Worcester	42 16	528	45.01	68.16	49.96	25.67	47.20	31 9
Michigan:								
Detroit	42 20	597	45.46	68.05	48.82	26.61	47.24	30 3
Fort Mackinac	45 51	728	37.06	62 26	44 92	19.84	41.02	27 6
Grand Rapids	43 00	780	44.69	69.75	48.55	24.62	46.90	11 3
Lansing	42 46	895	45.20	68.43	47.63	24.96	46.55	7 3
Minnesota:								
Fort Snelling	44 53	820	45.12	71.05	46.12	15.79	44.52	42 2
Minneapolis	44 58	856	40.12	68.34	45.33	12.87	41.67	6 2
St. Paul	44 56	800	41.29	68.03	44.98	15.09	42.32	8 5
Mississippi:								
Columbus	33 31	227	62.18	78.90	62.16	45.50	62.19	15 9
Jefferson Barracks	38 28	472	56.37	76.82	56.03	33.96	55.79	32 11
Natchez	31 34	264	65.49	79.81	65.46	50.43	65.30	15 5
Vicksburg	32 23	350	65.79	80.52	65.54	50.45	65.57	8 11
Missouri:								
St. Joseph	39 45	.....	52.80	74.74	51.12	34.32	53.24	2 1
St. Louis	38 37	481	55:09	76.12	55.88	32.90	55.00	41 0
Montana:								
Fort Shaw	47 30	6000	45.22	67.50	47.74	25.41	46.47	3 4
Helena City	46 37	4150	33.76	70.28	48.94	19.16	43.04	1 7
Nebraska:								
Fort Kearney	40 38	2360	46.53	72 41	49.26	21.91	47.53	15 11
Omaha	41 15	1300	48.40	74.26	51.10	23.36	49.28	4 0
Nevada:								
Fort Churchill	39 17	4284	52.45	75.18	54.36	34.55	54.13	7 10
New Hampshire:								
Concord	43 12	374	43.62	67.52	48.64	22.81	45.65	22 2
Hanover	43 42	530	40.87	65.15	44.76	19.17	42.49	20 0
Manchester	42 59	300	47.80	70.02	51.14	25.90	48.72	14 1
Portsmouth	43 05	38	44.02	66.99	47.88	25.15	46.01	9 11
New Jersey:								
Burlington	40 04	60	49.71	72.01	54.81	31.22	51.94	18 3
Newark	40 44	35	47.86	70.35	53 04	30.75	50.50	24 5
Trenton	40 14	60	50.46	73.03	54.90	32.66	52.76	11 0
New Mexico:								
Fort Craig	33 36	4576	61.86	80.10	59.88	39.62	60.37	13 10
Santa Fé	35 41	6846	50.06	70.50	51.34	30.28	50.54	18 6
New York:								
Albany	42 39	130	46.54	70.43	49.56	25.26	47.95	45 11
Auburn	42 55	650	44.57	68.43	48.30	25.88	46.80	28 0
Buffalo	42 53	600	42.92	67.73	50.33	26.58	46.89	12 7
Ithaca	42 25	417	46.48	68.29	49.51	28.86	48.29	20 10
Kingston	41 55	188	48.70	70.30	51.28	28.29	49.64	19 10
Malone	44 50	703	43.17	64.19	44.98	21.31	43.41	3 0
Newburgh	41 31	74	47.81	70.67	52.92	28.57	49.99	27 1

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE IN AMERICA—(*Continued*).

Places.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spri'g	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year, Mean.	No. of years	& mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°		
New York—(*Continued*):									
New York	40 50	25	48.26	72.62	54.54	31.93	51.83	21	8
Utica	43 05	473	44 77	67.17	48.33	24.71	46.25	27	2
West Point	41 24	167	49.27	72.24	54.11	30.26	51.47	46	5
North Carolina:									
Chapel Hill	35 58	.....	58.85	76.80	60.46	42.92	59.76	20	0
Raleigh	35 48	317	56.92	77.24	59.79	40.14	58.52	2	11
Ohio:									
Cincinnati	39 06	540	54.13	75.24	55.21	34.28	54.72	36	8
Cleveland	41 30	643	46.28	69.68	51.67	28.32	49.99	17	1
Columbus	39 57	834	53.56	74.44	50.95	34.22	53.29	3	0
Hillsboro	39 10	1150	50.01	70.44	51.64	30.52	50.65	32	4
Kelley's Island	41 36	587	45.46	71.33	53.24	28.52	49.64	11	9
Marietta	39 28	670	51.98	71.29	52.85	32.84	52.24	49	10
Oberlin	41 20	800	46.46	70.62	51.59	27.52	49.05	8	5
Steubenville	40 25	670	50.99	72.60	52.52	31.22	51.83	39	11
Toledo	41 40	604	46.90	70.20	50.83	28.88	49.20	13	10
Oregon:									
Astoria	46 11	52	48.72	59.52	52.41	39.35	50.00	18	3
Portland	45 30	45	50.12	67.72	54.85	40.23	53.23	2	0
Pennsylvania:									
Alleghany	40 29	704	50.23	71.69	51.99	30.87	51.19	33	2
Gettysburg	39 49	624	49.83	71.62	51.19	29.88	50.63	24	2
Harrisburg	40 16	375	51.76	75.61	55.38	32.18	53.73	29	3
Philadelphia	39 56	36	50. 7	73. 0	54. 0	30. 5	52. 1	57	0
Rhode Island:									
Newport	41 30	25	44.84	68.12	53.42	31.16	49.39	40	0
Providence	41 50	155	45.27	67.95	51.01	27.41	47.91	34	8
South Carolina.									
Aiken	33 32	565	61.32	77.36	61.96	45.82	61.61	8	8
Beaufort	32 26	14	62.47	80.67	.....	48.47	....	1	5
Charleston	32 47	20	65.49	79.55	65.63	51.46	65.53	24	8
Columbia	34 02	315	61.95	77.89	62.79	45.48	62.03	4	11
Tennessee:									
Knoxville	35 56	1000	55.80	74.73	58.62	37.82	56.74	6	4
Lookout Mountain	35 00	1626	57.57	77.29	59.73	41.10	58.92	4	5
Memphis	35 08	262	60.86	79.53	60.32	42.12	60.71	11	3
Nashville	36 09	533	59.85	76.32	57.42	39.67	58.32	6	7
Texas:									
Austin	30 17	650	67.17	81.68	66.88	51.16	66.72	19	0
Galveston	29 18	30	69.35	83.73	70.92	53.51	69.38	3	1
San Antonio	29 25	600	70.48	83.73	71.56	52.74	69.29	2	4
Utah:									
Great Salt Lake City	40 46	4260	49.93	73.57	53.56	30.38	51.86	9	0
Vermont:									
Burlington	44 28	346	41.61	66.66	47.26	20.97	44.12	29	6
Middlebury	44 02	398	42.39	67.20	47.66	21.01	44.57	10	1
Montpelier	44 17	540	38.10	64.02	47.61	21.32	42.76	2	5
Virginia:									
Alexandria	38 48	56	52.42	76.57	56.20	34.23	54.86	6	8
Fortress Monroe	37 00	8	57.34	77.07	61.92	41.77	59.52	45	5
Norfolk	36 51	20	56.50	76.53	61.43	41.57	59.01	25	0
Richmond	37 32	172	56.51	75.56	58.03	40.03	57.53	7	2
Staunton	38 09	1387	51.08	73.60	52.93	37.56	53.79	2	3
Washington Territory:									
Fort Steilacoom	47 11	250	49.20	63.42	51.83	38.78	50.81	17	7
West Virginia:									
Kanawha	38 53	.....	54.38	71.40	54.65	36.66	54.27	7	10
Romney	39 20	573	51.05	73.30	53.79	29.65	51.95	3	1
Wisconsin:									
Green Bay	44 29	732	40.46	68.10	47.43	18.62	43.65	3	0
Janesville	42 41	780	44.75	70.43	48.25	20.84	46.07	8	6
Madison	43 05	1088	43.47	69.11	48.20	20.84	45.40	9	3
Milwaukee	43 04	604	43.04	67.02	48.96	24.00	45.75	26	7
Wyoming:									
Fort Bridger	41 20	6656	38.75	62.98	42.56	20.81	41.27	10	6
Fort Laramie	42 12	4472	46.93	72.59	49.39	29 31	49.56	17	0

Note.—The last column indicates the number of years covered by the observations. The temperatures are by the standard of Fahrenheit's thermometer.

The figures in the second column indicate the elevation above the sea-level of each place named in the table.

Digitized by Google

II.—NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.

NOTE.—The sign — indicates a temperature below Zero.

PLACES.	Latitude.	Heig't Feet.	Spring.	Summer.	Autumn.	Winter.	Year.	No. of Years and Mos.
	° ′		°	°	°	°	°	
BAHAMA ISLANDS:								
Nassau	25 05	80	78.62	84.50	80.55	74.70	79.59	3 11
BERMUDA ISLANDS:								
Bermuda	32 23	.....	65.19	77.43	72.80	62.42	69.46	12 9
BRAZIL:								
Rio de Janeiro	—22 54	.....	77.81	72.37	76.09	82.45	77.18	12 0
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA:								
Boothia Felix	69 59	.....	— 5.30	38.04	9.69	—27.71	+ 3.68	2 6
Northumberland Sound	76 52	.....	— 3.18	33.12	4.15	—34.35	— 0.07	1 0
BUENOS AYRES:								
Buenos Ayres	—34 37	.....	64.50	52.60	60.66	73.40	62.79	1 6
CARRIBBEAN ISLANDS:								
Antigua	17 08	.....	77.77	80.63	81.73	77.37	79.38	1 0
Guadaloupe	15 59	.....	78.21	81.26	80.43	76.32	79.05	3 0
St. Thomas	18 21	.....	81.91	82.79	82.88	80.51	82.02	1 11
St. Vincent	13 10	.....	80.81	82.16	82.40	79.70	81.27	8 0
CHILI:								
Valparaiso	—33 02	.....	61.42	56.82	61.54	.....	.....	1 6
COSTA RICA:								
San José	9 54	3772	71.68	69.17	67.97	68.32	69.28	4 1
CUBA:								
Havana	23 09	.....	78.88	83.94	79.73	73.66	79.05	11 3
ECUADOR:								
Quito	— 0 14	8970	60.26	60.08	63.50	59.72	60.89	2 3
GREENLAND:								
Godthaab	64 10	.....	23.26	40.62	29.14	14.14	26.79	14 6
Upernavik	72 47	.....	+ 6.35	38.07	20.22	—12.47	13.04	5 0
GUATEMALA:								
Guatemala	14 35	4961	68.00	67.28	66.03	63.72	66.26	4 0
GUIANA (BRITISH):								
Demerara	6 45	.....	81.17	81.33	81.33	79.00	80.71	1 6
GUIANA (DUTCH)								
Paramaribo	5 44	.....	79.33	80.51	82.73	78.64	80.30	2 0
HONDURAS:								
Belize	17 29	.....	80.31	83 18	80.50	76.00	80.00	1 0
ICELAND:								
Reikjavik	64 09	.....	37.04	53.54	37.94	29.18	39.43	14 6
JAMAICA:								
Kingston	18 00	50	78.07	81.09	79.75	76.16	78.77	1 0
MEXICO:								
Matamoras	25 49	55	75.94	84.97	76.98	64.29	75.54	9 2
Mexico City	19 27	7665	64.30	63.51	59.90	56.68	61.10	3 11
Vera Cruz	19 12	26	77.00	81.92	78.26	70.88	77.02	13 0
NEW BRUNSWICK:								
St. John	45 22	135	36.83	57.59	44.97	21.05	40.11	7 0
NEWFOUNDLAND:								
St. Johns	47 34	170	36.75	57.52	45.45	25.07	41.20	7 1
NEW GRANADA:								
Aspinwall	9 21	6	79.70	79.22	78.71	78.88	79.13	5 10
Bogota	4 36	8863	59.54	59.54	58.10	59.18	59.09	1 4
NOVA SCOTIA:								
Halifax	44 39	8	38.82	61.72	48.74	25.28	43.64	10 6
ONTARIO:								
Hamilton	43 15	300	44.84	69.79	50.45	27.55	48.03	13 6
Toronto	43 39	342	40.73	64.99	46.90	24.07	44.17	31 0
PERU:								
Lima	—12 03	530	78.44	68.06	69.14	77.60	73.31	2 0
PORTO RICO:								
Porto Rico	18 29	.....	79.00	86.89	81.56	78.05	81.37	5 0
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND:								
Charlottetown	46 12	.....	39.00	65.78	47.59	23.34	43.93	1 0
QUEBEC:								
Montreal	45 31	57	43.71	70.77	46.94	17.19	44.65	27 0
Quebec	46 49	300	38.63	65.34	43.97	13.32	40.31	10 0
SAN DOMINGO:								
San Domingo	18 29	.....	85.56	79.25	78.40	82.63	81.46	1 0
URUGUAY:								
Montevideo	—34 54	.....	68.00	57.33	64.67	77.33	66.83	1 0
VENEZUELA:								
Caracas	10 31	2900	71.65	73.00	72.71	69.71	71.77	1 2

Digitized by Google

RAINFALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

These figures of the average Annual Rainfall at the places named are from "Tables of the Precipitation of Rain and Snow in the United States," by C. A. Schott, published by the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Baltimore	41.10	Fort Marcy, N. Mex.	16.65	New Bedford, Mass	41.42
Baton Rouge, La.	60.16	Ft. Massachusetts, Col.	17.06	New Haven, Conn.	44.43
Boston	44.99	Fort Myers, Fla.	56.55	New Orleans, La.	51.05
Buffalo, N. Y.	33.84	Fort Randall, Dak.	16.51	New York	43.24
Burlington, Vt.	34.15	Fort Smith, Ark.	40.36	Penn Yan, N. Y.	28.42
Brunswick, Me.	44.68	Fort Snelling, Minn.	25.11	Peoria, Ill.	35.83
Charleston, S. C.	43.63	Ft. Towson, Ind. Ter.	57.08	Philadelphia	44.05
Cleveland, Ohio	37.61	Ft. Vancouver, Wash. T.	38.84	Pittsburgh, Pa.	37.09
Cincinnati	44.87	Fortress Monroe	47.04	Providence, R. I.	41.54
Dalles, Or.	21.74	Gaston, N. C.	43.40	Richmond, Ind.	43.33
Detroit, Mich.	30.05	Hanover, N. H.	40.33	Sacramento, Cal.	19.56
Fort Bliss, Tex.	9.56	Huntsville, Ala.	54.88	Salt Lake, Utah	23.85
Fort Bridger, Utah	6.12	Key West, Fla.	36.23	San Francisco, Ca.	21.69
Fort Brown, Tex.	33.44	Macinac, Mich.	23.96	San Diego, Cal.	9.16
Ft. Colville, Wash. T.	9.83	Marietta, Ohio	42.70	Savannah, Ga.	48.32
Fort Craig, N. Mex.	11.67	Meadow Valley, Cal.	57.03	Sitka, Alaska	83.39
Fort Defiance, Ariz.	14.21	Memphis, Tenn.	45.46	Springdale, Ky.	48.58
Fort Garland, Col.	6.11	Milwaukee, Wis	30.40	St. Louis, Mo.	42.18
Ft. Gibson, Indian Ter.	36.37	Muscatine, Iowa	42.88	Washington, Ark.	54.50
Fort Hoskins, Or.	66.71	Mt. Vernon Ars'l, Ala.	66.14	Washington, D. C.	37.52
Fort Kearney, Neb.	25.25	Natchez, Miss.	53.55	WhiteSulp. Spring, Va.	37.54
Fort Laramie, Wy.	15.16	Neah Bay, Wash. Ter.	123.35		
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.	31.74	Newark, N. J.	44.85		

Average Annual Rainfall in Some Other Parts of America.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Bermuda	55.34	Maranham	277.00	St. John's, Newfound.	58.30
Cayenne	116.00	Rio Janeiro	59.03	Toronto, Canada	35.17
Cordova, Mex.	112.08	San Domingo	107.06	Vera Cruz, Mex.	183.20
Havana	91.02	St. John's, N. Bruns.	51.12		

Average Annual Rainfall in Europe.

From Knight's Mechanical Dictionary, 1876.

	Inches.		Inches.		Inches.
Aberdeen, Scotland	28.87	Cork, Ireland	40.02	Marseilles, France	23.04
Armagh, Ireland	36.12	Copenhagen, Den.	18.35	Milan, Italy	38.01
Bath, England	30.00	Dublin, Ireland	21.01	Naples	29.64
Bergen, Norway	88.61	Geneva, Switzerland	31.07	Paris	22.64
Berlin, Prussia	23.56	Glasgow, Scotland	21.33	Prague, Austria	14.01
Bordeaux, France	34.00	Limerick, Ireland	35.00	Rome	30.86
Borrowdale, Eng.	141.54	Lisbon, Portugal	27.01	Stockholm, Sweden	20.04
Brussels, Belgium	28.06	Liverpool	34.05	St. Petersburg	17.03
Cambridge, England	24.09	London	24.04	Truro, England	44.00
Cracow, Austria	13.03	Manchester, Eng.	36.03	York, England	23.09
Coimbra, Portugal	118.08	Mannheim, Ger	22.47		

Digitized by Google

POSTAL STATISTICS OF TWENTY-ONE NATIONS IN 1881.

[Condensed from the Annual Report of the Postmaster-General of the United States for 1883.]

COUNTRIES.	Number of Postoffices.	Domestic Mails.				Length of Railroad Routes. Miles.	Length of interior routes not R. R. Miles.	Gross Postal Revenue. Dollars.	Net Postal Revenue. Dollars.
		Number of Letters.	Number of Postal Cards.	No. of Letters and Post. Cards to each inhabitant.	Number of Newspapers.				
Argentine Repub.ic	.....	7,256,751	.....	2.9	11,957,481	1,515	19,259	417,169	.....
Austria	4,033	179,452,500	38,931,800	9.8	75,978,900	7,211	25,166	9,052,172	1,457,918
Belgium	852	65,771,778	16,730.012	14.9	74,869,000	2,598	.....	2,463,730	836,788
Canada	6.171	56 200,000	11,300,000	15.5	12,005,000	43,097	.....	2,022,098	*437,258
Chili	.....	8,499,999	78,469	3.8	8,276,836	1,105	3,628	315,855	.....
Denmark	563	23,572,652	211,805	12.0	26,990,037	1,004	.....	1,205,560	.....
France	6,158	535,541,373	29,589,094	15.1	320,188,636	16,824	33,372	30,593,713	3,980,098
Germany	11,088	563,225,700	153,992,200	15.8	439,089,800	20,573	44,702	41,064,843	5,881,463
Great Britain	14,918	1,229,354,800	125,329,000	38.7	140,789,100	No Report	No Report	35,138.000	13,705,020
Hungary	2,414	66,966,754	14,780,982	4.9	29,180,750	8,470	20,869	3,405,527	695,722
India, British	4,522	125,960,504	14,865,121	0.6	.....	9,460	34,617	4,700,782	.....
Italy	3,420	153,732,395	23,845,965	6.1	99,509,179	5,526	17,019	5,957,463	763,384
Japan	5,094	42,021,126	26,832,912	1.8	22,248,516	.....	35,666	1,519,497	264,169
Netherlands	1,300	49,609,038	15,499,731	15.8	36,646,830	1,238	5,154	1,868,429	531,166
Norway	938	9,567,844	324,506	5.1	11,738,454	.....	5,911	501,120	.....
Portugal	903	14,038,550	992,772	3.2	.....	.....	5,625	558,374	.....
Russia	4,521	96,330,292	5,685,709	1.0	92,602,626	14,439	77,804	11,850,772	*1,278,292
Spain	2,655	82,235,338	258,640	4.9	.....	5,032	37,202	3,194,820	2,014,220
Sweden	1,800	27,519,212	1,640,979	6.3	25,407,749	3,735	15,744	1,506,560	216,620
Switzerland	2,374	49,273,029	7.188,785	19 9	51,687,975	1,670	2,994	3,608,944	406,856
United States	44,512	1,046,107,348	324,556,440	27.3	852,180,792	147,371	231,306	38,926,088	*2,883,613

*Deficiency. Since 1881 the United States Postoffice has shown a surplus of revenue over expenditure.

Digitized by Google

PRICES OF GOVERNMENT LOANS IN LONDON, 1878-'83.

Compiled from the Financial Register and the Investors' Manual, London, 1878-'83.

Country.	Issue Price.	1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1882.		1883. Jan. to July.	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.
Argentine—													
6%, 1866-1890	75	82	66	93¼	67	98	82	102½	92	104	95	106	99
Austria-Hungary													
5% Rentes *	81	60	51	63	53	65¾	59¾	70	61	67	60	68	63
Belgium—													
3%, 1874 †	75½	.....		83	81	85	81	86½	83	86	81¼	83	81¼
Brazil—													
4½%, 1863 †	88	95	84	94	88	99	92	101	94	102	98	102	98
5%, 1865-1903	74	99	89	97	86	100	94	104	96	104	98	102	98
Canada—													
6%, redeemable 1884	Par.	110	104	110	101	109	102	109	102	107	100	104	100
4%, 1874, 30 years	91	94¼	89	97¼	89	104¼	94¼	108	101	107¼	106	107	102
Cape of Good Hope—													
4½%, 1875-1915	101½	102	91	101	91	105¼	97¼	106	100	105¼	100	103	99
Ceylon—													
6%, 1867-1883	107½	110	104	107	102	107	102	107	100	105	100	103	99
Chili—													
6%, 1867-1891	84	102	73	90	55	95	82	106	90	106	97	106	99
5%, 1873, 27 years	94	89	58	78	49	81	67	95	76	94	87	95	89
China—													
8%, 1877-1885	98	105	98	109	100	110	102	112	105	110	104	110	102
Colombia—													
4¾%, 1873-'78	86	51	36	49	32	47	28	48	34	.....		.....	
Ecuador—													
1% Consol.	.....	9	5	9	5	12	7	22	11	18½	9	11	8
Egypt—													
6% 1877, now 4% †	.....	.....		52½	38¼	72	54	81	69	73	47	76½	68
France—													
5% Rentes, 1871-'72, reduced to 4½% *	82½-84½	115¾	106½	117¾	108	119¼	113¼	120¼	112¼	117¾	112	115¼	106¾
3% Rentes *	.....	77½	70¼	83¾	75½	86¼	80½	86½	81¼	84½	78½	80¾	76½
Great Britain—													
3% Consols *	.....	98	93⅝	99⅝	94¼	100¾	97½	103	98¼	102½	99	102¾	100¼
Greece—													
5%, 1881-1921	74	.....		.....		.....		74½	68	72	62	73	65
Guatemala—													
6%, 1869-1888	70½	20	15	20	13	25	15	42	20	40	25	40	25
Honduras—													
10%, 1870-1885	80	5	1	9	2	8	3	14	5	7	4½	7½	5
India—													
4%, redeemable 1888	.....	106¼	101	105¾	99¾	106¾	101¾	107	103¼	105½	102¼	105½	102½
Italy—													
5% Rentes *	71	77	67⅞	82	72¾	88	79	93½	85¾	90½	83¼	92¼	85
Japan—													
7%, 1873-1898	92½	109	100	110	101	111	104	116	106	115	105	112	106
Mexico—													
3%, 1846 *	58	8⅝	6¾	13½	7½	17	9⅞	23½	15½	27½	19	32½	23¼
Netherlands—													
4% †	82	101½	95	102	97	104	99½	105½	100	104	99	104	100
2½ †	.....	64¼	61½	66	61	66½	64	69	63½	68½	65	68	64
New South Wales													
5%, 1888-1892	.....	111	108	110	103	112	103	112	104	112	104	110	103
New Zealand—													
5%, 1868-1905	99¾	108	98	106	99½	105½	99	106½	100	107	102½	107	103
Peru—													
5%, 1872-1898	77½	15¼	9	13¼	9¾	18½	13	22½	13⅜	15	10¼	13	10½
Portugal—													
3%, 1853 *	37½	53¼	49	53½	48½	53¾	49¾	55¾	50	54¾	51	54½	52¼
Prussia—	50												
4%, 1880-1885	.....	.....		.....		100½	97	103	97½	102	98	102	98
Queensland—													
6%, 1864-1884	92	111	103	109	103	110	102	110	101	108	101	106	101
Russia—													
3%, 1859 †	66½	64	52	68	56	68	60	72	65	70	62	68	63
5%, 1862-1882	94	84½	69	88	78	91	82	92½	85½	88	80	87	80½
San Domingo—													
6%, 1869-1894	70	8	3	10	3	14½	7	26	13½	19	11	17	13

Digitized by Google

Country.	Issue Price.	1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.		1881.		1883.	
		H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H.	L.	H	.L.	H.	L.
S. Australia—													
6%, redeemable, 1901-1918	102	124	114	125	115	125	115	132	117	135	115	130	123
4%, 1874-1894	90-	98½	89	98	88	102½	91	105	98	103	97	102½	99
Spain—													
2% Overdue Coup's	97½	.....	.....	38½	31¼	43½	36¼	49¾	40½	48¾	42½	46	42
Sweden and Norway—													
5%, 1868 †	90	109	101	110	100	110	104	109	102	107	100	105	101
4%, 1878-1888	88	....	85	99	83	104	94	103	97	103	97	103	97
Turkey—													
6%, 1865	65½	27	7	18	12¼	15¼	9¾	20½	13½	18	13	15½	13
United States—													
4½%, 1876, redeemable 1891	Par.	109	102	110¼	106	115¾	109½	118½	114	119	114½	117	114¼
4%, 1877, funded, redeemable 1907	Par.	104	99½	107½	100¾	116¾	106	123	115¼	124½	118½	123½	120½
Massachusetts 5%, redeemable 1889	.....	111	103	111	108	110	104	112	105	110	103	110	105
Virginia 6%, New funded	.....	63	53	70	53	78	50	89	69	74	58	67	40¾
Venezuela—													
4% (now 3%,) New Consols †	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	36	40	33	40	34
Victoria—													
6%, redeemable 1885	Par.	113	103	111	103	110	104	110	104	109	102½	108	102

* Loans thus marked are not redeemable at any fixed period, but are of the nature of perpetual annuities.

† Loans thus marked are redeemable only by purchase of the government.

Other loans, having different years after the rate of interest, are redeemable at the last-named date.

VITAL STATISTICS OF FOREIGN AND AMERICAN CITIES.

Collected from the Reports of Boards of Health, and for the year 1883 in most cases.

City.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	City.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.	City.	Death rate to every 1,000 inhabitants.
Alexandria	34 20	Havana	45.70	Paris	25.44
Amsterdam	26.90	Leeds	21.60	Philadelphia	20.34
Baltimore	22.93	Leicester	21.80	Pittsburgh	20.65
Berlin	29.04	Leipzig	24.30	Providence	19.50
Birmingham	21.01	Liverpool	26.60	Quebec	22.90
Bombay	33.70	London	20.40	Rio de Janeiro	39 40
Bordeaux	26.70	Madrid	37.40	Rome	26.80
Boston	22.76	Manchester	25.50	Rotterdam	24.06
Breslau	31.35	Marseilles	31.63	St. Louis	19.74
Brooklyn	22.04	Melbourne	19.45	St. Petersburg	51.40
Brussels	23.90	Mexico	30.90	San Francisco	19.80
Calcutta	31.10	Milan	30.60	Sheffield	21.60
Chicago	19.92	Milwaukee	19.50	Stockholm	23.10
Christiania	18.80	Montreal	37.20	Sunderland	20.90
Cincinnati	21.12	Munich	31.98	Turin	25.60
Cleveland	17.46	Naples	33.10	Valparaiso	64.60
Copenhagen	22.00	Newcastle	25.40	Venice	25.90
Dresden	25.60	New Orleans	29.42	Vera Cruz	70.50
Dublin	29.10	New York	25.81	Vienna	28.27
Edinburgh	19.20	Nottingham	22.40	Washington	23.38
Glasgow	28.25	Palermo	28.50	Zurich	25.60
Hamburg	25.52				

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.

Land Grants by Acts of Congress to States and Corporations for Railroad Purposes, from the First Grant in 1850, to June 30, 1883.

Compiled from Reports of the Commissioner of the General Land Office.

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1883.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1883.
			Acres.		
Illinois	Sept. 20, 1850	Illinois Central	2,595,053		2,595,053
"	" "	Mobile and Chicago			
Mississippi	" "	Mobile and Ohio River	1,004,640		737,130
"	Aug. 11, 1856	Vicksburg and Meridian	404,800		198,027
Alabama	Sept. 20, 1850	Mobile and Ohio River	230,400		419,528
"	May 17, 1856	Alabama and Florida	419,520		394,522
"	June 3, 1856 / May 23, 1872	Selma, Rome and Dalton	481,920		457,215
"	June 3, 1856	Coosa and Tennessee	132,480		67,784
"	" "	Mobile and Girard	840,880		504,145
"	" " / April 10, 1869	Alabama & Chattanooga	897,920		601,970
"	June 3, 1856 / March 3, 1871	South & North Alabama	576,000		436,906
Florida	May 17, 1856	Florida Railroad	442,542		290,188
"	" "	Florida and Alabama	165,688		165,688
"	" "	Pensacola and Georgia	1,568,729		1,275,579
"	" "	Fla., Atlantic & Gulf Cen.	183,153		29,381
Louisiana	June 3, 1856	North Louisiana & Texas	610,880		363,211
"	" " / July 14, 1870	New Orleans, Opelousas and Gt. West.	967,840		719,193
Arkansas	Feb. 9, 1853 / July 28, 1866	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern	1,160,667		1,115,117
	May 6, 1870		1,040,000		204,079
"	Feb. 9, 1853 / July 28, 1866	Memphis & Little Rock	438,646		127,238
			365,529		13,716
"	Feb. 9, 1853 / July 28, 1866 / April 10, 1869 / March 8, 1870	Little Rock and Fort Smith	550,525		550,584
			458,771	139,853	506,010
Missouri	June 10, 1852	Hannibal and St. Joseph	781,944		603,186
"	" "	Pacific & S. West Branch	1,161,235		728,949
"	Feb. 9, 1853 / July 28, 1866	St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern	219,262		63,294
			182,718		
"	July 4, 1866	St. Louis & Iron Mount	640,000		
Iowa	May 15, 1856 / June 2, 1864 / Feb. 10, 1866	Burlington & Mo. River	948,643		292,051 / 96,647
"	May 15, 1856 / June 2, 1864 / Jan. 31, 1873	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific	1,261,181		481,974 / 161,173
"	May 15, 1856 / June 2, 1864	Cedar Rapids and Missouri River	1,298,739		782,460 / 359,660
"	May 15, 1856	Iowa Falls & Sioux City	1,226,163		683,023
"	" " / June 2, 1864 / March 2, 1868	Dubuque and Sioux City			550,468
"	Aug. 8, 1846 / July 12, 1862	Des Moines Valley			569,001
"	May 12, 1864	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul			183,903
"	" "	McGregor & Mo. River	1,536,000		138,187
"	" "	Sioux City and St. Paul	524,800		407,910
Michigan	June 3, 1856	Port Huron and L. Mich.	312,384		37,467
"	" "	Jackson, Lansing & Sag.	1,652,469		743,009
"	" "	Flint & Pere Marquette	586,828		512,337
"	" " / June 7, 1864	Grand Rapids & Indiana	629,182		629,993
			531,200		222,967
"	June 3, 1856	Marquette, Houghton & Ont	552,515		437,411

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF LAND GRANTS.—*Continued.*

STATES.	DATE OF ACTS.	Name of Road.	Estimated quantity in the Grant.	Acres certified year ending June 30, 1883.	No. of acres certified up to June 30, 1883.
			Acres.		
Michigan	March 3, 1865	Bay de Noquet & Marq'te.	128,000		128,000
"	July 5, 1862	Chicago & Northwestern.	564,480		517,826
Wisconsin	June 3, 1856	Chicago, St. Paul and Minneapolis	999,983		802,817
"	June 3, 1856 May 5, 1864	St. Croix and Lake Superior and Branch to Bayfield	524,714 318,737 350,000 215,000		524,538 318,959
"	June 3, 1856	Chicago & Northwestern.	600,000		545,576
"	May 5, 1864	Wisconsin Central	750,000	66,504	642,149
"	June 3, 1856	Wisconsin R. R. Farm Mortgage Land Co.			40,049
Minnesota	March 3, 1857	St. Paul and Pacific	1,248,638		1,251,046
"	" "	Western R. R.	1,475,000		646,958
"	March 3, 1871 March 3, 1873	St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba	2,000,000	84,099	1,258,429
"	March 3, 1857	Minnesota Central	643,403		179,706
"	" "	Winona and St. Peter	1,410,000		1,668,788
"	" "	St. Paul and Sioux City	1,010,000		1,146,306
"	May 5, 1864	Lake Superior & Missis.	920,000		860,564
"	March 3, 1857	Southern Minnesota.			56,336
"	July 4, 1866	Southern Minnesota extension	735,000		451,845
"	" "	Hastings and Dakota	550,000		312,770
Kansas	March 3, 1863	Leavenworth, Lawrence and Galveston	800,000		256,282
"	" "	Missouri, Kansas & Texas	1,520,000		984,106
"	" "	Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fé	3,000,000		2,745,778
"	July 23, 1866	St. Joseph & Denver City.	1,700,000		462,373
"	July 25, 1866	Mo. River, Ft. Scott & Gulf	2,350,000		527
Corporations.	July 1, 1862	Union Pacific	12,000,000	640	1,954,523
"	" "	Cent. Branch Union Pacific			187,448
"	" "	Kansas Pacific	6,000,000	46,193 78,485	963,714 164,721
"	March 3, 1869	Union Pacific, successor to Denver Pacific	1,000,100	59,445	780,879
"	July 1, 1862	Central Pacific	8,000,000		446,231
"	July 1, 1862 July 2, 1864 March 3, 1865 May 21, 1866	Central Pacific, successor to Western Pacific.	1,100,100		
"	July 2, 1864	Burlington & Mo. River.	2,441,000		2,373,291
"	" "	Sioux City and Pacific	60,000		41,398
"	" "	Northern Pacific	47,000,000		746,390
"	July 25, 1866	Oregon Branch of Central Pacific	3,000,000		1,337,919
"	" "	Oregon and California	3,500,000		322,062
"	July 27, 1866	Atlantic and Pacific	42,000,000		959,207
"	" "	Southern Pacific	6,000,000	2,520	1,040,430
"	July 25, 1868 March 3, 1871	Southern Pacific Branch Line	3,520,000		104,732

NOTE.—It is proper to state that the first column of figures above given, "Estimated quantity embraced in the Grant," although from Official Reports of the General Land Office at Washington, published in 1873, is not regarded as an accurate statement of the amount of public lands to which the railways will be entitled under the various acts, and has been omitted from recent tabular statements issued by the Commissioner of Public Lands.

Digitized by Google

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, 1880.

NATIVITY AND SEX, BY STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

		TOTAL.	Male.	Female.	Native born.	Foreign born.
	The United States	**50,155,783**	**25,518,820**	**24,636,963**	**43,475,840**	**6,679,943**
	The States	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
1	Alabama	1,262,505	622,629	639,876	1,252,771	9,734
2	Arkansas	802,525	416,279	386,246	792,175	10,350
3	California	864,694	518,176	346,518	571,820	292,874
4	Colorado	194,327	129,131	65,196	154,537	39,790
5	Connecticut	622,700	305,782	316,918	492,708	129,992
6	Delaware	146,608	74,108	72,500	137,140	9,468
7	Florida	269,493	136,444	133,049	259,584	9,909
8	Georgia	1,542,180	762,981	779,199	1,531,616	10,564
9	Illinois	3,077,871	1,586,523	1,491,348	2,494,295	583,576
10	Indiana	1,978,301	1,010,361	967,940	1,834,123	144,178
11	Iowa	1,624,615	848,136	776,479	1,362,965	261,650
12	Kansas	996,096	536,667	459,429	886,010	110,086
13	Kentucky	1,648,690	832,590	816,100	1,589,173	59,517
14	Louisiana	939,946	468,754	471,192	885,800	54,146
15	Maine	648,936	324,058	324,878	590,053	58,883
16	Maryland	934,943	462,187	472,756	852,137	82,806
17	Massachusetts	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	1,339,594	443,491
18	Michigan	1,636,937	862,355	774,582	1,248,429	388,508
19	Minnesota	780,773	419,149	361,624	513,097	267,676
20	Mississippi	1,131,597	567,177	564,420	1,122,388	9,209
21	Missouri	2,168,380	1,127,187	1,041,193	1,956,802	211,578
22	Nebraska	452,402	249,241	203,161	354,988	97,414
23	Nevada	62,266	42,019	20,247	36,613	25,653
24	New Hampshire	346,991	170,526	176,465	300,697	46,294
25	New Jersey	1,131,116	559,922	571,194	909,416	221,700
26	New York	5,082,871	2,505,322	2,577,549	3,871,492	1,211,379
27	North Carolina	1,399,750	687,908	711,842	1,396,008	3,742
28	Ohio	3,198,062	1,613,936	1,584,126	2,803,119	394,943
29	Oregon	174,768	103,381	71,387	144,265	30,503
30	Pennsylvania	4,282,891	2,136,655	2,146,236	3,695,062	587,829
31	Rhode Island	276,531	133,030	143,501	202,538	73,993
32	South Carolina	995,577	490,408	505,169	987,891	7,686
33	Tennessee	1,542,359	769,277	773,082	1,525,657	16,702
34	Texas	1,591,749	837,840	753,909	1,477,133	114,616
35	Vermont	332,286	166,887	165,399	291,327	40,959
36	Virginia	1,512,565	745,589	766,976	1,497,869	14,696
37	West Virginia	618,457	314,495	303,962	600,192	18,265
38	Wisconsin	1,315,497	680,069	635,428	910,072	405,425
	THE STATES	49,371,340	25,075,619	24,295,721	42,871,556	6,499,784
39	Arizona	40,440	28,202	12,238	24,391	16,049
40	Dakota	135,177	82,296	52,881	83,382	51,795
41	District of Columbia	177,624	83,578	94,046	160,502	17,122
42	Idaho	32,610	21,818	10,792	22,636	9,974
43	Montana	39,159	28,177	10,982	27,638	11,521
44	New Mexico	119,565	64,496	55,069	111,514	8,051
45	Utah	143,963	74,509	69,454	99,969	43,994
46	Washington	75,116	45,973	29,143	59,313	15,803
47	Wyoming	20,789	14,152	6,637	14,939	5,850
	THE TERRITORIES	784,443	443,201	341,242	604,284	180,159
	Total, United States	**50,155,783**	**25,518,820**	**24,636,963**	**43,475,840**	**6,679,943**

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF THE FISHERIES OF THE UNITED STATES—1880.

[From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.]

	States and Territories	Grand Total.			Apparatus.					Value of Products by Fishing.						
					Vessels.			Boats.								
		Persons employed	Capital invested	Value of Products 1880.	Number.	Tonnage	Value.	Number.	Value.	General fisheries.	Whale fishery.	Seal fishery.	Menhaden fishery.	Oyster fishery.	Sponge fishery	Marine salt industry.
		No.	Dollars.	Dollars.			Dollars.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dolls.	Dolls.
1	Alabama	635	38,200	119,275	24	317.20	14,585	119	10,215	74,325	.....	.....	.....	44,950	.....	.....
2	Alaska	6,130	447,000	2,661,640	.....	.....	.....	3,000	60,000	564,640	500	2,096,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	California	8,094	1,139,675	1,860,714	49	5,246.80	535,350	853	91,485	1,341,214	201,650	15,750	.....	.....	.....	302,000
4	Connecticut	3,131	1,421,020	1,456,866	291	9,215.95	514,050	1,173	73,585	383,887	32,048	111,851	256,205	672,875	.....	.....
5	Delaware	1,979	268,231	997,695	69	1,226.00	51,600	839	33,227	309,020	.....	.....	941	687,725	.....	.....
6	Florida	2,480	406,117	643,227	124	2,152.97	272,645	1,058	28,508	426,527	.....	.....	.....	15,950	200,750	.....
7	Georgia	899	78,770	119,993	1	12.00	450	358	15,425	84,993	.....	.....	.....	35,000	.....	.....
8	Illinois	300	83,400	60,100	3	209.73	8,500	101	2,000	60,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Indiana	52	29,360	32,740	1	21.90	2,500	15	1,650	32,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Louisiana	1,597	93,621	392,610	49	539.69	20,821	165	4,800	192,610	.....	.....	.....	200,000	.....	.....
11	Maine	11,071	3,375,994	3,614,178	606	17,632.65	633,542	5 920	245,624	3,576,678	.....	.....	.....	37,500	.....	.....
12	Maryland	26,008	6,342,443	5,221,715	1,450	43,500.00	1,750,000	2,825	186,448	479,388	.....	.....	11,851	4,730,476	.....	.....
13	Massachusetts	20,117	14,334,450	8,141,750	1,054	83,232.17	3,171,189	6,749	351,736	5,581,204	2,089,337	.....	61,769	405,550	.....	3,890
14	Michigan	1,781	442,665	716,170	36	914.42	98,500	454	10,345	716,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Minnesota	35	10,160	5,200	1	33.59	5,000	10	900	5,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Mississippi	186	8,800	22,540	.....	.....	.....	58	4,600	12,540	.....	.....	.....	10,000	.....	.....
17	New Hampshire	414	209,465	176,684	23	1,019.05	51,500	211	7,780	170,634	.....	.....	.....	6,050	.....	.....
18	New Jersey	6,220	1,492,262	3,176,589	590	10,445.90	545,900	4,065	223,963	949,678	.....	.....	146,286	2,080,625	.....	.....
19	New York	7,266	2,629,585	4,380,565	541	11 582.51	777,600	3,441	289,885	1,689,357	.....	.....	1,114,158	1,577,050	.....	.....
20	North Carolina	5,274	506,561	845,693	95	1,457.90	39,000	2,714	123,175	785,287	408	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....
21	Ohio	1,046	473,800	518,420	9	359.51	38,400	487	29,830	518,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Oregon	6,835	1,131,350	2,781,024	.....	.....	.....	1,360	246,600	2,776,724	.....	4,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Pennsylvania	552	119,810	320,050	11	321.99	10,560	156	13,272	132,550	.....	.....	.....	187,500	.....	.....
24	Rhode Island	2,310	596,678	880,915	92	2,502.77	191,850	734	61,245	302,242	.....	.....	221,748	356,925	.....	.....
25	South Carolina	1,005	66 275	212,482	22	337.32	15,000	501	9,790	192,482	.....	.....	.....	20,000	.....	.....
26	Texas	601	42,400	128,300	.....	.....	.....	167	15,000	81,000	.....	.....	.....	47,300	.....	.....
27	Virginia	18,864	1,914,119	3,124,444	1,446	15,578.93	571,000	6,618	292,720	602,239	.....	.....	303,829	2,218,376	.....	.....
28	Washington	744	30,358	181,372	7	216.62	11,100	334	6,610	109,960	.....	61,412	.....	10,000	.....	.....
29	Wisconsin	800	222,840	253,100	11	220.25	26,700	319	24,075	252,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	New England States.	37,643	19,937,607	14,270,393	2,066	113,602 59	4,362,131	14,787	739,970	10,014,645	2,121,385	111,851	539,722	1,478,900	.....	3,890
	Middle States, exclusive of Great Lakes.	14,981	4,426,078	8,676,579	1,210	23,566.93	1,382,000	8,293	546,647	2,882,294	.....	.....	1,261,385	4,532,900	.....	.....
	Southern Atl. States.	52,418	8,951,722	9,602,737	3,014	60,886.15	2,375,450	13,331	640,508	2,217,797	408	.....	315,680	7,068,852	.....	.....
	Gulf States.	5,131	545 584	1,227,544	197	3,009.86	308,051	1,252	50,173	713,594	.....	.....	.....	313,200	200,750	.....
	Pacific States and Ter	16,803	2,748 383	7,484,750	56	5,463.42	546,450	5,547	404,695	4,792,638	202,150	2,177,962	.....	10,000	.....	302,000
	Great Lakes	5,050	1,345,975	1,784,050	62	1,768,87	183,200	1,594	83,400	1,784,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	The United States	131,426	37,955,349	43,046,053	6,605	208,297.82	9,357,282	44,804	2,465,333	22,405,018	2,323,943	2,289,813	2,116,787	13,403,852	200,750	305,890

DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

States and Territories.	1880.		1880.		1870.		1860. (a)		1850. (a)	
	Number of Dwellings.	Persons to a Dwelling.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.	Number of Families.	Persons to a Family.
The United States	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56
Alabama	240,227	5.26	248,961	5.07	202,704	4.92	96,603	5.48	73,786	5.81
Arizona Ter.	9,033	4.48	9,536	4.24	2,290	4.22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	149,377	5.37	154,272	5.20	96,135	5.04	57,244	5.67	28,461	5.72
California	161,037	5.37	177,508	4.87	128,752	4.35	98,767	3.85	24,567	3.77
Colorado	39,018	4.98	41,260	4.71	9,358	4.26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	108,458	5.74	136,885	4.55	114,981	4.67	94,831	4.85	73,448	5.05
Dakota Ter.	29,324	4.61	31,202	4.33	3,090	4.59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	27,215	5.39	28,253	5.19	22,900	5.46	18,966	5.82	15,439	5.78
Dist. of Col.	28,687	6.19	34,896	5.09	25,276	5.21	12,888	5.58	8,343	5.75
Florida	52,868	5.10	54,691	4.93	39,394	4.77	15,090	5.21	9,107	5.29
Georgia	289,474	5.33	303,060	5.09	237,850	4.98	109,919	5.41	91,666	5.72
Idaho Ter.	7,700	4.24	7,774	4.19	4,104	3.65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	538,221	5.72	591,934	5.20	474,533	5.35	315,539	5.43	149,153	5.71
Indiana	375,225	5.27	391,203	5.06	320,160	5.25	248,664	5.43	171,564	5.76
Indian Terri. & unorganized Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	301,507	5.39	310,894	5.23	222,430	5.37	124,098	5.44	83,517	5.73
Kansas	189,432	5.26	197,679	5.04	72,493	5.03	31,957	4.43	.....	.....
Kentucky	286,600	5.75	302,631	5.45	232,797	5.67	166,321	5.59	132,920	5.80
Louisiana	174,867	5.38	192,833	4.87	158,099	4.60	74,725	5.04	54,112	5.04
Maine	124,959	5.19	141,843	4.58	131,017	4.78	120,863	5.20	103,333	5.64
Maryland	155,070	6.03	175,318	5.33	140,078	5.57	110,278	5.44	87,384	5.64
Mas'chusetts	281,188	6.34	379,710	4.70	305,534	4.77	251,287	4.90	192,675	5.16
Michigan	321,514	5.09	336,973	4.86	241,006	4.91	144,761	5.17	72,611	5.48
Minnesota	136,458	5.72	143,374	5.45	82,471	5.33	37,319	4.61	.....	.....
Minnesota Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,241	3.90	1,016	5.98
Mississippi	208,297	5.43	215,055	5.26	166,828	4.96	63,015	5.63	52,107	5.69
Missouri	369,180	5.87	403,186	5.38	316,917	5.43	192,073	5.56	100,890	5.89
Missouri Ter.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Ter.	9,205	4.25	9,931	3.94	7,058	2.92	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	85,848	5.27	89,135	5.08	25,075	4.91	5,931	4.86	.....	.....
Nevada	14,557	4.28	15,158	4.11	9,880	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Hampshire	68,381	5.07	80,286	4.32	72,144	4.41	69,018	4.72	62,287	5.15
New Jersey	190,403	5.94	232,309	4.87	183,043	4.95	130,348	5.16	89,080	5.50
New Mexico Territory	26,311	4.54	28,255	4.23	21,449	4.28	20,881	4.48	13,502	4.56
New York	772,512	6.58	1,078,905	4.71	898,772	4.88	758,420	5.12	566,869	5.46
N. Carolina	264,305	5.30	270,994	5.17	205,970	5.20	125,090	5.29	105,451	5.50
Ohio	586,664	5.45	641,907	4.98	521,981	5.11	434,134	5.39	348,514	5.68
Oregon	32,374	5.40	33,468	5.22	18,504	4.91	11,063	4.74	2,374	5.60
Pennsylvania	776,124	5.52	840,452	5.10	675,408	5.21	524,558	5.54	408,497	5.66
R. Island	41,388	6.68	60,259	4.59	46,133	4.71	35,209	4.96	28,216	5.23
S. Carolina	191,914	5.19	202,062	4.93	151,105	4.67	58,642	5.14	52,937	5.36
Tennessee	276,734	5.57	286,539	5.38	231,365	5.44	149,335	5.59	130,004	5.87
Texas	287,562	5.54	297,259	5.35	154,483	5.30	76,781	5.49	28,377	5.44
Utah Ter.	26,710	5.39	28,373	5.07	17,210	5.04	9,500	4.96	2,322	4.90
Vermont	66,769	4.98	73,092	4.55	70,462	4.69	63,781	4.94	58,573	5.36
Virginia	265,611	5.69	282,355	5.36	231,574	5.29	201,523	5.49	167,530	5.67
Wash. Ter.	15,512	4.84	16,380	4.59	5,673	4.22	2,798	4.14	.....	.....
W. Virginia	108,349	5.71	111,732	5.54	78,474	5.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	239,361	5.50	251,530	5.23	200,155	5.27	147,473	5.26	57,608	5.30
Wyoming Ter	4,282	4.85	4,604	4.52	2,248	4.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
The United States	8,955,812	5.60	9,945,916	5.04	7,579,363	5.09	5,210,934	5.28	3,598,240	5.56

a The computations for 1860 and 1850 respecting persons to a family have been made on the basis of the free population only, as at those censuses the dwellings and families of the slave population were not returned.

Digitized by Google

NOTABLE EVENTS, DECEMBER 1, 1883, TO DECEMBER 1, 1884.

1883.

Dec. 2. The Egyptian army in the Sudan, under Hicks Pasha, destroyed by El Mahdi, the False Prophet.

Dec. 3. The Forty-eighth Congress organized at its first session, with 325 members. John G. Carlisle of Kentucky, Democrat, was elected Speaker of the House by 191 votes, against 112 for J. W. Keifer, Republican, and 10 scattering.

1884.

Jan. 5. At Belleville, Ill., convent of the Immaculate Conception burned; 38 lives lost.

Jan. 15. The Spanish Ministry, defeated in the Chamber of Deputies, resigned. Conservative Cabinet formed.

Jan. 18. Steamer City of Columbus wrecked off Gay Head, Mass.; 97 lives lost.

Jan. 21. The House of Representatives voted (with but one negative) to repeal the "iron-clad" oath law, passed during the civil war.

Jan. 21. The House instructed Committee on Public Lands to bring in bills forfeiting railroad land-grants where the roads have not been built, and repealing all laws by which speculators may engross the public domain.

Jan. 25. General "Chinese" Gordon appointed by the Khedive of Egypt Governor of the Sudan.

Feb. —. Dreadful massacre in Tonquin, China, in which 108 mission-houses were destroyed, and 215 Christians put to death.

Feb. 4. Defeat of Baker Pasha by rebel forces near Tokar, losing 2000 out of 3500 men.

Feb. 6-15. Exciting debates in Parliament on British reverses in the Sudan. The House of Lords voted, 181 to 81, that these were due to the vacillating policy of the Government; a similar motion in the Commons was lost, after a vigorous speech by Gladstone, 262 to 311.

Feb. 11. Great inundations along the Ohio, with damages to the amount of millions, and thousands of people made homeless at Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, etc. Congress at once appropriated $500,000 for relief.

Feb. 11. Charles Bradlaugh, member of Parliament elect from Northampton, appeared and administered the oath to himself, when a motion to exclude him was carried, 228 to 120. The next day he resigned, and the House ordered a new writ of election.

Feb. 15. Prince Bismarck returned, through the German Minister at Washington, the resolution of the House of Representatives laudatory of the late Herr Lasker, declining to communicate it to the Reichstag because opposed to his political convictions.

Feb. 29. British victory over rebels near Teb; 2000 insurgents and 24 British killed.

March 3. The House passed the Mexican War pension bill, 227 to 46.

March 3. The U. S. Supreme Court decided the Legal-tender Act for reissue of Treasury notes in time of peace constitutional, and that such notes are a lawful tender for all debts.

March 11. The U. S. Senate ratified commercial treaty with Mexico, 41 to 20.

March 11. British forces under Gen. Graham defeated Osman Digna near Suakim. The Arabs fought bravely losing 2000 killed.

March 13. The Senate passed a bill to restore Fitz-John Porter to the army without emoluments, 36 to 25. It had passed the House Feb. 1, by vote of 184 to 78. President Arthur vetoed the bill July 2, after which the House repassed it, 168 to 78; but it failed in the Senate, 27 to 27.

March 28-30. Destructive riot at Cincinnati, growing out of acquittal of a murderer. Mob burned the court-house with all its records, the militia firing on the rioters; 42 killed, 120 wounded.

April 7. Senate passed an Education Bill, distributing $77.000,000 among the States, in proportion to illiteracy.

April 9. Gen. Gordon hemmed in by the Arabs near Khartum.

May 6. In the House of Representatives, Tariff Bill of the Ways and Means Committee, making 20 per cent. reduction in all duties, was defeated by 155 to 159.

May 6. At New York the Marine National Bank suspended payment: Grant & Ward failed, owing $16,000,000; followed by a financial panic and many failures, with great decline in securities.

May 8. The House passed a bill to appropriate $1,000,000 for the New Orleans Exhibition, and it became a law.

Digitized by Google

Notable Events, December 1, 1883, to December 1, 1884.—Continued.

May 23. Town of Berber captured by the rebels, with massacre of the garrison of 1500 men and 2000 inhabitants.

May 29. National Greenback Convention at Indianapolis nominated Benj. F. Butler of Massachusetts for President, and A. M. West of Mississippi for Vice-President.

May 30. Several explosions of dynamite made great havoc and alarm in London. Packages of American Atlas powder were found in various places, waiting to be fused by conspirators.

June 2. National Republican Convention at Chicago nominated James G. Blaine for President, on the fourth ballot, by 544 votes, against 207 for Chester A. Arthur, 41 for G. F. Edmunds, 25 for John Sherman, 15 for Joseph R. Hawley, 7 for John A. Logan, and 2 each for W. T. Sherman and R. T. Lincoln. John A. Logan was nominated by acclamation for the Vice-Presidency.

June 11. The Senate passed House Consular and Diplomatic Appropriation Bill, adding $230,000 to be expended by the President "in maintaining the neutrality laws," supposed to be for the Nicaragua canal concession. The House refused to pass the appropriation.

June 22. Five miles off Cape Sabine, the Arctic relief expedition rescued Lieut. Greely and six survivors of his exploring party, 17 of the 25 having perished by starvation. They had penetrated to latitude 83° 24′ N.

June 25. Asiatic cholera broke out at Toulon, France, extending to Marseilles and other French cities, with great panic, and mortality amounting to 5,798 in three months.

June 26. The British House of Commons passed the bill extending the franchise unanimously, but it was rejected by the Lords, July 17, 182 to 182.

July 7. Congress adjourned to December, after passing a six-months Naval Appropriation Bill, the houses failing to agree on measures for extending the Navy.

July 10. The National Democratic Convention at Chicago nominated Grover Cleveland of New York for President, on the third ballot, by 683 votes against 81½ for T. F. Bayard, 45½ for T. A. Hendricks, 4 for S. J. Randall, 4 for A. G. Thurman, and 2 for Joseph E. McDonald. The ticket was completed by nominating Thos. A. Hendricks of Indiana for Vice-President.

July 24. The National Prohibition Convention at Pittsburg nominated John P. St. John of Kansas for President, and William Daniel of Maryland for Vice-President.

Aug. 4. Negotiations broken off between France and China, France demanding an indemnity of 200 million francs, and China offering one million francs, which was refused.

Aug. 6. British Parliament voted a credit for an expedition to relieve Gen. Gordon.

Aug. 6. The corner-stone of the pedestal for Bartholdi's gigantic statue of Liberty laid on Bedloe's Island, New York Harbor.

Aug. 12. Parliament was prorogued, the Franchise Bill failing to become a law.

Aug. 13. The Chinese Minister of Foreign Affairs protests against French aggressions, and refusal of American mediation. Chinese Government declared war against France.

Aug. 19. The affair between France and China reached a crisis, the French ultimatum demanding 80 million francs in ten years being rejected absolutely, when the French Minister quitted Peking. Admiral Courbet bombarded Foo-choo Aug. 23.

Sept. 3-15. The cholera panic spread from France throughout Italy, causing 7,974 deaths, the mortality being greatest at Naples.

Sept. 9. Gen. Lord Wolseley arrived at Cairo on a mission to settle Egyptian disturbances.

Sept. 24. Walter Q. Gresham, Postmaster-General, was appointed Secretary of the Treasury; he was succeeded, Oct. 28, by Hugh McCulloch in the Treasury Department. Frank Hatton was appointed Postmaster-General Oct. 14.

Oct. 17. The plan for conversion of British 3-per-cent. consols into 2½-per-cents was abandoned, only a trifling amount being converted by holders, the scheme thus proving a failure.

Oct. 19. Great conflagration in Moscow; loss 5,000,000 roubles.

Oct. 21. Parliament reassembled, being called to consider the representation of the people.

Oct. 26. 100,000 persons, constituting a monster Radical demonstration for the abolition of the House of Lords, gathered in Hyde Park, London.

Nov. 4. The General Election in the United States resulted in the choice of the Democratic candidates, Cleveland and Hendricks, by plurality of 65,953 in the popular vote, carrying 20 States with 219 electoral votes, against 18 States for Blaine and Logan, Republicans, with 182 electoral votes.

Nov. 11. The House of Commons again passed the Franchise Bill without division.

Nov. 15. The Berlin conference on the Congo River free-commerce question assembled; Prince Bismarck, President.

Dec. 1. The Forty-eighth Congress opened its second and last session, receiving the President's Message.

Dec. 1. Mr. Gladstone presented a bill for redistribution of members of the House of Commons. It enlarges the representation of the cities in proportion to population, and in connection with the franchise confers suffrage on 2,000,000 citizens.

Digitized by Google

DEATH OF NOTABLE PERSONS, DEC. 1, 1883, TO DEC. 1, 1884.

1883.

Dec. 14. At Paris, Henri Martin, distinguished historian of France, b. 1810.

Dec. 17. At Cambridge, Mass., Prof. E. A. Sophocles, of Harvard College, author of a Greek Lexicon, b. 1807.

Dec. 27. At Washington, Brig.-Gen. A. A. Humphreys, U. S. A., late Chief of Engineers, b. 1810.

1884.

Jan. 4. At New York, Dr. Edward Lasker, eminent German Liberal, b. 1829.

Jan. 26. At Lexington, Va., John Letcher, late Governor of Virginia, b. 1813.

Feb. 2. At Boston, Wendell Phillips, distinguished abolitionist, social reformer, and orator, b. 1811.

Feb. 3. At Paris, Eugene Rouher, eminent French statesman and minister of Napoleon III., b. 1814.

Feb. 8. At Princeton, N. J., Prof. Arnold H. Guyot, native of Switzerland, and eminent geographical and geological writer, b. 1807.

Feb. 16. At New Haven, Prof. S. Wells Williams of Yale College, eminent Chinese scholar, b. 1812.

Feb. 27. At St. Petersburg, Wm. H. Hunt, U. S. Minister to Russia, late Secretary of the Navy, b. 1824.

Mar. 5. At Washington, Kenneth Rayner, of N. C., Solicitor of the Treasury, b. 1808.

Mar. 13. At London, Richard Henry Horne, poetical writer, b. 1803.

Mar. 19. At New York, Madame Anna Bishop, distinguished singer, b. 1814.

Mar. 24. At Paris, François A. M. Mignet, eminent French historian, member of the Academy, b. 1796.

Mar. 28. At Cannes, Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany, youngest son of Queen Victoria, b. 1853.

April 11. At London, Charles Reade, popular English novelist, b. 1814.

April 24. At Marseilles, Maria Taglioni, famous dancer, b. at Stockholm, 1804.

May 2. At Brighton, Eng., Chevalier Henry Wikoff, traveller and author, b. Philadelphia, 1810.

May 6. At Philadelphia, Dr. Samuel D. Gross, eminent surgeon and medical writer, b. 1805.

May 7. At Paris, Judah P. Benjamin, eminent lawyer, and Secretary of State of the Southern Confederacy, b. in the West Indies, 1812.

May 12. At Nantucket, Mass., Charles O'Conor, distinguished lawyer, b. in New York, 1804.

June 7. At New York, Gen. James Watson Webb, distinguished editor and politician, b. 1802.

June 7. At Harrisburg, Pa., Charles Fenno Hoffman, an American author, b. 1806.

June 8. At New York, Noah H. Swayne, ex-Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, b. 1804.

June 18. At Philadelphia, Matthew Simpson, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 1810.

July 1. At Chicago, Allen Pinkerton, head of the Detective Agency, b. 1820.

July 1. Count Franz Edward Todleben, Russian general of engineers, b. 1818.

July 10. Prof. Karl R. Lepsius, distinguished Egyptologist, b. 1813.

July 15. At Baltimore, Mrs. A. Lincoln Phelps, teacher, and author of several books, b. 1793.

July 22. At Swissdale, Pa., Mrs. Jane G. Swisshelm, writer and reformer, b. 1816.

Aug. 8. At London, Sir Erasmus Wilson, eminent surgeon and writer, b. 1809.

Aug. 18. At Washington, Mrs. Mary Clemmer Hudson, author, and Washington correspondent.

Aug. 22. At London, Henry George Bohn, veteran publisher and art collector, b. 1796.

Sept. 2. At Providence, R. I., Henry B. Anthony, U. S. Senator and ex-Governor of R. I., b. 1815.

Sept. 2. At Geneva, N. Y., Charles J. Folger, Secretary of the Treasury, b. in Nantucket, 1818.

Sept. 13. At New York, Robert Hoe, inventor of the Hoe printing-press, b. 1814.

Oct. 3. Hans Makart, celebrated Austrian painter, b. 1840.

Oct. 16. At Paris, Paul Lacroix (Bibliophile Jacob) prolific French writer, b. 1806.

Nov. 1. At Martinsburg, W. Va., Charles J. Faulkner, ex-Congressman and former Minister to France, b. 1808.

Nov. 4. At London, Right Hon. Henry Fawcett, Postmaster-General, writer on economics, b. 1833.

Nov. 28. Fanny Elssler, the famous dancer, b. 1811.

AGE OF NOTABLE PERSONS.

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Abbott, Jacob.. ...	1803	1879
Abbott, John S. C..	1805	1877
Abd-el-Kader.....	1807	1873
Abelard, Pierre	1079	1142
About, Edmond....	1828	....
Adams, Charles F...	1807	....
Adams, John.....	1735	1826
Adams, J. Quincy..	1767	1848
Adams, Samuel....	1722	1803
Adams, William T..	1822	....
Addison, Joseph...	1672	1719
Æschines.....	B.C. 387	B.C. 314
Æschylus	B.C. 525	B.C. 456
Æsop	?	B.C. 570?
Agassiz, Louis.....	1807	1873
Agnesseau, H. F. d'	1668	1751
Aguilar, Grace.....	1816	1847
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1805	1881
Airy, George B....	1801	....
Akenside, Mark...	1721	1770
Albert, Prince.....	1819	1861
Albert Edward.....	1841	....
Albertus *Magnus*...	1193 ?	1280
Alcibiades.....	B.C. 450 ?	B.C. 404
Alcott, A. Bronson.	1799	....
Alcott, Wm. A.....	1798	1859
Aldrich, T. Bailey..	1836	....
Alembert, Jean L. d'	1717	1783
Alexander *the Great*	B.C. 356	B.C. 323
Alexander I. of Russia	1777	1825
Alexander II. "	1818	1881
Alfieri, Vittorio.....	1749	1803
Alfred *the Great*....	849	901?
Alison, Sir Archibald	1792	1867
Allen, Ethan.....	1737	1789
Allston, Washington	1779	1843
Alva, Ferd., Duke of	1508	1582
Ames, Fisher.....	1758	1808
Anacreon,...	B.C. 563?	B.C. 478?
Anaxagoras.....	B.C. 500?	B.C. 428
Andersen, Hans C..	1805	1875
Anderson, Robert..	1805	1871
André, John, Major.	1751	1780
Andrew, John A...	1818	1867
Anne (Queen of Eng'd)	1664	1714
Anthony, St., *the Great*	250	356
Antonelli, Giacomo.	1806	1877
Antoninus, Marcus Au.	121	180
Antoninus Pius, Titus	86	161
Aquinas, St. Thomas	1224 ?	1274
Arago, Dominique F.	1786	1853
Archimedes.....	B.C. 287 ?	B.C. 212
Ariosto, Lodovico..	1474	1533

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Aristides.....	....	B.C. 468?
Aristophanes.	B.C. 444 ?	B.C. 380?
Aristotle.....	B.C. 384	B.C. 322
Arminius, J.....	1560	1609
Armstrong, John...	1755	1843
Arnold, Benedict...	1740	1801
Arnold, Thomas...	1795	1842
Arthur, Chester A.	1830	.....
Asbury, Francis....	1745	1816
Astor, John Jacob..	1763	1848
Athanasius, Saint..	296 ?	373
Athenæus	....	200?
Attila.....	....	453
Auber, Daniel F. E.	1782	1871
Audubon, John J..	1780	1851
Auerbach, Berthold	1812	1882
Augustine, Saint....	354	430
Augustus Cæsar ...	B.C. 63	14
Aurelian, Emperor.	213	275
Austen, Jane.....	1775	1817
Bach, J. Sebastian..	1685	1750
Bache, Alex. Dallas.	1806	1867
Bacon, Francis.....	1561	1626
Bacon, Roger	1214	1292?
Badger, George E..	1795	1866
Baillie, Joanna.....	1762	1851
Bainbridge, Wm...	1774	1833
Baker, Edward D...	1811	1861
Balboa, Vas. Nunez de	1475	1517
Baldwin, Abraham.	1754	1807
Balfe, Michael Wm.	1808	1870
Balzac, Honoré de..	1799	1850
Bancroft, George...	1800	....
Banks, Nathaniel P.	1816	....
Banks, Sir Joseph..	1743	1820
Barbour, James....	1775	1842
Barbour, Philip P..	1783	1841
Barlow, Francis C..	1834	....
Barlow, Joel.....	1755	1812
Barnes, Albert.....	1798	1870
Barney, Joshua	1759	1818
Barré, Isaac.....	1726	1802
Barron, James.....	1768	1851
Barrow, Isaac.....	1630	1677
Bartolozzi, F.....	1725 ?	1813?
Bates, Edward	1793	1869
Baxter, Richard....	1615	1691
Bayard, Chevalier de	1475 ?	1524
Bayle, Pierre.....	1647	1706
Beaumont, Francis.	1586	1616
Beauregard, P. G. T.	1818	....
Beaumarchais, P. de	1732	1799
Becket, St. Thos. à.	1119	1170

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Bede, *the Venerable.*	672?	735
Beecher, Henry W.	1813	....
Beecher, Lyman....	1775	1863
Beethoven, Ludwig.	1770	1827
Belisarius.....	505?	565
Bell, John.....	1797	1869
Bellini, Vincenzio..	1802	1835
Benjamin, Judah P.	1812	1884
Bennett, J. Gordon.	1795	1872
Bentham, Jeremy..	1748	1832
Benton, Thomas H.	1782	1858
Béranger, P. J. de.	1780	1857
Berkeley, George..	1684	1753
Berkley, Sir Wm...	1610?	1677
Berrien, John M...	1781	1856
Bibb, George M....	1772	1859
Binney, Horace	1780	1875
Birney, James G...	1792	1857
Bismarck, Prince von	1815	....
Black, Jeremiah S.	1810	1883
Blackstone, Sir W..	1723	1780
Blaine, James G...	1830	...
Blair, Francis P....	1791	1877
Blair, Jr., Fran. P..	1821	1875
Blair, Montgomery.	1813	1883
Boileau, Nicholas..	1636	1711
Boccaccio, Giovanni	1313	1375
Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	1678	1751
Bolivar, Simon.....	1783	1830
Bonaparte, Jerome.	1784	1860
Bonaparte, Joseph.	1768	1844
Bonaparte, Louis...	1778	1846
Bonaparte, Lucien..	1775	1840
Bonaparte, Napoleon	1769	1821
Bonheur, Rosalie...	1822	....
Boone, Daniel.....	1735	1820
Booth, Junius B...	1796	1852
Booth, Edwin.....	1833	....
Borgia, Lucrezia...	?	1523
Boswell, James.....	1740	1795
Bossuet, Jacques B.	1627	1704
Boucicault, Dion...	1822	....
Boudinot, Elias.....	1740	1821
Boutwell, George S.	1818	....
Boyd, Linn.....	1800	1859
Brackenridge, H. M.	1786	1871
Bradley, Joseph P.	1813	....
Bragg, Braxton.....	1817	1876
Breckinridge, J. C..	1821	1875
Bremer, Fredrika...	1801	1865
Bright, John.....	1811	....
Bristow, Benj. H...	1833	....
Broderick, David C.	1818	1859
Brontë, Charlotte ..	1816	1855

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Brougham, H., Lord	1779	1868
Brown, Aaron V...	1795	1859
Brown, Benj. Gratz.	1826	....
Brown, H. K.....	1814	....
Brown, John.....	1800	1859
Browne, Charles F.	1834	1867
Browne, Sir Thomas	1605	1682
Browning, Eliz. B..	1809	1861
Browning, Orville H.	1810	1881
Browning, Robert..	1812	....
Brownlow, Wm. G.	1805	1877
Brownson, Orestes A.	1803	1876
Bruce, Robert.....	1274	1329
Brutus, Marcus Jun.	B.C. 85	B.C. 42
Bryant, Wm. Cullen	1794	1878
Buchanan, James...	1791	1868
Buckle, Henry Thos.	1822	1862
Buffon, Geo. L. L...	1707	1788
Bulwer Lytton, Lord	1805	1873
Bunsen, C. K. J., Baron	1791	1860
Bunyan, John.....	1628	1688
Burges, Tristam....	1770	1853
Burke, Edmund....	1728?	1797
Burlingame, Anson.	1822	1870
Burns, Robert	1759	1796
Burnside, Amb. E..	1824	1881
Burr, Aaron.....	1756	1836
Burton, Richard F.	1821	....
Burton, Robert.....	1576	1640
Butler, Benj. F., of N.Y.	1795	1858
Butler, Benj. F., of Mass.	1818	....
Butler, Joseph	1692	1752
Butler, Samuel.....	1612	1680
Byron, G. N. G., Lord	1788	1824
Cabot, Sebastian...	1477?	1557?
Cæsar, Caius Julius	B.C. 100	B.C. 44
Calderon de la Barca	1600	1681
Calhoun, John C...	1782	1850
Caligula, Caius Cæsar	12	41
Calvin, John.....	1509	1564
Cameron, Simon...	1799	....
Camoens, Luis de..	1524?	1579?
Campbell, Alex....	1788	1866
Campbell, John A.	1811	....
Campbell, Thomas.	1777	1844
Canning, George...	1770	1827
Canova, Antonio ..	1757	1822
Carey, Henry C....	1793	1879
Carlyle, Thomas...	1795	1881
Carroll, Charles....	1737	1832
Cass, Lewis.....	1782	1866
Catharine I.	1684?	1727
Catharine II.....	1729	1796
Cato, the Censor...	B.C. 234?	B.C. 149

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Cato, *uticensis*.....	B.C. 95	B.C. 46
Catron, John.....	1778	1865
Catullus, Valerius..	B.C. 87	B.C. 47?
Cavour, Camillo....	1810	1861
Caxton, William...	1412?	1491?
Cellini, Benvenuto..	1500	1571?
Cenci, Beatrice	?	1599
Cervantes-Saavedra.	1547	1616
Chalmers, Thomas.	1780	1847
Champlain, S. de...	1570	1635
Channing, Wm. E..	1780	1842
Chantrey, Sir F....	1781	1841
Charlemagne.....	742	814
Charles I.....	1600	1649
Charles II.....	1630	1685
Charles XII.....	1682	1718
Charles the Bold....	1433	1477
Charlevoix, P.F.X.de	1682	1761
Chase, Samuel.....	1741	1811
Chase, Salmon P....	1808	1873
Chastellux, Marq. de	1734	1788
Chateaubriand, F.A.	1769?	1848
Chatham, Earl of...	1708	1778
Chatterton, Thomas	1752	1770
Chaucer, Geoffrey..	1328	1400
Chesterfield, Earl of	1694	1773
Chevalier, Michel...	1806	
Choate, Rufus.....	1799	1859
Chopin, F.....	1810	1849
Christina, Queen...	1626	1669
Chrysostom, St. John	347?	407
Church, Fred. E....	1826	....
Churchill, Charles..	1731	1764
Cibber, Colley.....	1671	1757
Cicero, Marcus Tull.	B.C. 106	B.C. 43
Cincinnatus, Luc. Q..	B.C. 519?	B.C. 439?
Clarendon, Earl of..	1608	1674
Clarke, Adam.....	1760	1832
Clarkson, Thomas..	1760	1846
Claude Lorraine....	1600	1682
Clay, Cassius M....	1810	....
Clay, Henry.....	1777	1852
Clayton, John M...	1796	1856
Clemens, Samuel L.	1835	....
Cleveland, Grover..	1837	....
Clifford, Nathan....	1803	1881
Clinton, De Witt...	1769	1828
Clinton, George	1739	1812
Clive, Robert, Lord	1725	1774
Cobb, Howell.....	1815	1868
Cobbett, William...	1762	1835
Cobden, Richard...	1804	1865
Coke, Sir Edward...	1552	1633
Colbert, Jean Baptiste	1619	1683

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Colburn, Warren...	1793	1833
Cole, Thomas.....	1801	1848
Coleridge, Samuel T.	1772	1834
Colfax, Schuyler....	1823	....
Collamer, Jacob....	1792	1865
Collins, William....	1720	1756
Collins, Wm. Wilkie	1825	....
Columbus, Christopher	1436?	1506
Combe, George.....	1788	1858
Comte, Auguste....	1798	1857
Condé, Prince de...	1621	1686
Condorcet, Marq. de	1743	1794
Confucius.....	B.C. 551?	B.C. 478?
Congreve, William.	1670	1729
Constantine *the Great*	272?	337
Cook, James.....	1728	1779
Cooley, Thomas M.	1824	...
Cooper, Sir Astley..	1768	1841
Cooper, J. Fenimore	1789	1851
Cooper, Peter.....	1791	1883
Copernicus, Nicolaus	1473	1543
Copley, John S.....	1737	1815
Corday, Charlotte..	1768	1793
Corneille, Pierre....	1606	1684
Cornwallis, Charles.	1738	1805
Correggio (A. Allegri)	1494	1534
Cortez, Hernando...	1485	1547?
Corwin, Thomas....	1794	1865
Cousin, Victor.....	1792	1867
Cowley, Abraham..	1618	1667
Cowper, William...	1731	1800
Crabbe, George.....	1754	1832
Cranmer, Thomas..	1489	1556
Crawford, Thomas..	1814	1857
Crawford, William H.	1772	1834
Crebillon, P. J. de..	1674	1762
Crichton, James....	1560	1583
Crittenden, John J.	1786	1863
Crœsus.....	B.C. 590?	B.C. 546?
Croker, John Wilson	1780	1857
Cromwell, Oliver...	1599	1658
Cruikshank, George	1792	1878
Curran, John Philpot	1750	1817
Curtis, Benjamin R.	1809	1874
Curtis, Geo. Ticknor	1812	....
Curtis, George Wm.	1824	....
Cushing, Caleb.....	1800	1879
Cushman, Charlotte.	1816	1876
Custer, George A...	1839	1876
Cuvier, G.C.L.D., Bar.	1769	1832
Cyrus *the Great*.....	....	B.C. 529?
Daguerre, Louis J.M.	1789	1851
Dahlgren, John A..	1809	1870
Dallas, Alexander J.	1759	1817

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dallas, George M...	1792	1864
Dana, James D.....	1813	....
Dana, Richard H...	1787	1879
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	1815	1882
Dante...	1265	1321
Danton, Geo. Jacques	1759	1794
Darius.....	B.C. 550?	B.C. 485?
Darwin, Charles R..	1809	1882
Davenport, Edw. L.	1816	1877
Davies, Charles.....	1798	1874
Davis, Charles H....	1807	1877
Davis, David.....	1815	....
Davis, Henry Winter	1817	1865
Davis, Jefferson ...	1808	....
Davy, Sir Humphry	1778	1829
Dayton, Jonathan..	1760	1824
Dayton, William L.	1807	1864
Deane, Silas.....	1737	1789
Dearborn, Henry...	1751	1829
Decatur, Stephen...	1779	1820
Defoe, Daniel.....	1661?	1731
De Kalb, J., Baron	1732?	1780
Delaroche, Paul....	1797	1856
Democritus....	B.C. 460?	B.C. 357?
Demosthenes.....	B.C. 385?	B.C. 322?
DeQuincey, Thomas	1785	1859
Derby, Edward, Earl	1799	1869
Descartes, René....	1596	1650
Dickens, Charles....	1812	1870
Dickinson, Daniel S.	1800	1866
Dickinson, John....	1732	1808
Diderot, Denis.....	1713	1784
Diocletian.....	245	313
Diogenes.....	B.C. 412?	B.C. 323?
Dionysius the Elder,	B.C. 430?	B.C. 367?
Disraeli, Benjamin.	1805	1881
Disraeli, Isaac.....	1766?	1848
Dix, John A.....	1798	1879
Dixon, W. Hepworth	1821	1879
Doddridge, Philip..	1702	1751
Domitian, Titus F.A.	51?	96
Donizetti, Gaetano..	1798	1848
Doré, Paul Gustave.	1833	....
Douglas, Stephen A.	1813	1861
Dow, Gerhard.....	1613	1680?
Drake, Sir Francis..	1539?	1595
Draper, John Wm..	1811	1882
Drayton, Michael...	1563	1631
Dryden, John.....	1631	1700
Duane, William J..	1780	1865
Du Chaillu, Paul B..	1830	....
Dudevant (Geo. Sand)	1804	1876
Duguesclin, Bertrand	1314?	1380
Dumas, Alexandre..	1803	1870

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Dunglison, Robley..	1798	1869
Durand, Asher B....	1796	1874
Dürer, Albrecht....	1471	1528
Dwight, Timothy...	1752	1817
Early, Jubal A.....	1818	....
Eastlake, Sir Chas. L.	1793	1865
Eaton, John Henry.	1790	1856
Edgeworth, Maria..	1767	1849
Edwards, Jonathan.	1703	1758
Eliot, Sir John.....	1590	1632
Elizabeth, Queen...	1533	1603
Elliott, Ebenezer...	1781	1849
Elliott, Jesse D.....	1782	1845
Ellsworth, Oliver...	1745	1807
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	1803	1882
Emmet, Robert....	1780	1803
Epaminondas	B.C. 418?	B.C. 362
Epictetus	?	125?
Epicurus.....	B.C. 342?	B.C. 270
Erasmus, Desiderius	1465	1536
Ericsson, John.....	1803	....
Erskine, Thos., Lord	1750	1823
Euclid, Geom.....	B.C. 300?	....
Eugene, Prince.....	1663	1736
Euler, Leonard....	1707	1783
Euripides.....	B.C. 480?	B.C. 406
Eusebius Pamphili..	265?	340?
Evarts, William M.	1818	....
Evelyn, John... ...	1620	1706
Everett, Edward...	1794	1865
Ewing, Thomas....	1789	1871
Farragut, David G..	1801	1870
Faust, Johann... .	....	1470?
Fénelon, F. de S....	1651	1715
Ferdinand V. of Spain	1452	1516
Fessenden, W. Pitt.	1806	1869
Feuillet, Octave....	1812	
Fichte, J. Gottlieb..	1762	1814
Field, Cyrus W.....	1819	....
Field, David Dudley	1805	....
Field, Stephen J....	1816	....
Fielding, Henry....	1707	1754
Fillmore, Millard...	1800	1874
Fish, Hamilton.....	1808	....
Fitch, John.....	1743	1798
Fletcher, John.....	1576	1625
Floyd, John B.....	1805	1863
Ford, John	1586	1639?
Forrest, Edwin.....	1806	1872
Forster, John.....	1812	1876
Forsyth, John.....	1780	1841
Fourier, Charles...	1772	1837
Fox, Charles James	1749	1806
Fox, George..... .	1624	1691

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Foxe, John.....	1517	1587
Francis de Sales, St.	1567	1622
Franklin, Benjamin.	1706	1790
Franklin, Sir John.	1786	1847
Frederick I.... ...	1657	1713
Frederick II., *the Great*	1712	1786
Fremont, John C...	1813	....
Freneau, Philip....	1752	1832
Froissart, Jean.....	1337	1410?
Froude, Jas. Anthony	1818	....
Fuller, Thomas....	1608	1661
Fulton, Robert.....	1765	1815
Galen, Claudius....	130	200
Galileo (Galilei)....	1564	1642
Gallatin, Albert....	1761	1849
Gambetta, Leon....	1838	1883
Garfield, James A..	1830	1881
Garibaldi, Giuseppe	1807	1882
Garrick, David.....	1716	1779
Garrison, W. Lloyd.	1804	1879
Gaskell, Eliz. C.....	1811	1865
Gates, Horatio.....	1728	1806
Gautier, Théophile.	1811	1872
Genghis Khan.....	1163	1227
George I.....	1660	1727
George II....	1683	1760
George III.....	1738	1820
George IV.....	1762	1830
Gerry, Elbridge....	1744	1814
Ghiberti, Lorenzo..	1378	1455
Gibbon, Edward...	1737	1794
Gibson, John.....	1790	1866
Giddings, Joshua R.	1795	1864
Giles, Wm. Branch.	1762	1830
Gillmore, Quincy A.	1825	....
Giotto.....	1276	1336
Girard, Stephen....	1750	1831
Gladstone, Wm. E..	1809	....
Godwin, William...	1756	1836
Goethe, J. W. von..	1749	1832
Goldsmith, Oliver..	1728	1774
Goodrich, Sam. G..	1793	1860
Goodyear, Charles..	1800	1860
Gottschalk, L. M...	1829	1869
Gough, John B.....	1817	....
Gounod, Felix C...	1818	....
Gower, John.....	1327?	1408?
Grant, Ulysses S....	1822	...
Grattan, Henry....	1746	1820
Gray, Asa	1810	....
Gray, Thomas.....	1716	1771
Greeley, Horace....	1811	1872
Greene, Nathaniel..	1742	1786
Greenough, Horatio	1805	1852
Grey, Lady Jane...	1537	1554
Grier, Robert C....	1794	1870
Grimm, Jacob L. C.	1785	1863
Griswold, Rufus W.	1815	1857
Grote, George.....	1794	1871
Grotius	1583	1645
Grow, Galusha A...	1823	....
Grundy, Felix.....	1777	1840
Guicciardini, Fran.	1482	1540
Guido (Guido Reni).	1574?	1642
Guizot, F. P. G.....	1787	1874
Gurney, Joseph J..	1788	1847
Gustavus Vasa.....	1496	1560
Gustavus Adolphus	1594	1632
Gutenberg, Johann.	1400	1478?
Guthrie, James.....	1792	1869
Haeckel, Ernst H...	1834	....
Hafiz.....	?	1389?
Hahnemann, Sam...	1755	1843
Hakluyt, Richard...	1553?	1616
Hale, John P.	1806	1873
Hale, Sir Matthew..	1609	1676
Halévy, Jacques....	1799	1862
Haliburton, T. C...	1797	1865
Hall, Charles F....	1821	1871
Hall, Joseph, Bp...	1574	1656
Hall, Robert.....	1764	1831
Hallam, Henry.....	1777	1859
Halleck, Fitz-Greene	1790	1867
Halleck, Henry W..	1815	1872
Hamilton, Alex.....	1757	1804
Hamilton, Sir Wm..	1788	1856
Hamlin, Hannibal..	1809	....
Hampden, John....	1594	1643
Hancock, John.....	1737	1793
Hancock, Winfield S.	1824	....
Handel, Geo. Fred..	1685	1759
Hannibal.....	B.C. 247	B.C. 183
Haroun-al-Raschid..	765	809
Harrison, Benjamin	1740	1791
Harrison, Wm. Henry	1773	1841
Harte, F. Bret.....	1839	....
Harvey, William....	1578	1657
Hastings, Warren..	1733	1818
Hawthorne, Nath..	1804	1864
Haydn, Franz Joseph	1732	1809
Hayes, Rutherford B.	1822	.. .
Hayne, Robert Y...	1791	1839
Hazlitt, William....	1778	1830
Headley, Joel T....	1814	....
Hegel, Georg W. F.	1770	1831
Heine, Heinrich....	1799	1856
Helmholtz, H. L. F.	1821	....
Heloise	1100	1164

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Helps, Arthur.....	1817	1875
Helvetius, Claude A.	1715	1771
Hemans, Felicia D.	1794	1835
Hendricks, Thos. A.	1819	....
Henry I of England	1068	1135
Henry II..... ..	1133	1189
Henry III.....	1207	1272
Henry IV..... ...	1366?	1413
Henry V.....	1388	1422
Henry VI.	1421	1471
Henry VII.....	1456	1509
Henry VIII.....	1491	1547
Henry IV. of France	1553	1610
Henry, Joseph.....	1797	1878
Henry, Patrick.....	1736	1799
Hentz, Caroline Lee	1800	1856
Heraclitus.....	B.C. 535?	....
Herbert, Edward...	1581	1648
Herbert, George....	1593	1633
Herodotus	B.C. 484?	B.C. 408?
Herrick, Robert....	1591	1674
Herschel, Sir J. F. M.	1792	1871
Herschel, Sir Wm..	1738	1822
Hesiod.....	B.C. 840?	....
Hildreth, Richard..	1807	1865
Hipparchus...	B.C. 150?	....
Hippocrates.....	B.C. 460	B.C. 357
Hitchcock, Edward	1793	1864
Hobbes, Thomas....	1588	1679
Hogarth, William..	1697	1764
Holbach, Baron von	1723	1789
Holbein, Hans	1494 ?	1543?
Holland, Josiah G..	1819	1881
Holmes, Oliver W..	1809	....
Holt, Joseph.....	1807	....
Homer.....	B.C. 850 ?	776?
Hood, Thomas.... .	1798	1845
Hooker, Joseph.....	1814	1879
Hooker, Richard...	1553 ?	1600
Hopkinson, Francis	1737	1791
Horatius, Q. Flaccus,	B.C. 65	B.C. 8
Hortense, Queen...	1783	1837
Hosmer, Harriet....	1831	....
Houdon, Jean A....	1741	1828
Houston, Samuel...	1793	1863
Howard, John.....	1726	1790
Howe, Julia Ward..	1819	....
Howe, Samuel G...	1801	1876
Hughes, Thomas...	1823	....
Hugo, Victor Marie	1802	....
Hull, Isaac.....	1775	1843
Humboldt, Alex. von	1769	1859
Humboldt, K. W. von	1767	1835
Hume, David	1711	1776

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Hunt, Leigh.....	1784	1859
Hunter, Robt. M. T.	1809	...
Huntington, Daniel.	1816	....
Huss, Johann.....	1376?	1415
Huxley, Thos. H...	1825	....
Irving, Washington	1783	1859
Isabella of Castile..	1451	1504
Isocrates.....	B.C. 436?	B.C. 338
Jackson, Andrew...	1767	1845
Jackson, Thomas J.	1824	1863
James I.....	1566	1625
James II.....	1633	1701
James, George P. R.	1801	1860
Jameson, Anna... .	1797	1860
Jay, John.....	1745	1829
Jefferson, Thomas..	1743	1826
Jeffrey, Francis ...	1773	1850
Jeffreys, George....	1640?	1689
Jerome, Saint.....	345?	420?
Jerome of Prague..	1378?	1416
Jerrold, Douglas...	1803	1857
Joan of Arc...	1412?	1431
Johnson, Andrew...	1808	1875
Johnson, Cave.....	1793	1866
Johnson, Reverdy..	1796	1876
Johnson, Richard M.	1780	1850
Johnson, Samuel...	1709	1784
Johnston, Albert S.	1803	1862
Johnston, Joseph E.	1807	....
Joinville, Prince de	1818	....
Jones, John Paul...	1747?	1792
Jones, Sir William..	1746	1794
Jonson, Ben.....	1574	1637
Joseph II.....	1741	1790
Josephine.....	1763?	1814
Josephus, Flavius..	38?	100?
Juarez, Benito Pablo	1806	1872
Julian, Emperor....	331	363
Justin Martyr.....	105?	160?
Justinian.....	483	565
Juvenalis, Decimus J.	40?	120?
Kames (H. Home, Lord)	1696	1782
Kane, Elisha K.....	1820	1857
Kant, Immanuel....	1724	1804
Kaulbach, W. von..	1805	1874
Kean, Charles.....	1811	1868
Kean, Edmund.....	1787?	1833
Kearny, Philip.....	1815	1862
Keats, John.....	1796	1821
Kemble, Frances A.	1811	....
Kemble, John P.....	1757	1823
Kempis, Thomas à.	1380	1471
Kendall, Amos.....	1789	1869
Kennedy, John P...	1795	1870

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Kent, James.....	1763	1847
Kepler, Johann.....	1571	1630
Key, Francis S.....	1779	1843
King, Preston.....	1806	1865
King, Rufus.....	1755	1827
King, T. Starr.....	1824	1864
King, William R...	1786	1853
Kingsley, Charles..	1819	1875
Klopstock, Fried. G.	1724	1803
Knowles, J. Sheridan	1784	1862
Knox, Henry.....	1750	1806
Knox, John.....	1505	1572
Kock, Chas. Paul de	1794	1871
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz	1746	1817
Kossuth, Louis.....	1802	....
La Bruyère, Jean de	1646?	1696
La Fayette, Marquis de	1757	1834
La Fontaine, Jean..	1621	1695
Lamartine, Alph. de	1790	1869
Lamb, Charles.....	1775	1834
Lamennais, F. R. de,	1782	1854
La Motte Fouqué, F. de	1777	1843
Landor, Walter Savage	1775	1864
Landseer, Sir Edwin	1802?	1873
Lane, James H.....	1814	1866
Lane, Joseph.....	1801	1881
La Place, P. S. de...	1749	1827
La Rochefoucauld, F. de	1613	1680
La Salle, R. Cavelier de	1643?	1687
Las Casas, B.....	1474	1566
Latimer, Hugh	1490?	1555
Laud, William.....	1573	1645
Laurens, Henry.....	1724	1792
Laurens, John.....	1753?	1782
Lavater, Johann C..	1741	1801
Law, John.....	1671?	1729
Lawrence, Abbott..	1792	1855
Lawrence, Sir Thomas	1769	1830
Ledyard, John.....	1751	1789
Lee, Ann.....	1736	1784
Lee, Arthur.....	1740	1792
Lee, Charles..... .	1731	1782
Lee, Henry.....	1756	1818
Lee, Richard Henry	1732	1794
Lee, Robert E.....	1807	1870
Leech, John.....	1817	1864
Legaré, Hugh S.....	1797	1843
Legendre, Adrien M.	1752?	1833
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	1646	1716
Leicester, Earl of...	1532?	1588
Leo X.....	1475	1521
Leonidas..... .	?	480?
Le Sage, Alain René	1668	1747
Leslie, Chas. Robert	1794	1859

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de	1805	....
Lessing, Gotthold E.	1729	1781
Lesueur, Eustache..	1617	1655
Lever, Charles.....	1806	1872
Lewes, Geo. Henry	1817	1878
Lewes, Marian Evans	1820	1880
Lewis, Sir G. C.....	1806	1863
Lewis, Meriwether.	1774	1809
Lieber, Francis....	1800	1872
Liebig, Justus von.	1803	1873
Lincoln, Abraham..	1809	1865
Lind, Jenny.....	1821	....
Linnæus, Carl von..	1707	1778
Liszt, Franz.....	1811	..
Livingston, Edward	1764	1836
Livingston, Robert R.	1747	1813
Livingstone, David	1813	1873
Livius, Titus P.....	B.C. 59	A.D. 17
Locke, John.....	1632	1704
Lockhart, J. G.....	1794	1854
Longfellow, H. W..	1807	1882
Longstreet, James..	1820	....
Lossing, Benson J..	1813	....
Louis IX. (St. Louis)	1215	1270
Louis XIV. (*le Grand*)	1638	1715
Louis XV.....	1710	1774
Louis XVI.....	1754	1793
Louis Philippe.....	1773	1850
Lovejoy, Owen.....	1811	1864
Lover, Samuel.....	1797	1868
Loyola, St. Ignatius de	1491	1556
Lucanus, Marcus A.	39 ?	65
Lucianus..... ..	120 ?	200?
Lucretius, Carus Titus,	B.C. 95	B.C. 52?
Luther, Martin.....	1483	1546
Lycurgus.....	....	B.C. 825?
Lyell, Sir Charles..	1797	1875
Lyon, Nathaniel ...	1819	1861
Macaulay, T. B., Lord	1800	1859
Macchiavelli, Niccolo	1469	1527
McCulloch, John R.	1789	1864
McClellan, George B.	1826	....
McDowell, Irvin...	1818	....
McDuffie, George..	1788	1851
McHenry, James...	1753 ?	1816
Mackintosh, Sir James	1765	1832
McLean, John.....	1785	1861
Maclise, Daniel.....	1811?	1870
MacMahon, M. E. P. M.	1808	....
McPherson, James B.	1828	1864
Macready, Wm. C..	1793	1873
Madison, James....	1751	1836
Magellan, Fernando	1470 ?	1521
Maintenon, Mme. de	1635	1719

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Maistre, Joseph de.	1754	1821
Maistre, Xavier de..	1763	1852
Malebranche, Nicolas	1638	1715
Malibran, Maria F..	1808	1836
Malte-Brun, Conrad	1775	1826
Malthus, Thos. R...	1766	1834
Mandeville, Sir John	1300 ?	1372
Mangum, Willie P..	1792	1861
Mann, Horace.. ..	1796	1859
Mansard, François.	1598	1666
Mansfield, Lord....	1705	1793
Manzoni, Alessandro	1785	1873
Marat, Jean Paul...	1744	1793
Marcy, Wm. L.....	1786	1857
Margaret of Valois	1492	1549
Margaret of France	1552 ?	1615
Maria Louisa.....	1791	1847
Maria Theresa of Austria...	1638	1683
Maria Theresa of Hungary.....	1717	1780
Marie Antoinette...	1755	1793
Marie de Medicis...	1573	1642
Marino Falieri.....	1278	1355
Marion, Francis....	1732	1795
Marius, Caius.....	B.C. 157	B.C. 86
Marlborough, Duke of	1650	1722
Marlowe, C..	1564	1593
Marmont, Auguste.	1774	1852
Marryat, Frederick	1792	1848
Marshall, John.....	1755	1835
Marston, John.....	?	1635?
Martialis, Marcus V.	43	104 ?
Martineau, Harriet..	1802	1876
Marvell, Andrew...	1620	1678
Mary I.....	1516	1558
Mary II.....	1662	1694
Mary Stuart.....	1542	1587
Mason, George.....	1726	1792
Mason, James M...	1798	1871
Mason, Lowell.....	1792	1872
Massillon, Jean Bapt.	1663	1742
Massinger, Philip..	1584	1640
Mather, Cotton....	1663	1728
Mather, Increase...	1639	1723
Mathew, Theobald.	1790	1856
Mathews, Charles..	1776	1835
Maury, Matthew F.	1806	1873
Maximilian I.....	1459	1519
Maximilian II.....	1527	1576
Maximilian (Mexico)	1832	1867
Mazarin, J., *Cardinal*	1602	1661
Mazzini, Giuseppe	1805	1872
Meade, George G..	1815	1872
Meagher, Thos. F..	1823	1867
Medici, Catharine de	1519	589
Medici, Lorenzo de	1448	1492
Mehemet Ali.....	1769	1849
Meissonier, Jean L.E.	1813	....
Melanchthon, Philip	1497	1560
Melville, Herman..	1819	....
Mendelssohn, Moses	1729	1786
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy	1809	1847
Mengs, Anton Rafael	1728	1779
Meredith, William M.	1799	1873
Merle d'Aubigné, J.H.	1794	1872
Metastasio, Pietro B.	1698	1782
Metternich, C. Prince von	1773	1859
Meyerbeer, Giacomo	1794	1864
Michael-Angelo....	1474	1564
Michelet, Jules....	1798	1874
Mifflin, Thomas....	1744	1800
Mill, John Stuart..	1806	1873
Miller, Hugh.....	1802	1856
Miller, Samuel F...	1816	....
Milman, Henry Hart	1791	1868
Milne-Edwards, H.	1800	....
Miltiades.....	....	B.C. 490?
Milton, John.....	1608	1674
Mirabeau, H.G.R. de	1749	1791
Mitchell, Donald G.	1822	....
Mitchel, Ormsby M.	1810	1862
Mithridates.....	B.C. 131?	B.C. 63
Mohammed or Mahomet	570?	632
Molière, Jean B. P. de	1622	1673
Moltke, H. C. B. von	1800	....
Monk, George.....	1608	1670
Monroe, James....	1758	1831
Montagu, Lady M.W.	1690	1762
Montaigne, Michel de	1533	1592
Montalembert, Comte de	1810	1870
Montesquieu, Charles	1689	1755
Montgomery, James	1771	1854
Montgomery, Richard	1736	1775
Montrose, Marquis of	1612	1650
Moore, Thomas....	1779	1852
More, Hannah.....	1745	1833
More, Henry.....	1614	1687
More, Sir Thomas..	1480	1535
Moreau, J. Victor..	1763	1813
Morgan, Daniel....	1736	1802
Morgan, S. O., Lady	1783	1859
Morris, George P..	1802	1864
Morris, Gouverneur	1752	1816
Morris, Robert.....	1734	1806
Morse, Jedediah...	1761	1826
Morse, Samuel F.B.	1791	1872
Morton, Oliver P..	1823	1877

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Motley, John L....	1814	1877
Mowatt, Anna Cora	1818	1870
Mozart, J. C. W. A.	1756	1791
Müller, F. Max....	1823	....
Murat, Joachim....	1771	1815
Muratori, L. A.....	1672	1750
Murchison, Sir R...	1792	1871
Murillo, Bartolomeo E.	1618	1682
Murray, Lindley...	1745	1826
Musset, Alfred de..	1810	1857
Napoleon I.....	1769	1821
Napoleon II.....	1811	1832
Napoleon III	1808	1873
Nast, Thomas	1840	....
Neal, John.....	1793	1866
Neander, Johann A. W.	1789	1850
Necker, Jacques...	1732	1804
Nelson, Horatio...	1758	1805
Nelson, Samuel....	1792	1873
Nepos, Cornelius .	? B.C.	40?
Nero.....	37	68
Newman, Francis Wm.	1805	....
Newman, John H..	1801	....
Newton, Sir Isaac..	1642	1727
Ney, Michel.....	1769	1815
Nicholas I.....	1796	1855
Niebuhr, B. G.....	1776	1831
Nott, Eliphalet.....	1773	1866
O'Connell, Daniel..	1775	1847
Offenbach, Jacques	1819	1880
Origen.....	185 ?	254
Orr, James L.....	1822	1873
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller	1810	1850
Otis, James.....	1725	1783
Overbeck, Friedrich	1789	1869
Ovidius Naso, P....	B.C. 43	A.D. 18
Owen, Robert.....	1771	1858
Owen, Robert Dale	1801	1877
Oxenstiern, Axel..	1583	1654
Paganini, Niccolo..	1784	1840
Page, William.....	1811	....
Paine, Thomas.....	1737	1809
Paley, William.....	1743	1805
Palfrey, John G....	1796	1881
Palissy, Bernard...	1508?	1590
Palmerston, Lord..	1784	1865
Paracelsus.....	1493	1541
Park, Mungo.....	1771	1805
Parker, Theodore..	1810	1860
Parton, James....	1822	....
Parton, Sara Payson	1811	1872
Pascal, Blaise.....	1623	1662
Patrick, Saint.....	?	493?
Patti, Adelina.....	1843	....

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Patti, Carlotta.....	1840	....
Paulding, James K.	1779	1860
Peabody, George..	1795	1869
Peale, Rembrandt..	1778	1860
Pedro II., of Brazil	1825	....
Peel, Sir Robert...	1788	1850
Peirce, Benjamin..	1809	1880
Pellico, Silvio.....	1789	1854
Pendleton, Edmund	1721	1803
Pendleton, Geo. H..	1825	....
Penn, William.....	1644	1718
Pepys, Samuel.....	1632	1703
Percival, James G.	1795	1857
Pericles.....	? B.C.	429
Perry, Matthew C..	1795	1858
Perry, Oliver H....	1785	1819
Pestalozzi, J. H....	1746	1827
Peter *the Hermit*...	1050?	1115
Peter I., *the Great*..	1672	1725
Petrarch, Francesco	1304	1374
Phidias.....	B.C. 490?	B.C. 432
Philip I.....	1478	1506
Philip II.....	1527	1598
Phillips, Wendell..	1811	....
Pickering, Timothy	1745	1829
Pierce, Franklin...	1804	1869
Pierpont, John....	1785	1866
Pierrepont, Edwards	1817	....
Pike, Zebulon M ..	1779	1813
Pillow, Gideon J..	1806	1878
Pinckney, Charles..	1758	1824
Pinckney, Charles C.	1746	1825
Pinckney, Thomas.	1750	1828
Pindarus	B.C. 518	442?
Pinkney, William..	1764	1822
Pitt, William.....	1759	1806
Pius IX.....	1792	1878
Pizarro, Francisco..	1471	1541
Plato.....	B.C. 429?	B.C. 347
Plautus, Marcus A.	B.C. 254?	B.C. 184
Pliny, *the Elder*....	23	79
Pliny, *the Younger*,	61	116?
Plutarch.....	46?	125?
Poe, Edgar Allan..	1809	1849
Poinsett, Joel R...	1779	1851
Polk, James K.....	1795	1849
Polo, Marco.....	1254	1324?
Polybius	B.C. 204?	B.C. 122?
Pompadour, J. A. P. de	1722	1764
Pompeius.....	B.C. 106	B.C. 48
Pope, Alexander...	1688	1744
Porson, Richard...	1759	1808
Porter, David.....	1780	1843
Porter, David D...	1814	....

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Potter, Paul.....	1625	1654
Poussin, Nicolas...	1594	1665
Powers, Hiram....	1805	1873
Pozzo-di-Borgo, C.A.	1768	1842
Praxiteles.....	....	B.C. 365?
Prentice, George D.	1802	1870
Prescott, William H.	1796	1859
Preston, William C.	1794	1860
Priestley, Joseph..	1733	1804
Prior, Matthew... .	1664	1721
Probus, Marcus A..	230	282
Proctor, Bryan W..	1789	1864
Propertius, Sextus A.	?	B.C. 51?
Proudhon, Pierre J.	1809	1865
Ptolemy I., Soter...	B.C. 367	B.C. 283
Ptolemy II., Philadel.	309	B.C. 247
Ptolemy, Claudius..	136?	161?
Pufendorf, S. Baron von	1632	1694
Pugin, A. W. N....	1811	1852
Pulaski, Casimir....	1747	1779
Putnam, Israel.....	1718	1790
Pythagoras.....	570?	B.C. 500?
Quarles, Francis...	1592	1644
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.	1744	1775
Quincy, Josiah.....	1772	1864
Quintilianus, Marcus F.	42?	118?
Quitman, John A...	1799	1858
Rabelais, François.	1495?	1553?
Rachel, Eliza. Felix	1820	1858
Racine, Jean.....	1639	1699
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	1552	1618
Ramsay, Allan.....	1686	1758
Ramsay, David.....	1749	1815
Randolph, Edmund	1753	1813
Randolph, John....	1773	1833
Randolph, Peyton..	1723	1775
Ranke, Leopold....	1795	....
Raphael	1483	1520
Rawlins, John A. .	1831	1869
Raymond, Henry J.	1820	1869
Raynal, Abbé.....	1711	1796
Read, George.....	1733	1798
Read, T. Buchanan	1822	1872
Reade, Charles.....	1814	...
Recamier, Jean F.J.A.	1779	1849
Red Jacket.....	1752	1830
Reed Joseph.....	1741	1785
Reid, Mayne.....	1818	....
Reid, Thomas.....	1710	1796
Rembrandt, Paul...	1607	1669
Renan, J. Ernest...	1823	....
Retz, Cardinal de...	1614	1679
Reynolds, Sir Joshua	1723	1792
Ricardo, David.....	1772	1823

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Richard I.....	1157	1199
Richard II.....	1366	1400
Richard III.....	1452	1485
Richardson, Samuel	1689	1761
Richelieu, Cardinal..	1585	1642
Richter, Jean Paul F.	1763	1825
Rienzi, Nicola G...	?	1354
Rinehart, Wm. H....	1825	1874
Ristori, Adelaide...	1821	....
Rives, William C..	1793	1868
Robert Bruce.....	1276?	1329
Roberts, David.....	1796	1864
Robertson, William	1721	1793
Robespierre, M. M. I.	1758	1794
Rochambeau, J. B. de	1725	1817
Rochefoucauld, F. de la	1613	1680
Rogers, Samuel....	1763	1855
Roland, Madame .	1754	1793
Romilly, Sir Samuel	1757	1818
Rosa, Euph. Parepa	1836	1874
Rosa, Salvator.....	1615	1673
Rosecrans, William S.	1819	....
Rossini, Gioacchino	1792	1868
Rousseau, Jean J...	1712	1778
Rubens, Peter Paul	1577	1640
Rupert, Prince.....	1619	1682
Rush, Benjamin ...	1746	1813
Rush, Richard.	1780	1859
Ruskin, John.. ...	1819	....
Russell, John, Earl	1792	1878
Russell, Wm., Lord	1639	1683
Rutledge, Edward..	1749	1800
Rutledge, John.....	1739	1800
Ruyter, Michael A. de	1707	1676
Saadi, or Sadi.....	1176?	1291
Sachs, Hans..	1494	1578
St. Clair, Arthur....	1735	1818
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	1804	1869
Saint-Pierre, J.B.H. de	1737	1814
Saint-Simon, Duc de	1675	1755
Sallustius, Calus C..	B.C. 86	B.C. 34
Santa Aña, Antonio L.	1798	1876
Sargent, Epes.....	1812	1880
Sarpi, Paolo (Father Paul).....	1552	1623
Savonarola, Girolamo	1452	1498
Saxe, H. Maurice de	1696	1750
Saxe, John G.....	1816	...
Scheffer, Ary.....	1795	1858
Schenck, Robert C.	1809	....
Schiller, Johann C. F.	1759	1805
Schlegel, Aug. W. von	1767	1845
Schlegel, F. C.W. von	1772	1829
Schleiermacher, F. E.	1768	1834

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Schoolcraft, Henry R.	1793	1864
Schopenhauer, Arthur	1788	1860
Schubert, Franz....	1797	1828
Schurz, Carl.	1829	....
Schuyler, Philip....	1733	1804
Scott, Sir Walter...	1771	1832
Scott, Winfield.....	1786	1866
Scribe, Augustine E.	1791	1861
Sedgwick, Cath. M.	1789	1867
Sedgwick, John....	1813	1864
Sedgwick, Theodore	1746	1813
Selden, John.....	1584	1654
Seneca, Lucius A...	....	65
Sergeant, John.....	1779	1852
Servetus, Michael..	1509	1553
Sévigné, Marie de R.	1626	1696
Seward, Wm. Henry,	1801	1872
Seymour, Horatio..	1810	....
Shaftesbury, 1st Earl of	1621	1683
Shaftesbury, 2d Earl of	1671	1712
Shakespeare, William	1564	1616
Sharp, Granville....	1725	1813
Sheil, Richard L...	1791	1851
Shelby, Isaac.....	1750	1826
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	1792	1822
Shenstone, Wm....	1714	1763
Sheridan, Philip H..	1831	....
Sheridan, Richard B.	1751	1816
Sherman, John.....	1823	....
Sherman, Roger....	1721	1793
Sherman, William T.	1820	....
Shields, James... .	1810	1879
Siddons, Sarah.....	1755	1831
Sidney, Algernon...	1617?	1683
Sidney, Sir Philip..	1554	1586
Sigourney, Lydia H.	1791	1865
Silliman, Benjamin.	1779	1864
Simms, Wm. Gilmore	1806	1870
Simon, Jules.....	1814	
Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	1773	1842
Slidell, John.....	1793	1871
Smith, Adam.....	1723	1790
Smith, Gerrit.....	1797	1874
Smith, Capt. John..	1579	1631
Smith, Joseph.....	1805	1844
Smith, Sydney.....	1771	1845
Smithson, Jas. L. M..	1765	1829
Smollett, Tobias G..	1721	1771
Socrates.....	B.C. 468?	B.C. 399
Solon.....	B.C. 638?	B.C. 558?
Somerville, Mary...	1780	1872
Sophocles.....	B.C. 495?	B.C. 405?
Soto, Hernandez de.	1496?	1542
Soult, Nicolas Jean.	1769?	1851

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
South, Robert.....	1633	1716
Southey, Robert....	1774	1843
Souvestre, Emile...	1806	1854
Sparks, Jared.....	1789	1866
Spencer, John C....	1788	1855
Spenser, Edmund..	1553?	1599
Spinoza, Benedict de	1632	1677
Spurzheim, Johann K.	1776	1832
Stael-Holstein, A. L..	1766	1813
Stanhope, P. H., Earl	1805	1875
Stanton, Edwin M..	1814	1869
Steele, Sir Richard.	1671	1729
Stephens, Alex. H..	1812	1883
Sterne, Laurence...	1713	1768
Steuben, Fred. W. A.	1730	1794
Stevens, Thaddeus.	1793	1868
Stevenson, Andrew.	1784	1857
Stewart, Charles...	1778	1869
Stewart, Dugald....	1753	1828
Stockton, Richard..	1730	1781
Stockton, Robert F.	1796	1866
Stoddert, Benjamin	1751	1813
Story, Joseph.....	1779	1845
Stowe, Harriet B...	1812	....
Strabo.....	B.C. 60?	A.D. 22?
Strafford, Earl of..	1593	1641
Stuart, Alex. H. H..	1807	....
Stuart, Gilbert.....	1755	1828
Stuart, James E. B..	1832	1864
Sue, Eugène.....	1804	1857
Suetonius, Caius....	70?	?
Sulla, L. Cornelius,	B.C. 138	B.C. 78
Sullivan, James....	1744	1808
Sullivan, John.....	1741	1795
Sully, Max., Duc de	1560	1641
Sully, Thomas.....	1783	1872
Sumner, Charles...	1811	1874
Swedenborg, Eman.	1688	1772
Swift, Jonathan....	1667	1745
Tacitus, Caius Corn.	61?	120?
Taglioni, Marie.....	1804	1884
Talfourd, T. N.....	1795	1854
Talleyrand-Perigord	1754	1838
Talma, François Jos.	1763	1826
Tamerlane.....	1336	1405
Taney, Roger B....	1777	1864
Tasso, Torquato...	1544	1595
Taylor, Bayard.....	1825	1878
Taylor, Isaac.....	1786?	1865
Taylor, Jeremy....	1613	1667
Taylor, Zachary....	1784	1850
Tegner, Esaias.....	1792	1846
Temple, Sir William	1628	1699
Tennyson, Alfred..	1809?	....

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Terentius.....	B.C. 194	B.C. 159
Tertullian, Quint. S. F.	160?	240?
Thackeray, W. M..	1811	1863
Themistocles.....	B.C. 519?	B.C. 449
Theophrastus.....	B.C. 372?	B.C. 287?
Thierry, J. N. A....	1795	1856
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	1797	1877
Thomas, George H.	1816	1870
Thomson, James...	1700	1748
Thorwaldsen, Bertel	1770	1844
Thucydides	B.C. 471?	B.C. 401?
Tiberius, Claudius..	B.C. 42	A.D. 37
Tieck, Ludwig.....	1773	1853
Tilden, Samuel J...	1814	....
Tillotson, John.....	1630	1694
Tintoretto	1512	1594
Titian.....	1477	1576
Titus Flavius.....	40	81
Tocqueville, A. C. H. de	1805	1859
Tompkins, Daniel D.	1774	1825
Tooke, J. Horne...	1736	1812
Toombs, Robert. ..	1810	....
Toussaint L'Ouverture	1743	1803
Trajan, Marcus U..	52	117
Trollope, Anthony..	1815	1882
Trumbull, John....	1756	1843
Trumbull, Jonathan	1740	1809
Truxton, Thomas..	1755	1822
Tucker, St. George.	1752	1827
Tuckerman, H. T..	1813	1871
Tupper, Martin F..	1810	....
Turenne, Henri....	1611	1675
Turgot, A. R. J.....	1727	1781
Turner, J. M. W...	1775	1851
Twiggs, David E...	1790	1862
Tyler, John.....	1790	1862
Tyndale, William..	1485?	1536
Uhland, Johann L.	1787	1862
Ulloa, Antonio.....	1716	1795
Upshur, Abel P....	1790	1844
Ure, Andrew.....	1778	1857
Ussher, James.....	1580	1656
Vallandigham, C. L.	1822	1871
Van Buren, Martin.	1782	1862
Vanderbilt, C.....	1794	1877
Van Dyck, Anthony,	1599	1641
Vane, Sir Henry...	1612	1662
Vasari, George.....	1512	1574
Vattel, Emmerich de	1714	1767
Vauban, Sebastian.	1633	1707
Vega, Lope de.....	1562	1635
Velasquez, D. R. de S.	1599	1660
Verdi, Giuseppe....	1814	....
Vernet, Horace.....	1789	1863
Veronese, Paul.....	1532?	1588
Vespasian, Titus Flav.	9	79
Vespucci, Amerigo.	1451	1512
Victor Emmanuel II.	1820	1878
Victoria, Alexandrina	1819	....
Villemain, Abel F..	1790	1867
Vinci, Leonardo da.	1452	1519
Virgilius Maro, P.	B.C. 70	B.C. 22
Volney, C. F. C. de	1757	1820
Voltaire, F. M. A. de	1694	1778
Wade, Benjamin F.	1800	1878
Wagner, Richard...	1813	1883
Waite, Morrison R.	1816	....
Walker, Robert J..	1801	1869
Wallenstein, A. W. E.	1583	1634
Walpole, Horace...	1717	1797
Walpole, Sir Robert	1676	1745
Walton, Izaak.....	1593	1683
Warburton, William	1698	1779
Warren, Joseph....	1741	1775
Washburne, Elihu B.	1816	....
Washington, George	1732	1799
Watt, James.....	1736	1819
Watts, Isaac.....	1679	1748
Wayland, Francis..	1796	1865
Wayne, Anthony...	1745	1796
Wayne, James M...	1790	1867
Weber, Karl M. von	1786	1826
Webster, Daniel....	1782	1852
Webster, Noah... .	1758	1843
Welles, Gideon.....	1802	1878
Wellington, Duke of	1769	1852
Wesley, Charles....	1708	1788
Wesley, John.....	1703	1791
West, Benjamin....	1738	1820
Whately, Richard..	1787	1863
Wheaton, Henry...	1785	1848
Wheeler, William A.	1819	....
Whewell, William..	1794	1866
Whitefield, George.	1714	1770
Whitney, Eli.....	1765	1825
Whittier, John G...	1807	....
Wickliffe, Charles A.	1788	1869
Wieland, C. M.....	1733	1813
Wilberforce, Wm..	1759	1833
Wilkes, Charles....	1801	1877
Wilkes, John.....	1727	1797
Wilkie, Sir David..	1785	1841
Wilkinson, James..	1757	1825
William the Conqueror	1027	1087
William of Orange.	1650	1702
William IV.....	1765	1837
William, *the Silent*..	1533	1584
Williams, Roger....	1606	1683

Digitized by Google

NAME.	BORN.	DIED.	NAME.	BORN.	DIED.
Wilmot, David.....	1814	1868	Worcester, Joseph E.	1784	1865
Wilson, Alexander..	1766	1813	Wordsworth, Wm..	1770	1850
Wilson, Henry.....	1812	1875	Wraxall, Sir N. W..	1751	1831
Wilson, James... .	1742	1796	Wren, Sir Christopher	1632	1723
Wilson, John.... ..	1785	1854	Wright, Silas.....	1795	1847
Winckelmann, J. J.	1717	1768	Wycherly, William.	1640?	1715
Winthrop, John....	1588	1649	Wycliffe, John.....	1324?	1384
Winthrop, Robert C.	1809	....	Wythe, George.....	1726	1806
Wirt, William.....	1772	1834	Xavier, St. Francis.	1506	1552
Wise, Henry A.....	1806	1876	Xenophon.....	B.C. 444?	B.C. 359?
Wiseman, Cardinal.	1802	1865	Xerxes.....	?	B.C. 465
Wolcott, Oliver. ..	1760	1833	Young, Brigham...	1801	1877
Wolfe, James.....	1726	1759	Young, Edward.....	1684	1765
Wollstonecraft, Mary	1759	1797	Zeno.....	B.C. 362?	B.C. 264?
Wolsey, Thomas...	1471	1530	Zenobia.....	?	275?
Woodbury, Levi....	1789	1851	Zschokke, J. H. D..	1770	1848
Woodworth, Samuel	1785	1842	Zwingli, Ulric.....	1484	1531
Wool, John E.....	1784	1869			

VITAL STATISTICS OF ENGLAND FOR 37 YEARS—1838-1874.

[From the 37th Annual Report of the Registrar-General.]

Years ended Dec. 31.	Estimated population in the middle of each year.	Deaths.	Births.	Persons married.	Excess of births over deaths.	To 1000 PERSONS LIVING.		
						Deaths.	Births.	Persons married
1838...	15,287,699	342,760	463,787	236,134	121,027	22.4	30.3	15.4
1839...	15,514,255	338,984	492,574	246,332	153,590	21.8	31.7	15.9
1840...	15,730,813	359,687	502,303	245,330	142,616	22.9	31.9	15.6
1841...	15,929,492	343,847	512,158	244,992	168,311	21.6	32.2	15.4
1842...	16,130,326	349,519	517,739	237,650	168,220	21.7	32.1	14.7
1843...	16,332,228	346,445	527,325	247,636	180,880	21.2	32.3	15.2
1844...	16,535,174	356,933	540,763	264,498	183,830	21.6	32.7	16.0
1845...	16,739,136	349,366	543,521	287,486	194,155	20.9	32.5	17.2
1846...	16,944,092	390,315	572,625	291,328	182,310	23.0	33.8	17.2
1847...	17,150,018	423,304	539,965	271,690	116,661	24.7	31.5	15.8
1848...	17,356,882	399,833	563,059	276,460	163,226	23.0	32.4	15.9
1849...	17,564,656	440,839	578,159	283,766	137,320	25.1	32.9	16.2
1850...	17,773,324	368,995	593,422	305,488	224,427	20.8	33.4	17.2
1851...	17,982,849	395,396	615,865	308,412	220,469	22.0	34.2	17.2
1852...	18,193,206	407,135	624,012	317,564	216,877	22.4	34.3	17.5
1853...	18,404,368	421,097	612,391	329,040	191,294	22.9	33.3	17.9
1854..	18,616,310	437,905	634,405	319,454	196,500	23.5	34.1	17.2
1855...	18,829,000	425,708	635,043	304,226	209,340	22.6	33.7	16.2
1856...	19,042,412	390,506	657,453	318,674	266,947	20.5	34.5	16.7
1857...	19,256,516	419,815	663,071	318,194	243,256	21.8	34.4	16.5
1858...	19,471,291	449,656	655,481	312,140	205,825	23.1	33.7	16.0
1859...	19,686,701	440,781	689,881	335,446	249,100	22.4	35.0	17.0
1860...	19,902,713	422,721	684,048	340,312	261,327	21.2	34.4	17.1
1861...	20,119,314	435,114	696,406	327,412	261,292	21.6	34.6	16.3
1862...	20,371,013	436,566	712,684	328,060	276,118	21.4	35.0	16.1
1863 ..	20,625,855	473,837	727,417	347,020	253,580	23.0	35.3	16.8
1864 ..	20,883,889	495,581	740,275	360,774	244,744	23.7	35.4	17.3
1865...	21,145,151	490,909	748,069	370,948	257,160	23.2	35.4	17.5
1866...	21,409,684	500,689	753,870	375,552	253,181	23.4	35.2	17.5
1867...	21,677,525	471,073	768,349	358,308	297,276	21.7	35.4	16.5
1868..	21,948,713	480,622	786,858	353,924	306,236	21.9	35.8	16.1
1869...	22,223,299	494,828	773,381	353,940	278,553	22.3	34.8	15.9
1870...	22,501,316	515,329	792,787	363,310	277,458	22.9	35.2	16.1
1871...	22,782,812	514,879	797,428	380,224	282,549	22.6	35.0	16.7
1872...	23,067,835	492,265	825,907	402,534	333,642	21.3	35.8	17.5
1873...	23,356,414	492,520	829,778	411,230	337,258	21.1	35.5	17.6
1874...	23,648,609	526,632	854,956	404,020	328,324	22.3	36.2	17.1

Digitized by Google

Number of Farms, Acres of Improved Land, and Value of Farm Products, 1880.

From the Official Returns of the Tenth Census, 1880.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Farms.	Improved Land.	Value of Farms, including Land, Fences, and Buildings.	Value of Farming Implements and Machinery.	Value of Orchard Products.	Estimated value of all farm productions (sold, consumed, or on hand) for 1879.	Value of Live Stock, 1880.
	Number.	*Acres.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
The United States	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Alabama	135,864	6,375,706	78,954,648	3,788,978	362,263	56,872,994	23,787,681
Arizona	767	56,071	1,127,946	88,811	5,530	614,327	1,167,989
Arkansas	94,433	3,595,603	74,249,655	4,637,497	867,426	43,796,261	20,472,425
California	35,934	10,669,698	262,051,282	8,447,744	2,017,314	59,721,425	35,500,417
Colorado	4,506	616,169	25,109,223	910,085	3,246	5,035,228	8,703,342
Conn'ticut	30,598	1,642,188	121,063,910	3,162,628	456,246	18,010,075	10,959,296
Dakota	17,435	1,150,413	22,401,084	2,390,091	156	5,648,814	6,463,274
Delaware	8,749	746,958	36,789,672	1,504,567	846,692	6,320,345	3,420,080
Dist. Col.	435	12,632	3,632,403	36,798	12,074	514,441	123,300
Florida	23,438	947,640	20,291,835	689,666	758,295	7,439,392	5,358,980
Georgia	138,626	8,294,720	111,910,540	5,317,416	782,972	67,028,929	25,930,352
Idaho	1,885	197,407	2,832,890	363,930	23,147	1,515,314	2,246,800
Illinois	255,741	26,115,154	1,009,594,580	33,739,951	3,502,583	203,980,137	132,437,762
Indiana	194,013	13,933,738	635,236,111	20,476,988	2,757,359	114,707,082	71,068,758
Iowa	185,351	19,866,541	567,430,227	29,371,884	1,494,265	136,103,473	124,715,103
Kansas	138,561	10,739,566	235,178,936	15,652,848	358,860	52,240,361	60,907,149
Kentucky	166,453	10,731,683	299,298,631	9,734,634	1,377,670	63,850,155	49,670,567
Louisiana	48,292	2,739,972	58,989,117	5,435,525	188,604	42,883,522	12,345,905
Maine	64,309	3,484,908	102,357,615	4,948,048	1,112,026	21,945,489	16,499,376
Maryland	40,517	3,342,700	165,503,341	5,788,197	1,563,188	28,839,281	15,865,728
Massa'setts	38,406	2,128,311	146,197,415	5,134,537	1,005,303	24,160,881	12,957,004
Michigan	154,008	8,296,862	499,103,181	19,419,360	2,760,677	91,159,858	55,720,113
Minnesota	92,386	7,246,693	193,724,260	13,089,783	121,648	49,468,951	31,904,821
Mississippi	101,772	5,216,937	92,844,915	4,885,636	378,145	63,701,844	24,285,717
Missouri	215,575	16,745,031	375,633,307	18,103,074	1,812,873	95,912,660	95,785,282
Montana	1,519	262,611	3,234,504	401,185	1,530	2,024,923	5,151,554
Nebraska	63,387	5,504,702	105,932,541	7,820,917	72,244	31,708,914	33,440,265
Nevada	1,404	344,423	5,408,325	378,788	3,619	2,855,449	3,399,749
N. Ham're	32,181	2,308,112	75,834,389	3,069,240	972,291	13,474,330	9,812,064
N. Jersey	34,307	2,096,297	190,895,833	6,921,085	860,090	29,650,756	14,861,412
N. Mexico	5,053	237,392	5,514,399	255,162	26,706	1,897,974	5,010,800
New York	241,058	17,717,862	1,056,176,741	42,592,741	8,409,794	178,025,695	117,868,283
N. Carolina	157,609	6,481,191	135,793,602	6,078,476	903,513	51,729,611	22,414,659
Ohio	247,189	18,081,091	1,127,497,353	30,521,180	3,576,242	156,777,152	103,707,730
Oregon	16,217	2,198,645	56,908,575	2,956,173	583,663	13,234,548	13,808,392
Penn'vania	213,542	13,423,007	975,689,410	35,473,037	4,862,826	129,760,476	84,242,877
Rhode Isl'd	6,216	298,486	25,882,079	902,825	58,751	3,670,135	2,254,142
S. Carolina	93,864	4,132,050	68,677,482	3,202,710	78,934	41,969,749	12,279,412
Tennessee	165,650	8,496,556	206,749,837	9,054,863	919,844	62,076,311	43,651,470
Texas	174,184	12,650,314	170,468,886	9,051,491	876,844	65,204,329	60,307,987
Utah	9,452	416,105	14,015,178	946,753	148,493	3,337,410	3,306,638
Vermont	35,522	3,286,461	109,346,010	4,879,285	640,942	22,082,656	16,586,195
Virginia	118,517	8,510,113	216,028,107	5,495,114	1,609,663	45,726,221	25,953,315
Wash'gton	6,529	484,346	13,844,224	958,513	127,668	4,212,750	4,852,307
W. Virginia	62,674	3,792,327	133,147,175	2,699,163	934,400	19,360,049	17,742,387
Wisconsin	134,322	9,162,528	357,709,507	15,647,196	639,435	72,779,496	46,508,643
Wyoming	457	83,122	835,895	95,482	.....	372,391	5,007,107
Tot. in 1880	4,008,907	284,771,042	10,197,096,776	406,520,055	50,876,154	2,213,402,564	1,500,464,609
Tot. in 1870	2,659,985	188,921,099	9,262,803,861	336,878,429	47,335,189	2,447,538,658	1,525,276,457
Tot. in 1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	6,645,045,007	246,118,141	19,991,885	.....	1,089,329,915

The aggregate cost of building and repairing fences on farms during the census year 1879-80 was returned at $77,763,473.

The total cost of farm fertilizers purchased during the census year was $28,586,397.

The latter two items of agricultural statistics were not collected in the census of 1870, nor that of 1860.

It will be observed that the increase in number of all kinds of live stock during the ten years 1870-1880 was very large. But the aggregate value of live stock is actually somewhat less in 1880 than the valuation recorded in 1870, being $1,525,276,457 for the latter year.

In all comparisons of values between 1870 and 1880, it should be borne in mind that in the former year gold was at an average premium of 25.3 per cent.

BANK OF ENGLAND RATES OF DISCOUNT.

From 1694, *the year of its Foundation, to* 1885.

NOTE.—It is to be understood that the discount rate against any given date was the rate charged until the next succeeding date. For example, June 19, 1884, the Directors fixed the rate on first-class bills at 2 per cent, which continued until October 9, 1884, when it was raised to 3 per cent.

1694	Aug. 8	6		Sept. 13	4½		May 21	4	
	" 30	4½		" 27	5		Nov. 2	5	
	Oct. 24	6		Oct. 4	5½		" 5	6	
1695	Jan. 16	6		" 18	6		Dec. 2	7	
	" 16	4½		" 18	7		" 3	8	
	" 16	3	1856	May 22	6		" 24	7	
	May 19	3		" 29	5	1864	Jan. 20	8	
1704	Feb. 28	4		June 26	4½		Feb. 11	7	
	" 28	5		Oct. 1	5		" 25	6	
1710	June 22	5		" 6	6		April 16	7	
1716	July 26	4		" 6	7		May 2	8	
1719	April 30	5		Nov. 13	7		" 5	9	
1720	Oct. 27	5		Dec. 4	6½		May 19	8	
1722	Aug. 23	4		" 18	6		" 26	7	
1742	Oct. 18	5	1857	April 2	6½		June 16	6	
	" 18	4		June 18	6		July 25	7	
1745	Dec. 12	5		July 16	5½		Aug. 4	8	
1746	May 1	4		Oct. 8	6		Sept. 8	9	
	" 5	5		" 12	7		Nov. 10	8	
1773	" 13	5		" 19	8		" 24	7	
1822	June 20	4		Nov. 5	9		Dec. 15	6	
1825	Dec. 13	5		" 9	10	1865	Jan. 12	5½	
1827	July 5	4		Dec. 24	8		" 26	5	
1836	July 21	4½	1858	Jan. 7	6		Mar. 2	4½	
	Sept. 1	5		" 14	5		" 30	4	
1838	Feb. 15	4		" 28	4		May 4	4½	
1839	May 16	5		Feb. 4	3½		" 25	4	
	June 20	5½		" 11	3		June 1	3½	
	Aug. 1	6		Dec. 9	2½		" 15	3	
1840	Jan. 23	5	1859	April 28	3½		July 27	3½	
	Oct. 15	5		May 5	4½		Aug. 3	4	
1841	June 3	5		June 2	3½		Sept. 28	4½	
1842	April 7	4		" 9	3		Oct. 2	5	
1844	Sept. 5	2½		July 14	2½		" 5	6	
	" 5	3	1860	Jan. 19	3		" 7	7	
1845	Mar. 13	2½		" 31	4		Nov. 23	6	
	Oct. 16	3		Mar. 29	4½		Dec. 28	7	
	Nov. 6	3½		April 12	5	1866	Jan. 4	8	
1846	Aug. 27	3		May 10	4½		Feb. 22	7	
1847	Jan. 14	3½		" 24	4		Mar. 15	6	
	" 21	4		Nov. 8	4½		May 3	7	
	April 8	5		" 13	5		" 8	8	
	" 15	5		" 15	6		" 11	9	
	Aug. 5	5½		" 29	5		" 12	10	
	Oct. 25	8		Dec. 31	6		Aug. 16	8	
	Nov. 27	7	1861	Jan. 7	7		" 23	7	
	Dec. 2	6		Feb. 14	8		" 30	6	
	" 23	5		Mar. 21	7		Sept. 6	5	
1848	Jan. 27	4		April 4	6		" 27	4½	
	June 15	3½		" 11	5		Nov. 8	4	
	Nov, 2	3		May 16	6		Dec. 20	3½	
1849	Nov. 22	3½		Aug. 1	5	1867	Feb. 7	3	
1850	Dec. 26	3		" 15	4½		May 30	2½	
1852	Jan. 1	2½		" 29	4		July 25	2	
	April 22	2		Sept. 19	3½	1868	Nov. 19	2½	
1853	Jan. 6	2½		Nov. 7	3		Dec. 3	3	
	" 20	3	1862	Jan. 9	2½	1869	April 1	4	
	June 2	3½		May 22	3		May 6	4½	
	Sept. 1	4		July 10	2½		June 10	4	
	" 15	4½		" 24	2		" 24	3½	
	" 29	5		Oct. 30	3		July 15	3	
1854	May 11	5½	1863	Jan. 15	4		Aug. 19	2½	
	Aug. 3	5		" 28	5		Nov. 4	3	
1855	April 5	4½		Feb. 19	4	1870	July 21	3½	
	May 3	4		April 23	3½		" 23	4	
	June 14	3½		" 30	2		" 28	5	
	Sept. 6	4		May 16	3½		Aug. 4	6	

	Aug. 11	5½	1875	Jan. 7	5		Sept. 13	4½	
	" 18	4½		" 14	4		" 27	5	
	" 25	4		" 28	3		Oct. 4	5½	
	Sept. 1	3½		Feb. 18	3½		" 18	6	
	" 15	3		July 8	3		" 18	7	
	" 29	2½		" 29	2½	1856	May 22	6	
1871	March 2	3		Aug. 12	2		" 29	5	
	April 13	2½		Oct. 7	2½		June 26	4½	
	June 15	2¼		" 14	3½		Oct. 1	5	
	July 13	2		" 21	4		" 6	6	
	Sept. 21	3		Nov. 18	3		" 6	7	
	" 28	4		Dec. 30	4		Nov. 13	7	
	Oct. 7	5	1876	Jan. 6	5		Dec. 4	6½	
	Nov. 16	4		" 27	4		" 18	6	
	" 30	3½		Mar. 23	3½	1857	April 2	6½	
	Dec. 14	3		April 6	3		June 18	6	
1872	April 4	3½		" 20	2		July 16	5½	
	" 11	4	1877	May 2	3		Oct. 8	6	
	May 9	5		July 4	2½		" 12	7	
	" 30	4		" 11	2		" 19	8	
	June 13	3½		Sept. 5	3		Nov. 5	9	
	" 20	3		Oct. 10	4		" 9	10	
	July 18	3½		" 17	5		Dec. 24	8	
	Sept. 18	4		Nov. 29	4	1858	Jan. 7	6	
	" 26	4½	1878	Jan.	3		" 14	5	
	Oct. 3	5		Jan. 31	2		" 28	4	
	" 10	6		Mar. 27	3		Feb. 4	3½	
	Nov. 9	7		May 30	2½		" 11	3	
	" 28	6		June 27	3		Dec. 9	2½	
	Dec. 12	5		July 4	3½	1859	April 28	3½	
1873	Jan. 9	4½		Aug. 1	4		May 5	4½	
	" 23	4		" 12	5		June 2	3½	
	" 30	3½		Oct. 14	6		" 9	3	
	Mar. 26	4		Nov. 21	5		July 14	2½	
	May 7	4½	1879	Jan. 16	4	1860	Jan. 19	3	
	" 10	5		" 30	3		" 31	4	
	" 17	6		Mar. 13	2½		Mar. 29	4½	
	June 4	7		April 10	2		April 12	5	
	" 12	6		Nov. 6	3		May 10	4½	
	July 10	5	1880	June 17	2½		" 24	4	
	" 17	4½		Dec. 9	3		Nov. 8	4½	
	" 24	4	1881	Jan. 13	3½		" 13	5	
	" 31	3½		Feb. 17	3		" 15	6	
	Aug. 21	3		April 28	2½		" 29	5	
	Sept. 25	4		Aug. 18	3		Dec. 31	6	
	" 29	5		" 25	4	1861	Jan. 7	7	
	Oct. 14	6		Oct. 6	5		Feb. 14	8	
	" 18	7	1882	Jan. 30	6		Mar. 21	7	
	Nov. 1	8		Feb. 23	5		April 4	6	
	" 7	9		Mar. 9	4		" 11	5	
	" 20	8		" 23	3		May 16	6	
	" 27	6		Aug. 17	4		Aug. 1	5	
	Dec. 4	5		Sept. 14	5		" 15	4½	
	" 11	4½	1883	Jan. 30	4		" 29	4	
1874	Jan. 8	4		Feb. 15	3½		Sept. 19	3½	
	" 15	3½		Mar. 1	3		Nov. 7	3	
	April 30	4		May 10	4	1862	Jan. 9	2½	
	May 28	3½		Sept. 13	3½		May 22	3	
	June 4	3		" 27	3		July 10	2½	
	" 18	2½	1884	Feb. 7	3½		" 24	2	
	July 30	3		Mar. 13	3		Oct. 30	3	
	Aug. 6	4		April 3	2½	1863	Jan. 15	4	
	" 20	3½		June 19	2		" 28	5	
	" 27	3		Oct 9	3		Feb. 19	4	
	Oct. 15	4		" 30	4		April 23	3½	
	Nov. 16	5		Nov. 6	5		" 30	2	
	" 30	6					May 16	3½	

Digitized by Google

EXPECTATION OF LIFE AT THE FOLLOWING AGES, CALCULATED IN YEARS AND HUNDREDTHS.

BY DR. WILLIAM FARR.

Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.	Age.	Male.	Fem.
0	39.91	41.85	25	36.12	37.04	50	19.54	20.75	75	6.49	6.93
1	46.65	47.31	26	35 44	36.39	51	18.90	20.09	76	6.15	6.56
2	48.83	49.40	27	34.77	35.75	52	18.28	19.42	77	5.82	6.21
3	49.61	50.20	28	34.10	35.10	53	17.67	18.75	78	5.51	5.88
4	49.81	50.43	29	33 43	34.46	54	17.06	18.08	79	5.21	5.56
5	49 71	50.33	30	32.76	33.81	55	16 45	17 43	80	4.93	5.26
6	49.39	50.00	31	32.09	33.17	56	15.86	16.79	81	4.66	4.98
7	48.92	49.53	32	31.42	32.53	57	15.26	16.17	82	4.41	4.71
8	48.37	48.98	33	30.74	31.88	58	14.68	15.55	83	4.17	4.45
9	47.74	48.35	34	30.07	31.23	59	14.10	14.94	84	3.95	4.21
10	47 05	47.67	35	29.40	30.59	60	13.53	14.34	85	3 73	3.98
11	46.31	46.95	36	28.73	29.94	61	12.96	13.75	86	3.53	3.76
12	45.54	46.20	37	28.06	29.29	62	12.41	13.17	87	3 34	3.56
13	44.76	45.44	38	27.39	28.64	63	11.87	12.60	88	3.16	3.36
14	43.97	44.68	39	26 72	27.99	64	11.34	12.05	89	3.00	3.18
15	43.18	43.90	40	26.06	27.34	65	10.82	11.51	90	2.84	3.01
16	42.40	43.14	41	25 39	26.69	66	10.32	10.98	91	2.69	2.85
17	41.64	42.40	42	24.73	26.03	67	9.83	10.47	92	2.55	2.70
18	40.90	41.67	43	24.07	25.38	68	9.36	9.97	93	2.41	2.55
19	40.17	40.97	44	23.41	24.72	69	8.90	9.48	94	2.29	2.42
20	39.48	40.29	45	22.76	24.06	70	8.45	9.02	95	2.17	2.29
21	38.80	39.63	46	22.11	23.40	71	8.03	8.57	96	2.06	2.17
22	38.13	38.98	47	21.46	22.74	72	7.62	8.13	97	1.95	2 06
23	37.46	38.33	48	20.82	22.08	73	7.22	7 71	98	1.85	1.96
24	36.79	37.68	49	20.17	21.42	74	6.85	7.31	99	1.76	1.86
									100	1.68	1.76

Average Annual Rates, per 1000 of Population, of Deaths, Births, and Marriages, in Nine Nations of Europe.

[From the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of Great Britain.]

Countries.	Deaths.		Births.		Persons Married.	
	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.	Average for 20 years. 1853-1872.	Average for 10 years. 1871-1880.
England	22.4	21.4	34.8	35.4	16.9	16.2
Scotland	21.8	21.7	34.9	35.1	14.8	14.4
Ireland	.....	18.3	.....	26.5	.....	9.4
Austria	31.9	31.2	40.2	39.9	17.3	17.1
Belgium	22.8	22.6	31.8	32.2	14.6	14.4
Denmark	20.3	19.3	31.6	31.2	15.9	15.6
France	24.4	24.3	26.1	25.6	15.9	15.1
Italy	30.2	29.7	37.4	36.9	15.4	15.3
Netherlands	25.7	24.3	34.3	36.2	15.9	16.1
Spain	29.7	29.7	37.2	37.2	15.1	15.1
Germany	27.2	27.1	37.7	39.8	17.1	17.7
Sweden	20.4	18.4	32.0	30.3	14.1	13.6

It will be seen from the above table that the death-rate is much higher in Italy, Austria, Spain, and Germany, than in France or England, while the mortality of the most northern countries of Europe—Denmark and Sweden—is less by ten per cent than in Great Britain, and fifty per cent lower than in Italy or Austria.

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Academies and Societies..... .... .49
Admission of States to Union.....108
Agriculture, American, Statistics of,
Census of 1880, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 70, 268, 301.
Department of, 1885.....158
Number employed in, in the United States, 1870-1880 274
Production and Export..... 70
Value and Areas of Farms, 1880.31, 373
Value of Crops Exported, 1850-1884 26
Various Farm Products, 1880.....301
Europe, Crops of.....310
Alabama, Statistics of. 176
Vote at Elections, 1880-1884.....198-9
Alaska, District of, Government, etc...194
Ale, Taxes on..... 72
Almanac, Perpetual 4
America (*See* United States.)
Apportionment of Representatives in Congress, 1790-1885.....136
Appropriations by Congress, 1875-1885. 78
Area and Admission of States.....108
of Territories.. 109
of Principal Nations.... 109
of Farms..... 31
Argentine Republic.....112
Arizona, Statistics of.....195
Elections of, 1880-1884.....200
Arkansas, Statistics of.....176
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....200-201
Armies of the World, and their Cost...174
Army of the United States.....169
Expenditure on, 1789-1884.....66, 68
Generals of, 1789-1885.....171
Pay Table of.....170
Strength of, 1789-1885.....171
Assignats in France.....136
Assistant Treasurers of the U. S., 1885.154
Attorney-General of the United States.158
Attorneys-General, 1789-1885.....132
Austria-Hungary, Statistics of.....112
Balance of Trade, 1856-1884..... 26
Bank of England, Rates of Discount, 1694-1884.....374
Bankruptcies in U. S., 1867-1884..... 48
Banks, National, Circulation, 1877-1884 91
Condition of, 1877-1884 91
Profits and Dividends, 1870-1884 ... 95
Specie in, 1877-1884..... 91
other than National, 1876-1883... .. 91
Savings, in U. S., 1876-1884.....91, 94
Number of Depositors..... 94
Taxes on, 1863-1883.....70, 72
Barley, Crop of, Census of 1880..... 28
Beef, Price in New York, 1825-1883... .100
Beer, Production in various Countries. 35
Tax on, in the United States..... 72
Belgium, Statistics of 113
Biography of Notable Persons.....360-372
Birth-rate, Annual, in European Countries 375
in Great Britain.....372
Births and Deaths of Notable Persons, 360-372, 359
Bolivia, Statistics of... 113
Bonds of the United States, Issues of.. 62
Prices of, 1860-1884..... 97
Bonds, Prices of Foreign.....350, 351
Boots and Shoes, Manufactures of, 1870 and 1880..... 32
Bounties Paid by States, 1861-1865..... 22
Brazil, Statistics of..... .. .113
Breadstuffs (*See* Grain.).....28, 320, 321
Prices of, 1825-1883 100-102
Buckwheat, Crop of, Census of 1880.... 28
Budgets of Nations.....110
Butter, Price in New York, 1825-1883...100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884....321
Production of, by States, 1880.....301
Cabinet Officers, 1789-1885.....130-132
Calendar, Perpetual..... 4
Explanation of..... 5
California. Statistics of.....177
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....201-202
Canada, Statistics of.....114
Canals of the United States.....323
Land Grants for Canals.....325
Capitals of Nations.....109
of States in the United States.....104
Cash in U. S. Treasury, 1860-1884...62, 311
Cattle, Number of, on Farms, 1880.....306
Census of the United States, 1790-1880.302-3
Nativity and Sex in 1880.....31, 354
of Occupations, 1870-1880.....274-277
of Citizenship in the U. S., 1880....304
of States and Counties, 1870-1880.279-296
of Cities in United States...48, 297-300
Voting Population in 1880..... 304
White and Colored, 1880.....278, 304
of Cities of the World.....124-127
of Great Britain, 1801-1881..... 78
of Principal Nations..... 109
Census Office.....157
Cereal Productions of U. S., 1880..... 28
Exports of, 1821-1884.....320
Checks, Bank, proportion to Currency.123
Cheese, Price of in N. Y., 1825-1883.....100
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884....321
Production of, by States, 1880.....301
Chili, Statistics of 115
China, Statistics of.....115
Chinese Immigration, 1855-1884..... 27
Population in the U. S., 1870-1880...278
Churches in the United States.....273
Circuit Courts of the United States.....159
Cities of U.S., Pop'lation of, 1790-1880.48, 297
of the World, Population of....124-127
Urban Population of U. S., 1790-1880 73
Vital Statistics of the U. S..... 52
Vital Statistics of Foreign Cities...351
Distances, Time and Railroad Fares 25
Citizenship, Male Population, 1880.304
Civil Service of the U. S., Officers in.151-158
Civil Service Commission, 1885.....158
Civil War, Troops called out in, and Mortality..... .....22, 23
Clerks of United States Courts.....161
Climates of the United States...50, 344-348
of North and South America.....347
Clothing, Manufactures of, 1870-1880... 32
Coal, Area and Product, 1880-1883.....300
Price of, in New York, 1825-1883...100
World's Product of,..... 40
Coffee, Price of, in N. Y., 1825-1883... .100
Importations of, 1821-1884.....319

Coin (*See* Gold and Silver).....92-96
Coinage of the U. S., 1884 92
Total Coinage, 1793-1884.....327, 328
Coins, Foreign, Value of, in U.S. Money.329
Collectors of Customs.....152
Collectors of Internal Revenue.....153
Colleges in the United States, 1884..... 47
Colombia, United States of, Statistics..115
Colorado, Statistics of.....177
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....203
Colored Population of the U.S., 1880.278, 304
by Each Census, 1790-1880..... 110
Death Rate of, 1880..... 61
Troops in U. S. Army, 1861-1865.... 22
Voting Population in 1880.....304
Commerce (*See* Trade).....26, 74, 140
Committees of Senate, 1883-1885...145, 146
of House of Representatives, 1883-1885.....146-148
Compound Interest Table.....312
Confederate Currency, amount issued.136
Congress, Sessions of, 1789-1885.....135
Apportionments, 1789-1885.....136
Committees of, 1883-1885.....145-148
Members of the 48th, 1883-85...137-141
Members of the 49th, 1885-87...142-144
Officers of the 48th.....148, 149
Connecticut, Statistics of.....178
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....203, 204
Consols, British, Prices of, 1789-1884....336
Consuls of the United States.....164-168
Consumption, Deaths by, in each State, 1880..... 61
Consumption of Leading Articles. 70
Continental Money, amount issued.....136
Copyright Laws of the United States.. 56
Corn Crop in the U. S., Census 1880.... 28
Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884....320
Price of, in New York, 1825-83.....100
Costa Rica, Statistics of.....116
Cotton, acreage and production in 1880. 29
Crop of, Fifty Years. 1829-1884..... 33
Manufactures in the United States 32, 127
Manufactures of Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Price of, in New York, 1825-1883....100
Counties in U.S., population 1870-80.279-296
Debts of, in 1870 and 1880..... 305
Court, Supreme, of the U. S.....133, 159
of Claims, Judges, 1885.....159
Courts, Circuit, of the U.S., Judges....159
District, of the United States..160, 161
Cuba, Statistics of.....116
Currency.....92, 94, 123, 314, 340
in Treasury, 1881-1884..... 92
Customs, Revenue from, 1790-1884...64-66
Revenue from, 1821-1884.....308
Collectors and Surveyors of....152, 154
Dakota, Statistics of.....195
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.....204
Death Rate of each State in 1880..... 61
of White and Colored..... 61
in Various Countries of Europe ...375
Deaths of Notable Persons.....360-372
in 1884.....359
Debt of the United States, 1791-1884.... 59
Bonds issued, 1860-1884..... 62
Debt Statement, January 1, 1885...311
Increase and Reduction, 1860-1884.. 62
Debts of Principal Nations.....110
of States in 1884.....105
of States and Territories in 1880....305
of Cities and Towns in 1880.....305
of Cities, and Taxation, 1883.....309
of Counties in 1880.....305
Delaware, Statistics of.....178
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....204
Delegates from Territories.....149
Democratic National Committee, 1884-1888.....343
Denmark, Statistics of.....116
Density of Population by States..... 73
Department Officers.....130-132, 151-158
Diplomatic Corps in Washington.....162
Service of the United States abroad.163
Discoveries, Notable.....18-20
Distances from N.Y. of principal Cities. 25
District Attorneys of the U. S.....161
District Courts of the United States..160-1
District of Columbia Supreme Court...159
Government of, 1885.....158
Dollar, History of the Silver..... 94
Duties, Revenue from, 1789-1884.....64, 66
Principal Tariff Duties in force 1885 and Revenue from each.....80-84
Dwellings and Families in the U. S.....356
Earthenware, Importations of, 1821-84.319
Tariff Duties on, and Amount Imported..... 81
Eclipses in 1884..... 3
Ecuador, Statistics of.....116
Education in 50 Countries..... 43
in the United States, 1883.....45-47
Land Grants for.....324
Bureau of, Officers, 1885 157
Colleges and Universities, 1870-84.. 47
Expenditures for Schools, 1883..... 46
Statistics of Illiteracy, 1880.....44, 50
Theological Seminaries in U. S..... 46
Egypt, Statistics of.....117
Elections, Presidential, 1789-1884, 270-272, 342
Presidential, of 1884 267
Presidential, of 1880.....268
Elections, State, of 1880, 1882, 1883, and 1884.....198-266
Next, in each State.....106
Vote of parties in 1876, 1880, 1882, and 1884 compared.....270
Electoral vote of each State, 1789-1884 51, 342
Emigration (*See* Immigration)..... 27
Employments of the People in the United States 1870-1880.....274-277
England, Statistics of (*See* Great Britain).....118
Europe, Nations of.....109, 123
Agricultural Crops of.....310
Events and Discoveries, Notable. ...18-20
Notable Events in 1884.....357, 358
Executive Officers of the United States 1885.....151-168
Succession of, 1789-1885.....130-132
in the various States and Territories.....176-196
Expectation of Life at various Ages...375
Expenditures of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1884...66-69
Exports and Imports of the United States, 1789-1884.....74-77
Complete by Articles, 1883-84....85-89
Complete by Countries, 1882-84.... 90
Leading Articles of.....70, 129, 320, 321
Progress of American, 1850-1880... 129
Agricultural, 1850-1884..... 26
of Principal Nations.....110
Failures in the United States, 1857-1884. 48
Families and Dwellings in the U.S.....356
Fares, between Cities of the U. S..... 25
Farms, Area and Value of in 1880..... 31
Agricultural Products of, 1880..... 26
Number Employed on, 1870-1880...274
Value of Farm Productions, 1880...373
Various Productions of, 1880.....301
Festivals in 1884..... 3

Finances of Nations.....110
of States in 1884 105
(*See* Debts, Expenditures, Receipts, Taxation.)
Fire Losses in the United States. 326
Fish Commission.....158
Fisheries, American, Statistics of.....355
Amount of Tonnage in.....316, 317
Florida, Statistics of.....179
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....205-6
Flour, Prices in New York, 1825-83.....100
Amount of Exports of, 1821-1884...320
Foreign-Born Population in U. S... 31, 354
Foreign Carrying Trade, 1821-1884... ..315
Foreign Coins, Value of..... 329
Foreign Countries.....109-123
Ministers Resident in United States.162
Foreign Population—Nativities.. 31
France, Statistics of.... 117
Electors in France.....324
Issue of Assignats.....136
Geological Survey, 1885.....157
Georgia, Statistics of..... 179
Vote of, Elections 1880-84.....206-207
Germany, Statistics of.....118
Gold, Price, by months, 1862-1878.. 96, 341
Gold and Silver Coinage in the U.S.,1884. 92
American Coinage, 1793-1884...327, 328
Exports and Imports, 1821-84.74 77, 84
in Banks of United States, 1881-84.. 91
in the Treasury, 1881-1884..... 92
in the United States, 1879-1884...92, 93
in Various Nations.....314
Production of United States, 1883... 93
Production of U. S., 1845-1883. 95
Production of the World.....92, 95
Where they come from..... 93
Governments of Nations.....111, 112-123
Governors, States and Territories, 1885.104
Grain Production of the United States. 28
Great Britain, Statistics of.....118
Census of, 1801-1881..... 78
Customs Tariff and Revenue.....313
Internal Revenue Taxes.....337
Number of Voters in..... 48
Population of, 1801-1881..... 78
Railways in, 1861-1883.....325
Successions of Parliaments.....317
Vital Statistics of.....372
Greece, Statistics of..... 119
Greenback Party (*See* Elections.)
Greenbacks, Circulation of..... 94
Guatemala, Statistics of.....119
Guiana, Statistics of. 119
Haiti, Statistics of.....119
Hams and Bacon, Amount of, Exported 1821-1884.....320
Hay Crop, by States, Census, 1880.... 301
Heads of Principal Nations, 1885.....111
Hemp, Manufactures of, Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Hogs (*See* Pork) 320, 322
Holland, Statistics of.....120
Homestead Settlement, 1870-1884..... 54
Honduras, Statistics of.....119
Hops, Prices of, 1825-1883..... 101
Crop of, U. S. Census, 1880.....301
Horses, Number of, on Farms.....306
House of Representatives.
Apportionment of, 1790-1885.....136
Members of the 48th Congress, 1883-1885, by States..... 139-141
Members of the 49th Congress, 1885-1887, by States 142-144
Summary of Politics of, by States 149
Committees of, 1883-85 146-148
Officers of 48th Congress, 1883-1885 148, 149
Houses in the United States, 1880.....356
Idaho, Statistics of.....196
Vote at Elections of, 1882-1884.....207
Illinois, Statistics of.....180
Vote at Elections, 1880-1884....208-211
Illiteracy in Various Countries..... ... 50
in the United States in 1880..... 44
Immigration into the U. S., 1820-1884... 27
Chinese, 1855-1884..... 27
Imports of Principal Nations.....110
of the United States, 1789-1884....74-77
Complete, by Articles, 1883-1884..79-84
Complete, by Countries, 1882-1884.. 90
in American and Foreign Vessels, 1821-1884.....315
of leading Articles, 1821-1884...318, 319
Indian Office, Officers of, 1885.....156
Indiana, Statistics of.....189
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884 212-214
Indians, Population in 1870-1880.....278
Expenditure for, 1789-1884.....66, 68
Industries of People of the U. S....274-277
Insurance, Fire Losses in.....326
Interest Laws in the U. S., 1885.....128
Paid by United States, 1789-1884.67, 69
on National Debt, 1860-1884..... 62
Amount of, on National Debt, *per capita*..... 62
Compound Interest Table.....312
Interior, Secretaries of the, 1851-1885 132
Officers of Department, 1885...156-157
Internal Revenue Receipts, 1792-1884, 64, 66
by States, 1878-1884 71
by Articles, 1863-1884..... 70
Collectors of, 1885..... 153
Revenue Taxes in Force..... 72
Investors, Table for... .....338, 339
Iowa, Statistics of.....180-181
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....215-217
Iron, Price of in New York, 1825-1883...101
Manufactures in the U. S., 1870-1880.....32, 275
Manufactures of imported, 1821-84.318
Manufactures of exported, 1821-84.320
Production, Pig, 1875-1883..... 35
World's Production of... 40
Italy, Statistics of.....120
Japan, Statistics of..... 120
Judges of the Supreme Court.....133, 159
of the U. S. Circuit Courts.....159
United States District Courts.....160
Court of Claims..... 159
Dist. of Columbia, Supreme Court..159
Judicial Officers in States.....176-196
Judiciary of the United States.133, 159-160
Justice, Department of, 1885 158
Heads of, 1851-1885 132
Kansas, Statistics of.....181
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....217-219
Kentucky, Statistics of.... 181-182
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....219-222
Labor, Wages of, in America and Europe.....103
Laborers, Numbers of, in Different Classes, Census of 1880.....274-277
Land Grants for Education.....324
Land Grants for Canals.....325
Land Grants for Railroads.... 352, 353
Land Office, Business of, 1884..... 52
Officers of, 1885..... 156
Lands, Public, of the United States..52-54
Offices in the United States..... 53
Receipts from, 1796-1884.....64, 66
Lard, Amount of, Exported, 1821-1884..321
Leather, Prices in New York, 1825-83...101
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Legations, Foreign, in the U. S..... 162
of the United States abroad.....163

Legislatures, State, Meetings, Number, Term and Salary of.....107
Political Complexion of (*See* Elections under each State).
Libraries of the World of 100,000 Volumes or upward.....330, 331
Libraries of the United States of 10,000 Volumes or upward....331-335
Life, Expectation of, at all Ages.....351
Linens and Flax Manufactures Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Liquors, Revenue from, 1863-1884.....70, 83
Importations of, 1821-1884.....319
Production and Value of, 1870-1880.. 32
Tax on, Internal Revenue..... 72
Tax on, Tariff, 1884..... 83
London Clearing-House Statistics.....337
Longevity, Table of, at all Ages.....351
Louisiana, Statistics of.....182
Vote of, Elections 1883-1884....223-224
Lumber, Manufactures of, 1870-1880.... 33
Machinery, Manufactures of, 1870-1880. 32
Maine, Statistics of.....182-183
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884.....221
Manufactures in the U. S. in 1880..... 33
Comparison of leading, 1870-1880... 32
New England, Dividends of, 1871-83 24
Number employed in, 1870-1880..274-5
Leading Articles of, Imported and Exported 318-321
Cotton, Statistics of, 1880.....32, 127
Silk, Statistics of, 1880.....32, 129
Marshals, United States.....161
Maryland, Statistics of.....183
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....225-226
Massachusetts, Statistics of.....183-184
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884.....227
Meat, Manufactures, Packing and Slaughtering, 1870-1880..... 32
Merchants, Number of, in U.S., 1870-80.297
Failures among, 1857-1884..... 48
Metric or Decimal System.....307
Mexican War, Troops and Losses in... 23
Mexico, Statistics of.....120
Michigan, Statistics of.....184
Vote of, Elections, 1880-1884....228-230
Military Academy United States.....171
Milk, Production of in U. S., 1880.....301
Mining, Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-80.....274
Ministers of the United States Abroad.163
of Foreign Powers in the U. S.....162
Minnesota, Statistics of.....185
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....230-231
Mint Officers in 1885.....153
Coinage of the United States, 1884. 92
Total Coinage, 1793-1884..... 327, 328
Mississippi, Statistics of.....185
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....232-233
Missouri, Statistics of.....186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....233-236
Molasses, Consumption, 1860-1883..... 33
Importations, 1821-1884..... 319
Prices of, in New York, 1825-1883..101
Money (*See* Gold, Silver, Paper Money).
Montana, Statistics of.....196
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.....264
Mortality in American Cities..... 52
in the United States, White and Colored, 1880 61
in European Nations.....372, 375
National Banks (*See* Banks).....91, 94, 95
Debt (*See* Debt).....59, 62, 310
National Museum, 1885.....158
Nations of the World..... ... 109-123
Nativity of Population, U.S.Census,1880. 31, 354
Nautical Almanac..... 155
Naval Academy of the United States..173
Naval Observatory Officers, 1885.....155
Naval Officers at Ports of Entry, 1884..153
Navies of the World and their Cost....174
Navigation (*See* Shipping).....63, 316, 336
Number engaged in, in the United States, 1870-1880.....276
Navy of the United States.....173
Department Officers, 1885..... 155
Expenditure on, 1794-1883.....66, 68
Officers of the Navy, 1885..... 172
Pay Table of..... 175
Secretaries of the, 1789-1885.....181
Navy Yards in the United States.....172
Nebraska, Statistics of..... 186
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....237-238
Negroes in the United States, 1880.....278
Netherlands, Statistics of..... 120
Nevada, Statistics of 186-187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....238
New Hampshire, Statistics of.....187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884..... 239
New Jersey, Statistics of..... 187
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.... 239-240
New Mexico, Statistics of.....196
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.... ...240
Newspapers in the U.S., 1850-1884..... 42
New York, Statistics of.....188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....241-243
Nicaragua, Statistics of.....120
North Carolina, Statistics of.....188
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....244-245
Norway, Statistics of..... 122
Notable Events and Discoveries.....18-20
Notable Events in 1884.....357-358
Oats, Crop of, in the U. S. Census '80. 28
Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883 101
Obituary of Notable Persons.....360-372
of Persons deceased in 1884.....359
Occupations of People of the U. S., by Industries, 1870-1880.....274-276
Occupations, by States, 1870-80 277
Officers of Congress..... 148-149
Officers, United States (*See* Executive, Army, Navy & Judicial).151-172
State (*See* under each State)...176-196
Ohio, Statistics of 189
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....246-248
Oregon, Statistics of.....189
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....249
Pacific Railroads, Bonds Issued to, and Debt of to the Government. 311
Paper, Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Paper Money in the United States by Denominations, 1882-1884..... 94
Amount of in the United States, 1860-84.....340
Amount of, in Various Nations 314
Continental, Confederate, French..136
Paraguay, Statistics of.....121
Parliaments, Succession of British....317
Number and Politics of Members.. 48
Patent-Office Business, 1837-1883.....55-56
Patent Fees..... 55
Office, Officers of, 1885... 157
Patents Issued by States, 1883... 56
Pay of the Army (*See* Salaries)..... 170
Pennsylvania, Statistics of..... 190
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....249-252
Pension Office, Officers of, 1885 156
Pensions in the United States: Arrears. 57
Amount paid in 1884 57
Amount paid from 1780-1884.....67, 69
Pension Agents in 1885.....156
Periodicals in the U. S., 1850-1884..... 42
Peru, Statistics of.....121
Petroleum, Amount of Exported 1821-1884.....321

Digitized by Google

Population of Cities in the U. S. 48, 297-300
of the Cities of the World.....124-127
of the United States, 1790-1880..302-303
of the U. S., by Races, 1870-80..278, 304
by Nativity and Sex, 1880 354
by States and Counties, 1870-80.279-296
to the Square Mile, by States..... 73
to Each House and Family.....356
Voters, by States, 1880.....304
of Principal Nations.....109
Pork, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....102
Amount of Imported, 1821-1884....321
Packed in the United States.....322
Portugal, Statistics of.....121
Postage, Rates of, Domestic.....382
Rates of Foreign Postage.....383
Postal Statistics of 21 Nations.....349
Postmasters-General, 1789-1885.....132
Post-office Business, by States, in '84.59-60
Department, Officers of, 1885.. 156
Statistics, 1790-1884..... 58
Potatoes, Crop of U. S., Census of 1880.301
Precious Metals (*See* Gold and Silver).92-95
President of the United States.....151
President, Popular and Electoral Vote
for, 1789-1884.....270-272, 342
Vote for, by States, in 1884 267
" " " 1880.....268
Presidents of the U. S., 1789-1885.....130
Press of the United States, 1850-1884... 42
Prices of commodities, 1825-1883...100-102
of Gold in New York, 1862-1878..96, 341
of British Consols, 1789-1884.....336
of Governm't Loans in London.350-351
of Labor in Europe and U. S.....103
of Provisions in Europe and U. S...103
of Stocks in New York, 1860-1884.98-99
of U. S. Bonds, 1860-1884. 97
Printing and Publishing Manufactures,
1870-1850 32
Professions, Number engaged in, 1870-
1880..... 274
Property (*See* Valuation).....21, 105
Provisions, Prices in N. Y., 1825-83....100
Prices in Europe and the U. S.....103
Public Debt (*See* Debt).....9, 62, 311
Public Lands (*See* Lands)..... ...52-54
Qualifications of Voters in the States..150
Railroads of the United States.....36-38
Land-Grants for 352-353
Miles Built, 1830-1883..... 38
" " 1884..... 39
Number employed on, 1870-1880....276
Statistics of, 1871-1883..... 38
of the World in 1883.... 39
of Great Britain 1861-1883.....325
Time, Distances, and Fares by..... 25
Accidents on, in the U.S., 1873-83.36-37
Rainfall in the United States..... 348
Average Rainfall in Europe.....348
Ratio of Representation, 1780-1885..51, 136
Receipts of the U. S., 1789-1884.....64-67
Religion, Statistics of..... 273
Representatives, Apportionment of.51-136
in 48th Congress, 1883-1885.....139-144
in 49th Congress, 1885-1887.....142-144
Republican National Committee 1884-
1888.....343
Revenues of Principal Nations.....110
of the several States.....105
of the United States, 1789-1884....64-67
Revolution, Troops furnished in..... 23
Rhode Island, Statistics of.....190
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884. 258
Rice, Prices of, 1825-1883..... 102
Production of, Census 1880.....301
Rivers and Harbors, Expenditures on,
1875-1885..... 79
Rulers of Principal Nations, 1885.... ..111
Russia, Statistics of.....121
Rye, Crop of, Census 1880..... 28
Salaries of Army Officers.....170
of Congress.....138, 149
of Consuls..... 164
Executive Officers of the U. S..151-158
Foreign Ministers.....163
Governors of States and Territories104
Judicial Officers of the U. S....159-161
Navy Officers.... 175
State Legislatures.....107
State Officers (*See* each State).176-197
Salt, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....102
Production in U. S., 1870-1880..... 29
Salvador, Statistics of.....121
Santo Domingo, Statistics of.....122
Savings Banks..... 91-94
School Statistics (*See* Education).... 43-47
Secretaries of Departments, 1789-1885
130-132
Senate of 48th Congress, 1883-1885.....137
of 49th Congress, 1885-1887..... 138
Committees of, 1883-1885.....145-146
Officers of, 1883-1885.....149
Servants in the United States, 1870-80..274
Sheep, Number of on Farms, 1860-80..306
Shipping of the U. S., 1884, by States.. 63
Number engaged in, in the United
States, 1870-80).. 276
of the United States, 1789-1884..316-317
of the World 336
Amount Carried in Foreign and
American Vessels 315
Ship-building Manufacture, 1870-1880.. 32
Vessels built in the U. S., 1884..... 63
Silk Manufactures in United States.32, 129
Imported into the United States,
1821-1884..... 318
Silver Dollar, Brief History of..... 94
Silver, Production of.....92-95
in Circulation and in Treasury,
1881-1884..... 92
Silver Currency in 21 Nations.....314
Smithsonian Institution 158
Societies and Institutions.... 49
Soldiers in the various Wars of the
United States.....22-23
South Carolina, Statistics of.....191
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....253-254
Sovereigns of Nations, 1885.....111
Spain, Statistics of.....122
Speakers of the House, 1789-1885.....134
Specie (*See* Gold and Silver).....84, 91-95
in National Banks, 1881-1884..... 91
Spirits (*See* Liquors) 70-72, 319
Stamp Taxes in United States..... 72
State Department, Officers of, 1885.....151
Secretaries of, 1789-1885.....130
States, Area and Admission of.....108
Capitols of, and Governors, 1884....104
Debts, Taxes, and Valuations.....105
Elections in, next.....106
Legislatures, Meetings and Num-
bers of.....107
Official Statistics of.....176-196
Population, Census of 1880.....278-296
by each Census, 1790-1880....302-303
Statistics, Official, of States.....176-197
of Foreign Countries.....109-123
Steamboats (*See* Shipping).....63, 316-317
Quick passages of..... 39
Steel, Production of..... 40
Stocks, Prices of, in N. Y., 1860-1884..98, 99
Subsidies to Pacific Railroads.....311
Succession of United States Officers
130, 134
Suez Canal, Business of, 1870-1883.....328

Google

Suffrage, Qualifications for, by States.150
Sugar, Consumption in U. S., 1860-83... 33
Crop of Louisiana, 1823-1883..... 33
Importations of, 1821-84.....319
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883... 102
Supreme Court of the United States...159
Succession of Justices of.... 133
Surveyors of Customs.....154
Sweden and Norway, Statistics of.....122
Swine, Number of on Farms, 1860-80...306
Switzerland, Statistics of 122
Tariff, Revenue from, 1789-1884.....64, 66
Principal tariff duties and revenues collected from each, 1884... .. 81-89
Average of Tariff Duties, 1821-1884.308
in Great Britain, and Revenue.....313
Taxes, Per cent in States, 1884.....105
Amount raised by State, 1884 105
Direct, in United States, 1860-1884.64, 66
Internal Revenue, in force..... 72
Tariff, in force, 1884.....81-89
of Cities in the United States 1883. .309
of Great Britain.....313, 337
on Banks, 1863-1883... 70
Revenue from Stamps, 1863-1884... 70
Tea, Importations of, 1821-84.....319
Telegraphs of the United States..... 41
of the World..... 40
Telegraphs, Number Employed in, 1870-1880.....276
Telephones..... 41
Temperature, Average, in the U. S..... 50
Tables of, in America.....344-347
Tennessee, Statistics of 191
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....254-257
Territories, Official Statistics of...194-197
Area and Organization of 109
Capitals and Governors, 1885.....104
Delegates from, in 48th and 49th Congress 149
Texas, Statistics of.....192
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....258, 259
Theological Seminaries in the U. S,.... 46
Tide Table for 50 places in the U. S ... 5
Time, Difference in, in 82 places.... ... 25
Time, New Standard..... 3
Tobacco, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883..102
Amount of Exports of, 1821-1884...321
Manufactures of, 1870-1880. 32
Production and Value in Census 1880 34
Revenue from, 1863-1884..... 70
Taxes on, in the United States..... 72
Tonnage (*See* Shipping)..... 63
Trade of Principal Nations.....110
Number Employed in, in the United States.... ....48, 276
Number of Failures in, 1857-1884... 48
Balance of Trade, 1856-1884 26
Progress of, in 30 years, 1850-1880..129
Transportation, Number Employed in.276
Proportion Carried in Foreign and American Vessels in 1826-84 315
Travel, Distances, Fares and Time Tables, from N. Y. to Cities of U. S. 25
Treasury, Condition of, 1860-1884 62
Cash in, 1860-1884..... 62
Gold, Silver, and Paper Currency, 1881-1884..... 92
Secretaries of, 1789-1885.....131
Officers of, 1885. 151-154
Troops in Union Army, 1861-1865..... 22
in Revolution.... 23
in War of 1812-1815..... 23
in Mexican War.... 23
Turkey, Statistics of 122
United States, Census, 1790-1880....278-303
Courts of.....159-161
Expenditures, 1789-1884.....66-69
Executive Officers..... ...151-158
Imports and Exports, 1789-1884..74-77
Paper Circulation and Specie....92, 94
Principal Productions of 70
Receipts, 1789-1884.....64-66
Valuation of, by States, in U. S. Census, 1850-1880..... 21
Valuation of, by State Taxation...105
Universities and Colleges in the U.S. 47
Uruguay, Statistics of.... 123
Usury, Penalties for, in the U. S.....128
Utah, Statistics of.....197
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....260
Valuation of Property in the U. S., 1884.105
U. S. Census valuation, 1850-1880... 21
Venezuela, Statistics of..... 123
Vermont, Statistics of.....192
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.....260
Vessels (*See* Shipping)..... 63, 315, 336
Vice-Presidents, from 1789-1885 130
Virginia, Statistics of 193
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....261, 262
Vital Statistics, Cities of the U. S..... 52
Expectation of Life at all Ages ...351
of Each State, in 1880 61
of Foreign and American Cities....351
of Nations of Europe.....375
Voters—Number in Great Britain..... 48
Numbers in France 324
Voting Population of the United States, by States, 1880.....304
Qualifications for, by States.....150
Voyages, quick, across ocean..... 39
Wages of Labor, in Europe & America.103
War, Secretaries of, 1789-1885... 131
Officers of the War Dept., 1885...154-5
War, Civil, 1861-65, Losses by Death in. 23
Troops Furnished by States, 1861-65 22
Mexican, Troops by States & losses. 23
With Great Britain, 1812-15, Troops and losses..... 23
Revolutionary, Troops Furnished by States 23
Washington Territory, Statistics of....196
Vote of, Elections 1882-1884.....263
Wealth, National..... ..... 21, 105
West Point Military Academy.....171
West Virginia, Statistics of.....193
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884....263, 264
Wheat, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883....102
Amount of, Exported 1821-1884.....320
Production, in the U. S. Census 1880 28
Whiskey, Prices of, 1825-1883..... .102
(*See* Liquors).....70, 72
White and Colored Census, 1880.....278
White and Colored Males over 21, in 1880..... 304
Wines, Taxes on.....72, 83
Imported into the United States, 1821-84..... 319
Wisconsin, Statistics of 194
Vote of Elections, 1882-1884....265, 266
Wood, and Manufactures of Exported, 1821-1884.....321
Wool, Prices of, in N. Y., 1825-1883.....102
Manufactures of, 1870-1880..... 32
Woolen Manufactures Imported, 1821-1884.....318
Wyoming, Statistics of.....197
Vote of, Elections 1880-1884.. 266

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES POSTAL REGULATIONS,

as revised under Act of March 3d, 1883.

First Class Mail Matter.

LETTERS.—This class includes letters, postal cards, and any thing sealed or otherwise closed against inspection, or any thing containing writing not allowed as an accompaniment to printed matter, under class three.

Postage—After October 1, 1883, 2 *cents only* each half ounce or fraction thereof.

On local or drop letters, at free delivery offices, 2 *cents*. At offices where no free delivery by carrier, 1 *cent*.

Prepayment by stamps invariably required.

Postal cards, 1 *cent*.

Registered letters, 10 cents in addition to the proper postage.

The Post-Office Department or its revenue is not by law liable for the loss of any registered mail matter.

Second Class.

REGULAR PUBLICATIONS.—This class includes all newspapers, periodicals, or matter exclusively in print and regularly issued at stated intervals as frequently as four times a year, from a known office of publication or news agency. Postage, 2 cents a pound or fraction thereof, prepaid by special stamps. Publications designed primarily for advertising or free circulation, or not having a legitimate list of subscribers, are excluded from the pound rate, and pay third class rates.

Third Class.

Mail matter of the third class includes books, transient newspapers and periodicals, circulars, and other matter wholly in print, legal and commercial papers filled out in writing, proof-sheets, corrected proof-sheets, and manuscript copy accompanying the same.

MS. unaccompanied by proof-sheets, letter rates.

Limit of weight, 4 pounds each package, except single books—weight not limited.

Postage, 1 *cent for each* 2 *ounces or fractional part thereof*, invariably prepaid by stamps.

Fourth Class.

Embraces merchandise and all matter not included in the 1st, 2d, or 3d class, which is not liable to injure the mail matter. Limit of weight, 4 pounds.

Postage, 1 *cent each ounce or fraction thereof, prepaid.*

All packages of matter of the 3d or 4th class must be so wrapped or enveloped that their contents may be examined by postmasters without destroying the wrappers.

Matter of the second, third, or fourth class containing any writing, except as here specified, or except bills and receipts for periodicals, or printed commercial papers filled out in writing, as deeds, bills, etc., will be charged with letter postage; but the sender of any book may write names or addresses therein, or on the outside, with the word "from" preceding the same, or may write briefly on any package the number and names of the articles inclosed.

Postal Money Orders.

An order may be issued for any amount, from *one cent to fifty dollars*, inclusive, but fractional parts of a cent cannot be included,

The Fees for orders are: On orders not exceeding $15.....10 cents.

"	"	over $15	and not	exceeding	$30	.. 15	"
"	"	over 30	"	"	40	.. 20	"
"	"	over 40	"	"	50	.. 25	"

When a larger sum than fifty dollars is required, additional orders must be obtained; but no more than *three* orders will be issued in one day from the same post-office to the same remitter in favor of the same payee.

Free Delivery.

The free delivery of mail matter at the residences of the people desiring it is required by law in every city of 50,000 or more population, and may be established at every place containing not less than 20,000 inhabitants. The present number of free delivery offices is ninety.

The franking privilege was abolished July 1, 1873, but the following mail-matter may be sent free by legislative saving-clauses, viz.:

1. All public documents printed by order of Congress, the Congressional Record and speeches contained therein, franked by members of Congress or the Secretary of the Senate, or Clerk of the House.

2. Seeds transmitted by the Commissioner of Agriculture, or by any member of Congress, procured from that department.

3. All periodicals sent to subscribers within the county where printed.

4. Letters and packages relating exclusively to the business of the Government of the United States, mailed only by officers of the same, publications required to be mailed to the Librarian of Congress by the copyright law, and letters and parcels mailed by the Smithsonian Institution. All these must be covered by specially printed "penalty" envelopes or labels.

All communications to Government officers, and to or from members of Congress, are required to be prepaid by stamps.

Digitized by Google

RATES OF FOREIGN POSTAGE.

From the United States Official Postal Guide, October, 1888.

The standard single rate is ½ ounce avoirdupois.

* Prepayment optional in case of country marked with a star, embraced in the Postal Union Treaty of 1878. When not prepaid, double rates are collected.

Destination.	Letters.	Newspapers
	Cts.	Cts.
Africa, British Possessions on West Coast	*5	2
Africa, French, Portuguese, & Spanish Possessions	*5	2
Amoy	*5	2
Argentine Republic	*5	2
Australia, except New South Wales, Victoria, & Queensland	5	2
Austria	*5	2
Azores	*5	2
Balearic Isles	*5	2
Belgium	*5	2
Bermuda	*5	2
Bolivia, British Mail	17	4
Borneo	*5	2
Brazil	*5	2
British Columbia	3	1
Buenos Ayres	*5	2
Bulgaria	*5	2
Burmah, British Mail	*5	2
Canada	3	1
Canary Islands	*5	2
Canton	*5	2
Cape of Good Hope	15	4
Carthagena	13	4
Ceylon	*5	2
Chili, British Mail	17	4
China, *viâ* San Francisco	5	2
Cochin China	*5	2
Colombia, U. S. of	*5	2
Costa Rica, Western Ports	5	2
Cuba	*5	2
Curaçoa	*5	2
Cyprus	*5	2
Denmark	*5	2
Ecuador	20	2
Egypt	*5	2
England	*5	2
Faroe Islands	*5	2
Fiji Islands, direct, *viâ* San Francisco	5	2
Finland	*5	2
France	*5	2
French Colonies	*5	2
Gambia	*5	2
Germany	*5	2
Gibraltar	*5	2
Gold Coast	*5	2
Great Britain	*5	2
Greece	*5	2
Greenland	*5	2
Greytown, British Mail	13	4
Guadaloupe	*5	2
Guatemala, direct Mail	10	2
Guiana, British, French, and Dutch	*5	2
Havana	*5	2
Hawaiian Kingdom	6	1
Hayti, by direct steamer	5	2
Hindostan	*5	2
Honduras	*5	2
Hong Kong	*5	2
Hungary	*5	2
Iceland	*5	2
India, British Mail	*5	2
Ireland	*5	2
Italy	*5	2
Jamaica	*5	2
Japan	*5	2

Destination.	Letters.	Newspapers
	Cts.	Cts.
Java	*5	2
Liberia	*5	2
Luxemburg	*5	2
Macao	*5	2
Madagascar	23	6
Madeira	*5	2
Malta	*5	2
Manila	*5	2
Martinique	*5	2
Mauritius	*5	2
Mexico	*5	2
Moldavia	*5	2
Monaco	*5	2
Montenegro	*5	2
Morocco	*5	2
Morocco, except Spanish West Coast	15	4
Nassau, N. P	3	2
Natal	*5	2
Netherlands	*5	2
New Brunswick	3	1
New Foundland	*5	2
New Grenada, direct Mail	5	2
New South Wales, dir. Mail	12	2
New Zealand, direct Mail	12	2
Nicaragua, direct	5	2
Norway	*5	2
Nova Scotia	3	1
Panama, direct Mail	5	2
Paraguay	17	4
Persia	*5	2
Peru	*5	2
Philippine Islands	*5	2
Poland	*5	2
Porto Rico	*5	2
Portugal	*5	2
Prince Edward Island	3	1
Queensland	12	2
Roumania	*5	2
Russia	*5	2
St. Croix	*5	2
St. Domingo	13	6
St. Helena, British Mail	15	4
St. Thomas	*5	2
Salvador	*5	2
Sandwich Islands	6	1
Scotland	*5	2
Servia	*5	2
Shanghai	*5	2
Siam, dir. from S. Francisco	10	2
Sierra Leone	*5	2
Singapore	*5	2
Spain	*5	2
Sumatra	*5	2
Surinam	*5	2
Sweden	*5	2
Switzerland	*5	2
Tangier	*5	2
Tripoli, Italian Mail	*5	2
Tunis, Italian Mail	*5	2
Turkey	*5	2
Turk's Island, British Mail	13	4
Uruguay	27	4
Vancouver's Island	*5	2
Van Diemen's Land	5	2
Venezuela	13	4
Victoria	12	..
Wallachia	*5	2
West Indies, direct Mail	*5	2
Zanzibar	*5	2

Widener Library
3 2044 097 927 842

Digitized by Google